



Katalog BPS: 1101001

20.10.2010  
World Statistics Day



Service • Professionalism • Integrity

# STATISTIK INDONESIA

*Statistical Yearbook of Indonesia*

# 2010



**BADAN PUSAT STATISTIK REPUBLIK INDONESIA**  
*Statistics - Indonesia*

# STATISTIK INDONESIA

*Statistical Yearbook of Indonesia*

2010

<http://www.bps.go.id>

# **STATISTIK INDONESIA 2010**

## ***STATISTICAL YEARBOOK OF INDONESIA 2010***

**ISSN:** 0126-2912

**No. Publikasi / Publication Number:** 07330.1016

**Katalog BPS / BPS Catalog:** 1101001

**Ukuran Buku / Book Size:** 17,6 x 25 cm

**Jumlah Halaman / Number of Pages:** xxxv + 629 halaman /pages

**Naskah / Manuscript:**

**Badan Pusat Statistik**

*BPS - Statistics Indonesia*

**Penyunting / Editor:**

**Sub Direktorat Indikator Statistik**

*Sub Directorate of Statistics Indicator*

**Gambar Kulit / Cover Design:**

**Sub Direktorat Publikasi dan Kompilasi Statistik**

*Sub Directorate of Statistical Compilation and Publication*

**Gambar / Figures:**

**Sub Direktorat Indikator Statistik**

*Sub Directorate of Statistics Indicator*

**Diterbitkan oleh / Published by:**

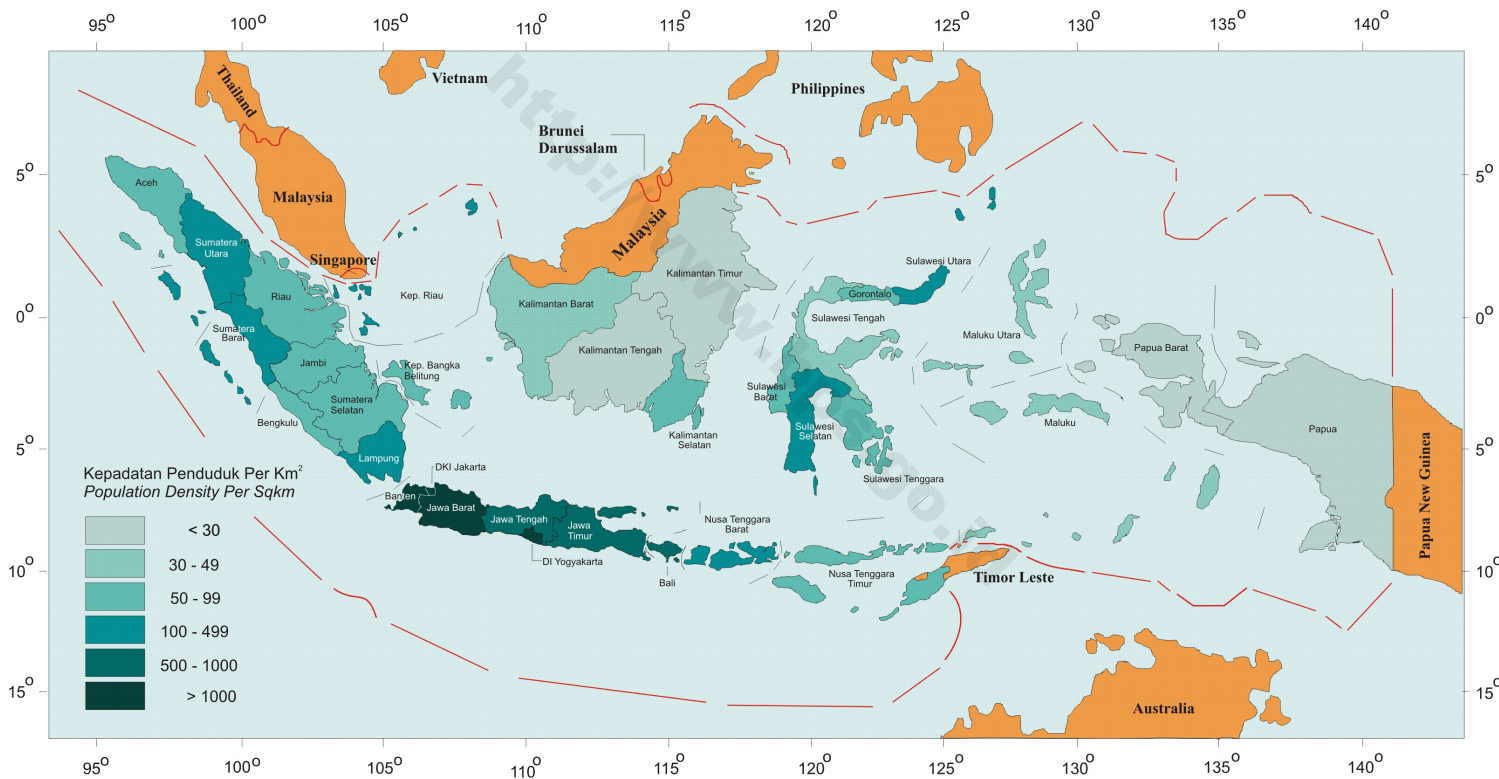
**Badan Pusat Statistik**

*BPS - Statistics Indonesia*

**Boleh dikutip dengan menyebutkan sumbernya**

*May be cited reference to the source*

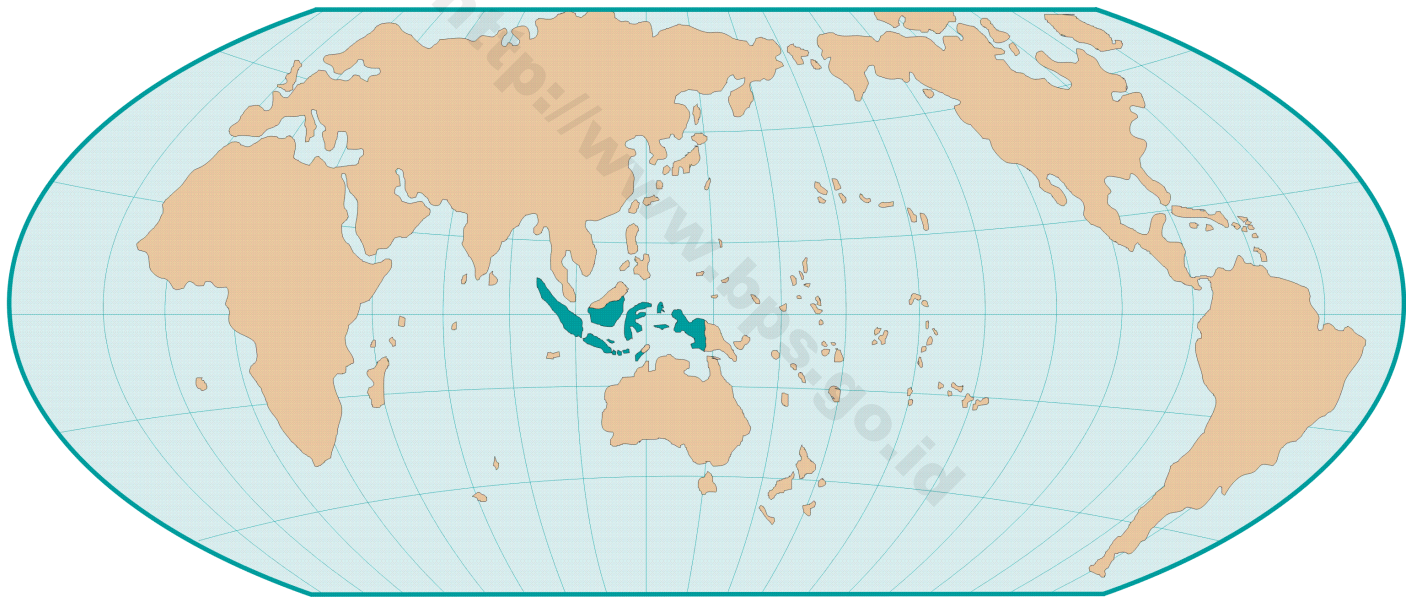
## Keadaan Geografi dan Kepadatan Penduduk Indonesia, 2010 *Geographic Situation and Population Density of Indonesia, 2010*



Diolah dari hasil Sensus Penduduk (SP) 2010 / Based on 2010 Population Census



## Indonesia dalam Peta Dunia *Indonesia on the World Map*



## Kata Pengantar

---

**Statistik Indonesia** merupakan seri publikasi tahunan BPS yang menyajikan beragam jenis data yang bersumber dari BPS dan institusi lain. Publikasi ini memuat gambaran umum tentang keadaan geografi dan iklim, pemerintahan, serta perkembangan kondisi sosial-demografi dan perekonomian di Indonesia. Beberapa tabel tertentu menyajikan data pada tingkat provinsi dan internasional untuk melihat keterbandingan antar wilayah dan antar negara. Untuk memudahkan pemahaman dan pemanfaatan data, disertakan pula penjelasan teknis dari setiap jenis statistik yang ditampilkan. Publikasi ini disajikan dalam bahasa Indonesia dan Inggris.

Untuk memenuhi kebutuhan data terkini, publikasi **Statistik Indonesia 2010** menyajikan data tahun 2010 yang meliputi penduduk (hasil Sensus Penduduk 2010), ketenagakerjaan, kemiskinan, tanaman pangan, industri pengolahan, pariwisata, transportasi, inflasi, ekspor, impor, dan PDB. Seiring dengan meningkatnya kebutuhan konsumen data dan perkembangan lingkungan strategis, publikasi Statistik Indonesia akan terus mengalami penyempurnaan baik struktur maupun muatannya. Dalam edisi 2010 muatannya ditambah dengan data harga produsen dan utang luar negeri.

Publikasi ini dapat terwujud berkat kerja sama dan bantuan dari berbagai pihak. Kepada semua pihak yang telah memberikan kontribusi, kami sampaikan penghargaan dan terima kasih. Mudah-mudahan statistik yang disajikan memberi manfaat bagi banyak pihak untuk berbagai keperluan. Kami mengharapkan tanggapan dan saran dari para pengguna publikasi ini untuk perbaikan edisi yang akan datang.

Jakarta, Agustus 2010  
KEPALA BADAN PUSAT STATISTIK  
REPUBLIK INDONESIA



**Rusman Heriawan**

## *Preface*

---

*Statistical Yearbook of Indonesia* is an annual publication presenting various data from BPS-Statistics Indonesia and other agencies. The publication provides general pictures of geographic and climate conditions, government, and key socio-demographic and economic characteristics of Indonesia. Data in certain tables are also presented at provincial and international levels to compare socio-economic conditions among regions and countries. Technical notes for each statistics are also included in this publication to provide a better understanding in interpreting data for data users. This Yearbook is a bilingual publication presented in Indonesian and English.

To provide the most recent data, **the 2010 Statistical Yearbook of Indonesia** covers data in 2010 condition, such as population (Population Census 2010), labor force, poverty, food crops, manufacturing industries, tourism, transportation, inflation, export, import, and GDP. In line with the increasing of user's demands and the environmental changes, the contents of *Statistical Yearbook of Indonesia* has been improved by providing additional strategic data. In 2010 edition, the producer's price data and the external debt data was included.

The release of this comprehensive report has been made possible due to the assistance and contributions of various government institutions and private organizations. To all parties who have been involved in the preparation of this publication, I would like to express my high appreciation and gratitude. Hopefully this publication will be a useful resource for any purposes. Comments and suggestions to improve the contents of this publication are always welcome.

Jakarta, August 2010  
BPS-STATISTICS INDONESIA



**Rusman Heriawan**  
Chief Statistician

## Catatan Perubahan

Sebagai upaya peningkatan kualitas produk statistik maka sejak 2009 Publikasi Statistik Indonesia mengalami beberapa penyempurnaan sajian selain pemutakhiran data (*upgrading*). *Upgrading* dilakukan dengan pertimbangan semakin lengkapnya tingkat ketersediaan data serta semakin beragamnya kebutuhan konsumen.

Penyempurnaan yang dilakukan terhadap substansi Statistik Indonesia dilakukan berdasarkan kajian terhadap publikasi sejenis dari negara-negara lain agar data yang disajikan dapat lebih terbanding. Sebagai konsekuensinya selain terjadi perubahan tatanan, analisis deskriptif yang disajikan pada setiap bab dihilangkan namun tetap akan disajikan sebagai bagian yang terpisah dari publikasi Statistik Indonesia.

Untuk mendukung terciptanya Sistem Statistik Nasional (SSN) yang komprehensif maka penambahan jenis data terutama yang berasal dari instansi/lembaga/institusi pemerintah menjadi fokus dalam proses ini. Bahkan untuk kepentingan perbandingan analisis yang berbasis wilayah maka sebagian besar data disajikan menurut wilayah meskipun hanya sampai dengan tingkat provinsi.

Dengan adanya penyempurnaan kualitas data pada Statistik Indonesia ini diharapkan kebutuhan masyarakat termasuk perusahaan dan pemerintah baik di dalam negeri maupun luar negeri menjadi semakin terpenuhi. Proses evolusi Statistik Indonesia ini dimaksudkan agar muatan publikasi ini dapat menjadi lebih baik dan sempurna.

## Changes Notes

*In the effort of improving the quality of statistics products, since 2009 Statistical Yearbook of Indonesia has experienced improvements in terms of contents and presentation besides data upgrading. Upgrading has been done in line with data availability and the varying demand of data consumers.*

*The changes of contents in Statistical Yearbook of Indonesia referred to several Statistical Yearbooks of other countries so that data presented in the publication are more comparable. As a consequence, the descriptive analysis of each chapter is not presented in this publication anymore, but it will be presented independently from this publication.*

*In order to support the establishment of comprehensive National Statistics System (SSN), the more complete data from other governmental institutions are also presented in this publication, even most data are presented by province to meet the demand for regional comparison analysis.*

*It is expected that the improvement made in this publication would be useful for data users including companies and government institutions in and out of the country. This improvement and upgrading process is aimed to provide a better quality of Statistical Yearbook of Indonesia.*

Beberapa perubahan penting yang dilakukan mulai edisi 2009 adalah sebagai berikut :

- **Ukuran Buku** : terjadi perubahan dari 19 cm x 27 cm menjadi 17,6 cm x 25 cm.
- **Cakupan Bab** : jumlah bab bertambah dari 13 menjadi 16 karena adanya penambahan dan pemecahan beberapa bab.
- **Muatan Bab** : terdiri dari tabel, grafik, dan penjelasan teknis, sedangkan analisis disajikan terpisah. Dalam edisi 2010 tidak lagi menyajikan grafik.
- **Restrukturisasi Tabel** : mencakup penambahan, pergeseran letak, dan perubahan format tabel.
- **Urutan Provinsi** : penyajian urutan provinsi disesuaikan berdasarkan letak geografis wilayah dan pemekaran wilayah (provinsi induk diikuti provinsi pemekaran).
- **Data Terkini** : beberapa tabel berisi data tahun 2010, yaitu penduduk, ketenagakerjaan, kemiskinan, tanaman pangan, industri pengolahan, pariwisata, transportasi, inflasi, ekspor, impor dan PDB.
- **Statistik Kunci** : mencakup beberapa indikator penting bidang sosial-ekonomi selama sepuluh tahun terakhir.
- **Tanda-Tanda** : terjadi perubahan pada beberapa tanda-tanda yang digunakan, seperti yang disajikan pada hal xxxii.
- **Penjelasan Teknis** : terjadi penyeragaman struktur penyajian pada masing-masing bab.
- **Sebutan/Nomenklatur "Nanggroe Aceh Darussalam"**: terjadi perubahan menjadi "Aceh" berdasarkan Peraturan Gubernur Aceh No. 46 Tahun 2009 tentang Penggunaan Sebutan Aceh tertanggal 7 April 2009.

*The changes of Statistical Yearbook of Indonesia starting from the 2009 edition are as follows:*

- **Book Size**: *changing size from 19 cm x 27 cm into 17.6 cm x 25 cm.*
- **Chapter Coverage**: *number of chapters increased from 13 to 16 due to adding and splitting chapters.*
- **Chapter Contents**: *each chapter consist of tables, figures, and technical notes, whereas the analysis is presented in separated publication. In 2010 edition, excluding graphic.*
- **Table Restructuritation**: *covering adding, displacement, and changing layout of the tables.*
- **Province Order**: *the order of provinces are presented with adjustment of geographical location and provincial split-up (the main province is followed by its split province).*
- **Updated Data**: *some tables including the 2010 data, such as population, labor force, poverty, food crops, manufacturing industries, tourism, transportation, inflation, export, import, and GDP.*
- **Key Statistics**: *consist of main indicators in social and economic sectors during the last ten years.*
- **Symbols**: *changing some symbols such as presented in page xxxii.*
- **Technical Notes**: *standardization structure of the presentation in each chapter.*
- **The nomenclature/term of "Nanggroe Aceh Darussalam"** *was changed into "Aceh" based on Aceh Governor Regulation No. 46/2009 dated April 7<sup>th</sup> 2009 concerning of the use of Aceh terms.*



## DAFTAR ISI / CONTENTS

|  | Halaman<br>Page |
|--|-----------------|
| <b>Kata Pengantar / Preface</b> .....  | v               |
| <b>Catatan Perubahan / Changes Notes</b> .....   | vii             |
| <b>Daftar Isi / Contents</b> .....   | ix              |
| <b>Daftar Tabel / List of Tables</b> .....   | x               |
| <b>Penjelasan Umum / Explanatory Notes</b> .....   | xxx             |
| <b>Statistik Kunci / Key Statistics</b> .....  | 1               |
| 1. <b>Geografi dan Iklim / Geography and Climate</b> .....   | 3               |
| 2. <b>Pemerintahan / Government</b> .....  | 37              |
| 3. <b>Penduduk dan Ketenagakerjaan / Population and Employment</b> .....   | 79              |
| 4. <b>Sosial dan Kesejahteraan Rakyat / Social and Welfare</b> .....   | 121             |
| 5. <b>Pertanian / Agriculture</b> .....  | 191             |
| 6. <b>Pertambangan dan Energi / Mining and Energy</b> .....  | 281             |
| 7. <b>Industri Pengolahan / Manufacturing Industry</b> .....   | 295             |
| 8. <b>Konstruksi / Construction</b> .....  | 315             |
| 9. <b>Hotel dan Pariwisata / Hotel and Tourism</b> .....   | 333             |
| 10. <b>Transportasi dan Komunikasi / Transportation and Communication</b> .....  | 353             |
| 11. <b>Perbankan, Investasi, Utang Luar Negeri, Asuransi, dan Koperasi</b><br><i>Banking, Investment, External Debt, Insurance and Cooperative</i> ..... | 379             |
| 12. <b>Harga-Harga / Prices</b> .....  | 415             |
| 13. <b>Pengeluaran Penduduk serta Ketersediaan dan Konsumsi Makanan</b><br><i>Population Expenditure and Food Availability and Consumption</i> .....     | 459             |
| 14. <b>Perdagangan Luar Negeri / Foreign Trade</b> .....   | 483             |
| 15. <b>Sistem Neraca Nasional / System of National Accounts</b> .....  | 539             |
| 16. <b>Perbandingan Internasional / International Comparison</b> .....   | 607             |
| <b>Indeks / Index</b> .....  | 621             |

**DAFTAR TABEL / LIST OF TABLES**

Halaman  
Page

**1. GEOGRAFI DAN IKLIM / GEOGRAPHY AND CLIMATE**

**1.1 KEADAAN GEOGRAFI / GEOGRAPHY CONDITION**

|  |   |    |
|--|---|----|
| 1.1.1  | Luas Daerah dan Jumlah Pulau Menurut Provinsi, 2010<br><i>Total Area and Number of Islands by Provinces, 2010</i> .....   | 9  |
| 1.1.2  | Jumlah Desa Menurut Provinsi dan Letak Geografi, 2003-2008<br><i>Number of Villages by Province and Geographical Location, 2003-2008</i> .....  | 10 |
| 1.1.3  | Jumlah Desa Menurut Provinsi dan Topografi Wilayah, 2003-2008<br><i>Number of Villages by Province and Topographical Areas, 2003-2008</i> .....   | 11 |
| 1.1.4  | Frekuensi dan Interval Kedalaman Gempa Berskala Di Atas 5 Richter Menurut Provinsi, 2007-2009<br><i>Frequency and Depth Interval of Earthquakes Above 5-Richter Scale by Province, 2007-2009</i> .....  | 12 |
| 1.1.5a                                       | Luas Daerah Pengaliran dan Debit dari Beberapa Sungai yang Daerah Pengalirannya Lebih dari 1.000 km <sup>2</sup> , 2007<br><i>River Basin Area and River Water Debit of Several Rivers with River Basin Area of More Than 1,000 sq.km, 2007</i> .....                                   | 13 |
| 1.1.5b                                       | Luas Daerah Pengaliran dan Debit dari Beberapa Sungai yang Daerah Pengalirannya Lebih dari 1.000 Km <sup>2</sup> , 2008<br><i>River Basin Area and River Water Debit of Several Rivers with River Basin Area of More Than 1,000 sq.km, 2008</i> .....                                   | 16 |
| 1.1.6a                                       | Rata-Rata Harian Aliran Sungai, Tinggi Aliran dan Volume Air di Beberapa Sungai yang Daerah Pengalirannya Lebih dari 1.000 km <sup>2</sup> , 2007<br><i>Average Water Flow, Depth and Volume of Water for Several Rivers with River Basin Area of More Than 1,000 sq.km, 2007</i> ..... | 20 |
| 1.1.6b                                       | Rata-Rata Harian Aliran Sungai, Tinggi Aliran dan Volume Air di Beberapa Sungai yang Daerah Pengalirannya Lebih dari 1.000 km <sup>2</sup> , 2008<br><i>Average Water Flow, Depth and Volume of Water for Several Rivers with River Basin Area of More Than 1,000 sq.km, 2008</i> ..... | 23 |
| 1.1.7  | Status Kualitas Air Sungai, 2008<br><i>Status of Water River Quality, 2008</i> .....  | 27 |
| <br>   |   |    |
| <b>1.2 KEADAAN IKLIM / CLIMATE CONDITION</b> |   |    |
| 1.2.1  | Suhu Minimum, Rata-Rata, dan Maksimum di Stasiun Pengamatan BMKG (°C), 2008<br><i>Minimum, Average, and Maximum Temperature in Monitoring Station BMKG (°C), 2008</i> .....   | 28 |
| 1.2.2  | Kecepatan Angin dan Kelembaban di Stasiun Pengamatan BMKG, 2008<br><i>Wind Velocity and Humidity in Monitoring BMKG Station, 2008</i> .....   | 29 |
| 1.2.3  | Jumlah Curah Hujan dan Jumlah Hari Hujan di Stasiun Pengamatan BMKG, 2008<br><i>Number of Precipitation and Number of Rain Days in Monitoring BMKG Station, 2008</i> .....  | 30 |
| 1.2.4  | Tekanan Udara dan Penyinaran Matahari di Stasiun Pengamatan BMKG, 2008<br><i>Atmospheric Pressure and Duration of Sunshine in Monitoring BMKG Station, 2008</i> .....   | 31 |
| 1.2.5  | Rata-Rata Bulanan Konsentrasi Partikel Terlarut di Udara Beberapa Kota Menurut Bulan dan Kota (mgr/m <sup>3</sup> ), 2008-2009<br><i>Monthly Average of Suspended Particulate Matter in Several Cities by Month and City (mgr/m<sup>3</sup>), 2008-2009</i> .....                       | 32 |
| 1.2.6  | Impor Komoditi Bahan Perusak Lapisan Ozon (ton), 2007-2009<br><i>Commodities Import of Ozone Depleted Substance (ton) 2007-2009</i> .....   | 35 |

## 2. PEMERINTAHAN / GOVERNMENT

### 2.1 WILAYAH ADMINISTRATIF / ADMINISTRATIVE AREA

|       |   |    |
|-------|---|----|
| 2.1.1 | Jumlah Kabupaten Menurut Provinsi, 2006-2010<br><i>Number of Regencies by Province, 2006-2010</i> .....     | 43 |
| 2.1.2 | Jumlah Kota Menurut Provinsi, 2006-2010<br><i>Number of Cities by Province, 2006-2010</i> .....             | 44 |
| 2.1.3 | Jumlah Kecamatan Menurut Provinsi, 2006-2010<br><i>Number of Sub Districts by Province, 2006-2010</i> ..... | 45 |
| 2.1.4 | Jumlah Desa Menurut Provinsi, 2006-2010<br><i>Number of Villages by Province, 2006-2010</i> .....           | 46 |

### 2.2 PEMILIHAN UMUM / GENERAL ELECTION

|       |   |    |
|-------|---|----|
| 2.2.1 | Jumlah Pemilih yang Terdaftar dalam Pemilu Legislatif Dewan Perwakilan Rakyat (DPR), 2004 dan 2009<br><i>Number of Registered Voters in the Election of The House of Representative (DPR), 2004 and 2009</i> .....  | 47 |
| 2.2.2 | Perolehan Suara dan Kursi Dewan Perwakilan Rakyat (DPR) Menurut Partai Politik Hasil Pemilu Tahun 2009<br><i>Number of Votes and Seats for The House of Representative (DPR) by Political Party from the 2009 General Election</i> .....  | 48 |
| 2.2.3 | Perolehan Suara Sah Pemilu Presiden dan Wakil Presiden pada Putaran Pertama Menurut Provinsi dan Nama Pasangan Calon Presiden dan Wakil Presiden, 2009<br><i>Number of Valid Votes from the First Round of Presidential and Vice Presidential Election by Province and Candidate of President and Vice President, 2009</i> .....                | 49 |
| 2.2.4 | Persentase Perolehan Suara Sah Pemilu Presiden dan Wakil Presiden pada Putaran Pertama Menurut Provinsi dan Nama Pasangan Calon Presiden dan Wakil Presiden, 2009<br><i>Percentage of Valid Votes from the First Round of Presidential and Vice Presidential Election by Province and Candidate of President and Vice President, 2009</i> ..... | 50 |
| 2.2.5 | Anggota Dewan Perwakilan Rakyat (DPR) Menurut Jenis Kelamin, 1955-2009<br><i>Number of Representatives at The House of Representative (DPR) by Sex, 1955-2009</i> .....   | 51 |
| 2.2.6 | Anggota Dewan Perwakilan Daerah (DPD) Menurut Jenis Kelamin Hasil Pemilu Tahun 2009<br><i>Number of Representatives at House of Regional Representative Council (DPD) by Sex from the 2009 General Election</i> .....   | 52 |

### 2.3 SUMBER DAYA MANUSIA / HUMAN RESOURCES

|       |  |    |
|-------|--|----|
| 2.3.1 | Jumlah Pegawai Negeri Sipil Menurut Provinsi dan Jenis Kelamin, Desember 2008-2009<br><i>Number of Civil Servants by Province and Sex, December 2008-2009</i> .....                    | 53 |
| 2.3.2 | Jumlah Pegawai Negeri Sipil Menurut Jabatan dan Jenis Kelamin, Desember 2008-2009<br><i>Number of Civil Servants by Occupation and Sex, December 2008-2009</i> .....                   | 54 |
| 2.3.3 | Jumlah Pegawai Negeri Sipil Menurut Jenis Kepegawaian dan Jenis Kelamin, Desember 2008-2009<br><i>Number of Civil Servants by Kind of Employment and Sex, December 2008-2009</i> ..... | 55 |
| 2.3.4 | Jumlah Pegawai Negeri Sipil Menurut Tingkat Pendidikan dan Jenis Kelamin, Desember 2008-2009<br><i>Number of Civil Servants by Educational Level and Sex, December 2008-2009</i> ..... | 57 |
| 2.3.5 | Jumlah Pegawai Negeri Sipil Menurut Tingkat Kepangkatan dan Jenis Kelamin, Desember 2008-2009<br><i>Number of Civil Servants by Hierarchy and Sex, December 2008-2009</i> .....        | 58 |
| 2.3.6 | Jumlah Pegawai Negeri Sipil Menurut Kelompok Umur dan Jenis Kelamin, Desember 2008-2009<br><i>Number of Civil Servants by Age Group and Sex, December 2008-2009</i> .....              | 59 |
| 2.3.7 | Jumlah Pegawai Negeri Sipil Menurut Masa Kerja dan Jenis Kelamin, Desember 2008-2009<br><i>Number of Civil Servants by Work Period and Sex, December 2008-2009</i> .....               | 60 |

### 2.4 KEUANGAN PEMERINTAH / GOVERNMENT FINANCE

|       |  |    |
|-------|--|----|
| 2.4.1 | Anggaran Pendapatan dan Belanja Negara (miliar rupiah), 2008-2010<br><i>State Budget (billion rupiahs), 2008-2010</i> .....          | 61 |
| 2.4.2 | Anggaran Pendapatan Negara (miliar rupiah), 2008-2010<br><i>The Budget of Government Revenues (billion rupiahs), 2008-2010</i> ..... | 62 |
| 2.4.3 | Realisasi Penerimaan Negara (miliar rupiah), 2007-2009<br><i>Actual Government Revenues (billion rupiahs), 2007-2009</i> .....       | 63 |

|        |   |    |
|--------|---|----|
| 2.4.4  | Realisasi Pengeluaran Negara (miliar rupiah), 2007-2009<br><i>Actual Government Expenditures (billion rupiahs), 2007-2009</i> .....   | 64 |
| 2.4.5  | Anggaran Belanja Pemerintah Pusat Berdasarkan Fungsi (miliar rupiah), 2008-2010<br><i>The Budget of Central Government Expenditures by Functions (billion rupiahs), 2008-2010</i> .....   | 65 |
| 2.4.6  | Ringkasan Anggaran Negara dan Realisasinya (miliar rupiah), 2008 dan 2009<br><i>Government Budget and Realization (billion rupiahs), 2008 and 2009</i> .....  | 66 |
| 2.4.7  | Rekapitulasi Realisasi Penerimaan dan Pengeluaran Pemerintah Daerah Provinsi (juta rupiah), 2007-2009<br><i>Summary of Actual Revenues and Expenditures of Provincial Government (million rupiahs), 2007-2009</i> ..                    | 67 |
| 2.4.8  | Rekapitulasi Realisasi Penerimaan dan Pengeluaran Pemerintah Daerah Kabupaten/Kota (juta rupiah), 2007-2009<br><i>Summary of Actual Revenues and Expenditures of Regency/Municipality Government (million rupiahs), 2007-2009</i> ..... | 70 |
| 2.4.9  | Realisasi Penerimaan dan Pengeluaran Pemerintah Desa Urban (ribu rupiah), 2005-2007<br><i>Actual Revenues and Expenditures of Urban Village Government (thousand rupiahs), 2005-2007</i> .....  | 73 |
| 2.4.10 | Realisasi Penerimaan dan Pengeluaran Pemerintah Desa Rural (ribu rupiah), 2005-2007<br><i>Actual Revenues and Expenditures of Rural Village Government (thousand rupiahs), 2005-2007</i> .....  | 76 |

### 3. PENDUDUK DAN KETENAGAKERJAAN / POPULATION AND EMPLOYMENT

#### 3.1 PENDUDUK / POPULATION

|       |   |    |
|-------|---|----|
| 3.1.1 | Penduduk dan Laju Pertumbuhan Penduduk Menurut Provinsi, 2000 dan 2010<br><i>Population and Growth Rate of Population by Province, 2000 and 2010</i> .....                                    | 86 |
| 3.1.2 | Distribusi Persentase Penduduk dan Kepadatan Penduduk Menurut Provinsi, 2000 dan 2010<br><i>Percentage Distribution of Population and Population Density by Province, 2000 and 2010</i> ..... | 87 |
| 3.1.3 | Rasio Jenis Kelamin Penduduk Menurut Provinsi, 2000 dan 2010<br><i>Population Sex Ratio by Province, 2000 and 2010</i> .....  | 88 |
| 3.1.4 | Rumah Tangga dan Rata-Rata Banyaknya Anggota Rumah Tangga Menurut Provinsi, 2000 dan 2010<br><i>Number of Households and Average Household Size by Province, 2000 and 2010</i> .....          | 89 |
| 3.1.5 | Migrasi Masuk Seumur Hidup Menurut Provinsi, 1980-2000<br><i>Lifetime In Migration by Province, 1980-2000</i> .....   | 90 |
| 3.1.6 | Migrasi Keluar Seumur Hidup Menurut Provinsi, 1980-2000<br><i>Lifetime Out Migration by Province, 1980-2000</i> .....   | 91 |
| 3.1.7 | Migrasi Masuk Risen Menurut Provinsi, 1980-2000<br><i>Recent In Migration by Province, 1980-2000</i> .....  | 92 |
| 3.1.8 | Migrasi Keluar Risen Menurut Provinsi, 1980-2000<br><i>Recent Out Migration by Province, 1980-2000</i> .....  | 93 |

#### 3.2 KETENAGAKERJAAN / EMPLOYMENT

|       |   |     |
|-------|---|-----|
| 3.2.1 | Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun Ke Atas Menurut Golongan Umur dan Jenis Kegiatan Selama Seminggu yang Lalu, 2009<br><i>Population 15 Years of Age and Over by Age Group and Type of Activity During the Previous Week, 2009</i> .....                               | 94  |
| 3.2.2 | Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun Ke Atas Menurut Provinsi dan Jenis Kegiatan Selama Seminggu yang Lalu, 2009<br><i>Population 15 Years of Age and Over by Province and Type of Activity During the Previous Week, 2009</i> .....                                     | 96  |
| 3.2.3 | Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun Ke Atas Menurut Pendidikan Tertinggi yang Ditamatkan dan Kegiatan Selama Seminggu yang Lalu, 2009<br><i>Population 15 Years of Age and Over by Educational Attainment and Type of Activity During the Previous Week, 2009</i> ..... | 98  |
| 3.2.4 | Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun Ke Atas yang Bekerja Selama Seminggu yang Lalu Menurut Provinsi dan Lapangan Pekerjaan Utama, 2009<br><i>Population 15 Years of Age and Over Who Worked During The Previous Week by Province and Main Industry, 2009</i> .....      | 100 |

|  |  |     |
|--|--|-----|
| 3.2.5  | Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun Ke Atas yang Bekerja Selama Seminggu yang Lalu Menurut Status Pekerjaan Utama dan Lapangan Pekerjaan Utama, 2009<br><i>Population 15 Years of Age and Over Who Worked During The Previous Week by Main Employment Status and Main Industry, 2009</i> .....                                       | 102 |
| 3.2.6  | Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun Ke Atas yang Bekerja Selama Seminggu yang Lalu Menurut Jumlah Jam Kerja pada Pekerjaan Utama dan Lapangan Pekerjaan Utama, 2009<br><i>Population 15 Years of Age and Over Who Worked During The Previous Week by Total Working Hours on Main Job and Main Industry, 2009</i> .....               | 104 |
| 3.2.7  | Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun Ke Atas yang Bekerja Selama Seminggu yang Lalu Menurut Lapangan Pekerjaan Utama dan Pendidikan Tertinggi yang Ditamatkan, 2009<br><i>Population 15 Years of Age and Over Who Worked During The Previous Week by Main Industry and Educational Attainment, 2009</i> .....                         | 106 |
| 3.2.8  | Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun Ke Atas yang Bekerja Selama Seminggu yang Lalu Menurut Golongan Umur dan Jumlah Jam Kerja Seluruhnya, 2009<br><i>Population 15 Years of Age and Over Who Worked During The Previous Week by Age Group and Total Working Hours, 2009</i> .....  | 108 |
| 3.2.9  | Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun Ke Atas yang Bekerja Selama Seminggu yang lalu Menurut Status Pekerjaan Utama dan Pendidikan Tertinggi yang Ditamatkan, 2009<br><i>Population 15 Years of Age and Over Who Worked During The Previous Week by Main Employment Status and Educational Attainment, 2009</i> .....                  | 110 |
| 3.2.10   | Tingkat Pengangguran Terbuka (TPT) dan Tingkat Partisipasi Angkatan Kerja (TPAK) Menurut Provinsi, 2008-2010<br><i>Open Unemployment Rate (OURs) and Labor Force Participation Rate (LFPRs) by Province, 2008-2010</i> .....   | 112 |
| 3.2.11   | Jumlah TKI Menurut Kawasan/Negara Penempatan dan Jenis Kelamin, 2008-2009<br><i>Number of Indonesian Workers by Country Destination and Sex, 2008-2009</i> .....   | 113 |
| 3.2.12   | Pencari Kerja Terdaftar, Lowongan Kerja Terdaftar dan Penempatan/Pemenuhan Tenaga Kerja Menurut Provinsi dan Jenis Kelamin, 2009<br><i>Number of Registered Job Applicants, Registered Job Vacancies and Placement of Workers by Province and Sex, 2009</i> .....  | 114 |
| 3.2.13   | Rata-Rata Upah Nominal per Bulan Buruh di Bawah Mandor Menurut Lapangan Usaha dan Wilayah Utama (ribu rupiah), 2008 dan 2009<br><i>Nominal Wage per Month of Production Workers Below Supervisory Level by Industry and Regions (thousand rupiahs), 2008 and 2009</i> .....  | 116 |
| 3.2.14   | Rata-Rata Upah Nominal per Bulan Buruh Industri di Bawah Mandor Menurut Subsektor Industri (ribu rupiah), 2008 dan 2009<br><i>Nominal Wage per Month of Manufacturing Production Workers Below Supervisory Level by Subsectors (thousand rupiahs), 2008 and 2009</i> .....   | 117 |
| 3.2.15   | Rata-Rata Upah Nominal per Bulan Buruh di Bawah Mandor untuk Sektor Industri Besar dan Sedang Menurut Subsektor (ribu rupiah), 2008 dan 2009<br><i>Nominal Wage per Month of Production Workers Below Supervisory Level in Large and Medium Manufacture by Subsectors (thousand rupiahs), 2008 and 2009</i> .....          | 118 |
| 3.2.16   | Rata-Rata Upah Nominal per Bulan Buruh di Bawah Mandor di Sektor Industri Menurut Subsektor Industri dan Wilayah Utama (ribu rupiah) 2008 dan 2009<br><i>Nominal Wage per Month of Production Workers Below Supervisory Level in Manufacturing by Subsectors and Major Regions (thousand rupiahs), 2008 and 2009</i> ..... | 119 |
| 3.2.17   | Upah Minimum Provinsi (UMP) per Bulan (ribu rupiah), 2005-2010<br><i>Minimum Wage Per Month by Province (thousand rupiahs), 2005-2010</i> .....  | 120 |
| <b>4. SOSIAL DAN KESEJAHTERAAN RAKYAT / SOCIAL AND WELFARE</b> |  |     |
| <b>4.1 PENDIDIKAN / EDUCATION</b>                              |  |     |
| 4.1.1  | Persentase Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun Ke Atas yang Buta Huruf Menurut Golongan Umur dan Daerah Tempat Tinggal, 2008 dan 2009<br><i>Percentage of Illiterate People Aged 15 Years and Over by Age Group and Urban-Rural Classification, 2008 and 2009</i> .....  | 130 |



|            |   |     |
|------------|---|-----|
| 4.1.2      | Persentase Penduduk Berumur 5 Tahun Ke Atas Menurut Golongan Umur dan Status Sekolah, 2009<br><i>Percentage of Population Aged 5 Years and Over by Age Group and School Attendance, 2009</i> .....  | 131 |
| 4.1.3      | Persentase Penduduk Usia 7-24 Tahun Menurut Kelompok Umur Sekolah, Jenis Kelamin, dan Partisipasi Sekolah, 2007-2009<br><i>Percentage of Population Aged 7-24 Years by School Age Group, Sex and School Participation, 2007-2009</i> .....  | 133 |
| 4.1.4      | Jumlah Sekolah, Guru dan Murid Taman Kanak-Kanak (TK) Di Bawah Kementerian Pendidikan Nasional Menurut Provinsi, 2006/2007-2008/2009<br><i>Number of Schools, Teachers, and Students in Kindergarten Under The Ministry of National Education by Province, 2006/2007-2008/2009</i> .....                      | 135 |
| 4.1.5      | Jumlah Sekolah, Guru dan Murid Sekolah Dasar (SD) di Bawah Kementerian Pendidikan Nasional Menurut Provinsi, 2006/2007-2008/2009<br><i>Number of Schools, Teachers, and Students in Primary Schools Under The Ministry of National Education by Province, 2006/2007-2008/2009</i> .....                       | 137 |
| 4.1.6      | Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Madrasah Ibtidaiyah (MI) di Bawah Kementerian Agama Menurut Provinsi, 2006/2007-2008/2009<br><i>Number of Schools, Teachers, and Students in Madrasah Ibtidaiyah (MI) Under The Ministry of Religious Affairs by Province, 2006/2007-2008/2009</i> .....                      | 139 |
| 4.1.7      | Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Sekolah Menengah Pertama (SMP) Di Bawah Kementerian Pendidikan Nasional Menurut Provinsi, 2006/2007-2008/2009<br><i>Number of Schools, Teachers, and Students in Junior High Schools Under The Ministry of National Education by Province, 2006/2007-2008/2009</i> .....      | 141 |
| 4.1.8      | Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Madrasah Tsanawiyah (MTs) Di Bawah Kementerian Agama Menurut Provinsi, 2006/2007-2008/2009<br><i>Number of Schools, Teachers, and Students in Madrasah Tsanawiyah (MTs) Under The Ministry of Religious Affairs by Province, 2006/2007-2008/2009</i> .....                    | 143 |
| 4.1.9      | Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Sekolah Menengah Atas (SMA) Di Bawah Kementerian Pendidikan Nasional Menurut Provinsi, 2006/2007-2008/2009<br><i>Number of Schools, Teachers, and Students in Senior High Schools Under The Ministry of National Education by Province, 2006/2007-2008/2009</i> .....         | 145 |
| 4.1.10     | Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Sekolah Menengah Kejuruan (SMK) Di Bawah Kementerian Pendidikan Nasional Menurut Provinsi, 2006/2007-2008/2009<br><i>Number of Schools, Teachers, and Students in Vocational High Schools Under The Ministry of National Education by Province, 2006/2007-2008/2009</i> ..... | 147 |
| 4.1.11     | Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Madrasah Aliyah (MA) Di Bawah Kementerian Agama Menurut Provinsi, 2006/2007-2008/2009<br><i>Number of Schools, Teachers, and Students in Madrasah Aliyah (MA) Under The Ministry of Religious Affairs by Province, 2006/2007-2008/2009</i> .....                              | 149 |
| 4.1.12     | Perguruan Tinggi, Mahasiswa dan Tenaga Edukatif Negeri dan Swasta Di Bawah Kementerian Pendidikan Nasional Menurut Provinsi, 2008/2009<br><i>Number of Universities, Students, and Lecturers Under the Ministry of National Education by Province, 2008/2009</i> .....  | 151 |
| 4.1.13     | Perguruan Tinggi, Mahasiswa dan Tenaga Edukatif Negeri dan Swasta Di Bawah Kementerian Agama Menurut Provinsi, 2008/2009<br><i>Number of State and Private Colleges/Universities, Students, and Teachers under the Ministry of Religious Affairs by Province, 2008/2009</i> .....                             | 152 |
| 4.1.14     | Jumlah Desa yang Memiliki Fasilitas Sekolah Menurut Provinsi dan Tingkat Pendidikan, 2003-2008<br><i>Number of Villages Having Educational Facilities by Province and Educational Level, 2003-2008</i> .....  | 153 |
| <b>4.2</b> | <b>KESEHATAN / HEALTH</b>   |     |
| 4.2.1      | Persentase Balita Menurut Provinsi dan Penolong Kelahiran Terakhir, 2008 dan 2009<br><i>Percentage of Children Under Five Years by Province and Last Birth Attendant, 2008 and 2009</i> .....   | 155 |
| 4.2.2      | Persentase Balita yang Pernah Mendapat Imunisasi Campak Menurut Provinsi, 2007-2009<br><i>Percentage of Children Under Five Years Who Had Measles Immunization by Province, 2007-2009</i> .....   | 157 |

|            |   |     |
|------------|---|-----|
| 4.2.3      | Persentase Wanita Berumur 15-49 Tahun dan Berstatus Kawin yang Sedang Menggunakan/Memakai Alat KB Menurut Provinsi, 2004-2009<br><i>Percentage of Married Women Aged 15-49 Years Old Currently Using Contraception Method by Province, 2004-2009</i> .....        | 158 |
| 4.2.4      | Persentase Penduduk yang Mempunyai Keluhan Kesehatan Selama Sebulan yang Lalu Menurut Provinsi, 2004-2009<br><i>Percentage of Population Having Health Complaint During The Previous Month by Province, 2004-2009</i> .....                                       | 159 |
| 4.2.5      | Persentase Penduduk yang Mengobati Sendiri Selama Sebulan Terakhir Menurut Provinsi dan Jenis Obat yang Digunakan, 2007-2009<br><i>Percentage of Population Having Self Treatment During The Previous Month by Province and Type of Medicine, 2007-2009</i> ..... | 160 |
| 4.2.6      | Jumlah Kasus Penyakit Menurut Jenis Penyakit dan Provinsi, 2008<br><i>Number of Disease Cases by Type of Disease and Province, 2008</i> .....   | 161 |
| 4.2.7      | Kumulatif Kasus AIDS, Kasus Meninggal, dan Rate Kumulatif Menurut Provinsi di Indonesia, 2009<br><i>AIDS Cummulative Cases, Death Cases, and Cases Rate by Province in Indonesia, 2009</i> .....  | 162 |
| 4.2.8      | Jumlah Rumah Sakit Umum, Rumah Sakit Khusus, dan Puskesmas Menurut Provinsi, 2007-2008<br><i>Number of General Hospital, Special Hospital and Public Health Centres by Province, 2007-2008</i> .....  | 163 |
| 4.2.9      | Perbandingan Data Tuberkulosis di Negara-Negara ASEAN dan SEARO, 2006/2007<br><i>Comparison of Tuberculosis Data in ASEAN and SEARO, 2006/2007</i> .....  | 164 |
| 4.2.10     | Jumlah Desa Menurut Provinsi dan Sarana Kesehatan, 2003-2008<br><i>Number of Villages by Province and Health Facilities, 2003-2008</i> .....  | 165 |
| <b>4.3</b> | <b>PERUMAHAN DAN LINGKUNGAN / HOUSING AND ENVIRONMENT</b>   |     |
| 4.3.1      | Persentase Rumah Tangga Menurut Provinsi dan Luas Lantai (m <sup>2</sup> ), 2009<br><i>Percentage of Households by Province and Floor Area (m<sup>2</sup>), 2009</i> .....  | 167 |
| 4.3.2      | Persentase Rumah Tangga Menurut Provinsi dan Sumber Air Minum, 2009<br><i>Percentage of Households by Province and Source of Drinking Water, 2009</i> .....   | 168 |
| 4.3.3      | Persentase Rumah Tangga Menurut Provinsi dan Sumber Penerangan, 2009<br><i>Percentage of Households by Province and Source of Lighting, 2009</i> .....  | 169 |
| 4.3.4      | Persentase Rumah Tangga Menurut Provinsi dan Fasilitas Tempat Buang Air Besar, 2009<br><i>Percentage of Households by Province and Toilet Facility, 2009</i> .....  | 170 |
| 4.3.5      | Persentase Rumah Tangga Menurut Provinsi dan Bahan Bakar Utama untuk Memasak, 2009<br><i>Percentage of Households by Province and Type of Cooking Fuel, 2009</i> .....  | 171 |
| 4.3.6      | Persentase Rumah Tangga Menurut Provinsi dan Status Penguasaan Bangunan Tempat Tinggal, 2009<br><i>Percentage of Households by Province and Dwelling Ownership Status, 2009</i> .....   | 172 |
| 4.3.7      | Persentase Rumah Tangga Menurut Provinsi dan Jenis Lantai Terluas, 2009<br><i>Percentage of Households by Province and Floor Main Material, 2009</i> .....  | 173 |
| <b>4.4</b> | <b>KRIMINALITAS / CRIME</b>   |     |
| 4.4.1      | Jumlah Tindak Pidana Menurut Kepolisian Daerah, 2007-2009<br><i>Crime Total by Territory Police Office, 2007-2009</i> .....   | 174 |
| 4.4.2      | Risiko Penduduk Terjadi Tindak Pidana per 100.000 Penduduk Menurut Kepolisian Daerah, 2007-2009<br><i>Crime Rate per 100,000 Population by Territory Police Office, 2007-2009</i> .....   | 175 |
| 4.4.3      | Selang Waktu Terjadinya Tindak Pidana Menurut Kepolisian Daerah, 2007-2009<br><i>Time Interval of Crime Occurance by Territorial Police, 2007-2009</i> .....  | 176 |
| 4.4.4      | Persentase Penyelesaian Tindak Pidana Menurut Kepolisian Daerah, 2007-2009<br><i>Percentage of Clearance Rate by Territory Police, 2007-2009</i> .....  | 177 |
| <b>4.5</b> | <b>AGAMA DAN SOSIAL LAINNYA / RELIGION DAN OTHER SOCIAL AFFAIRS</b>   |     |
| 4.5.1      | Jumlah Jema'ah Haji yang Diberangkatkan ke Tanah Suci Menurut Provinsi, 2007-2009<br><i>Number of Moslem Pilgrims Who Departured for Mecca by Province, 2007-2009</i> .....   | 178 |
| 4.5.2      | Nikah, Talaq dan Cerai, serta Rujuk, 2007-2009<br><i>Number of Marriages, Divorces, and Reconciliations, 2007-2009</i> .....  | 179 |

|            |   |     |
|------------|---|-----|
| 4.5.3      | Jumlah Korban Manusia yang Diakibatkan Bencana Alam Menurut Provinsi, 2008 dan 2009<br><i>Number of Victims due to Natural Disaster by Province, 2008 and 2009</i> .....  | 180 |
| 4.5.4      | Jumlah Kerusakan Rumah Akibat Bencana Alam, 2008 dan 2009<br><i>Number of Damaged House Caused by Natural Disaster, 2008 and 2009</i> .....   | 181 |
| 4.5.5      | Jumlah Desa Menurut Provinsi dan Jenis Bencana Alam, 2003-2008<br><i>Number of Villages by Province and Type of Natural Disaster, 2003-2008</i> .....   | 182 |
| <b>4.6</b> | <b>KEMISKINAN DAN PEMBANGUNAN MANUSIA / POVERTY AND HUMAN DEVELOPMENT</b>   |     |
| 4.6.1      | Garis Kemiskinan, Jumlah, dan Persentase Penduduk Miskin, 1976-2010<br><i>Poverty Line, Number, and Percentage of Poor People, 1976-2010</i> .....  | 183 |
| 4.6.2      | Jumlah dan Persentase Penduduk Miskin di Daerah Perkotaan dan Perdesaan Menurut Provinsi, 2009 dan 2010<br><i>Number and Percentage of Poor People in Urban and Rural Area by Province, 2009 and 2010</i> .....           | 184 |
| 4.6.3      | Garis Kemiskinan, Jumlah, dan Persentase Penduduk Miskin di Daerah Perkotaan Menurut Provinsi, 2009 dan 2010<br><i>Poverty Line, Number, and Percentage of Poor People in Urban Area by Province, 2009 and 2010</i> ..... | 185 |
| 4.6.4      | Garis Kemiskinan, Jumlah, dan Persentase Penduduk Miskin di Daerah Perdesaan Menurut Provinsi, 2009 dan 2010<br><i>Poverty Line, Number, and Percentage of Poor People in Rural Area by Province, 2009 and 2010</i> ..... | 186 |
| 4.6.5      | Indeks Kedalaman Kemiskinan dan Indeks Keparahan Kemiskinan Menurut Daerah, 1999-2010<br><i>Poverty Gap Index and Poverty Severity Index by Region, 1999-2010</i> .....   | 187 |
| 4.6.6      | Karakteristik Rumahtangga Miskin dan Rumahtangga Tidak Miskin, 2008 dan 2009<br><i>Characteristics of Poor and Non-Poor Households, 2008 and 2009</i> .....   | 188 |
| 4.6.7      | Indeks Pembangunan Manusia Menurut Provinsi, 2004-2008<br><i>Human Development Index by Province, 2004-2008</i> .....   | 189 |
| <b>5.</b>  | <b>PERTANIAN / AGRICULTURE</b>  |     |
| <b>5.1</b> | <b>TANAMAN PANGAN / FOOD CROPS</b>  |     |
| 5.1.1      | Luas Lahan Sawah Menurut Provinsi (ha), 2003-2008<br><i>Wet Land Area by Province (ha), 2003-2008</i> .....   | 200 |
| 5.1.2      | Luas Panen, Produksi dan Produktivitas Tanaman Pangan, 2006-2010<br><i>Harvested Area, Production, and Productivity of Food Crops, 2006-2010</i> .....  | 201 |
| 5.1.3      | Luas Panen Padi Menurut Provinsi (ha), 2006-2010<br><i>Harvested Area of Paddy by Province (ha), 2006-2010</i> .....  | 202 |
| 5.1.4      | Produksi Padi Menurut Provinsi (ton), 2006-2010<br><i>Production of Paddy by Province (ton), 2006-2010</i> .....  | 203 |
| 5.1.5      | Produktivitas Padi Menurut Provinsi (kuintal per ha), 2006-2010<br><i>Productivity of Paddy by Province (quintal per ha), 2006-2010</i> .....   | 204 |
| 5.1.6      | Luas Panen Jagung Menurut Provinsi (ha), 2006-2010<br><i>Harvested Area of Maize by Province (ha), 2006-2010</i> .....  | 205 |
| 5.1.7      | Produksi Jagung Menurut Provinsi (ton), 2006-2010<br><i>Production of Maize by Province (ton), 2006-2010</i> .....  | 206 |
| 5.1.8      | Produktivitas Jagung Menurut Provinsi (kuintal/ha), 2006-2010<br><i>Productivity of Maize by Province (quintal/ha), 2006-2010</i> .....   | 207 |
| 5.1.9      | Luas Panen Kedelai Menurut Provinsi (ha), 2006-2010<br><i>Harvested Area of Soybeans by Province (ha), 2006-2010</i> .....  | 208 |
| 5.1.10     | Produksi Kedelai Menurut Provinsi (ton), 2006-2010<br><i>Production of Soybeans by Province (ton), 2006-2010</i> .....  | 209 |
| 5.1.11     | Produktivitas Kedelai Menurut Provinsi (kuintal/ha), 2006-2010<br><i>Productivity of Soybeans by Province (quintal/ha), 2006-2010</i> .....   | 210 |
| 5.1.12     | Luas Panen Kacang Tanah Menurut Provinsi (ha), 2006-2010<br><i>Harvested Area of Peanuts by Province (ha), 2006-2010</i> .....  | 211 |
| 5.1.13     | Produksi Kacang Tanah Menurut Provinsi (ton), 2006-2010<br><i>Production of Peanuts by Province (ton), 2006-2010</i> .....  | 212 |

|            |   |     |
|------------|---|-----|
| 5.1.14     | Produktivitas Kacang Tanah Menurut Provinsi (kuintal/ha), 2006-2010<br><i>Productivity of Peanuts by Province (quintal/ha), 2006-2010</i> .....   | 213 |
| 5.1.15     | Luas Panen Ubi Kayu Menurut Provinsi (ha), 2006-2010<br><i>Harvested Area of Cassava by Province (ha), 2006-2010</i> .....  | 214 |
| 5.1.16     | Produksi Ubi Kayu Menurut Provinsi (ton), 2006-2010<br><i>Production of Cassava by Province (ton), 2006-2010</i> .....  | 215 |
| 5.1.17     | Produktivitas Ubi Kayu Menurut Provinsi (kuintal/ha), 2006-2010<br><i>Productivity of Cassava by Province (quintal/ha), 2006-2010</i> .....   | 216 |
| 5.1.18     | Luas Panen Ubi Jalar Menurut Provinsi (ha), 2006-2010<br><i>Harvested Area of Sweet Potatoes by Province (ha), 2006-2010</i> .....  | 217 |
| 5.1.19     | Produksi Ubi Jalar Menurut Provinsi (ton), 2006-2010<br><i>Production of Sweet Potatoes by Province (ton), 2006-2010</i> .....  | 218 |
| 5.1.20     | Produktivitas Ubi Jalar Menurut Provinsi (kuintal/ha), 2006-2010<br><i>Productivity of Sweet Potatoes by Province (quintal/ha), 2006-2010</i> .....   | 219 |
| <b>5.2</b> | <b>HORTIKULTURA / HORTICULTURE</b>  |     |
| 5.2.1      | Luas Panen Tanaman Sayuran Menurut Provinsi dan Jenis Tanaman (ha), 2008 dan 2009<br><i>Harvested Area of Vegetables by Province and Kind of Plant (ha), 2008 dan 2009</i> .....                                  | 220 |
| 5.2.2      | Produksi Tanaman Sayuran Menurut Provinsi dan Jenis Tanaman (ton), 2008 dan 2009<br><i>Production of Vegetables by Province and Kind of Plant (ton), 2008 and 2009</i> .....                                      | 222 |
| 5.2.3      | Luas Panen Tanaman Sayuran dan Buah-Buahan Semusim Menurut Jenis Tanaman (ha), 2006-2009<br><i>Harvested Area of Seasonal Vegetables and Fruits by Kind of Plant (ha), 2006-2009</i> .....                        | 224 |
| 5.2.4      | Produksi Tanaman Sayuran Menurut Jenis Tanaman (ton), 2006-2009<br><i>Production of Vegetables by Kind of Plant (ton), 2006-2009</i> .....  | 225 |
| 5.2.5      | Luas Panen Tanaman Biofarmaka Menurut Provinsi dan Jenis Tanaman (m <sup>2</sup> ), 2008 dan 2009<br><i>Harvested Area of Medicinal Plants by Province and Kind of Plant (m<sup>2</sup>), 2008 and 2009</i> ..... | 226 |
| 5.2.6      | Produksi Tanaman Biofarmaka Menurut Provinsi dan Jenis Tanaman (kg), 2008 dan 2009<br><i>Production of Medicinal Plants by Province and Kind of Plant (kg), 2008 and 2009</i> .....                               | 228 |
| 5.2.7      | Luas Panen Tanaman Biofarmaka Menurut Jenis Tanaman (m <sup>2</sup> ), 2006-2009<br><i>Harvested Area of Medicinal Plants by Kind of Plant (m<sup>2</sup>), 2006-2009</i> .....                                   | 230 |
| 5.2.8      | Produksi Tanaman Biofarmaka Menurut Jenis Tanaman (kg), 2006-2009<br><i>Production of Medicinal Plant by Kind of Plant (kg), 2006-2009</i> .....  | 231 |
| 5.2.9      | Luas Panen Tanaman Hias Menurut Provinsi dan Jenis Tanaman (m <sup>2</sup> ), 2008 dan 2009<br><i>Harvested Area of Ornamental Plant by Province and Kind of Plant (m<sup>2</sup>), 2008 and 2009</i> .....       | 232 |
| 5.2.10     | Produksi Tanaman Hias Menurut Provinsi dan Jenis Tanaman (tangkai), 2008 dan 2009<br><i>Production of Ornamental Plant by Province and Kind of Plant (stalks), 2008 and 2009</i> .....                            | 234 |
| 5.2.11     | Luas Panen Tanaman Hias Menurut Jenis Tanaman (m <sup>2</sup> ), 2006-2009<br><i>Harvested Area of Ornamental Plant by Kind of Plant (m<sup>2</sup>), 2006-2009</i> .....   | 236 |
| 5.2.12     | Produksi Tanaman Hias Menurut Jenis Tanaman (tangkai), 2006-2009<br><i>Production of Ornamental Plant by Kind of Plant (stalks), 2006-2009</i> .....  | 237 |
| 5.2.13     | Produksi Buah-Buahan Menurut Provinsi dan Jenis Tanaman (ton), 2008 dan 2009<br><i>Production of Fruit by Province and Kind of Plant (ton), 2008 and 2009</i> .....   | 238 |
| 5.2.14     | Produksi Buah-Buahan dan Sayuran Tahunan Menurut Jenis Tanaman (ton), 2006-2009<br><i>Production of Annual Fruit and Vegetables by Kind of Plant (ton), 2006-2009</i> .....                                       | 240 |
| <b>5.3</b> | <b>PERKEBUNAN / ESTATE CROPS</b>  |     |
| 5.3.1      | Jumlah Perusahaan Perkebunan Besar Menurut Jenis Tanaman, 2005-2009<br><i>Number of Large Estate Crop Companies by Types of Crops, 2005-2009</i> .....  | 241 |
| 5.3.2      | Luas Areal Tanaman Perkebunan Besar Menurut Jenis Tanaman (ribu ha), 2005-2009<br><i>Planted Area of Large Estate Crops by Type of Crops (thousand ha), 2005-2009</i> .....                                       | 242 |
| 5.3.3      | Luas Areal Tanaman Perkebunan Rakyat Menurut Jenis Tanaman (ribu ha), 2005-2009<br><i>Planted Area of Smallholders Estates by Type of Crops (thousand ha), 2005-2009</i> .....                                    | 243 |
| 5.3.4      | Produksi Perkebunan Besar Menurut Jenis Tanaman (ribu ton), 2005-2009<br><i>Production of Large Estate Crops by Type of Crops (thousand tons), 2005-2009</i> .....  | 244 |
| 5.3.5      | Produksi Perkebunan Rakyat Menurut Jenis Tanaman (ribu ton), 2005-2009<br><i>Production of Smallholders Estate Crops by Type of Crops (thousand tons), 2005-2009</i> .....  | 245 |

|            |  |     |
|------------|--|-----|
| 5.3.6      | Persediaan Akhir Tahun Produksi Perkebunan Besar Menurut Jenis Tanaman (ribu ton), 2005-2009<br><i>Stock of Large Estate Crops Production by Type of Crops End of Year (thousand tons), 2005-2009</i> .....                                      | 246 |
| 5.3.7      | Luas Areal Tanaman Perkebunan Menurut Provinsi dan Jenis Tanaman (ribu ha), 2008 dan 2009<br><i>Planted Area of Estate Crops by Province and Type of Crops (thousand ha), 2008 and 2009</i> .....  | 247 |
| 5.3.8      | Produksi Perkebunan Menurut Provinsi dan Jenis Tanaman (ribu ton), 2008 dan 2009<br><i>Production of Estates by Province and Type of Crops (thousand tons), 2008 and 2009</i> .....  | 249 |
| <b>5.4</b> | <b>KEHUTANAN / FORESTRY</b>  |     |
| 5.4.1      | Luas Kawasan Hutan dan Perairan Menurut Provinsi (ribu ha)<br><i>Extent of Forest Area and Water Ecosystem by Province (thousand ha)</i> .....   | 251 |
| 5.4.2      | Luas Kegiatan Reboisasi (ha), 2004-2008<br><i>Reforested Areas (ha), 2004-2008</i> .....   | 252 |
| 5.4.3      | Penanaman Hutan Rakyat/Kebun Rakyat (ha), 2004-2008<br><i>Establishment of Community Owned Forest (ha), 2004-2008</i> .....  | 253 |
| 5.4.4      | Produksi Kayu Hutan Menurut Jenis Produksi (m <sup>3</sup> ), 1989-2008<br><i>Timber Production by Type of Product (m<sup>3</sup>), 1989-2008</i> .....  | 254 |
| 5.4.5      | Produksi Kayu Bulat Perusahaan Hak Pengusahaan Hutan (HPH) Menurut Provinsi (m <sup>3</sup> ), 2004-2008<br><i>Production of Logs of Forest Concession Estate by Province (m<sup>3</sup>), 2004-2008</i> .....                                   | 255 |
| 5.4.6      | Luas dan Penyebaran Lahan Kritis sampai dengan Tahun 2006 (ribu ha)<br><i>Extent and Distribution of Critical Land up to 2006 (thousand ha)</i> .....  | 256 |
| 5.4.7      | Perkembangan Rehabilitasi Lahan (ha), 2007 dan 2008<br><i>Progress of Land Rehabilitation Activities (ha), 2007 and 2008</i> .....   | 257 |
| <b>5.5</b> | <b>PETERNAKAN / ANIMAL HUSBANDRY</b>   |     |
| 5.5.1      | Populasi Ternak Menurut Provinsi dan Jenis Ternak (ribu ekor), 2008 dan 2009<br><i>Livestock Population by Province and Kind of Livestock (thousand heads), 2008 and 2009</i> .....  | 258 |
| 5.5.2      | Populasi Unggas Menurut Provinsi dan Jenis Unggas (ribu ekor), 2008 dan 2009<br><i>Poultry Population by Province and Kind of Poultry (thousand heads), 2008 and 2009</i> .....  | 260 |
| 5.5.3      | Jumlah Ternak yang Dipotong di Rumah Potong Hewan (RPH) Menurut Provinsi dan Jenis Ternak (ekor), 2008 dan 2009<br><i>Livestock Slaughtered at Slaughtering House (Abattoir) by Province and Kind of Livestocks (heads), 2008 and 2009</i> ..... | 262 |
| 5.5.4      | Produksi Daging Ternak Menurut Provinsi dan Jenis Ternak (ton), 2008 dan 2009<br><i>Meat Production by Province and Kind of Livestocks (ton), 2008 and 2009</i> .....  | 264 |
| 5.5.5      | Produksi Daging Unggas Menurut Provinsi dan Jenis Unggas (ton), 2008 dan 2009<br><i>Meat Production by Province and Kind of Poultry (ton), 2008 and 2009</i> .....   | 266 |
| 5.5.6      | Produksi Telur Unggas dan Susu Sapi Menurut Provinsi (ton), 2008 dan 2009<br><i>Production of Poultry Eggs and Cow Milk by Province (ton), 2008 and 2009</i> .....   | 268 |
| <b>5.6</b> | <b>PERIKANAN / FISHERY</b>   |     |
| 5.6.1      | Jumlah Rumah Tangga Perikanan Tangkap Menurut Provinsi dan Subsektor, 2007 dan 2008<br><i>Number of Fish Capture Household by Province and Fishery Subsector, 2007 and 2008</i> .....  | 270 |
| 5.6.2      | Produksi Perikanan Tangkap Menurut Provinsi dan Subsektor (ton), 2007 dan 2008<br><i>Production of Fish Capture by Province and Fishery Subsector (ton), 2007 and 2008</i> .....   | 271 |
| 5.6.3      | Jumlah Perahu/Kapal Menurut Provinsi dan Jenis Perahu/Kapal, 2007 dan 2008<br><i>Number of Fishing Boats by Province and Type of Boat, 2007 and 2008</i> .....   | 272 |
| 5.6.4      | Jumlah Rumah Tangga Perikanan Budidaya Menurut Provinsi dan Jenis Budidaya, 2007 dan 2008<br><i>Number of Aquaculture Households by Province and Type of Culture, 2007 and 2008</i> .....  | 274 |
| 5.6.5      | Produksi Perikanan Budidaya Menurut Provinsi dan Jenis Budidaya (ton), 2007 dan 2008<br><i>Production of Aquaculture by Province and Type of Culture (ton), 2007 and 2008</i> .....  | 276 |
| 5.6.6      | Luas Area Usaha Budidaya Perikanan Menurut Provinsi dan Jenis Budidaya (ha), 2007 dan 2008<br><i>Aquaculture Areas by Province and Type of Culture (ha), 2007 and 2008</i> .....   | 278 |
| 5.6.7      | Produksi Perikanan Menurut Subsektor (ribu ton), 2004-2009<br><i>Fish Production by Subsector (thousand tons), 2004-2009</i> .....   | 280 |



## 6. PERTAMBANGAN DAN ENERGI / MINING AND ENERGY

### 6.1 PERTAMBANGAN / MINING

|       |   |     |
|-------|---|-----|
| 6.1.1 | Produksi Beberapa Jenis Bahan Tambang Menurut Jenis Bahan Tambang, 2005-2009<br><i>Production of Selected Mineral by Kind of Mineral, 2005-2009</i> .....   | 285 |
| 6.1.2 | Produksi Beberapa Hasil Kilang Minyak dan Gas Menurut Jenis Hasil Kilang (barel), 2005-2009<br><i>Production of Selected Refined Oil and Gas by Kind of Rifinery Product (barrels), 2005-2009</i> ..... | 286 |
| 6.1.3 | Pemasaran Bahan Bakar Minyak Dalam Negeri Menurut Jenis Bahan Bakar Minyak (kilo liter), 2004-2008<br><i>Domestic Sales of Oil Fuels by Kind of Oil Fuel (kilo litre), 2004-2008</i> .....              | 287 |

### 6.2 LISTRIK, GAS, DAN AIR MINUM / ELECTRICITY, GAS, AND WATER SUPPLY

|       |   |     |
|-------|---|-----|
| 6.2.1 | Daya Terpasang, Produksi dan Listrik Terjual PT. PLN (Persero) Menurut Wilayah Operasi, 2009<br><i>Installed Capacity, Produced Electricity and Sold Electricity by State Electricity Company (PLN) by Operational Region, 2009</i> ..... | 288 |
| 6.2.2 | Daya Terpasang PT. PLN (Persero) Menurut Wilayah Operasi (MW), 2005-2009<br><i>Installed Capacity by State Electricity Company (PT. PLN) by Operational Region (MW), 2005-2009</i> ....   | 289 |
| 6.2.3 | Produksi Listrik PT. PLN (Persero) Menurut Wilayah Operasi (ribu MWh), 2005-2009<br><i>Electricity Produced by State Electricity Company (PT. PLN) by Operational Region (thousand MWh), 2005-2009</i> .....                              | 290 |
| 6.2.4 | Listrik Terjual PT. PLN (Persero) Menurut Wilayah Operasi (ribu MWh), 2005-2009<br><i>Sold Electricity by State Electricity Company (PT. PLN) by Operational Region (thousand MWh), 2005-2009</i>   | 291 |
| 6.2.5 | Indikator Penting PT. PLN (Persero), 2005-2009<br><i>Selected Indicators of State Electricity Company (PT. PLN), 2005-2009</i> .....  | 292 |
| 6.2.6 | Indikator Penting Perusahaan Gas Negara (PGN), 2005-2009<br><i>Selected Indicators of State Gas Company, 2005-2009</i> .....  | 293 |
| 6.2.7 | Indikator Penting Perusahaan Air Minum (PAM), 2005-2009<br><i>Selected Indicators of Water Supply Company, 2005-2009</i> .....  | 294 |

## 7. INDUSTRI PENGOLAHAN / MANUFACTURING INDUSTRY

### 7.1 INDUSTRI BESAR SEDANG / LARGE AND MEDIUM INDUSTRY

|       |   |     |
|-------|---|-----|
| 7.1.1 | Perusahaan, Tenaga Kerja, Pengeluaran untuk Tenaga Kerja dan Perubahan Nilai Modal Tetap Industri Besar dan Sedang, 2006-2009<br><i>Number of Establishments, Workers Engaged, Labor Costs and the Value of Change in Fixed Capital of Large and Medium Manufacturing Industry, 2006-2009</i> ..... | 301 |
| 7.1.2 | Nilai Tambah Industri Besar dan Sedang (miliar rupiah), 2006-2009<br><i>Value Added of Large and Medium Manufacturing Industry (billion rupiahs), 2006-2009</i> .....   | 303 |
| 7.1.3 | Biaya Input Industri Besar dan Sedang (miliar rupiah), 2006-2009<br><i>Input Costs of Large and Medium Manufacturing Industry (billion rupiahs), 2006-2009</i> .....  | 305 |
| 7.1.4 | Nilai Output Industri Besar dan Sedang (miliar rupiah), 2006-2009<br><i>Value of Gross output of Large and Medium Manufacturing Industry (billion rupiahs), 2006-2009</i> .....   | 307 |
| 7.1.5 | Indeks Produksi Triwulanan Industri Besar dan Sedang (2000=100), 2007-2010<br><i>Quarterly Production Indices of Large and Medium Manufacturing Industry (2000=100), 2007-2010</i> .....  | 310 |

### 7.2 INDUSTRI MIKRO KECIL / MICRO AND SMALL INDUSTRY

|       |  |     |
|-------|--|-----|
| 7.2.1 | Persentase Usaha, Tenaga Kerja dan Pengeluaran untuk Tenaga Kerja Perusahaan Industri Mikro dan Kecil, 2007-2009<br><i>Percentage of Establishments, Person Engaged, and Labor Cost of Micro and Small Industry, 2006-2008</i>                 | 312 |
| 7.2.2 | Persentase Output, Biaya Input, dan Nilai Tambah (Harga Pasar) Perusahaan Industri Mikro dan Kecil, 2007-2009<br><i>Percentage of Gross Output, Input Cost, and Value Added (at Market Price) of Micro and Small Industry, 2007-2009</i> ..... | 313 |

## 8. KONSTRUKSI / CONSTRUCTION

|      |   |     |
|------|---|-----|
| 8.1  | Jumlah Perusahaan Konstruksi Menurut Provinsi dan Jenis Golongan, 2008 dan 2009<br><i>Number of Construction Establishments by Province and Type of Group, 2008 and 2009</i> .....                                    | 320 |
| 8.2  | Jumlah Pekerja Tetap di Perusahaan Konstruksi Menurut Provinsi, 2005-2009<br><i>Number of Permanent Workers at Construction Establishment by Province, 2005-2009</i> .....  | 321 |
| 8.3  | Jumlah Profesi Tenaga Ahli di Perusahaan Konstruksi Menurut Provinsi dan Kualifikasi, 2009<br><i>Number of Expert Profession Workers at Construction Establishment by Province and Qualification, 2009</i> .....      | 322 |
| 8.4  | Jumlah Profesi Tenaga Terampil di Perusahaan Konstruksi Menurut Provinsi dan Kualifikasi, 2009<br><i>Number of Skilled Profession Workers at Construction Establishment by Province and Qualification, 2009</i> ..... | 323 |
| 8.5  | Ringkasan Pendapatan Bruto dan Pengeluaran Perusahaan Konstruksi (juta rupiah), 2005-2009<br><i>Summary of Gross Output and Expenditure of Construction Establishment (million rupiahs), 2005-2009</i> .....          | 324 |
| 8.6  | Nilai Konstruksi yang Diselesaikan Menurut Provinsi dan Jenis Pekerjaan (juta rupiah), 2008 dan 2009<br><i>Value of Construction Completed by Province and Kind of Works (million rupiahs), 2008 and 2009</i> .....   | 325 |
| 8.7  | Volume, Nilai, dan Rata-Rata Harga per Unit Pembangunan Rumah oleh Perum Perumnas, 2009<br><i>Volume, Value, and Average Price per Unit of Housing Development by Perum Perumnas, 2009</i> .....                      | 327 |
| 8.8  | Banyaknya Stok Akhir Rumah yang Dibangun oleh Perum Perumnas (unit), 2009<br><i>Number of Housing Last Stock Developed by Perum Perumnas (unit), 2009</i> .....   | 328 |
| 8.9  | Jumlah Pembangunan Rumah oleh Perum Perumnas Menurut Jenis Rumah (unit), 2009<br><i>Number of Housing Development Developed by Perum Perumnas by Kind of Housing (unit), 2009</i> .....                               | 329 |
| 8.10 | Nilai Pembangunan Rumah oleh Perum Perumnas Menurut Jenis Rumah (juta rupiah), 2009<br><i>Value of Housing Development Developed by Perum Perumnas by Kind of Housing (million rupiahs), 2009</i> .....               | 330 |
| 8.11 | Rencana dan Realisasi Pembangunan Rumah Siap Huni (RSH) Perum Perumnas (unit), 2009<br><i>Planning and Realization of The Development of Ready to Occupy Housing Developed by Perum Perumnas (unit), 2009</i> .....   | 331 |

## 9. HOTEL DAN PARIWISATA / HOTEL AND TOURISM

|     |  |     |
|-----|--|-----|
| 9.1 | Wisatawan Mancanegara yang Datang ke Indonesia Menurut Pintu Masuk, 2005-2010<br><i>Arrivals of Foreign Visitors to Indonesia by Port of Entry, 2005-2010</i> .....  | 337 |
| 9.2 | Wisatawan Mancanegara yang Datang ke Indonesia Menurut Kebangsaan, 2005-2009<br><i>Arrivals of Foreign Visitors to Indonesia by Nationality, 2005-2009</i> .....   | 338 |
| 9.3 | Wisatawan Mancanegara yang Datang ke Indonesia Menurut Negara Tempat Tinggal, 2005-2009<br><i>Arrivals of Foreign Visitors to Indonesia by Country of Residence, 2005-2009</i> .....   | 339 |
| 9.4 | Rata-Rata Pengeluaran Wisatawan Mancanegara per Kunjungan Menurut Negara Tempat Tinggal (US\$), 2005-2009 .....  | 340 |
| 9.5 | Rata-Rata Lama Tinggal Wisatawan Mancanegara Menurut Negara Tempat Tinggal (hari), 2005-2009<br><i>The Average Length of Stay of Foreign Visitors by Country of Residence (days), 2005-2009</i> .....                        | 341 |
| 9.6 | Penerimaan dari Wisatawan Mancanegara Menurut Negara Tempat Tinggal (juta US\$), 2005-2009<br><i>Revenue from Foreign Visitors by Country of Residence (million US\$), 2005-2009</i> .....                                   | 342 |
| 9.7 | Jumlah Akomodasi, Kamar dan Tempat Tidur yang Tersedia pada Hotel Bintang Menurut Provinsi, 2005-2009<br><i>Number of Accommodations, Rooms, and Beds Available in Classified Hotel by Province, 2005-2009</i> .....         | 343 |
| 9.8 | Jumlah Akomodasi, Kamar dan Tempat Tidur yang Tersedia pada Hotel Non Bintang Menurut Provinsi, 2005-2009<br><i>Number of Accommodations, Rooms, and Beds Available in Non Classified Hotel by Province, 2005-2009</i> ..... | 345 |
| 9.9 | Tingkat Penghunian Kamar Hotel dan Akomodasi Lainnya Menurut Provinsi (persen), 2005-2009<br><i>Room Occupancy Rate of Hotels and Other Accommodation by Province (percent), 2005-2009</i> .....                             | 347 |

|             |   |     |
|-------------|---|-----|
| 9.10        | Rata-Rata Lama Menginap Tamu Pada Hotel Bintang Menurut Provinsi (hari), 2005-2009<br><i>Average Length of Stay in Classified Hotel by Province (days), 2005-2009</i> .....   | 349 |
| 9.11        | Rata-Rata Lama Menginap Tamu Pada Hotel Non Bintang dan Akomodasi Lainnya Menurut Provinsi (hari), 2005-2009<br><i>Average Length of Stay in Non Classified Hotel and Other Accommodation by Province (days), 2005-2009</i> .....   | 351 |
| <b>10.</b>  | <b>TRANSPORTASI DAN KOMUNIKASI / TRANSPORTATION DAN COMMUNICATION</b>   |     |
| <b>10.1</b> | <b>TRANSPORTASI / TRANSPORTATION</b>  |     |
| 10.1.1      | Panjang Jalan Menurut Provinsi dan Tingkat Kewenangan Pemerintahan (km), 2007-2009<br><i>Length of Roads by Province and Level of Government Authority (km), 2007-2009</i> .....  | 358 |
| 10.1.2      | Produksi Kendaraan Bermotor Dalam Negeri (unit), 2006-2010<br><i>Number of Domestically Assembled Motor Vehicles (units), 2006-2010</i> .....   | 361 |
| 10.1.3      | Jumlah Kendaraan Bermotor Menurut Provinsi dan Jenis Kendaraan (unit), 2007-2009<br><i>Number of Registered Motor Vehicles by Province and Type of Motor Vehicles (units), 2007-2009</i> .....  | 362 |
| 10.1.4      | Produksi Angkutan Kereta Api Penumpang, 2006-2010<br><i>Production of Passenger Railways Transportation, 2006-2010</i> .....  | 365 |
| 10.1.5      | Produksi Angkutan Kereta Api Barang, 2006-2010<br><i>Production of Freight Railways Transportation, 2006-2010</i> .....   | 366 |
| 10.1.6      | Bongkar Muat Barang Menurut Provinsi dan Jenis Pelayaran (ton), 2008<br><i>Unloaded and Loaded Cargo by Province and Kind of Voyage (ton), 2008</i> .....   | 367 |
| 10.1.7      | Banyaknya Kunjungan Kapal Pelayaran Dalam Negeri dan Luar Negeri Menurut Provinsi, 2008<br><i>Number of Ship Calls of Domestic and International Voyage by Province, 2008</i> .....   | 368 |
| 10.1.8      | Jumlah Pesawat Terbang Menurut Sertifikasi Operator Angkutan Udara, 2005-2009<br><i>Number of Civil Aircrafts Registered by Air Operator Certificate (AOC) and Operating Certificate (OC), 2005-2009</i> .....  | 369 |
| 10.1.9      | Produksi Angkutan Udara Niaga Berjadwal Domestik, 2005-2009<br><i>Commercial Airlines Production of Domestic Flight, 2005-2009</i> .....  | 370 |
| 10.1.10     | Produksi Angkutan Udara Niaga Berjadwal Internasional, 2005-2009<br><i>Commercial Airlines Production of International Flight, 2005-2009</i> .....  | 371 |
| 10.1.11     | Lalu Lintas Penumpang dan Barang Angkutan Udara Penerbangan Dalam Negeri di 5 Bandar Udara Utama, 2005-2010<br><i>Domestic Aircraft Passenger and Freight Traffic in 5 Main Airports, 2005-2010</i> .....   | 372 |
| 10.1.12     | Lalu Lintas Penumpang dan Barang Angkutan Udara Penerbangan Luar Negeri di 5 Bandar Udara Utama, 2005-2010<br><i>International Aircraft Passenger and Freight Traffic in 5 Main Airports, 2005-2010</i> .....   | 373 |
| 10.1.13     | Lalu Lintas Angkutan Udara Penerbangan Dalam Negeri, 2005-2009<br><i>Domestic Aircraft Traffic, 2005-2009</i> .....   | 374 |
| 10.1.14     | Lalu Lintas Angkutan Udara Penerbangan Luar Negeri, 2005-2009<br><i>International Aircraft Traffic, 2005-2009</i> .....   | 375 |
| <b>10.2</b> | <b>POS DAN TELEKOMUNIKASI / POST AND TELECOMUNICATION</b>   |     |
| 10.2.1      | Jumlah Desa Menurut Provinsi dan Ketersediaan Kantor Pos, 2003-2008<br><i>Number of Villages by Province and The Availability of Post Office, 2003-2008</i> .....   | 376 |
| 10.2.2      | Jumlah Pelanggan Telepon Tetap Lokal dan Telepon Seluler (SST), 2006-2008<br><i>Number of Subscribers of Local Fixed Telephone Connection and Cellular (SST), 2006-2008</i> .....   | 377 |
| 10.2.3      | Jumlah Produksi Pulsa Pelanggan Berbayar Lokal, Sambungan Langsung Jarak Jauh (SLJJ) dan Sambungan Langsung Internasional (SLI), 2006-2008<br><i>Number of Subscriber's Pulse Production of Local, Long Distance Direct Connection and International Direct Connection, 2006-2008</i> ..... | 378 |

**11. PERBANKAN, INVESTASI, UTANG LUAR NEGERI, ASURANSI, DAN KOPERASI**  
*BANKING, INVESTMENT, EXTERNAL DEBT, INSURANCE, AND COOPERATIVE*

**11.1 PERBANKAN / BANKING**

|         |   |     |
|---------|---|-----|
| 11.1.1  | Bank dan Kantor Bank, 2005-2009<br><i>Banks and Bank Offices, 2005-2009</i> .....   | 384 |
| 11.1.2  | Uang Beredar dan Faktor-Faktor yang Mempengaruhinya (miliar rupiah), 2005-2009<br><i>Money Supply and Its Affecting Factors (billion rupiahs), 2005-2009</i> .....  | 385 |
| 11.1.3  | Perkembangan Dana Perbankan Menurut Jenisnya (miliar rupiah), 2005-2009<br><i>Bank Funds Development by Type of Funds (billion rupiahs), 2005-2009</i> .....  | 386 |
| 11.1.4  | Dana Pihak Ketiga Perbankan Syariah (miliar rupiah), 2005-2009<br><i>Depositor Funds of Sharia Banks (billion rupiahs), 2005-2009</i> .....   | 387 |
| 11.1.5  | Posisi Penghimpunan Dana (Rupiah dan Valuta Asing) pada Bank Umum Menurut Kelompok Bank (miliar rupiah), 2005-2009<br><i>Accumulated Funds at Commercial Banks (Rupiah and Foreign Exchange) by Group of Banks (billion rupiahs), 2005-2009</i> .....   | 388 |
| 11.1.6  | Posisi Indonesia dengan IMF (juta SDR), 2005-2009<br><i>Indonesia's Fund Position with IMF (million SDR), 2005-2009</i> .....   | 389 |
| 11.1.7  | Posisi Kredit Perbankan dalam Rupiah dan Valuta Asing Menurut Kelompok Bank (miliar rupiah), 2005-2009<br><i>Value of Bank Credits in Rupiahs and Foreign Exchange by Group of Banks (billion rupiahs), 2005-2009</i> .....   | 390 |
| 11.1.8  | Posisi Kredit Perbankan dalam Rupiah dan Valuta Asing Menurut Sektor Ekonomi (miliar rupiah), 2005-2009<br><i>Value of Bank Credits in Rupiahs and Foreign Exchange by Economic Sectors (billion rupiahs), 2005-2009</i> .....  | 391 |
| 11.1.9  | Pemberian Kredit oleh Lembaga-Lembaga Keuangan Lainnya (miliar rupiah), 2005-2009<br><i>Credits Granted by Other Financial Institutions (billion rupiahs), 2005-2009</i> .....  | 392 |
| 11.1.10 | Pinjaman Investasi Bank-Bank Umum dalam Rupiah dan Valuta Asing Menurut Sektor Ekonomi (miliar rupiah), 2005-2009<br><i>Investment Credit of Commercial Banks in Rupiah and Foreign Exchange by Economic Sectors (billion rupiahs), 2005-2009</i> .....   | 393 |
| 11.1.11 | Pinjaman Investasi Bank-Bank Umum dalam Rupiah Menurut Sektor Ekonomi (miliar rupiah), 2005-2009<br><i>Investment Credit of Commercial Banks in Rupiahs by Economic Sectors (billion rupiahs), 2005-2009</i> ....   | 394 |
| 11.1.12 | Posisi Kredit Usaha Kecil dalam Rupiah dan Valuta Asing Bank Umum Menurut Kelompok Bank dan Sektor Ekonomi (miliar rupiah), 2005-2009<br><i>Outstanding Small-Scale Business Credits of Commercial Banks in Rupiah and Foreign Exchange by Group of Banks and Economic Sectors (billion rupiahs), 2005-2009</i> ..... | 395 |
| 11.1.13 | Posisi Deposito Berjangka Rupiah pada Bank Umum dan BPR Menurut Golongan Pemilik (miliar rupiah), 2005-2009<br><i>Outstanding Time Deposits in Rupiah of Commercial and Rural Banks by Ownership (billion rupiahs), 2005-2009</i> .....   | 396 |
| 11.1.14 | Posisi Tabungan pada Bank Umum Menurut Jenis Tabungan (miliar rupiah), 2005-2009<br><i>Outstanding Saving Deposits of Commercial Banks by Type of Deposits (billion rupiahs), 2005-2009</i> .....   | 397 |
| 11.1.15 | Kurs Tengah Beberapa Mata Uang Asing Terhadap Rupiah di Bank Indonesia dan Harga Emas di Jakarta (rupiah), 2005-2009<br><i>Selected Foreign Exchange Middle Rates Againsts Rupiah at Bank of Indonesia and Prices of Gold in Jakarta (rupiahs), 2005-2009</i> .....   | 398 |

**11.2 INVESTASI / INVESTMENT**

|        |   |     |
|--------|---|-----|
| 11.2.1 | Realisasi Investasi Penanaman Modal Dalam Negeri Menurut Sektor Ekonomi (miliar rupiah), 2007-2009<br><i>Domestic Direct Investment Realization by Economic Sector (billion rupiahs), 2007-2009</i> ..... | 399 |
| 11.2.2 | Realisasi Investasi Penanaman Modal Dalam Negeri Menurut Lokasi (miliar rupiah), 2007-2009<br><i>Domestic Direct Investment Realization by Location (billion rupiahs), 2007-2009</i> .....                | 400 |
| 11.2.3 | Realisasi Investasi Penanaman Modal Luar Negeri Menurut Sektor Ekonomi (juta US\$), 2007-2009<br><i>Foreign Direct Investment Realization by Economic Sectors (million US\$), 2007-2009</i> .....         | 401 |
| 11.2.4 | Realisasi Investasi Penanaman Modal Luar Negeri Menurut Lokasi (juta US\$), 2007-2009<br><i>Foreign Direct Investment Realization by Location (million US\$), 2007-2009</i> .....                         | 402 |

|   |  |     |
|---|--|-----|
| 11.2.5  | Realisasi Investasi Penanaman Modal Luar Negeri Menurut Negara (juta US\$), 2007-2009<br><i>Foreign Direct Investment Realization by Country (million US\$), 2007-2009</i> .....   | 403 |
| <b>11.3 UTANG LUAR NEGERI / EXTERNAL DEBT</b> |  |     |
| 11.3.1  | Posisi Utang Luar Negeri Indonesia menurut Kelompok Peminjam (juta US\$), 2005-2009<br><i>External Debt Position of Indonesia by Group of Borrower (million US\$), 2005-2009</i> .....   | 404 |
| 11.3.2  | Posisi Utang Luar Negeri Indonesia menurut Kreditor (juta US\$), 2005-2009<br><i>External Debt Position of Indonesia by Creditor (million US\$), 2005-2009</i> .....   | 405 |
| 11.3.3  | Posisi Utang Luar Negeri Pemerintah dan Bank Sentral Menurut Kategori Kreditor dan<br>Persyaratan Kredit (juta US\$), 2005-2009<br><i>External Debt Position of Government and Bank Central by Creditor Category and Credit Term<br/>Outstanding (million US\$), 2005-2009</i> .....   | 406 |
| 11.3.4  | Pembayaran Utang Luar Negeri Indonesia (juta US\$), 2005-2009<br><i>External Debt Payment of Indonesia (million US\$), 2005-2009</i> .....   | 407 |
| 11.3.5  | Posisi Cadangan Devisa (juta US\$), 2005-2009<br><i>Official Reserve Assets Position (million US\$), 2005-2009</i> .....   | 408 |
| <b>11.4 ASURANSI / INSURANCE</b>              |  |     |
| 11.4.1  | Jumlah Perusahaan Asuransi dan Perusahaan Penunjang Asuransi, 2005-2009<br><i>Number of Insurance Companies and Insurance Related Companies, 2005-2009</i> .....   | 409 |
| 11.4.2  | Rekapitulasi Neraca Perusahaan Asuransi Menurut Jenis Usaha per 31 Desember (juta rupiah), 2009<br><i>Recapitulation of Balance Sheets of Insurance Companies at 31<sup>st</sup> December (million rupiahs) 2009</i> .....   | 410 |
| 11.4.3  | Rekapitulasi Neraca Perusahaan Penyelenggara Program Asuransi untuk PNS, TNI-Polri,<br>Sosial dan Jamsostek per 31 Desember (juta rupiah), 2009<br><i>Recapitulation of Balance Sheets Insurance Companies Running Insurance for Civil Servant and Armed Force,<br/>Social Insurance Program and Worker Social Insurance at 31<sup>st</sup> December (million rupiahs), 2009</i> ..... | 411 |
| <b>11.5 KOPERASI / COOPERATIVE</b>            |  |     |
| 11.5.1  | Jumlah Koperasi Aktif Menurut Provinsi, 2007-2009<br><i>Number of Active Cooperatives by Province, 2007-2009</i> .....   | 412 |
| 11.5.2  | Volume Usaha Koperasi Menurut Provinsi (juta rupiah), 2007-2009<br><i>Asset Scale of Cooperatives by Province (million rupiahs), 2007-2009</i> .....   | 413 |
| 11.5.3  | Sisa Hasil Usaha (SHU) Koperasi Menurut Provinsi (juta rupiah), 2007-2009<br><i>Net Profit of Cooperatives by Provinces (million rupiahs), 2007-2009</i> .....   | 414 |
| <b>12. HARGA-HARGA / PRICES</b>               |  |     |
| 12.1  | Harga Eceran Beras di Pasar Tradisional di 33 Kota (rupiah/kg), 2006-2009<br><i>Retail Prices of Rice at Traditional Markets in 33 Cities (rupiahs/kg), 2006-2009</i> .....  | 422 |
| 12.2  | Harga Eceran Beberapa Jenis Barang di Pasar Jakarta (rupiah), 2006-2009<br><i>Retail Prices of Selected Commodities in Jakarta Markets (rupiahs), 2006-2009</i> .....  | 423 |
| 12.3  | Indeks Harga Konsumen Gabungan 66 Kota (2007=100), 2007-2010<br><i>Composite Consumer Price Indices of 66 Cities (2007=100), 2007-2010</i> .....   | 424 |
| 12.4  | Indeks Harga Konsumen di 66 Kota (2007=100), 2008 dan 2009<br><i>Consumer Price Indices in 66 Cities (2007=100), 2008 and 2009</i> .....   | 426 |
| 12.5  | Laju Inflasi Gabungan 66 Kota (2007 = 100), 2007-2010<br><i>Composite Inflation Rate of 66 Cities (2007 = 100), 2007-2010</i> .....  | 430 |
| 12.6  | Laju Inflasi Bulanan Gabungan 66 Kota (2007 = 100), 2007-2010<br><i>Composite Inflation Rate (Month on Month) of 66 Cities (2007 = 100), 2007-2010</i> .....   | 431 |
| 12.7  | Laju Inflasi Tahun Kalender Gabungan 66 Kota (2007 = 100), 2007-2010<br><i>Composite Inflation Rate of Calendar Year of 66 Cities (2007 = 100), 2007-2010</i> .....  | 432 |
| 12.8  | Laju Inflasi Tahun ke Tahun Gabungan 66 Kota (2007 = 100), 2007-2010<br><i>Composite Inflation Rate of Year on Year of 66 Cities (2007 = 100), 2007-2010</i> .....   | 433 |



|       |  |     |
|-------|--|-----|
| 12.9  | Harga Perdagangan Besar Beberapa Hasil Pertanian dan Bahan Ekspor Utama di Jakarta (rupiah per kuintal), 2004-2009<br><i>Wholesale Prices of Several Farm Crops and Major Export Commodities in Jakarta (rupiahs per quintal), 2004-2009</i> .....   | 434 |
| 12.10 | Indeks Harga Perdagangan Besar Menurut Sektor (2005=100), 2004-2009<br><i>Wholesale Price Indices by Sector (2005=100), 2004-2009</i> .....  | 435 |
| 12.11 | Indeks Harga Perdagangan Besar Bahan Bangunan/Konstruksi (2005=100), 2004-2009<br><i>Wholesale Price Indices of Building/Construction Materials (2005=100), 2004-2009</i> .....  | 436 |
| 12.12 | Indeks Harga Perdagangan Besar Bahan Bangunan/Konstruksi Menurut Jenis Bangunan/Konstruksi (2005=100), 2004-2009<br><i>Wholesale Price Indices of Building/Construction Materials by Type of Construction (2005=100), 2004-2009</i> .....  | 437 |
| 12.13 | Indeks Harga Perdagangan Besar Menurut Kelompok Penggunaan Barang dan Sektor (2005=100), 2004-2009<br><i>Wholesale Price Indices by End Use of Commodities and Sectors (2005=100), 2004-2009</i> .....   | 438 |
| 12.14 | Indeks Harga Perdagangan Besar Menurut Kelompok Barang dalam Proses Produksi dan Sektor (2005=100), 2004-2009<br><i>Wholesale Price Indices by Group of Commodities in the Stage of Production Process and Sectors (2005=100), 2004-2009</i> .....   | 439 |
| 12.15 | Indeks Harga yang Diterima Petani (It), Indeks Harga yang Dibayar Petani (Ib), dan Nilai Tukar Petani (NTP) Menurut Periode Bulan (2007=100), 2008-2010<br><i>Prices Received by Farmers Indices (It), Prices Paid by Farmers Indices (Ib), and Farmers' Terms of Trade (NTP) by Month (2007=100), 2008-2010</i> .....   | 440 |
| 12.16 | Indeks Harga yang Diterima Petani (It), Indeks Harga yang Dibayar Petani (Ib) dan Nilai Tukar Petani (NTP) Menurut Provinsi (2007=100), 2008 dan 2009<br><i>Prices Received by Farmers Indices (It), Prices Paid by Farmers Indices (Ib), and Farmers' Terms of Trade (NTP) by Province (2007=100), 2008 and 2009</i> .....  | 441 |
| 12.17 | Indeks Harga yang Diterima Petani (It), Indeks Harga yang Dibayar Petani (Ib) dan Nilai Tukar Petani Sub Sektor Tanaman Pangan (NTPP) (2007=100), 2008 dan 2009<br><i>Prices Received by Farmers Indices (It), Prices Paid by Farmers Indices (Ib), and Farmers' Terms of Trade of Food Crops Sub Sector (NTPP) (2007=100), 2008 and 2009</i> .....  | 443 |
| 12.18 | Indeks Harga yang Diterima Petani (It), Indeks Harga yang Dibayar Petani (Ib) dan Nilai Tukar Petani Sub Sektor Hortikultura (NTPH) (2007=100), 2008 dan 2009<br><i>Prices Received by Farmers Indices (It), Prices Paid by Farmers Indices (Ib), and Farmers' Terms of Trade of Horticulture Sub Sector (NTPH) (2007=100), 2008 and 2009</i> .....  | 445 |
| 12.19 | Indeks Harga yang Diterima Petani (It), Indeks Harga yang Dibayar Petani (Ib) dan Nilai Tukar Petani Sub Sektor Tanaman Perkebunan Rakyat (NTPR) Menurut Provinsi (2007=100), 2008 dan 2009<br><i>Prices Received by Farmers Indices (It), Prices Paid by Farmers Indices (Ib), and Farmers' Terms of Trade of Smallholders Estate Crops Sub Sector (NTPR) by Province (2007=100), 2008 and 2009</i> ..... | 447 |
| 12.20 | Indeks Harga yang Diterima Petani (It), Indeks Harga yang Dibayar Petani (Ib) dan Nilai Tukar Petani Sub Sektor Peternakan (NTPT) Menurut Provinsi (2007=100), 2008 dan 2009<br><i>Prices Received by Farmers Indices (It), Prices Paid by Farmers Indices (Ib), and Farmers' Terms of Trade of Animal Husbandry Sub Sector (NTPT) by Province (2007=100), 2008 and 2009</i> .....                         | 449 |
| 12.21 | Indeks Harga yang Diterima Petani (It), Indeks Harga yang Dibayar Petani (Ib) dan Nilai Tukar Petani Sub Sektor Perikanan (NTN) Menurut Provinsi (2007=100), 2008 dan 2009<br><i>Prices Received by Farmers Indices (It), Prices Paid by Farmers Indices (Ib), and Farmers' Terms of Trade of Fishery Sub Sector (NTN) by Province (2007=100), 2008 and 2009</i> .....                                     | 451 |
| 12.22 | Indeks Konsumsi Rumah Tangga Wilayah Pedesaan Menurut Provinsi (2007=100), 2008 dan 2009<br><i>Consumptions Indices of Rural Households by Province (2007=100), 2008 and 2009</i> .....  | 453 |
| 12.23 | Rata-Rata Harga Gabah Menurut Kelompok Kualitas dan HPP di Tingkat Petani dan Tingkat Penggilingan (rupiah/Kg), 1999-2009<br><i>Average Price of Paddy by Group of Quality and Price Government Purchases Level in Farmer and Price at Huller Level (rupiah/Kg), 1999-2009</i> .....   | 455 |

|  |  |     |
|--|--|-----|
| 12.24  | Rata-Rata Harga Gabah Menurut Provinsi dan Kelompok Kualitas di Tingkat Petani (rupiah/Kg), 2008 dan 2009<br><i>Average Price of Paddy by Province and Group of Quality at the Farmer Level (rupiah/Kg), 2008 and 2009</i> .....   | 456 |
| 12.25  | Rata-Rata Harga Gabah Menurut Provinsi dan Kelompok Kualitas di Tingkat Penggilingan (rupiah/Kg), 2008 dan 2009<br><i>Average Price of Paddy by Province and Group of Quality at the Huller Level (rupiah/Kg), 2008 and 2009</i> .....   | 457 |
| <b>13. PENGELUARAN PENDUDUK SERTA KETERSEDIAAN DAN KONSUMSI MAKANAN<br/>POPULATION EXPENDITURE AND FOOD AVAILABILITY AND CONSUMPTION</b> |  |     |
| <b>13.1 PENGELUARAN / EXPENDITURE</b>  |  |     |
| 13.1.1   | Pengeluaran Rata-Rata per Kapita Sebulan di Daerah Perkotaan Menurut Kelompok Barang dan Golongan Pengeluaran per Kapita Sebulan, 2009<br><i>Monthly Average Expenditure per Capita in Urban Areas by Commodity Group and Monthly Expenditure per Capita Class, 2009</i> .....                         | 463 |
| 13.1.2   | Pengeluaran Rata-Rata per Kapita Sebulan di Daerah Perdesaan Menurut Kelompok Barang dan Golongan Pengeluaran per Kapita Sebulan, 2009<br><i>Monthly Average Expenditure per Capita in Rural Areas by Commodity Group and Monthly Expenditure per Capita Class, 2009</i> .....                         | 465 |
| 13.1.3   | Pengeluaran Rata-Rata per Kapita Sebulan di Daerah Perkotaan dan Perdesaan Menurut Kelompok Barang dan Golongan Pengeluaran per Kapita Sebulan, 2009<br><i>Monthly Average Expenditure per Capita in Urban and Rural Areas by Commodity Group and Monthly Expenditure per Capita Class, 2009</i> ..... | 467 |
| 13.1.4   | Pengeluaran Rata-Rata per Kapita Sebulan Menurut Kelompok Barang (rupiah), 2008 dan 2009<br><i>Monthly Average Expenditure per Capita by Commodity Group (rupiahs), 2008 and 2009</i> .....  | 469 |
| 13.1.5   | Persentase Pengeluaran Rata-Rata per Kapita Sebulan Menurut Kelompok Barang, 2008 dan 2009<br><i>Percentage of Monthly Average Expenditure per Capita by Commodity Group, 2008 and 2009</i> .....  | 470 |
| 13.1.6   | Pengeluaran Rata-Rata per Kapita Sebulan di Daerah Perkotaan Menurut Provinsi dan Kelompok Barang (rupiah), 2008 dan 2009<br><i>Monthly Average Expenditure per Capita in Urban Areas by Province and Commodity Groups (rupiahs), 2008 and 2009</i> .....  | 471 |
| 13.1.7   | Pengeluaran Rata-Rata per Kapita Sebulan di Daerah Perdesaan Menurut Provinsi dan Kelompok Barang (rupiah), 2008 dan 2009<br><i>Monthly Average Expenditure per Capita in Rural Areas by Province and Commodity Groups (rupiahs), 2008 and 2009</i> .....  | 472 |
| 13.1.8   | Pengeluaran Rata-Rata per Kapita Sebulan di Daerah Perkotaan dan Perdesaan Menurut Provinsi dan Kelompok Barang (rupiah), 2008 dan 2009<br><i>Monthly Average Expenditure per Capita in Urban and Rural Areas by Province and Commodity Groups (rupiahs), 2008 and 2009</i> .....                      | 473 |
| 13.1.9   | Persentase Pengeluaran Rata-Rata per Kapita Sebulan di Daerah Perkotaan Menurut Provinsi dan Kelompok Barang, 2008 dan 2009<br><i>Percentage of Monthly Average Expenditure per Capita in Urban Areas by Province and Commodity Groups, 2008 and 2009</i> .....  | 474 |
| 13.1.10  | Persentase Pengeluaran Rata-Rata per Kapita Sebulan di Daerah Perdesaan Menurut Provinsi dan Kelompok Barang, 2008 dan 2009<br><i>Percentage of Monthly Average Expenditure per Capita in Rural Areas by Province and Commodity Groups, 2008 and 2009</i> .....  | 475 |
| 13.1.11  | Persentase Pengeluaran Rata-Rata per Kapita Sebulan di Daerah Perkotaan dan Perdesaan Menurut Provinsi dan Kelompok Barang, 2008 dan 2009<br><i>Percentage of Monthly Average Expenditure per Capita in Urban and Rural Areas by Province and Commodity Groups, 2008 and 2009</i> .....                | 476 |
| 13.1.12  | Distribusi Pembagian Pengeluaran per Kapita dan Indeks Gini, 2007-2009<br><i>Distribution of Expenditure per Capita and Gini Index, 2007-2009</i> .....  | 477 |

|             |  |     |
|-------------|--|-----|
| <b>13.2</b> | <b>KETERSEDIAAN DAN KONSUMSI MAKANAN / FOOD AVAILABILITY AND CONSUMPTION</b>   |     |
| 13.2.1      | Ketersediaan Kalori per Kapita Menurut Kelompok Bahan Makanan (kcal), 2005-2009<br><i>Availability of per Capita Calories by Food Stuffs Commodity Group (kcal), 2005-2009</i> .....             | 478 |
| 13.2.2      | Ketersediaan Protein per Kapita Menurut Kelompok Bahan Makanan (gram), 2005-2009<br><i>Availability of per Capita Proteins by Food Stuffs Commodity Group (grams), 2005-2009</i> .....           | 479 |
| 13.2.3      | Ketersediaan Lemak per Kapita Menurut Kelompok Bahan Makanan (gram), 2005-2009<br><i>Availability of per Capita Fats by Food Stuffs Commodity Group (grams), 2005-2009</i> .....                 | 480 |
| 13.2.4      | Konsumsi Rata-Rata per Kapita Seminggu Beberapa Macam Bahan Makanan Penting, 2008 dan 2009<br><i>Per Capita Weekly Average Consumption of Several Food Items, 2008 and 2009</i> .....            | 481 |
| 13.2.5      | Rata-Rata Konsumsi Kalori dan Protein per Kapita per Hari Menurut Provinsi, 2008 dan 2009<br><i>Average Daily per Capita Consumption of Calorie and Protein by Province, 2008 and 2009</i> ..... | 482 |
| <b>14.</b>  | <b>PERDAGANGAN LUAR NEGERI / FOREIGN TRADE</b>   |     |
| <b>14.1</b> | <b>PERKEMBANGAN EKSPOR IMPOR / GROWTH OF EXPORT AND IMPORT</b>   |     |
| 14.1.1      | Perkembangan Nilai Ekspor dan Impor (juta US\$), 1982-2010<br><i>Trend Value of Exports and Imports (million US\$), 1982-2010</i> .....  | 487 |
| 14.1.2      | Perkembangan Volume Ekspor dan Impor Migas (ribu ton), 1997-2010<br><i>Trend Volume of Oil and Gas Exports and Imports (thousand ton), 1997-2010</i> .....                                       | 488 |
| 14.1.3      | Perkembangan Nilai Ekspor dan Impor Migas (juta US\$), 1997-2010<br><i>Trend Value of Oil and Gas Exports and Imports (million US\$), 1997-2010</i> .....  | 489 |
| 14.1.4      | Volume Ekspor dan Impor menurut Golongan SITC (Berat bersih : ribu ton), 2007-2009<br><i>Volume of Exports and Imports by SITC Group (Net weight : thousand ton), 2007-2009</i> .....            | 490 |
| 14.1.5      | Nilai Ekspor dan Impor menurut Golongan SITC (juta US\$), 2007-2009<br><i>Value of Exports and Imports by SITC Group (million US\$), 2007-2009</i> .....   | 491 |
| <b>14.2</b> | <b>EKSPOR / EXPORT</b>   |     |
| 14.2.1      | Volume Ekspor Menurut Pelabuhan Utama (Berat bersih : ribu ton), 2005-2009<br><i>Volume of Exports by Major Ports (Net weight : thousand ton), 2005-2009</i> .....                               | 492 |
| 14.2.2      | Nilai Ekspor Menurut Pelabuhan Utama (Nilai FOB : juta US\$), 2005-2009<br><i>Value of Exports by Major Ports (FOB value : million US\$), 2005-2009</i> .....                                    | 494 |
| 14.2.3      | Volume Ekspor Menurut Negara Tujuan Utama (Berat bersih : ribu ton), 2005-2009<br><i>Volume of Exports by Major Countries of Destination (Net weight : thousand ton), 2005-2009</i> .....        | 496 |
| 14.2.4      | Nilai Ekspor Menurut Negara Tujuan Utama (Nilai FOB : juta US\$), 2005-2009<br><i>Value of Exports by Major Countries of Destination (FOB value : million US\$), 2005-2009</i> .....             | 497 |
| 14.2.5      | Ekspor Minyak Bumi Mentah Menurut Negara Tujuan Utama, 2005-2009<br><i>Exports of Crude Petroleum by Major Countries of Destination, 2005-2009</i> .....   | 498 |
| 14.2.6      | Ekspor Hasil-Hasil Minyak Menurut Negara Tujuan Utama, 2005-2009<br><i>Exports of Petroleum Products by Major Countries of Destination, 2005-2009</i> .....                                      | 499 |
| 14.2.7      | Ekspor Gas Menurut Negara Tujuan Utama, 2005-2009<br><i>Exports of Gas by Major Countries of Destination, 2005-2009</i> .....  | 500 |
| 14.2.8      | Ekspor Kopi Menurut Negara Tujuan Utama, 2005-2009<br><i>Exports of Coffee by Major Countries of Destination, 2005-2009</i> .....  | 501 |
| 14.2.9      | Ekspor Udang Menurut Negara Tujuan Utama, 2005-2009<br><i>Exports of Shrimp by Major Countries of Destination, 2005-2009</i> .....   | 502 |
| 14.2.10     | Ekspor Teh Menurut Negara Tujuan Utama, 2005-2009<br><i>Exports of Tea by Major Countries of Destination, 2005-2009</i> .....  | 503 |
| 14.2.11     | Ekspor Tembakau Menurut Negara Tujuan Utama, 2005-2009<br><i>Exports of Tobacco by Major Countries of Destination, 2005-2009</i> .....   | 504 |
| 14.2.12     | Ekspor Biji Coklat Menurut Negara Tujuan Utama, 2005-2009<br><i>Exports of Cocoa by Major Countries Destination, 2005-2009</i> .....   | 505 |
| 14.2.13     | Ekspor Ikan Tongkol/Tuna Menurut Negara Tujuan Utama, 2005-2009<br><i>Exports of Tongkol/Tuna Fish by Major Countries of Destination, 2005-2009</i> .....  | 506 |
| 14.2.14     | Ekspor Kepiting dan Kerang-Kerangan Menurut Negara Tujuan Utama, 2005-2009<br><i>Exports of Crabs and Scallops by Major Countries of Destination, 2005-2009</i> .....                            | 507 |

|             |   |     |
|-------------|---|-----|
| 14.2.15     | Ekspor Buah-Buahan Menurut Negara Tujuan Utama, 2005-2009<br><i>Exports of Fruits by Major Countries of Destination, 2005-2009</i> .....  | 508 |
| 14.2.16     | Ekspor Kayu Lapis Menurut Negara Tujuan Utama, 2005-2009<br><i>Exports of Plywood by Major Countries of Destination, 2005-2009</i> .....  | 509 |
| 14.2.17     | Ekspor Barang dari Tembaga menurut Negara Tujuan Utama, 2005-2009<br><i>Exports of Copper-Mode Products by Major Countries of Destination, 2005-2009</i> .....                      | 510 |
| 14.2.18     | Ekspor Pakaian Jadi Menurut Negara Tujuan Utama, 2005-2009<br><i>Exports of Garments by Major Countries of Destination, 2005-2009</i> .....   | 511 |
| 14.2.19     | Ekspor Karet Dalam Bentuk Remah Menurut Negara Tujuan Utama, 2005-2009<br><i>Exports of Crumb Rubber by Major Countries of Destination, 2005-2009</i> .....                         | 512 |
| 14.2.20     | Ekspor Minyak Kelapa Sawit Menurut Negara Tujuan Utama, 2005-2009<br><i>Exports of Palm Oil by Major Countries of Destination, 2005-2009</i> .....                                  | 513 |
| 14.2.21     | Ekspor Alat Listrik Menurut Negara Tujuan Utama, 2005-2009<br><i>Exports of Electric Devices by Major Countries of Destination, 2005-2009</i> .....                                 | 514 |
| 14.2.22     | Ekspor Audio Visual Menurut Negara Tujuan Utama, 2005-2009<br><i>Exports of Audio Visual by Major Countries of Destination, 2005-2009</i> .....                                     | 515 |
| 14.2.23     | Ekspor Kertas dan Barang dari Kertas Menurut Negara Tujuan Utama, 2005-2009<br><i>Exports of Paper and Its Products by Major Countries of Destination, 2005-2009</i> .....          | 516 |
| 14.2.24     | Ekspor Alas Kaki Menurut Negara Tujuan Utama, 2005-2009<br><i>Exports of Footwear by Major Countries of Destination, 2005-2009</i> .....  | 517 |
| 14.2.25     | Ekspor Komputer dan Bagiannya Menurut Negara Tujuan Utama, 2005-2009<br><i>Exports of Computer and Its Components by Major Countries of Destination, 2005-2009</i> .....            | 518 |
| 14.2.26     | Ekspor Bijih Tembaga Menurut Negara Tujuan Utama, 2005-2009<br><i>Exports of Copper Ore by Major Countries of Destination, 2005-2009</i> .....                                      | 519 |
| 14.2.27     | Ekspor Bijih Nikel Menurut Negara Tujuan Utama, 2005-2009<br><i>Exports of Nickel Ore by Major Countries of Destination, 2005-2009</i> .....  | 520 |
| 14.2.28     | Ekspor Batu Bara Menurut Negara Tujuan Utama, 2005-2009<br><i>Exports of Coal by Major Countries of Destination, 2005-2009</i> .....  | 521 |
| <b>14.3</b> | <b>IMPOR / IMPORT</b>   |     |
| 14.3.1      | Volume Impor Menurut Negara Asal Utama (Berat bersih : ribu ton), 2005-2009<br><i>Volume of Imports by Major Countries of Origin (Net weight : thousand ton), 2005-2009</i> .....   | 522 |
| 14.3.2      | Nilai Impor Menurut Negara Asal Utama (Nilai CIF : juta US\$), 2005-2009<br><i>Value of Imports by Major Countries of Origin (CIF value : million US\$), 2005-2009</i> .....        | 523 |
| 14.3.3      | Volume Impor Menurut Pelabuhan Utama (Berat bersih : ribu ton), 2005-2009<br><i>Volume of Imports by Major Ports (Net weight : thousand ton), 2005-2009</i> .....                   | 524 |
| 14.3.4      | Nilai Impor Menurut Pelabuhan Utama (Nilai CIF : juta US\$), 2005-2009<br><i>Value of Imports by Major Ports (CIF value : million US\$), 2005-2009</i> .....                        | 525 |
| 14.3.5      | Impor Menurut Golongan Penggunaan Barang, 1994-2009<br><i>Imports by Broad Economic Category, 1994-2009</i> .....   | 526 |
| 14.3.6      | Impor Barang Konsumsi, 1994-2009<br><i>Imports of Consumption Goods, 1994-2005</i> .....  | 527 |
| 14.3.7      | Impor Bahan Baku dan Barang Penolong, 1994-2009<br><i>Imports of Raw Materials and Auxilliary Goods, 1994-2009</i> .....  | 528 |
| 14.3.8      | Impor Barang Modal, 1994-2009<br><i>Imports of Capital Goods, 1994-2009</i> .....   | 529 |
| 14.3.9      | Impor Beras Menurut Negara Asal Utama, 2005-2009<br><i>Imports of Rice by Major Countries of Origin, 2005-2009</i> .....  | 530 |
| 14.3.10     | Impor Pupuk Menurut Negara Asal Utama, 2005-2009<br><i>Imports of Fertilizers by Major Countries of Origin, 2005-2009</i> .....   | 531 |
| 14.3.11     | Impor Semen Menurut Negara Asal Utama, 2005-2009<br><i>Imports of Cement by Major Countries of Origin, 2005-2009</i> .....  | 532 |
| 14.3.12     | Impor Minyak Bumi dan Hasil-Hasilnya Menurut Negara Asal Utama, 2005-2009<br><i>Imports of Crude Petroleum and Petroleum Products by Major Countries of Origin, 2005-2009</i> ..... | 533 |
| 14.3.13     | Impor Pipa Besi dan Baja Menurut Negara Asal Utama, 2005-2009<br><i>Imports of Iron and Steel Tubes by Major Countries of Origin, 2005-2009</i> .....                               | 534 |

|   |   |     |
|---|---|-----|
| 14.3.14   | Nilai Impor Kendaraan Bermotor Menurut Negara Asal Utama (Nilai CIF : Juta US\$), 2005-2009<br><i>Import Value of Motor Vehicles by Major Countries of Origin (CIF Value : million US\$), 2005-2009 .....</i>   | 535 |
| 14.3.15   | Nilai Impor Perlengkapan Telekomunikasi Menurut Negara Asal Utama (Nilai CIF : juta US\$), 2005-2009<br><i>Import Value of Telecommunication Equipments by Major Countries of Origin, (CIF Value : million US\$), 2005-2009 .....</i>   | 536 |
| 14.3.16   | Impor Mesin Keperluan Industri Tertentu Menurut Negara Asal Utama, 2005-2009<br><i>Imports of Machinery for Special Industries by Major Countries of Origin, 2005-2009 .....</i>  | 537 |
| <b>15. SISTEM NERACA NASIONAL / SYSTEM OF NATIONAL ACCOUNTS</b> |   |     |
| <b>15.1 PENDAPATAN NASIONAL / NATIONAL INCOME</b>               |   |     |
| 15.1.1  | Produk Domestik Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Berlaku Menurut Lapangan Usaha (miliar rupiah), 2007-2010<br><i>Gross Domestic Product at Current Market Prices by Industrial Origin (billion rupiahs), 2007-2010 ...</i>  | 550 |
| 15.1.2  | Produk Domestik Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Konstan 2000 Menurut Lapangan Usaha (miliar rupiah), 2007-2010<br><i>Gross Domestic Product at 2000 Constant Market Prices by Industrial Origin (billion rupiahs), 2007-2010 .....</i>   | 552 |
| 15.1.3  | Distribusi Persentase Produk Domestik Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Berlaku Menurut Lapangan Usaha, 2007-2010<br><i>Percentage Distribution of Gross Domestic Product at Current Market Prices by Industrial Origin, 2007-2010 .....</i>   | 554 |
| 15.1.4  | Laju Pertumbuhan Produk Domestik Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Konstan 2000 Menurut Lapangan Usaha (persen), 2007-2010<br><i>Growth Rate of Gross Domestic Product at 2000 Constant Market Prices by Industrial Origin (percent), 2007-2010 .....</i>  | 556 |
| 15.1.5  | Produk Domestik Bruto Menurut Jenis Pengeluaran, Produk Nasional Bruto, dan Pendapatan Nasional Atas Dasar Harga Berlaku (miliar rupiah), 2007-2010<br><i>Gross Domestic Product by Type of Expenditure, Gross National Product and National Income at Current Market Prices (billion rupiahs), 2007-2010 .....</i>             | 558 |
| 15.1.6  | Produk Domestik Bruto Menurut Jenis Pengeluaran, Produk Nasional Bruto, dan Pendapatan Nasional Atas Dasar Harga Konstan 2000 (miliar rupiah), 2007-2010<br><i>Gross Domestic Product by Type of Expenditure, Gross National Product, and National Income at 2000 Constant Market Prices (billion rupiahs), 2007-2010 .....</i> | 559 |
| 15.1.7  | Distribusi Persentase Produk Domestik Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Berlaku Menurut Jenis Pengeluaran, 2007-2010<br><i>Percentage Distribution of Gross Domestic Product at Current Market Prices by Type of Expenditure, 2007-2010 .....</i>  | 560 |
| 15.1.8  | Laju Pertumbuhan Produk Domestik Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Konstan 2000 Menurut Jenis Pengeluaran (persen), 2007-2010<br><i>Growth Rate of Gross Domestic Product at 2000 Constant Market Prices by Type of Expenditure (percent), 2007-2010 .....</i>   | 561 |
| 15.1.9  | Perkembangan Beberapa Agregat Pendapatan dan Pendapatan per Kapita Atas Dasar Harga Berlaku, 2007-2010<br><i>Trend of Several Aggregates on Income and per Capita Income at Current Market Prices, 2007-2010 ..</i>   | 562 |
| 15.1.10   | Perkembangan Beberapa Agregat Pendapatan dan Pendapatan per Kapita Atas Dasar Harga Konstan 2000, 2007-2010<br><i>Trend of Several Aggregates on Income and per Capita Income at 2000 Constant Market Prices, 2007-2010 .....</i>   | 563 |
| 15.1.11   | Laju Pertumbuhan Beberapa Agregat Pendapatan dan Pendapatan per Kapita Atas Dasar Harga Konstan 2000 (persen), 2007-2010<br><i>Growth Rate of Several Income Aggregates and per Capita Income at 2000 Constant Market Prices (percent), 2007-2010 .....</i>   | 564 |



|              |   |     |
|--------------|---|-----|
| <b>15.2</b>  | <b>PENDAPATAN REGIONAL / REGIONAL INCOME</b>  |     |
| 15.2.1       | Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Berlaku Menurut Provinsi (miliar rupiah), 2006-2009<br><i>Gross Regional Domestic Product at Current Market Prices by Province (billion rupiahs), 2006-2009</i>   | 565 |
| 15.2.2       | Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Konstan 2000 Menurut Provinsi (miliar rupiah), 2006-2009<br><i>Gross Regional Domestic Product at 2000 Constant Market Prices by Province (billion rupiahs), 2006-2009</i>  | 566 |
| 15.2.3       | Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Tanpa Migas Atas Dasar Harga Berlaku Menurut Provinsi (miliar rupiah), 2006-2009<br><i>Gross Regional Domestic Product Without Oil and Gas at Current Market Prices by Province (billion rupiahs), 2006-2009</i>                                 | 567 |
| 15.2.4       | Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Tanpa Migas Atas Dasar Harga Konstan 2000 Menurut Provinsi (miliar rupiah), 2006-2009<br><i>Gross Regional Domestic Product Without Oil and Gas at 2000 Constant Market Prices by Province (billion rupiahs), 2006-2009</i>                      | 568 |
| 15.2.5       | Distribusi Persentase Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Berlaku Menurut Provinsi, 2006-2009<br><i>Percentage Distribution of Gross Regional Domestic Product at Current Market Prices by Province, 2006-2009</i>  | 569 |
| 15.2.6       | Laju Pertumbuhan Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Konstan 2000 Menurut Provinsi (persen), 2006-2009<br><i>Growth Rate of Gross Regional Domestic Product at 2000 Constant Market Prices by Province (percent), 2006-2009</i>                                     | 570 |
| 15.2.7       | Produk Domestik Regional Bruto per Kapita Atas Dasar Harga Berlaku Menurut Provinsi (ribu rupiah), 2006-2009<br><i>Per Capita Gross Regional Domestic Product at Current Market Prices by Province (thousand rupiahs), 2006-2009</i>  | 571 |
| 15.2.8       | Produk Domestik Regional Bruto per Kapita Atas Dasar Harga Konstan 2000 Menurut Provinsi (ribu rupiah), 2006-2009<br><i>Per Capita Gross Regional Domestic Product at 2000 Constant Market Prices by Province (thousand rupiahs), 2006-2009</i>                                 | 572 |
| 15.2.9       | Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Tanpa Migas per Kapita Atas Dasar Harga Berlaku Menurut Provinsi (ribu rupiah), 2006-2009<br><i>Per Capita Gross Regional Domestic Product Without Oil and Gas at Current Market Prices by Province (thousand rupiahs), 2006-2009</i>            | 573 |
| 15.2.10      | Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Tanpa Migas per Kapita Atas Dasar Harga Konstan 2000 Menurut Provinsi (ribu rupiah), 2006-2009<br><i>Per Capita Gross Regional Domestic Product Without Oil and Gas at 2000 Constant Market Prices by Province (thousand rupiahs), 2006-2009</i> | 574 |
| 15.2.11      | Laju Pertumbuhan Produk Domestik Regional Bruto per Kapita Atas Dasar Harga Konstan 2000 Menurut Provinsi (persen), 2006-2009<br><i>Growth Rate of per Capita Gross Regional Domestic Product at 2000 Constant Market Prices by Province (percent), 2006-2009</i>               | 575 |
| <b>15.3.</b> | <b>TABEL INPUT-OUTPUT / INPUT-OUTPUT TABLE</b>  |     |
| 15.3.1       | Transaksi Total Atas Dasar Harga Pembeli 9 Sektor Ekonomi (miliar rupiah), 2005<br><i>Total Transaction at Purchaser's Prices of 9 Economic Sectors (billion rupiahs), 2005</i>   | 576 |
| 15.3.2       | Transaksi Total Atas Dasar Harga Produsen 9 Sektor Ekonomi (miliar rupiah), 2005<br><i>Total Transaction at Producer's Prices of 9 Economic Sectors (billion rupiahs), 2005</i>   | 578 |
| 15.3.3       | Transaksi Domestik Atas Dasar Harga Produsen 9 Sektor Ekonomi (miliar rupiah), 2005<br><i>Domestic Transaction at Producer's Prices of 9 Economic Sectors (billion rupiahs), 2005</i>   | 580 |
| 15.3.4       | Struktur Nilai Tambah Bruto (NTB) Menurut Sektor Ekonomi, 1995, 2000 dan 2005<br><i>Structure of Gross Value Added by Economic Sectors, 1995, 2000 and 2005</i>   | 582 |
| 15.3.5       | Struktur Output Menurut Sektor Ekonomi, 1995, 2000 dan 2005<br><i>Structure of Output by Economic Sectors, 1995, 2000 and 2005</i>  | 583 |



|             |  |     |
|-------------|--|-----|
| 15.3.6      | Indeks Daya Penyebaran dan Indeks Derajat Kepekaan Menurut Sektor Ekonomi, 1995, 2000 dan 2005<br><i>Backward and Forward Linkage by Economic Sectors, 1995, 2000 and 2005</i> .....   | 584 |
| <b>15.4</b> | <b>SISTEM NERACA SOSIAL EKONOMI / SOCIAL ACCOUNTING MATRIX</b>   |     |
| 15.4.1      | Upah dan Gaji Menurut Klasifikasi Tenaga Kerja (miliar rupiah), 1995, 2000 dan 2005<br><i>Wages and Salaries by Worker Classifications (billion rupiahs), 1995, 2000 and 2005</i> .....  | 585 |
| 15.4.2      | Rata-Rata Upah dan Gaji per Ekuivalen Tenaga Kerja (ETK) Menurut Klasifikasi Tenaga Kerja<br>(ribu rupiah), 1995, 2000 dan 2005<br><i>Average of Wages and Salaries per Worker Equivalents by Worker Classifications (thousand rupiahs),<br/>1995, 2000 and 2005</i> ..... | 586 |
| 15.4.3      | Nilai Upah dan Gaji Menurut Golongan Rumah Tangga (miliar rupiah), 1995, 2000 dan 2005<br><i>Value of Wages and Salaries by Household Groups (billion rupiahs), 1995, 2000 and 2005</i> .....  | 587 |
| 15.4.4      | Rata-Rata Upah dan Gaji per Kapita Menurut Golongan Rumah Tangga (ribu rupiah),<br>1995, 2000 dan 2005<br><i>Average of per Capita Wages and Salaries by Household Groups (thousand rupiahs),<br/>1995, 2000 and 2005</i> .....  | 588 |
| 15.4.5      | Nilai Pendapatan Kapital Menurut Golongan Rumah Tangga (miliar rupiah), 1995, 2000 dan 2005<br><i>Value of Capital Income by Household Groups (billion rupiahs), 1995, 2000 and 2005</i> .....   | 589 |
| 15.4.6      | Rata-Rata Pendapatan Kapital per Kapita Menurut Golongan Rumah Tangga (ribu rupiah),<br>1995, 2000 dan 2005<br><i>Average of per Capita Capital Income by Household Groups (thousand rupiahs), 1995, 2000 and 2005</i> .....   | 590 |
| 15.4.7      | Jumlah Pendapatan Setelah Pajak Menurut Golongan Rumah Tangga (miliar rupiah),<br>1995, 2000 dan 2005<br><i>Total Income After Taxes by Household Groups (billion rupiahs), 1995, 2000 and 2005</i> .....  | 591 |
| 15.4.8      | Rata-Rata Pendapatan Setelah Pajak per Kapita Menurut Golongan Rumah Tangga (ribu rupiah),<br>1995, 2000 dan 2005<br><i>Average of per Capita Income After Taxes by Household Groups (thousand rupiahs),<br/>1995, 2000 and 2005</i> .....                                 | 592 |
| 15.4.9      | Jumlah Pendapatan Menurut Golongan Rumah Tangga (miliar rupiah), 1995, 2000 dan 2005<br><i>Total Income by Household Groups (billion rupiahs), 1995, 2000 and 2005</i> .....   | 593 |
| 15.4.10     | Rata-Rata Jumlah Pendapatan per Kapita Menurut Golongan Rumah Tangga (ribu rupiah),<br>1995, 2000 dan 2005<br><i>Average of per Capita Total Income by Household Groups (thousand rupiahs), 1995, 2000 and 2005</i> ..   | 594 |
| 15.4.11     | Nilai Pengeluaran Konsumsi Menurut Golongan Rumah Tangga (miliar rupiah), 1995, 2000 dan 2005<br><i>Value of Consumption Expenditure by Household Groups (billion rupiahs), 1995, 2000 and 2005</i> .....  | 595 |
| 15.4.12     | Rata-Rata Pengeluaran Konsumsi per Kapita Menurut Golongan Rumah Tangga (ribu rupiah),<br>1995, 2000 dan 2005<br><i>Average of per Capita Consumption Expenditure by Household Groups (thousand rupiahs),<br/>1995, 2000 and 2005</i> .....                                | 596 |
| 15.4.13     | Nilai Pendapatan Disposabel Menurut Golongan Rumah Tangga (miliar rupiah), 1995, 2000 dan 2005<br><i>Value of Disposable Income by Household Groups (billion rupiahs), 1995, 2000 and 2005</i> .....   | 597 |
| 15.4.14     | Rata-Rata Pendapatan Disposabel per Kapita Menurut Golongan Rumah Tangga (ribu rupiah),<br>1995, 2000 dan 2005<br><i>Average of per Capita Disposable Income by Household Groups (thousand rupiahs),<br/>1995, 2000 and 2005</i> .....                                     | 598 |
| <b>15.5</b> | <b>NERACA ARUS DANA / FLOW OF FUNDS ACCOUNTS</b>   |     |
| 15.5.1      | Tabungan Domestik, Investasi Nonfinansial, dan Tabungan Luar Negeri Triwulanan (triliun rupiah),<br>2004-2009<br><i>Quarterly Domestic Saving, Non-financial Investment, and Rest of the World Saving (trillion rupiahs),<br/>2004-2009</i> .....                          | 599 |
| 15.5.2      | Tabungan Bruto, Investasi Nonfinansial, dan Pinjaman Neto Triwulanan Sektor Bank Sentral<br>(miliar rupiah), 2004-2009<br><i>Quarterly Gross Saving, Non-financial Investment, and Net Lending of Central Bank Sector<br/>(billion rupiahs), 2004-2009</i> .....           | 600 |

|  |  |     |
|--|--|-----|
| 15.5.3   | Tabungan Bruto, Investasi Nonfinansial, dan Pinjaman Neto Triwulanan Sektor Bank Umum Konvensional (miliar rupiah), 2004-2009<br><i>Quarterly Gross Saving, Non-financial Investment, and Net Lending of Commercial Banking (billion rupiahs), 2004-2009</i> .....     | 601 |
| 15.5.4   | Tabungan Bruto, Investasi Nonfinansial, dan Pinjaman Neto Triwulanan Sektor Pemerintahan Umum (triliun rupiah), 2004-2009<br><i>Quarterly Gross Saving, Non-financial Investment, and Net Lending of General Government Sector (trillion rupiahs), 2004-2009</i> ..... | 602 |
| 15.5.5   | Tabungan Bruto, Investasi Nonfinansial, dan Pinjaman Neto Triwulanan Sektor Domestik Lainnya (triliun rupiah), 2004-2009<br><i>Quarterly Gross Saving, Non-financial Investment, and Net Lending of Other Domestic Sectors (trillion rupiahs), 2004-2009</i> .....     | 603 |
| 15.5.6   | Tabungan Bruto Menurut Sektor (triliun rupiah), 2004-2009<br><i>Gross Saving by Sectors (trillion rupiahs), 2004-2009</i> .....  | 604 |
| 15.5.7   | Investasi Nonfinansial Menurut Sektor (triliun rupiah), 2004-2009<br><i>Non-financial Investment by Sectors (trillion rupiahs), 2004-2009</i> .....  | 605 |
| 15.5.8   | Pinjaman Neto Menurut Sektor (triliun rupiah), 2004-2009<br><i>Net Lending by Sectors (trillion rupiahs), 2004-2009</i> .....  | 606 |
| <br><b>16. PERBANDINGAN INTERNASIONAL / INTERNATIONAL COMPARISON</b> |  |     |
| 16.1   | Perkiraan Penduduk Beberapa Negara (juta), 2005-2009<br><i>Estimated Population of Selected Countries (million), 2005-2010</i> .....   | 610 |
| 16.2   | Kepadatan Penduduk Beberapa Negara (penduduk per km <sup>2</sup> ), 1995-2010<br><i>Population Density of Selected Countries (people per sq.km), 1995-2010</i> .....   | 611 |
| 16.3   | Angka Harapan Hidup Penduduk Beberapa Negara (tahun), 1995-2010<br><i>Life Expectancy of Population of Selected Countries (years), 1995-2010</i> .....   | 612 |
| 16.4   | Tingkat Pengangguran Beberapa Negara (persen), 2004-2008<br><i>Unemployment Rate of Selected Countries (percent), 2004-2008</i> .....  | 613 |
| 16.5   | Laju Pertumbuhan Produk Domestik Bruto Beberapa Negara Menurut Harga Konstan (persen), 2005-2009<br><i>Growth Rate of Gross Domestic Product of Selected Countries at Constant Market Prices (percent), 2005-2009</i> .....  | 614 |
| 16.6   | Laju Pertumbuhan Produk Domestik Bruto per Kapita Beberapa Negara Menurut Harga Konstan (persen), 2005-2009<br><i>Growth Rate of per Capita Gross Domestic Product of Selected Countries at Constant Market Prices (percent), 2005-2009</i> .....                      | 615 |
| 16.7   | Rata-Rata Produksi Minyak Mentah per Bulan Beberapa Negara (ribu metrik ton), 2005-2009<br><i>Monthly Average of Crude Petroleum Production of Selected Countries (thousand metric ton), 2005-2009</i> .....   | 616 |
| 16.8   | Indeks Harga Konsumen Beberapa Negara (2000=100), 2005-2009<br><i>Consumer Price Indices of Selected Countries (2000=100), 2005-2009</i> .....   | 617 |
| 16.9   | Neraca Perdagangan Beberapa Negara (juta US\$), 2005-2009<br><i>Balance of Trade of Selected Countries (million US\$), 2005-2009</i> .....   | 618 |

## PENJELASAN UMUM/ EXPLANATORY NOTES

Tanda-tanda, satuan-satuan dan lain-lainnya yang digunakan dalam publikasi ini adalah sebagai berikut :  
*Symbols, measurement units, and acronyms which are used in this publication, are as follows :*

### 1. TANDA-TANDA / SYMBOLS

|  |   |     |
|--|---|-----|
| Data tidak tersedia / <i>Data not available</i> .....      | : | ... |
| Tidak ada atau nol / <i>Null or zero</i> .....             | : | –   |
| Data dapat diabaikan / <i>Data negligible</i> .....        | : | 0   |
| Tanda decimal / <i>Decimal point</i> .....                 | : | ,   |
| Data tidak dapat ditampilkan / <i>Not applicable</i> ..... | : | NA  |

### 2. SATUAN/ UNITS

|   |   |   |
|---|---|---|
| barel / <i>barrel</i> .....                           | : | 158,99 liter / <i>litres</i> =<br>1/6,2898 m <sup>3</sup> |
| hektar (ha) / <i>hectare (ha)</i> .....               | : | 10 000 m <sup>2</sup>                                     |
| kilometer (km) / <i>kilometres (km)</i> .....         | : | 1 000 meter/ <i>meters</i> (m)                            |
| knot / <i>knot</i> .....                              | : | 1,8523 km/jam ( <i>km/hour</i> )                          |
| kuintal / <i>quintal</i> .....                        | : | 100 kg  |
| liter (untuk beras) / <i>litre (for rice)</i> .....   | : | 0,80 kg   |
| MMSCF .....   | : | 1/35,3 m <sup>3</sup>                                     |
| metrik ton (m.ton) / <i>metric ton (m. ton)</i> ..... | : | 0,98421 long ton = 1 000 kg                               |
| ons / <i>ounce</i> .....                              | : | 28,31 gram/ <i>grams</i>                                  |
| ton / <i>ton</i> .....                                | : | 1 000 kg  |

Satuan lain : buah, dus, butir, helai / lembar, kaleng, batang, pulsa, ton kilometer (ton-km), jam, menit, persen (%).

*Other units : unit, pack, pieces, sheet, tin, pulse, ton-kilometres(ton-km), hour, minute, percent (%).*

Perbedaan angka di belakang koma disebabkan oleh pembulatan angka.

*The difference in decimal numbers is caused by rounding.*

### 3. SINGKATAN

|       |  |
|-------|--|
| ADB   | : <i>Asian Development Bank</i>                                |
| APBD  | : <i>Anggaran Pendapatan dan Belanja Daerah</i>                |
| APBN  | : <i>Anggaran Pendapatan dan Belanja Negara</i>                |
| ASEAN | : <i>Association of South East Asia Nation</i>                 |
| BI    | : <i>Bank Indonesia</i>  |
| BKN   | : <i>Badan Kepegawaian Negara</i>                              |
| BKPM  | : <i>Badan Koordinasi Penanaman Modal</i>                      |
| BMKG  | : <i>Badan Meteorologi, Klimatologi dan Geofisika</i>          |
| BPIH  | : <i>Biaya Penyelenggaraan Ibadah Haji</i>                     |
| BUMN  | : <i>Badan Usaha Milik Negara</i>                              |
| BUS   | : <i>Bank Umum Syariah</i>                                     |
| CIF   | : <i>Cost Insurance and Freight</i>                            |
| DAU   | : <i>Dana Alokasi Umum</i>                                     |
| EIB   | : <i>European Investment Bank Indonesia</i>                    |
| ETK   | : <i>Ekivalen Tenaga Kerja</i>                                 |
| FOB   | : <i>Free on Board</i>   |
| GBHN  | : <i>Garis-Garis Besar Haluan Negara</i>                       |
| GKG   | : <i>Gabah Kering Giling</i>                                   |
| IBIRD | : <i>International Bank for Reconstruction and Development</i> |
| IDA   | : <i>International Development Association</i>                 |
| IDB   | : <i>Islamic Development Bank</i>                              |
| IFAD  | : <i>International Fund for Agricultural Development</i>       |
| IHPB  | : <i>Indeks Harga Perdagangan Besar</i>                        |
| IHK   | : <i>Indeks Harga Konsumen</i>                                 |
| ILO   | : <i>International Labor Organization</i>                      |
| IMF   | : <i>International Monetary Fund</i>                           |
| IMK   | : <i>Industri Mikro Kecil</i>                                  |
| IUOTO | : <i>International Union of Office Travel Organization</i>     |

### 3. GLOSSARY

|  |
|--|
| <i>Local Government Budget</i>                             |
| <i>Central Government Budget</i>                           |
| <i>Bank of Indonesia</i>                                   |
| <i>State Personnel Board</i>                               |
| <i>Investment Coordinating Board</i>                       |
| <i>Meteorological, Climatology, and Geophysical Agency</i> |
| <i>Pilgrimage Coordination Cost</i>                        |
| <i>State Owned Enterprise</i>                              |
| <i>Sharia Commercial Bank</i>                              |
| <i>General Allocation Fund</i>                             |
| <i>Worker Equivalent</i>                                   |
| <i>National Development Guidelines</i>                     |
| <i>Dry Unhusked Rice</i>                                   |
| <i>Wholesale Price Index</i>                               |
| <i>Consumer Price Index (CPI)</i>                          |
| <i>Micro and Small Scale Industry</i>                      |

|           |   |  |
|-----------|---|--|
| Jamsostek | : Jaminan Sosial Tenaga Kerja                           | <i>Worker Social Insurance</i>                                 |
| KB        | : Keluarga Berencana                                    | <i>Family Planning</i>   |
| KBLI      | : Klasifikasi Baku Lapangan Usaha<br>Indonesia          | <i>Indonesia Standard Industrial Classification<br/>(ISIC)</i> |
| KC        | : Kantor Cabang   | <i>Branch Office</i>   |
| KCP       | : Kantor Cabang Pembantu                                | <i>Sub Branch Office</i>                                       |
| KCD       | : Kepala Cabang Dinas                                   | <i>Chief of Subdistrict Branch Agency</i>                      |
| KILM      | : <i>Key Indicators of the Labor<br/>Market</i>         |  |
| KNLH      | : Kementerian Negara Lingkungan<br>Hidup                | <i>Ministry of Environment</i>                                 |
| KUA       | : Kantor Urusan Agama                                   | <i>The Religious Affairs Office</i>                            |
| KWh       | : <i>Kilowatt hour</i>                                  |  |
| MI        | : Madrasah Ibtidaiyah                                   | <i>Islamic Primary School</i>                                  |
| MTs       | : Madrasah Tsanawiyah                                   | <i>Islamic Junior High School</i>                              |
| MA        | : Madrasah Aliyah                                       | <i>Islamic Senior High School</i>                              |
| MWh       | : <i>Megawatt hour</i>                                  |  |
| NAFTA     | : <i>North America Free Trade Area</i>                  |  |
| NIB       | : <i>Nordic Investment Bank<br/>Indonesia</i>           |  |
| NIEs      | : <i>Newly Industrializing Economies</i>                |  |
| NTN       | : Nilai Tukar Petani Subsektor<br>Perikanan             | <i>Fishery Farmer Terms of Trade</i>                           |
| NTP       | : Nilai Tukar Petani                                    | <i>Farmer Terms of Trade</i>                                   |
| NTPH      | : Nilai Tukar Petani Subsektor<br>Hortikultura          | <i>Horticulture Farmer Terms of Trade</i>                      |
| NTPP      | : Nilai Tukar Petani Subsektor<br>Tanaman Pangan        | <i>Food Crops Farmer Terms of Trade</i>                        |
| NTPR      | : Nilai Tukar Petani Subsektor<br>Perkebunan Rakyat     | <i>Estate Crops Farmer Terms of Trade</i>                      |
| NTPT      | : Nilai Tukar Petani Subsektor<br>Pternakan             | <i>Animal Husbandry Farmer Terms of Trade</i>                  |
| ODA       | : <i>Official Development Assistance</i>                |  |
| ONH       | : Ongkos Naik Haji                                      | <i>Expenses for Pilgrimage to Mecca</i>                        |
| PAM       | : Perusahaan Air Minum                                  | <i>Water Supply Company</i>                                    |
| PDB       | : Produk Domestik Bruto                                 | <i>Gross Domestic Product (GDP)</i>                            |
| PDRB      | : Produk Domestik Regional Bruto                        | <i>Gross Regional Domestic Product (GRDP)</i>                  |
| PEB       | : Pemberitahuan Ekspor Barang                           | <i>Export Declaration</i>                                      |
| Pertamina | : Perusahaan Pertambangan<br>Minyak dan Gas Bumi Negara | <i>State Oil and Natural Gas Company</i>                       |

|           |  |  |
|-----------|--|--|
| Perumnas  | : Perumahan Nasional                       | <i>National Housing Corporation</i>                |
| PIB       | : Pemberitahuan Impor Barang               | <i>Import Declaration</i>                          |
| PLN       | : Perusahaan Listrik Negara                | <i>State Electricity Corporation</i>               |
| PMA       | : Penanaman Modal Asing                    | <i>Foreign Investment</i>                          |
| PMDN      | : Penanaman Modal Dalam Negeri             | <i>Domestic Investment</i>                         |
| PNB       | : Produk Nasional Bruto                    | <i>Gross National Product (GNP)</i>                |
| PNS       | : Pegawai Negeri Sipil                     | <i>Civil Servant</i>                               |
| Podes     | : Potensi Desa                             | <i>Village Potential Census</i>                    |
| Polri     | : Kepolisian Republik Indonesia            | <i>Indonesian National Police</i>                  |
| Puskesmas | : Pusat Kesehatan Masyarakat               | <i>Public Health Centre</i>                        |
| RPH       | : Rumah Pematangan Hewan                   | <i>Slaughtering House</i>                          |
| RS        | : Rumah Sederhana                          | <i>Simple House</i>                                |
| RSH       | : Rumah Siap Huni                          | <i>Ready to Occupy House</i>                       |
| RSS       | : Rumah Sangat Sederhana                   | <i>Very Simple House</i>                           |
| Sakernas  | : Survei Angkatan Kerja Nasional           | <i>National Labor Force Survey</i>                 |
| SBH       | : Survei Biaya Hidup                       | <i>Cost of Living Survey (CLS)</i>                 |
| SDR       | : <i>Special Drawing Right</i>             |  |
| SEARO     | : <i>South East Asia Region</i>            |  |
| SHU       | : Sisa Hasil Usaha                         | <i>Net Profit</i>                                  |
| SITC      | : <i>Standard International Trade Code</i> |  |
| SNSE      | : Sistem Ncara Sosial Ekonomi              | <i>Social Accounting Matrix (SAM)</i>              |
| SP        | : Sensus Penduduk                          | <i>Population Census</i>                           |
| SST       | : Satuan Sambungan Telepon                 | <i>Telephone Connection Units</i>                  |
| Supas     | : Survei Penduduk Antar Sensus             | <i>Inter Censal Population Survey</i>              |
| Susenas   | : Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional           | <i>National Socio Economic Survey</i>              |
| TBM       | : Tanaman Bahan Makanan                    | <i>Food Crops</i>                                  |
| THR       | : Tunjangan Hari Raya                      | <i>Incentive for "Lebaran" day</i>                 |
| TKHI      | : Tim Kesehatan Haji Indonesia             | <i>Medical Team of Indonesia Pilgrim Counselor</i> |
| TNI       | : Tentara Nasional Indonesia               | <i>Indonesian National Defense Force</i>           |
| TPAK      | : Tingkat Partisipasi Angkatan Kerja       | <i>Labor Force Participation Rate (LFPR)</i>       |
| TPH       | : Tim Pembimbing Haji Indonesia            | <i>Team of Indonesia Moslem Pilgrim Counselor</i>  |
| TPR       | : Tanaman Perkebunan Rakyat                | <i>Plantation Crops</i>                            |
| TPT       | : Tingkat Pengangguran Terbuka             | <i>Open Unemployment Rate (OUR)</i>                |
| WIB       | : Waktu Indonesia Barat                    | <i>Greenwich Mean Time (GMT)</i>                   |



**Statistik Kunci, 2001 - 2010**  
**Key Statistics, 2001 - 2010**

| Rincian<br>Description   | Satuan<br>Unit                     | 2001              | 2002              | 2003             | 2004             | 2005              |
|--|------------------------------------|-------------------|-------------------|------------------|------------------|-------------------|
| (1)  | (2)                                | (3)               | (4)               | (5)              | (6)              | (7)               |
| <b>SOSIAL / SOCIAL</b>   |                                    |                   |                   |                  |                  |                   |
| Penduduk <sup>1</sup> / Population <sup>1</sup>  | juta / million                     | 207,9             | 210,7             | 213,6            | 216,4            | 219,8             |
| Laju Pertumbuhan Penduduk <sup>1</sup> / Population Growth <sup>1</sup>  | %                                  | 1,36              | 1,35              | 1,34             | 1,33             | 1,32              |
| Angka Kelahiran Total-AKT <sup>1</sup> / Total Fertility Rate-TFR <sup>1</sup>   | anak / child                       | 2,3               | 2,3               | 2,3              | 2,3              | 2,2               |
| Angka Kematian Bayi-AKB (per 1000 kelahiran hidup) <sup>1</sup><br>Infant Mortality Rate-IMR (per 1000 life births) <sup>1</sup> | bayi<br>infant                     | 39,0              | 37,2              | 35,5             | 33,9             | 28,9              |
| Angka Harapan Hidup <sup>1</sup> -e <sub>0</sub> / Life Expectancy Rate <sup>1</sup>   | tahun / years                      | 67,4              | 67,8              | 68,2             | 68,6             | 70,0              |
| Angka Melek Huruf Usia 15+ / Literacy Rate Aged 15+  | %                                  | 87,9              | 89,5              | 89,8             | 90,4             | 90,9              |
| Tingkat Partisipasi Angkatan Kerja -TPAK <sup>2</sup><br>Labour Force Participation Rate-LFPR <sup>2</sup>                       | %                                  | 68,7              | 67,8              | 67,9             | 67,6             | 66,8              |
| Tingkat Pengangguran Terbuka-TPT<br>Open Unemployment Rate-OUR   | %                                  | 8,1               | 9,1               | 9,7              | 9,9              | 11,2              |
| Penduduk Miskin / Poor People  | juta / million                     | 37,9              | 38,4              | 37,3             | 36,1             | 35,1              |
| Persentase Penduduk Miskin<br>Percentage of Poor People  | %                                  | 18,41             | 18,20             | 17,42            | 16,66            | 15,97             |
| Indeks Pembangunan Manusia-IPM<br>Human Development Index-HDI  | --                                 | ...               | 65,8              | ...              | 68,7             | 69,6              |
| <b>EKONOMI / ECONOMIC</b>  |                                    |                   |                   |                  |                  |                   |
| Produk Domestik Bruto (PDB) Harga Berlaku<br>Gross Domestic Bruto (GDP) at Current Price   | triliun rupiah<br>trillion rupiahs | 1 646,3           | 1 821,8           | 2 013,7          | 2 295,8          | 2 774,3           |
| Laju Pertumbuhan Ekonomi / Economic Growth   | %                                  | 3,6               | 4,5               | 4,8              | 5,0              | 5,7               |
| PDB Per Kapita Harga Berlaku<br>Per Capita of GDP at Current Price   | juta rupiah<br>million rupiahs     | 8,1               | 8,6               | 9,4              | 10,6             | 12,7              |
| Inflasi / Inflation  | %                                  | 12,6 <sup>6</sup> | 10,0 <sup>6</sup> | 5,1 <sup>6</sup> | 6,4 <sup>7</sup> | 17,1 <sup>7</sup> |
| Ekspor / Export  | miliar / billion US\$              | 56,3              | 57,2              | 61,1             | 71,6             | 85,7              |
| Impor / Import   | miliar / billion US\$              | 31,0              | 31,3              | 32,6             | 46,5             | 57,7              |
| Wisatawan Asing / Foreign Tourists   | juta / million                     | 5,2               | 5,0               | 4,5              | 5,3              | 5,0               |
| Uang Beredar Luas (M2)<br>Broad Money  | triliun rupiah<br>trillion rupiahs | 844,1             | 883,9             | 955,7            | 1 033,5          | 1 203,2           |
| Posisi Cadangan Devisa / Reserve Asset Position  | miliar / billion US\$              | 28,0              | 32,0              | 36,3             | 36,3             | 34,7              |
| Realisasi Penanaman Modal Dalam Negeri (PMDN)<br>Realization of Domestic Investment  | triliun rupiah<br>trillion rupiahs | 9,9               | 12,5              | 12,2             | 15,4             | 30,7              |
| Realisasi Penanaman Modal Asing (PMA)<br>Realization of Foreign Investment   | miliar / billion US\$              | 3,5               | 3,1               | 5,4              | 4,6              | 8,9               |
| Suku Bunga Sertifikat Bank Indonesia (1 bulan)<br>Interest Rate of Bank Indonesia Certificate (1 month)                          | %                                  | 17,6              | 12,9              | 8,3              | 7,4              | 12,8              |
| Kurs Tengah US\$ / Middle Rate of US\$   | rupiah / rupiahs                   | 10 400            | 8 940             | 8 465            | 9 290            | 9 830             |
| Indeks Harga Saham Gabungan (IHSG)<br>Composite Stocks Price Index (CSPI)  | --                                 | 392,0             | 424,9             | 679,3            | 1 000,2          | 1 162,6           |

Lanjutan Statistik Kunci / *Continued Key Statistics*

| Rincian<br><i>Description</i>  | Satuan<br><i>Unit</i>                     | 2006                 | 2007                 | 2008                 | 2009               | 2010                  |
|--|---|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|--------------------|-----------------------|
| (1)  | (2)                                       | (8)                  | (9)                  | (10)                 | (11)               | (12)                  |
| <b>SOSIAL / SOCIAL</b>   |   |                      |                      |                      |                    |                       |
| Penduduk <sup>1</sup> / Population <sup>1</sup>  | juta / million                            | 222,7                | 225,6                | 228,5                | 231,4              | 234,2 <sup>2</sup>    |
| Laju Pertumbuhan Penduduk <sup>1</sup> / Population Growth <sup>1</sup>  | %   | 1,30                 | 1,28                 | 1,25                 | 1,22               | 1,18                  |
| Angka Kelahiran Total-AKT <sup>1</sup> / Total Fertility Rate-TFR  | anak / child                              | 2,19                 | 2,18                 | 2,17                 | 2,16               | 2,15                  |
| Angka Kematian Bayi-AKB (per 1000 kelahiran hidup) <sup>1</sup><br><i>Infant Mortality Rate-IMR (per 1000 life births)<sup>1</sup></i> | bayi<br><i>infant</i>                     | 28,2                 | 27,5                 | 26,8                 | 26,2               | 25,5                  |
| Angka Harapan Hidup <sup>1-e<sub>0</sub></sup> / Life Expectancy Rate <sup>1</sup>   | tahun / years                             | 70,2                 | 70,4                 | 70,5                 | 70,7               | 70,9                  |
| Angka Melek Huruf Usia 15+ / Literacy Rate Aged 15+  | %   | 91,5                 | 91,9                 | 92,2                 | 92,6               | ...                   |
| Tingkat Partisipasi Angkatan Kerja -TPAK <sup>3</sup><br><i>Labour Force Participation Rate-LFPR<sup>3</sup></i>                       | %   | 66,2                 | 67,0                 | 67,2                 | 67,2               | 67,8                  |
| Tingkat Pengangguran Terbuka-TPT <sup>3</sup><br><i>Open Unemployment Rate-OUR<sup>3</sup></i>   | %   | 10,3                 | 9,1                  | 8,4                  | 7,9                | 7,4                   |
| Penduduk Miskin / Poor People  | juta / million                            | 39,3                 | 37,2                 | 35,0                 | 32,5               | 31,0                  |
| Persentase Penduduk Miskin<br><i>Percentage of Poor People</i>   | %   | 17,75                | 16,58                | 15,42                | 14,15              | 13,3                  |
| Indeks Pembangunan Manusia-IPM<br><i>Human Development Index</i>   | --  | 70,1                 | 70,6                 | 71,2                 | ...                | ...                   |
| <b>EKONOMI / ECONOMIC</b>  |   |                      |                      |                      |                    |                       |
| Produk Domestik Bruto (PDB) Harga Berlaku<br><i>Gross Domestic Bruto (GDP) at Current Price</i>  | triliun rupiah<br><i>trillion rupiahs</i> | 3 339,2              | 3 950,9              | 4 951,4              | 5 613,4            | 3 068,6 <sup>4</sup>  |
| Laju Pertumbuhan Ekonomi / Economic Growth   | %   | 5,5                  | 6,3                  | 6,0 <sup>x</sup>     | 4,6 <sup>xx</sup>  | 5,9 <sup>5</sup>      |
| PDB Per Kapita Harga Berlaku<br><i>Per Capita of GDP at Current Price</i>  | juta rupiah<br><i>million rupiahs</i>     | 15,0                 | 17,5                 | 21,7 <sup>x</sup>    | 24,3 <sup>xx</sup> | 13,1 <sup>4</sup>     |
| Inflasi / Inflation (y-o-y)  | %   | 6,6 <sup>7</sup>     | 6,6 <sup>7</sup>     | 11,1 <sup>8</sup>    | 2,9                | 2,4 <sup>8,9</sup>    |
| Ekspor / Export  | miliar / billion US\$                     | 100,8                | 114,1                | 137,0                | 116,5              | 75,5 <sup>10</sup>    |
| Impor / Import   | miliar / billion US\$                     | 61,1                 | 74,5                 | 129,2                | 96,8               | 62,9 <sup>10</sup>    |
| Wisatawan Asing / Foreign Tourists   | juta / million                            | 4,9                  | 5,5                  | 6,2                  | 6,3                | 3,4 <sup>10</sup>     |
| Uang Beredar Luas (M2)<br><i>Broad Money</i>   | triliun rupiah<br><i>trillion rupiahs</i> | 1 382,5 <sup>r</sup> | 1 649,7 <sup>r</sup> | 1 895,8 <sup>r</sup> | 2 141,4            | 2 230,2 <sup>11</sup> |
| Posisi Cadangan Devisa / Reserve Asset Position  | miliar / billion US\$                     | 42,6                 | 56,9                 | 51,6                 | 66,1               | 76,3 <sup>11</sup>    |
| Realisasi Penanaman Modal Dalam Negeri-PMDN<br><i>Realization of Domestic Investment</i>   | triliun rupiah<br><i>trillion rupiahs</i> | 20,8                 | 34,9                 | 20,4                 | 37,8               | ...                   |
| Realisasi Penanaman Modal Asing-PMA<br><i>Realization of Foreign Investment</i>  | miliar / billion US\$                     | 6,0                  | 10,3                 | 14,9                 | 10,8               | ...                   |
| Suku Bunga Sertifikat Bank Indonesia (1 bulan)<br><i>Interest Rate of Bank Indonesia Certificate (1 month)</i>                         | %   | 9,8                  | 8,0                  | 10,8                 | 6,5                | 6,3 <sup>11</sup>     |
| Kurs Tengah US\$ / Middle Rates of US\$  | rupiah / rupiahs                          | 9 020                | 9 419                | 10 950               | 9 400              | 8 952 <sup>12</sup>   |
| Indeks Harga Saham Gabungan (IHSG)<br><i>Composite Stocks Price Index (CSPI)</i>   | --  | 1 805,5              | 2 745,8              | 1 355,4              | 2 534              | 2 914 <sup>11</sup>   |

Catatan / Notes:

<sup>x</sup> Angka sementara / Preliminary figure

<sup>xx</sup>Angka sangat sementara / Very preliminary figure

<sup>r</sup> Angka diperbaiki / Revised figures

<sup>1</sup> Sebelum 2005: proyeksi penduduk berdasarkan hasil SP2000; mulai 2005: berdasarkan hasil SUPAS 2005

*Before 2005: population projection based on SP2000; since 2005: based on SUPAS 2005*

<sup>2</sup> Hasil SP 2010 / Based on SP 2010

<sup>3</sup> Kondisi Agustus kecuali 2005 (November) dan 2010 (Februari) / Condition at August except 2005 (November) and 2010 (February)

<sup>4</sup> Semester I-2010

<sup>5</sup> Semester I-2010 terhadap semester I-2009 / semester I-2010 to semester I-2009

<sup>6</sup> IHK 44 kota (1996 = 100) / CPI 44 cities (1996 = 100)

<sup>7</sup> IHK 45 kota (2002 = 100) / CPI 45 cities (2002 = 100)

<sup>8</sup> IHK 66 kota (2007 = 100) / CPI 66 cities (2007 = 100)

<sup>9</sup> Juni 2010 terhadap Juni 2009 / June 2010 to June 2009

<sup>10</sup> Januari-Juni 2010 / January-June 2010

<sup>11</sup> Juni 2010 / June 2010

<sup>12</sup> Juli 2010 / July 2010

***GEOGRAFI DAN IKLIM***  
***Geography and Climate***

**1**

<http://www.bps.go.id>



**PENJELASAN TEKNIS**

1. Secara astronomis Indonesia terletak antara 6° 08' Lintang Utara dan 11° 15' Lintang Selatan dan antara 94° 45' - 141° 05' Bujur Timur dan dilalui oleh garis equator atau garis khatulistiwa yang terletak pada garis lintang 0°.
2. Berdasarkan posisi geografisnya, negara Indonesia memiliki batas-batas: Utara - Negara Malaysia, Singapura, Filipina, Laut Cina Selatan. Selatan - Negara Australia, Samudera Hindia. Barat - Samudera Hindia. Timur - Negara Papua Nugini, Timor Leste, Samudera Pasifik.
3. Berdasarkan letak geografisnya, kepulauan Indonesia berada di antara Benua Asia dan Benua Australia, serta di antara Samudera Hindia dan Samudera Pasifik.
4. Indonesia terdiri dari 33 provinsi yang terletak di lima pulau besar dan empat kepulauan, yaitu:

**Pulau Sumatera:** Aceh, Sumatera Utara, Sumatera Barat, Riau, Jambi, Sumatera Selatan, Bengkulu, dan Lampung.

**Kepulauan Riau:** Kepulauan Riau.

**Kepulauan Bangka Belitung:** Kepulauan Bangka Belitung.

**Pulau Jawa:** DKI Jakarta, Jawa Barat, Banten, Jawa Tengah, DI Yogyakarta, dan Jawa Timur.

**Kepulauan Nusa Tenggara (Sunda Kecil):** Bali, Nusa Tenggara Barat, dan Nusa Tenggara Timur.

**Pulau Kalimantan:** Kalimantan Barat, Kalimantan Tengah, Kalimantan Selatan, dan Kalimantan Timur.

**Pulau Sulawesi:** Sulawesi Utara, Gorontalo, Sulawesi Tengah, Sulawesi Selatan, Sulawesi Barat dan Sulawesi Tenggara.

**Kepulauan Maluku:** Maluku dan Maluku Utara.

**Pulau Papua:** Papua dan Papua Barat.

**TECHNICAL NOTES**

1. Astronomically, Indonesia is located between 6° 08' North latitude and 11° 15' South latitude, and between 94° 45' and 141° 05' east longitude and equator line located at 0° latitude line.
2. In terms of geographic position, Indonesia has boundaries as follows North - Malaysia, Singapore, Philippines, and South China Sea; South - Australia, Atlantic Ocean ; West - Atlantic Ocean, East - Papua New Gunea, Timor Leste and Pasific Ocean.
3. In terms of geographic location, Indonesia is located between Asian Continent and Australian Continent, and between Atlantic Ocean and Pasific Ocean
4. Indonesia has 33 provinces spreads over five main islands and four archipelago. These include:

**Sumatera Island:** Aceh, Sumatera Utara, Sumatera Barat, Riau, Jambi, Sumatera Selatan, Bengkulu, and Lampung.

**Riau Archipelago:** Kepulauan Riau.

**Bangka Belitung Archipelago:** Kepulauan Bangka Belitung.

**Jawa Island:** DKI Jakarta, Jawa Barat, Banten, Jawa Tengah, DI Yogyakarta, and Jawa Timur.

**Nusa Tenggara Archipelago (Sunda Kecil):** Bali, Nusa Tenggara Barat, and Nusa Tenggara Timur.

**Kalimantan Island:** Kalimantan Barat, Kalimantan Tengah, Kalimantan Selatan, and Kalimantan Timur.

**Sulawesi Island:** Sulawesi Utara, Gorontalo, Sulawesi Tengah, Sulawesi Selatan, Sulawesi Barat, and Sulawesi Tenggara.

**Maluku Archipelago:** Maluku dan Maluku Utara.

**Papua Island:** Papua, and Papua Barat.

5. Badan Pusat Statistik (BPS) telah melakukan pendataan Potensi Desa (PODES) sejak tahun 1980 bersamaan dengan penyelenggaraan Sensus Penduduk 1980 hingga terakhir Sensus Penduduk 2010 yang dilaksanakan pada tahun 2008. Dalam kurun waktu 10 tahun, pengumpulan data Podes dilakukan 3 kali, yaitu bersamaan dengan penyelenggaraan Sensus Penduduk, Sensus Pertanian, dan Sensus Ekonomi. Pada dekade 1990-2003 pengumpulan data Podes dilakukan bersamaan dengan penyelenggaraan sensus, selain itu pada tahun 1994 dan 1995 pernah dilakukan berkenaan dengan program Inpres Desa Tertinggal (IDT). Untuk selanjutnya kegiatan pendataan Podes direncanakan akan berlangsung secara independen terlepas dari berbagai kegiatan sensus.
6. Pada PODES 2008 beberapa perubahan dilakukan dengan tujuan selain untuk penyempurnaan juga untuk lebih menambah manfaat bagi konsumen data dan pemerintah daerah dalam perencanaan pembangunan wilayah. Perubahan yang dimaksud adalah penambahan kuesioner Suplemen Kecamatan dan Kabupaten/Kota.
7. Data PODES merupakan satu-satunya sumber data kewilayahan yang muatannya beragam dan memberi gambaran tentang situasi pembangunan suatu wilayah (regional). Ini berbeda dengan data dari hasil pendekatan rumah tangga yang lebih menekankan pada dimensi aktivitas sektoral. Keduanya sama penting dan menjadi kekayaan BPS.
8. **Cakupan Wilayah**  
Pencacahan PODES dilakukan terhadap seluruh desa/kelurahan di seluruh Indonesia, termasuk Unit Permukiman Transmigrasi (UPT) dan Permukiman Masyarakat Tertinggal (PMT) yang masih dibina oleh departemen terkait. Sampai dengan tahun 2008, berdasarkan data Podes ada sebanyak 75.410 wilayah setingkat desa, yang tersebar di 465 kabupaten/kota.
9. **Metode Pengumpulan Data**  
Pengumpulan data PODES dilakukan dengan cara sensus (*complete enumeration*). Pencacahan dilakukan melalui wawancara langsung oleh
5. *BPS-Statistics Indonesia has already recorded village potential (PODES) data since 1980 together with the implementation of the 1980 Population Census. Within one decade, the activity of PODES data collection is carried out in three census activities: Population Census, Agricultural Census and Economic Census. With respect to the implementation of IDT program (geographic poverty targeting) the collection of PODES data was ever carried out in 1994 and 1995. The last PODES was conducted in 2008. In the future, PODES will be carried out independently from the implementation of census activities.*
6. *In PODES 2008, several changes have been made to provide more benefits of PODES for data users and local government in planning regional development. These changes were especially in providing additional information about sub-district (kecamatan) and district (kabupaten/kota) collected using separate questionnaires supplemented in the PODES activity.*
7. *PODES data is the only one source of regional data consisting of various information and providing a picture of development progress in a region. The PODES data are different from data resulted from household surveys focusing on the dimension of sectoral activities. Both kind of data are important and become the trade mark of BPS on the data richness aspect.*
8. **PODES Coverage**  
*PODES enumeration is conducted in the entire villages in Indonesia including Transmigration Resettlement Unit (UPT) and Remote Ethnic Society Resettlement (PMT) under related department. By 2008, based on PODES data there were 75,410 villages spreading over 465 districts (kabupaten/kota).*
9. **Method of Data Collection**  
*The collection of PODES data was conducted by a census method (complete enumeration). The enumeration was undertaken by interviewing*



- petugas pencacah (PCL) terhadap Kepala Desa/Lurah, staf yang ditunjuk atau nara sumber lain yang relevan.
10. **Desa Pesisir/tepi laut:** Desa pesisir/tepi laut adalah desa/kelurahan termasuk nagari atau lainnya yang memiliki wilayah yang berbatasan langsung dengan garis pantai/laut (atau merupakan desa pulau) dengan sumber kehidupan rakyatnya sebagian besar tergantung pada potensi laut.
11. **Desa bukan pesisir:** Desa bukan pesisir adalah desa/kelurahan termasuk nagari atau lainnya yang tidak berbatasan langsung dengan laut atau tidak mempunyai pesisir. Desa bukan pesisir terdiri atas: desa lembah/daerah aliran sungai (DAS), desa lereng/punggung bukit, dan desa dataran.
12. **Desa lembah/daerah aliran sungai (DAS)** adalah desa/kelurahan termasuk nagari yang wilayahnya sebagian besar merupakan daerah cekungan/legokan di sekitar aliran sungai atau berada di antara dua buah gunung/bukit.
13. **Desa lereng/punggung bukit** adalah desa/kelurahan termasuk nagari yang wilayahnya sebagian besar berada di lereng/punggung bukit atau gunung.
14. **Desa dataran** adalah desa/kelurahan/lainnya yang sebagian besar wilayahnya rata/datar.
15. Peraturan pemerintah No. 82 Tahun 2001 tentang Pengolahan Kualitas Air dan Pengendalian Air, klasifikasi mutu air ditetapkan menjadi empat kelas yaitu : Kelas I, Kelas II, Kelas III and Kelas IV.
16. Kelas I, air yang dapat digunakan untuk air bahan baku air minum, dan atau peruntukan lain yang mensyaratkan mutu air yang sama dengan kegunaan tersebut.
17. Kelas II, air yang dapat digunakan untuk prasarana atau sarana rekreasi air, pembudidayaan ikan air tawar, peternakan, air untuk mengairi pertamanan dan atau peruntukan lain yang mensyaratkan mutu air yang sama dengan kegunaan.
- directly to village head or staff member of village office entrusted to answer.*
10. **Off-shore Village:** *Off-shore village is a village which has a portion area in the border of beach/coast/seashore or classified as island village, with the majority of people's life depending on sea potential.*
11. **Non Off-shore Village:** *Non off-shore village is a village which has no portion area bordering beach/coast/seashore. Non off-shore villages consist of valley village/river basin area, hilly village, and flat village.*
12. **Valley village/river basin area** *is a village with the largest part of the village being the valley or river basin or the area between two mountains/hills.*
13. **Hilly village** *is a village with the largest part of the village being the hilly area or the mountain.*
14. **Flat village** *is a village with the largest part of the village being a flat contour.*
15. *Government Regulation Number 82 year 2001 on Water Quality Management and Water Control States that water quality is classified into four categories : Class I, Class II, Class III and Class IV.*
16. *Class I, water that can be used for drinking and other uses requiring the same water quality category.*
17. *Class II, water that can be used for water recreation infrastructure, fresh water fish culture, animal husbandry, watering garden, and other uses requiring the same water quality category.*

18. Kelas III, air yang dapat digunakan untuk pembudidayaan ikan air tawar, peternakan, air untuk mengairi pertanian, dan atau peruntukan lain yang mensyaratkan mutu air yang sama dengan kegunaan tersebut.
19. Kelas IV, air yang dapat digunakan untuk pertanian, dan atau peruntukan lain yang mensyaratkan mutu air yang sama dengan kegunaan tersebut.
20. Penentuan status mutu air sungai dilakukan dengan dua metode yaitu Metode IP dan Metode Storet.
21. Metode IP (Indeks Pencemaran): Status mutu air dihitung berdasarkan data sesaat dengan Metode Indeks Pencemaran Kepmen LH No. 115 tahun 2003, dibandingkan dengan kriteria mutu air kelas I dan kriteria mutu air kelas II PP 82 tahun 2001. Status mutu yang diperoleh merupakan status mutu sesaat dan hanya berdasarkan parameter tertentu yang dipantau di tiap sungai dengan jumlah dan jenis yang berbeda.
22. Metode Storet: Menggunakan data series dengan frekuensi lebih dari dua kali dalam setahun. Penentuan status mutu air sungai pada Sungai Deli, Batang Hari, Kali Angke, Kali Progo, dan Kali Brantas menggunakan Metode Storet. Sementara penentuan status mutu air pada sungai lain menggunakan Metode IP.
18. *Class III, water that can be used for fresh water fish culture, animal husbandry watering garden, and other uses requiring the same water quality category.*
19. *Class IV, water that can be used for watering garden and other uses requiring the same water quality category.*
20. *Determination of river water quality status with two method that is IP Method and Storet Method.*
21. *IP Method: Status of water quality is assessed based on the transient data by Pollutant Index Method pursuant to Decree of Minister of Environment Number 115 Year 2003, compared to the water quality criteria Class I and the water quality criteria Class II of Government Regulation 82 Year 2001. The quality status obtained is transient quality status and only based on certain parameters monitored at every river at different amount and with different types of parameters.*
22. *Storet Method: Using data series at the frequency of more than two times a year. Determination of the status of river water quality at Deli River, Batang Hari River, Kali Angke River, Kali Progo River and the Kali Brantas River used Storet Method. Determination of water quality status at other rivers used Pollution Index Method.*

## 1.1 KEADAAN GEOGRAFI GEOGRAPHY CONDITION

**Tabel** 1.1.1 **Luas Daerah dan Jumlah Pulau Menurut Provinsi, 2010**  
**Table** *Total Area and Number of Islands by Province, 2010*

| Provinsi<br><i>Province</i> | Ibu Kota<br>Provinsi<br><i>Province<br/>Capital City</i> | Luas <sup>1</sup><br>Area <sup>1</sup><br>(km <sup>2</sup> / sq.km) | Persentase<br>Terhadap<br>Luas Indonesia<br><i>Percentage to<br/>Indonesia</i> | Jumlah<br>Pulau <sup>2</sup><br><i>Number of<br/>Islands<sup>2</sup></i> |
|-----------------------------|--|---|--|--|
| (1)                         | (2)  | (3)   | (4)  | (5)  |
| Aceh                        | Banda Aceh   | 57 956,00   | 3,03   | 663  |
| Sumatera Utara              | Medan  | 72 981,23   | 3,82   | 419  |
| Sumatera Barat              | Padang   | 42 012,89   | 2,20   | 391  |
| Riau                        | Pekanbaru  | 87 023,66   | 4,55   | 139  |
| Kepulauan Riau              | Tanjung Pinang   | 8 201,72  | 0,43   | 2 408  |
| Jambi                       | Jambi  | 50 058,16   | 2,62   | 19   |
| Sumatera Selatan            | Palembang  | 91 592,43   | 4,79   | 53   |
| Kepulauan Bangka Belitung   | Pangkal Pinang   | 16 424,06   | 0,86   | 950  |
| Bengkulu                    | Bengkulu   | 19 919,33   | 1,04   | 47   |
| Lampung                     | Bandar Lampung   | 34 623,80   | 1,81   | 188  |
| DKI Jakarta                 | Jakarta  | 664,01  | 0,03   | 218  |
| Jawa Barat                  | Bandung  | 35 377,76   | 1,85   | 131  |
| Banten                      | Serang   | 9 662,92  | 0,51   | 131  |
| Jawa Tengah                 | Semarang   | 32 800,69   | 1,72   | 296  |
| DI Yogyakarta               | Yogyakarta   | 3 133,15  | 0,16   | 23   |
| Jawa Timur                  | Surabaya   | 47 799,75   | 2,50   | 287  |
| Bali                        | Denpasar   | 5 780,06  | 0,30   | 85   |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat         | Mataram  | 18 572,32   | 0,97   | 864  |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur         | Kupang   | 48 718,10   | 2,55   | 1 192  |
| Kalimantan Barat            | Pontianak  | 147 307,00  | 7,71   | 339  |
| Kalimantan Tengah           | Palangka Raya  | 153 564,50  | 8,04   | 32   |
| Kalimantan Selatan          | Banjarmasin  | 38 744,23   | 2,03   | 320  |
| Kalimantan Timur            | Samarinda  | 204 534,34  | 10,70  | 370  |
| Sulawesi Utara              | Manado   | 13 851,64   | 0,72   | 668  |
| Gorontalo                   | Gorontalo  | 11 257,07   | 0,59   | 136  |
| Sulawesi Tengah             | Palu   | 61 841,29   | 3,24   | 750  |
| Sulawesi Selatan            | Makassar   | 46 717,48   | 2,44   | 295 <sup>3</sup>   |
| Sulawesi Barat              | Mamuju   | 16 787,18   | 0,88   | -  |
| Sulawesi Tenggara           | Kendari  | 38 067,70   | 1,99   | 651  |
| Maluku                      | Ambon  | 46 914,03   | 2,46   | 1 422  |
| Maluku Utara                | Ternate  | 31 982,50   | 1,67   | 1 474  |
| Papua                       | Jayapura   | 319 036,05  | 16,70  | 598  |
| Papua Barat                 | Manokwari  | 97 024,27   | 5,08   | 1 945  |
| <b>Indonesia</b>            | <b>Jakarta</b>   | <b>1 910 931,32</b>   | <b>100,00</b>  | <b>17 504</b>  |

Catatan / Note: <sup>1</sup> Berdasarkan Peraturan Menteri Dalam Negeri No. 6 Tahun 2008 tanggal 31 Januari 2008  
*Based on Home Affairs Ministerial Regulation No.6/2008, January 31, 2008*

<sup>2</sup> Berdasarkan informasi Kementerian Dalam Negeri Tahun 2004 /  
*Based on information from Home Affairs Department, 2004*

<sup>3</sup> Termasuk Sulawesi Barat / *Including Sulawesi Barat*

Sumber / Source: Direktorat Jenderal Pemerintahan Umum, Kementerian Dalam Negeri  
*Directorate General of Regional Authority, Ministry of Home Affairs*

**Tabel 1.1.2 Jumlah Desa Menurut Provinsi dan Letak Geografi, 2003–2008**  
**Table Number of Villages by Province and Geographical Location, 2003–2008**

[Diolah dari Hasil Sensus Potensi Desa (Podes), BPS / Based on Village Potential Census, BPS - Statistics Indonesia]

| Provinsi<br>Province        | Pesisir / Coastal |              |               | Bukan Pesisir / Non-Coastal |               |               |
|-----------------------------|-------------------|--------------|---------------|-----------------------------|---------------|---------------|
|                             | 2003              | 2005         | 2008          | 2003                        | 2005          | 2008          |
| (1)                         | (2)               | (3)          | (4)           | (5)                         | (6)           | (7)           |
| Aceh                        | 507               | 660          | 678           | 5 229                       | 5 308         | 5 746         |
| Sumatera Utara <sup>1</sup> | 336               | 175          | 375           | 5 043                       | 4 740         | 5 392         |
| Sumatera Barat              | 80                | 99           | 102           | 795                         | 802           | 822           |
| Riau                        | 346               | 406          | 186           | 1 279                       | 1 326         | 1 418         |
| Kepulauan Riau <sup>2</sup> | ...               | ...          | 267           | ...                         | ...           | 59            |
| Jambi                       | 28                | 28           | 28            | 1 161                       | 1 207         | 1 275         |
| Sumatera Selatan            | 16                | 19           | 22            | 2 691                       | 2 759         | 3 057         |
| Kepulauan Bangka Belitung   | 122               | 105          | 137           | 195                         | 216           | 207           |
| Bengkulu                    | 134               | 157          | 166           | 1 029                       | 1 067         | 1 185         |
| Lampung                     | 170               | 186          | 203           | 1 958                       | 2 005         | 2 136         |
| DKI Jakarta                 | 16                | 16           | 15            | 251                         | 251           | 252           |
| Jawa Barat                  | 219               | 193          | 217           | 5 539                       | 5 615         | 5 654         |
| Banten                      | 114               | 123          | 124           | 1 365                       | 1 359         | 1 380         |
| Jawa Tengah                 | 334               | 334          | 329           | 8 221                       | 8 230         | 8 245         |
| DI Yogyakarta               | 30                | 32           | 33            | 408                         | 406           | 405           |
| Jawa Timur                  | 567               | 571          | 611           | 7 898                       | 7 906         | 7 894         |
| Bali                        | 150               | 156          | 167           | 536                         | 545           | 545           |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat         | 183               | 184          | 241           | 555                         | 636           | 672           |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur         | 768               | 815          | 841           | 1 782                       | 1 923         | 1 962         |
| Kalimantan Barat            | 130               | 138          | 153           | 1 309                       | 1 392         | 1 638         |
| Kalimantan Tengah           | 40                | 34           | 41            | 1 290                       | 1 317         | 1 407         |
| Kalimantan Selatan          | 135               | 131          | 135           | 1 814                       | 1 828         | 1 839         |
| Kalimantan Timur            | 131               | 168          | 179           | 1 168                       | 1 176         | 1 238         |
| Sulawesi Utara              | 456               | 509          | 627           | 740                         | 760           | 867           |
| Gorontalo                   | 82                | 110          | 136           | 294                         | 340           | 448           |
| Sulawesi Tengah             | 684               | 770          | 839           | 756                         | 760           | 847           |
| Sulawesi Selatan            | 547               | 547          | 485           | 2 537                       | 2 739         | 2 461         |
| Sulawesi Barat <sup>2</sup> | ...               | ...          | 122           | ...                         | ...           | 414           |
| Sulawesi Tenggara           | 590               | 658          | 771           | 974                         | 1 027         | 1 257         |
| Maluku                      | 708               | 733          | 772           | 128                         | 140           | 134           |
| Maluku Utara                | 551               | 568          | 772           | 190                         | 213           | 264           |
| Papua <sup>3</sup>          | 846               | 827          | 474           | 2 661                       | 2 512         | 2 837         |
| Papua Barat <sup>2</sup>    | ...               | ...          | 416           | ...                         | ...           | 789           |
| <b>Indonesia</b>            | <b>9 020</b>      | <b>9 452</b> | <b>10 664</b> | <b>59 796</b>               | <b>60 505</b> | <b>64 746</b> |

Catatan / Note:

<sup>1</sup> Data tahun 2005 tidak termasuk Kabupaten Nias dan Nias Selatan / The 2005 data excluded Regency of Nias and Nias Selatan

<sup>2</sup> Data tahun 2003 dan 2005 tergabung dengan provinsi induknya / The 2003 and 2005 data were included in their main province

<sup>3</sup> Tidak semua desa/kelurahan tahun 2005 dan 2008 dicacah / Not all villages in 2005 and 2008 were enumerated

**Tabel 1.1.3** Jumlah Desa Menurut Provinsi dan Topografi Wilayah, 2003–2008  
**Table** Number of Villages by Province and Topographical Areas, 2003–2008

[Diolah dari Hasil Sensus Potensi Desa (Podes), BPS / Based on Village Potential Census, BPS - Statistics Indonesia]

| Provinsi<br>Province        | Lembah/Daerah<br>Aliran Sungai<br>Valley/River Basin Area |              |              | Lereng/<br>Punggung Bukit<br>Slope of Hill/Hilly |               |               | Dataran<br>Plain |               |               |
|-----------------------------|---|--------------|--------------|--|---------------|---------------|------------------|---------------|---------------|
|                             | 2003  | 2005         | 2008         | 2003   | 2005          | 2008          | 2003             | 2005          | 2008          |
| (1)                         | (2)   | (3)          | (4)          | (5)  | (6)           | (7)           | (8)              | (9)           | (10)          |
| Aceh                        | 333   | 457          | 427          | 922  | 937           | 1 020         | 3 974            | 3 914         | 4 299         |
| Sumatera Utara <sup>1</sup> | 222   | 316          | 300          | 1 862  | 1 390         | 1 686         | 2 959            | 3 034         | 3 406         |
| Sumatera Barat              | 61  | 72           | 60           | 282  | 282           | 273           | 452              | 448           | 489           |
| Riau                        | 187   | 194          | 222          | 165  | 77            | 105           | 927              | 1 055         | 1 091         |
| Kepulauan Riau <sup>2</sup> | ...   | ...          | 2            | ...  | ...           | 11            | ...              | ...           | 46            |
| Jambi                       | 173   | 298          | 235          | 187  | 206           | 162           | 801              | 703           | 878           |
| Sumatera Selatan            | 431   | 496          | 325          | 302  | 262           | 253           | 1 958            | 2 001         | 2 479         |
| Kepulauan Bangka Belitung   | 3   | 4            | 2            | 10   | 2             | 11            | 182              | 210           | 194           |
| Bengkulu                    | 101   | 102          | 114          | 288  | 326           | 304           | 640              | 639           | 767           |
| Lampung                     | 84  | 74           | 71           | 292  | 280           | 293           | 1 582            | 1 651         | 1 772         |
| DKI Jakarta                 | 7   | -            | -            | 6  | -             | -             | 238              | 251           | 252           |
| Jawa Barat                  | 140   | 110          | 79           | 1 650  | 1 715         | 1 749         | 3 749            | 3 790         | 3 826         |
| Banten                      | 68  | 41           | 28           | 252  | 243           | 243           | 1 045            | 1 075         | 1 109         |
| Jawa Tengah                 | 209   | 88           | 56           | 2 272  | 2 166         | 2 132         | 5 740            | 5 976         | 6 057         |
| DI Yogyakarta               | 8   | -            | -            | 93   | 97            | 100           | 307              | 309           | 305           |
| Jawa Timur                  | 190   | 106          | 81           | 1 377  | 1 323         | 1 287         | 6 331            | 6 477         | 6 526         |
| Bali                        | 7   | 3            | 1            | 115  | 98            | 90            | 414              | 444           | 454           |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat         | 29  | 19           | 15           | 92   | 129           | 144           | 434              | 488           | 513           |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur         | 86  | 117          | 112          | 1 325  | 1 296         | 1 333         | 371              | 510           | 517           |
| Kalimantan Barat            | 294   | 456          | 466          | 368  | 308           | 394           | 647              | 628           | 778           |
| Kalimantan Tengah           | 607   | 789          | 768          | 230  | 133           | 151           | 453              | 395           | 488           |
| Kalimantan Selatan          | 258   | 172          | 102          | 207  | 193           | 207           | 1 349            | 1 463         | 1 530         |
| Kalimantan Timur            | 429   | 409          | 424          | 333  | 289           | 278           | 406              | 478           | 536           |
| Sulawesi Utara              | 45  | 57           | 71           | 311  | 263           | 323           | 384              | 440           | 473           |
| Gorontalo                   | 10  | 25           | 10           | 89   | 89            | 128           | 195              | 226           | 310           |
| Sulawesi Tengah             | 128   | 113          | 84           | 223  | 208           | 259           | 405              | 439           | 504           |
| Sulawesi Selatan            | 165   | 192          | 107          | 832  | 933           | 802           | 1 540            | 1 614         | 1 552         |
| Sulawesi Barat <sup>2</sup> | ...   | ...          | 66           | ...  | ...           | 215           | ...              | ...           | 133           |
| Sulawesi Tenggara           | 81  | 53           | 94           | 269  | 264           | 284           | 624              | 710           | 879           |
| Maluku                      | 5   | 12           | 3            | 47   | 52            | 54            | 76               | 76            | 77            |
| Maluku Utara                | 17  | 23           | 15           | 30   | 33            | 50            | 143              | 157           | 199           |
| Papua <sup>3</sup>          | 371   | 370          | 317          | 1 412  | 1 230         | 1 631         | 878              | 912           | 889           |
| Papua Barat <sup>2</sup>    | ...   | ...          | 188          | ...  | ...           | 249           | ...              | ...           | 352           |
| <b>Indonesia</b>            | <b>4 749</b>  | <b>5 168</b> | <b>4 845</b> | <b>15 843</b>                                    | <b>14 824</b> | <b>16 221</b> | <b>39 204</b>    | <b>40 513</b> | <b>43 680</b> |

Catatan / Note:

<sup>1</sup> Data tahun 2005 tidak termasuk Kabupaten Nias dan Nias Selatan / The 2005 data excluded Regency of Nias and Nias Selatan

<sup>2</sup> Data tahun 2003 dan 2005 tergabung dengan provinsi induknya / The 2003 and 2005 data were included in their main province

<sup>3</sup> Tidak semua desa/kelurahan tahun 2005 dan 2008 dicacah / Not all villages in 2005 and 2008 were enumerated

**Tabel 1.1.4** Frekuensi dan Interval Kedalaman Gempa Berskala Di Atas 5 Richter Menurut Provinsi, 2007–2009

*Frequency and Depth Interval of Earthquakes Above 5-Richter Scale by Province, 2007–2009*

| Provinsi<br><i>Province</i> | 2007                          |   | 2008                          |   | 2009                          |   |
|-----------------------------|-------------------------------|---|-------------------------------|---|-------------------------------|---|
|                             | Frekuensi<br><i>Frequency</i> | Interval<br>Kedalaman<br>Depth Interval<br>(km) | Frekuensi<br><i>Frequency</i> | Interval<br>Kedalaman<br>Depth Interval<br>(km) | Frekuensi<br><i>Frequency</i> | Interval<br>Kedalaman<br>Depth Interval<br>(km) |
| (1)                         | (2)                           | (3)   | (4)                           | (5)   | (6)                           | (7)   |
| Aceh                        | 58                            | 0-604   | 16                            | 10-52   | 9                             | 10-132  |
| Sumatera Utara              | 33                            | 10-421  | 25                            | 10-37   | 6                             | 13-61   |
| Sumatera Barat              | 84                            | 10-427  | 69                            | 10-124  | 36                            | 10-98   |
| R i a u                     | 1                             | 10  | 1                             | 58  | ...                           | ...   |
| Kepulauan Riau              | ...                           | ...   | ...                           | ...   | ...                           | ...   |
| Jambi                       | 13                            | 10-480  | 4                             | 15-58   | ...                           | ...   |
| Sumatera Selatan            | 2                             | 10  | 2                             | 10  | ...                           | ...   |
| Kepulauan Bangka Belitung   | 1                             | 595   | ...                           | ...   | ...                           | ...   |
| Bengkulu                    | 131                           | 0-295   | 81                            | 10-65   | 14                            | 13-71   |
| Lampung                     | 14                            | 0-584   | 6                             | 15-39   | 2                             | 15-57   |
| DKI Jakarta                 | 3                             | 10-301  | 2                             | 20-58   | ...                           | ...   |
| Jawa Barat                  | 33                            | 0-650   | 16                            | 10-109  | 13                            | 10-176  |
| Banten                      | 2                             | 10-33   | 1                             | 20  | ...                           | ...   |
| Jawa Tengah                 | 22                            | 10-603  | 7                             | 10-109  | 1                             | 30  |
| D I Yogyakarta              | 2                             | 30-33   | 10                            | 10-22   | 9                             | 10-20   |
| Jawa Timur                  | 17                            | 10-647  | 10                            | 10-25   | ...                           | ...   |
| Bali                        | 4                             | 30-33   | 6                             | 14-320  | 5                             | 10-82   |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat         | 29                            | 10-621  | 25                            | 10-320  | 12                            | 10-108  |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur         | 25                            | 10-558  | 18                            | 10-428  | 8                             | 10-670  |
| Kalimantan Barat            | 5                             | 10-367  | ...                           | ...   | ...                           | ...   |
| Kalimantan Tengah           | 1                             | 558   | ...                           | ...   | ...                           | ...   |
| Kalimantan Selatan          | 3                             | 20-577  | 2                             | 30  | ...                           | ...   |
| Kalimantan Timur            | 8                             | 33-343  | 3                             | 10-30   | 3                             | 10-22   |
| Sulawesi Utara              | 87                            | 10-650  | 25                            | 10-208  | 41                            | 10-108  |
| Gorontalo                   | 18                            | 10-458  | 10                            | 10-103  | 3                             | 30-211  |
| Sulawesi Tengah             | 14                            | 4-650   | 16                            | 10-101  | 11                            | 10-59   |
| Sulawesi Selatan            | 7                             | 26-576  | 1                             | 30  | 2                             | 14-27   |
| Sulawesi Barat              | 3                             | 23-437  | 1                             | 30  | ...                           | ...   |
| Sulawesi Tenggara           | 10                            | 21-120  | 1                             | 50  | 2                             | 10-36   |
| Maluku                      | 110                           | 7-650   | 7                             | 10-171  | 5                             | 10-90   |
| Maluku Utara                | 144                           | 10-650  | 10                            | 10-208  | 6                             | 10-91   |
| Papua                       | 50                            | 10-650  | 10                            | 30-54   | 17                            | 10-108  |
| Papua Barat                 | 13                            | 4-218   | 4                             | 31-48   | 26                            | 2-156   |
| <b>Indonesia</b>            | <b>947</b>                    | <b>0-650</b>                                    | <b>389</b>                    | <b>10-428</b>                                   | <b>230</b>                    | <b>2-670</b>                                    |

Sumber / Source: Badan Meteorologi, Klimatologi, dan Geofisika / *Meteorology, Climatology, and Geophysical Agency*



**Tabel** 1.1.5.a **Luas Daerah Pengaliran dan Debit dari Beberapa Sungai yang Daerah Pengalirannya Lebih dari 1.000 km<sup>2</sup>, 2007**  
**Table** *River Basin Area and River Water Debit of Several Rivers with River Basin Area of More Than 1,000 sq.km, 2007*

| Provinsi dan<br>Induk Sungai<br>Province and<br>Main River | Kabupaten<br>District | Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Desa<br>Village | Luas Daerah<br>Pengaliran Sungai<br>River Basin Area<br>(km <sup>2</sup> / sq.km) | Debit (m <sup>3</sup> /det)<br>Debit (m <sup>3</sup> /sec) |                     |
|--|-----------------------|--------------------------|-----------------|---|--|---------------------|
|  |                       |                          |                 |   | Terbesar<br>Maximum  | Terkecil<br>Minimum |
| (1)  | (2)                   | (3)                      | (4)             | (5)   | (6)  | (7)                 |
| <b>Sumatera Utara</b>                                      |                       |                          |                 |   |  |                     |
| Sungai Wampu   | Langkat               | Stabat                   | Stabat          | 3 808,80  | 879,14   | 129,79              |
| Sungai Bingei  | Langkat               | Binjei                   | Pahlawan        | 1 621,30  | 155,48   | 7,17                |
| Sungai Ular  | Deli Serdang          | Galang                   | Pulau Tagor     | 1 012,50  | 205,00   | 52,91               |
| Sungai Asahan  | Asahan                | Air Batu                 | Kisran Naga     | 1 046,30  | 244,67   | 16,15               |
| Sungai Asahan  | Asahan                | Pulau Rakyat             | Pulau Raja      | 4 669,40  | 229,39   | 15,48               |
| Batang Barumuin  | Labuan Batu           |                          | Seroja          | 6 781,00  | 749,95   | 55,46               |
| Batang Toru  | Tapanuli Selatan      | Batang Toru              | Hapesong        | 2 773,00  | 249,17   | 23,76               |
| <b>R i a u</b>   |                       |                          |                 |   |  |                     |
| Batang Rokan   | Kampar                | Kampar                   | Lbk.Bendahara   | 4 848,00  | 590,45   | 38,79               |
| Batang Rokan   | Kampar                | Rambah                   | Ujung Gurap     | 1 304,00  | 331,00   | 17,10               |
| Batang Kampar  | Kampar                | Air Tiris                | Danau Bingkuang | 4 000,00  | 963,00   | 86,40               |
| Batang Kampar  | Kampar                | Kampar Kiri              | Lipat Kain      | 3 431,00  | 829,53   | 69,42               |
| Batang Kampar  | Kampar                | Kampar Kiri              | Koto Baru       | 1 170,00  | 350,75   | 16,80               |
| Batang Kuantan   | Kuantan               | Kuantan                  | Lubuk Ambacang  | 7 467,00  | 1 187,53   | 55,64               |
| Batang Kuantan   | Kuantan               | Kuantan                  | Kamp.Berhala    | 8 526,00  | 1 116,13   | 115,13              |
| Batang Kuantan   | Indragiri             | Seberida                 | Lbk.Bangko      | 1 009,00  | 186,60   | 5,11                |
| <b>J a m b i</b>   |                       |                          |                 |   |  |                     |
| Batang Hari  | Muara Bungo           |                          | Muara Kilis     | 7 824,00  | 2 233,00   | 427,94              |
| Batang Hari  | Muara Bungo           |                          | Muara Tembesi   | 5 984,00  | 3 123,00   | 229,52              |
| Batang Hari  | Bungo Tebo            | Muara Bungo              | Air Gemuruh     | 1 832,00  | 282,00   | 19,09               |
| Batang Hari  | Sarko                 |                          | Benso           | 1 258,00  | 459,00   | 32,64               |
| Batang Hari  | Sarko                 |                          | Bangko          | 3 645,00  | 1 272,00   | 35,18               |
| Batang Hari  | Sarko                 | Rantau Panjang           | Rantau Panjang  | 1 046,00  | 85,60  | 1,61                |
| Batang Hari  | Sarko                 | Bangko                   | Pulau Rengas    | 2 916,00  | 621,00   | 51,01               |
| <b>Sumatera Selatan</b>                                    |                       |                          |                 |   |  |                     |
| Sungai Musi  | Muara Enim            | Gelumpang                | Sungai Rotan    | 6 990,00  | 668,00   | 125,89              |
| Sungai Musi  | Lahat                 | Merapi                   | Lebak Budi      | 2 040,00  | 750,19   | 19,97               |
| Sungai Musi  | Lahat                 | Kikim                    |                 | 3 676,00  | 848,45   | 3,41                |
| <b>Lampung</b>   |                       |                          |                 |   |  |                     |
| Way Tulang Bawang  | Lampung Utara         | Pakuan Ratu              | Pakuan Ratu     | 3 427,00  | 250,00   | 67,91               |
| Way Seputih  | Lampung Tengah        |                          | Buyut Udik      | 1 648,00  | 103,20   | 1,79                |
| Way Sekampung  | Lampung Selatan       | Gedong Tataan            | Pujo Rahayu     | 1 696,00  | 163,00   | 5,03                |

Lanjutan Tabel / Continued Table 1.1.5.a

| Provinsi dan Induk Sungai<br>Province and Main River | Kabupaten<br>District | Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Desa<br>Village   | Luas Daerah<br>Pengaliran Sungai<br>River Basin Area<br>(km <sup>2</sup> / sq.km) | Debit (m <sup>3</sup> /det)<br>Debit (m <sup>3</sup> /sec) |                     |
|--|-----------------------|--------------------------|-------------------|---|--|---------------------|
|  |                       |                          |                   |   | Terbesar<br>Maximum  | Terkecil<br>Minimum |
| (1)  | (2)                   | (3)                      | (4)               | (5)   | (6)  | (7)                 |
| <b>Jawa Barat</b>                                    |                       |                          |                   |   |  |                     |
| Sungai Cimanuk                                       | Garut                 | Sumedang                 | Wado              | 1 263,00  | 239,00   | 13,14               |
| Sungai Cimanuk                                       | Sumedang              | Tomo                     | Tomo              | 1 966,00  | 240,00   | 0,05                |
| Sungai Cimanuk                                       | Majalengka            | Cibeureum                | Monjot            | 2 788,00  | 289,00   | 0,52                |
| Sungai Cimanuk                                       | Indramayu             | Kertasemaya              | Kertasemaya       | 3 305,00  | 1 369,00   | 15,83               |
| Sungai Citarum                                       | Bandung               | Batujajar                | Nanjung           | 1 675,00  | 488,00   | 4,43                |
| Sungai Citarum                                       | Kota Bandung          | Dayeuhkolot              | Dayeuhkolot       | 1 035,00  | 597,00   | 70,90               |
| Sungai Cibuni  | Sukabumi              | Sagaranten               | Cisadap           | 1 081,00  | 107,12   | 15,70               |
| <b>Banten</b>  |                       |                          |                   |   |  |                     |
| Sungai Cisadane                                      | Tangerang             | Tangerang                | Sukasari, Babakan | 1 146,00  | 177,00   | 3,37                |
| Sungai Ciujung                                       | Serang                |                          | Kragilan          | 1 562,70  | 1 196,54   | 23,24               |
| Sungai Ciujung                                       | Serang                | Bojongloa                | Kedung Cinde      | 1 623,00  | 272,00   | 27,09               |
| Sungai Ciujung                                       | Lebak                 | Rangkasbitung            | Cijoro Lebak      | 1 363,90  | 356,00   | 8,89                |
| <b>Jawa Tengah</b>                                   |                       |                          |                   |   |  |                     |
| Sungai Pemali  | Brebes                | Jatibarang               | Wanacala          | 1 111,00  | 412,00   | 0,02                |
| Sungai Pemali  | Brebes                | Brebes                   |                   | 1 250,00  | 842,00   | 1,33                |
| S. Bengawan Solo                                     | Kota Surakarta        | Jebres                   | Jebres            | 3 207,00  | 1 319,00   | 11,10               |
| Sungai Serayu  | Banyumas              | Banyumas                 | Kedunguter        | 2 631,00  | 1 061,00   | 51,80               |
| Sungai Serayu  | Banyumas              | Kebasen                  | Cindaga           | 3 096,00  | 980,00   | 3,07                |
| <b>Jawa Timur</b>                                    |                       |                          |                   |   |  |                     |
| S. Bengawan Solo                                     | Tuban                 | Parerang                 | Selobagus         | 6 286,00  | 295,00   | 0,16                |
| S. Bengawan Solo                                     | Bojonegoro            | Padangan                 | Dengok            | 1 125,00  | 3 193,00   | 2,98                |
| S. Bengawan Solo                                     | Bojonegoro            | Bojonegoro               | Kali Ketek        | 3 957,00  | 5 566,00   | 0,07                |
| S. Bengawan Solo                                     | Lamongan              | Babat                    | Babat             | 6 286,00  | 1 952,00   | 47,46               |
| S. Bengawan Solo                                     | Lamongan              | Lamongan                 |                   | 3 956,00  | 2 090,00   | 67,31               |
| S. Bengawan Solo                                     | Bojonegoro            | Bubulan                  | Celebung          | 6 286,00  | 0,22   | 0,12                |
| S. Bengawan Solo                                     | Lamongan              | Babat                    | Babat             | 16 286,00   | 1 952,00   | 47,46               |
| S. Bengawan Solo                                     | Ngawi                 | Widodaren                | Kauman            | 5 196,00  | 1 317,79   | 10,43               |
| S. Bengawan Solo                                     | Ngawi                 | Ngawi                    | Napel             | 10 095,00   | 3 392,27   | 9,59                |
| Kali Madiun  | Ngawi                 | Ngawi                    |                   | 4 202,00  | 1 048,62   | 0,50                |
| Kali Brantas   | Kota Kediri           |                          |                   | 6 362,00  | 1 096,98   | 179,13              |
| Kali Brantas   | Jombang               | Kertosono                |                   | 7 112,00  | 3 579,19   | 115,21              |
| Kali Brantas   | Jombang               |                          |                   | 10 045,00   | 867,96   | 51,98               |

Lanjutan Tabel / Continued Table 1.1.5.a

| Provinsi dan<br>Induk Sungai<br>Province and<br>Main River | Kabupaten<br>District | Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Desa<br>Village | Luas Daerah<br>Pengaliran Sungai<br>River Basin Area<br>(km <sup>2</sup> / sq.km) | Debit (m <sup>3</sup> /det)<br>Debit (m <sup>3</sup> /sec) |                     |
|--|-----------------------|--------------------------|-----------------|---|--|---------------------|
|  |                       |                          |                 |   | Terbesar<br>Maximum  | Terkecil<br>Minimum |
| (1)  | (2)                   | (3)                      | (4)             | (5)   | (6)  | (7)                 |
| <b>Kalimantan Barat</b>                                    |                       |                          |                 |   |  |                     |
| Sungai Kapuas  | Sanggau               | Kembayan                 | Kembayan        | 2 290,00  | 695,00   | 65,00               |
| Sungai Kapuas  | Sintang               | Tanah Pinoh              | Kota Baru       | 2 710,00  | 592,00   | 0,70                |
| Sungai Kapuas  | Pontianak             | Ngabang                  | Manggu          | 3 710,00  | 1 686,49   | 88,81               |
| <b>Kalimantan Tengah</b>                                   |                       |                          |                 |   |  |                     |
| Sungai Kapuas  | Kapuas                | Kapuas Tengah            | Pujon           | 4 741,00  | 1 099,00   | 120,84              |
| Sungai Kahayan   | Gunung Mas            | Kurun                    | Kuala Kurun     | 5 591,00  | 1 391,30   | 139,29              |
| Sungai Katingan  | Barito Selatan        | Kasongan                 | Kasongan        | 11 929,00   | 3 766,00   | 374,00              |
| Sungai Lamandau  | Kota Waringin         | Arut                     | Pangkut         | 1 968,00  | 303,72   | 38,83               |
| Sungai Lamandau  | Kota Waringin         | Nangabulik               | Nangabulik      | 7 082,00  | 1 771,07   | 153,99              |
| <b>Kalimantan Timur</b>                                    |                       |                          |                 |   |  |                     |
| Sungai Mahakam   | Tenggarong            | Kota Bangun              | Kota Bangun     | 56 600,00   | 6 237,89   | 1.553,40            |
| Sungai Mahakam   | Kutai                 | Melak Hulu               | Melak           | 25 000,00   | 4 943,31   | 398,30              |
| Sungai Mahakam   | Kutai                 | Muara Ancalong           | Kelijau Ilir    | 14 400,00   | 1 243,88   | 427,47              |
| Sungai Mahakam   | Kutai                 | Long Nah                 | Long Nah        | 4 400,00  | 771,53   | 157,05              |
| Sungai Mahakam   | Kutai                 | Tambang                  | Tambang         | 5 600,00  | 1 849,92   | 123,40              |
| <b>Sulawesi Tengah</b>                                     |                       |                          |                 |   |  |                     |
| Sungai Palu  | Kota Palu             | Palu Selatan             | Palu            | 3 062,00  | 402,00   | 31,20               |
| <b>Sulawesi Selatan</b>                                    |                       |                          |                 |   |  |                     |
| Sungai Rongkong  | Luwu                  | Sabang                   | Sabang          | 1 030,00  | 137,32   | 15,88               |
| Sungai Cenranae  | Wajo                  | Sengkang                 | Madukeling      | 6 437,00  | 476,00   | 117,60              |
| Sungai Cenranae  | Bone                  | Lappariaja               | Ujung Lamuru    | 1 625,00  | 536,84   | 8,12                |
| Sungai Cenranae  | Sidrap                | Duapitue                 | Tarutedong      | 1 123,00  | 1 013,00   | 4,08                |
| Sungai Sadang  | Enrekang              | Cendana                  | Kabere          | 5 760,00  | 491,00   | 39,61               |

Sumber / Source: Pusat Penelitian dan Pengembangan Sumber Daya Air, Data Tahunan Debit Sungai 2007  
Research and Development Center of Water Resources, 2007 Annual Data of River Flow

**Tabel 1.1.5.b** Luas Daerah Pengaliran dan Debit dari Beberapa Sungai yang Daerah Pengalirannya Lebih dari 1.000 km<sup>2</sup>, 2008  
*River Basin Area and River Water Debit of Several Rivers with River Basin Area of More Than 1,000 sq.km, 2008*

| Provinsi dan Induk Sungai<br>Province and Main River | Kabupaten<br>District | Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Desa<br>Village | Luas Daerah Pengaliran Sungai<br>River Basin Area<br>(km <sup>2</sup> / sq.km) | Debit (m <sup>3</sup> /det)<br>Debit (m <sup>3</sup> /sec) |                     |
|--|-----------------------|--------------------------|-----------------|--|--|---------------------|
|  |                       |                          |                 |  | Terbesar<br>Maximum  | Terkecil<br>Minimum |
| (1)  | (2)                   | (3)                      | (4)             | (5)  | (6)  | (7)                 |
| <b>Aceh</b>  |                       |                          |                 |  |  |                     |
| Krueng Aceh  | Aceh Besar            | Indrapuri                |                 | 1 291,00   | 22,09  | 9,55                |
| <b>Sumatera Utara</b>                                |                       |                          |                 |  |  |                     |
| Sungai Wampu   | Langkat               | Stabat                   | Stabat          | 3 808,80   | 3 165,68   | 38,47               |
| Sungai Bingei  | Langkat               | Binjei                   | Pahlawan        | 1 621,30   | ...  | ...                 |
| Sungai Ular  | Deli Serdang          | Galang                   | Pulau Tagor     | 1 012,50   | 386,42   | 65,67               |
| Sungai Asahan  | Asahan                | Air Batu                 | Kisran Naga     | 1 046,30   | ...  | ...                 |
| Sungai Asahan  | Asahan                | Pulau Rakyat             | Pulau Raja      | 4 669,40   | ...  | ...                 |
| Batang Barumuin                                      | Labuan Batu           |                          | Seroja          | 6 781,00   | 681,62   | 61,02               |
| Batang Toru  | Tapanuli Selatan      | Batang Toru              | Hapesong        | 2 773,00   | 442,31   | 32,98               |
| <b>Sumatera Barat</b>                                |                       |                          |                 |  |  |                     |
| Batang Kuantan                                       | Lima Puluh Kota       | Payahkumbuh              |                 | 1 421,00   | 301,00   | 15,75               |
| Batang Hari  | Sijunjung             | Pulau Punjung            | Sei Dareh       | 4 952,30   | 563,82   | 19,90               |
| Batang Indrapura                                     |                       |                          | Sakai           | 2 275,00   | 30,80  | 14,14               |
| <b>R i a u</b>                                       |                       |                          |                 |  |  |                     |
| Batang Rokan   | Kampar                | Kampar                   | Lbk.Bendahara   | 4 848,00   | 652,74   | 34,64               |
| Batang Rokan   | Kampar                | Rambah                   | Ujung Gurap     | 1 304,00   | 274,84   | 13,95               |
| Sungai Siak  | Kampar                | Siak                     | Pantai Cermin   | 1 716,00   | 193,30   | 11,09               |
| Batang Kampar  | Kampar                | Air Tiris                | Danau Bingkuang | 4 000,00   | ...  | ...                 |
| Batang Kampar  | Kampar                | Kampar Kiri              | Lipat Kain      | 3 431,00   | 820,60   | 54,27               |
| Batang Kampar  | Kampar                | Kampar Kiri              | Koto Baru       | 1 170,00   | ...  | ...                 |
| Batang Kuantan                                       | Kuantan               | Kuantan                  | Lubuk Ambacang  | 7 467,00   | 1 179,81   | 88,29               |
| Batang Kuantan                                       | Kuantan               | Kuantan                  | Kamp.Berhala    | 8 526,00   | 1 210,02   | 97,77               |
| Batang Kuantan                                       | Indragiri             | Seberida                 | Lbk.Bangko      | 1 009,00   | 158,21   | 6,47                |
| <b>J a m b i</b>                                     |                       |                          |                 |  |  |                     |
| Batang Hari  | Sarko                 |                          | Benso           | 1 258,00   | 1 405,04   | 15,68               |
| Batang Hari  | Sarko                 |                          | Bangko          | 3 645,00   | 2 898,22   | 21,97               |
| Batang Hari  | Sarko                 | Rantau Panjang           | Rantau Panjang  | 1 046,00   | 744,67   | 55,22               |
| Batang Hari  | Sarko                 | Bangko                   | Pulau Rengas    | 2 916,00   | 1 143,82   | 43,98               |
| Batang Hari  | Muara Bungo           | Sungai Bengkal           | Muara Kilis     | 17 824,00 <sup>f</sup>   | 2 926,83   | 192,36              |
| Batang Hari  | Muara Bungo           |                          | Muara Tembesi   | 5 984,38   | 3 531,16   | 219,33              |
| Batang Hari  | Muara Jambi           | Jambi Luar Kota          | Sei Duren       | 38 704,00  | 9 508,71   | 501,02              |
| Batang Hari  | Bungo Tebo            | Muara Bungo              | Air Gemuruh     | 1 831,60   | 382,18   | 19,09               |

Lanjutan Tabel / Continued Table 1.1.5.b

| Provinsi dan<br>Induk Sungai<br>Province and<br>Main River | Kabupaten<br>District | Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Desa<br>Village | Luas Daerah<br>Pengaliran Sungai<br>River Basin Area<br>(km <sup>2</sup> / sq.km) | Debit (m <sup>3</sup> /det)<br>Debit (m <sup>3</sup> /sec) |                     |
|--|-----------------------|--------------------------|-----------------|---|--|---------------------|
|  |                       |                          |                 |   | Terbesar<br>Maximum  | Terkecil<br>Minimum |
| (1)  | (2)                   | (3)                      | (4)             | (5)   | (6)  | (7)                 |
| <b>Sumatera Selatan</b>                                    |                       |                          |                 |   |  |                     |
| Sungai Musi  | Lahat                 | Merapi                   | Lebak Budi      | 2 040,00  | 952,68   | 52,15               |
| Sungai Musi  | Lahat                 | Kikim                    |                 | 3 676,00  | ...  | ...                 |
| Sungai Musi  | Muara Enim            | Gelumpang                | Sungai Rotan    | 6 990,00  | ...  | ...                 |
| Sungai Komering  | Kayu Agung            |                          | Minanga         | 1 000,00  | 2 986,63   | 35,06               |
| Sungai Komering  | Kayu Agung            |                          | Mangunjaya      | 1 500,00  | 2 051,55   | 0,64                |
| Sungai Kelingi   | Muara Rawas           |                          | Lubuk Rumbai    | 1 828,00  | 688,39   | 5,99                |
| <b>Bengkulu</b>  |                       |                          |                 |   |  |                     |
| Air Dikit  | Bengkulu Utara        | Muko-Muko                | Sari Bulan      | 1 001,90  | 122,58   | 8,02                |
| <b>Lampung</b>   |                       |                          |                 |   |  |                     |
| Way Tulang Bawang  | Lampung Utara         | Pakuan Ratu              | Pakuan Ratu     | 3 427,00  | 476,28   | 27,14               |
| Way Seputih  | Lampung Tengah        | Buyut Udik               |                 | 1 648,00  | 96,31  | 2,25                |
| Way Sekampung  | Lampung Selatan       | Gedong Tataan            | Pujo Rahayu     | 1 696,00  | 102,03   | 2,89                |
| <b>Jawa Barat</b>  |                       |                          |                 |   |  |                     |
| Sungai Cimanuk   | Garut                 | Sumedang                 | Wado            | 1 263,00  | 163,80   | 3,11                |
| Sungai Cimanuk   | Sumedang              | Tomo                     | Tomo            | 1 966,30  | 559,42   | 0,90                |
| Sungai Cimanuk   | Majalengka            | Cibeureum                | Monjot          | 2 788,00  | 683,97   | 0,47                |
| Sungai Cimanuk   | Indramayu             | Kertasemaya              | Kertasemaya     | 3 305,00  | 1 530,01   | 25,68               |
| Sungai Citarum   | Bandung               | Batujajar                | Nanjung         | 1 674,50  | 429,72   | 6,62                |
| Sungai Citarum   | Kota Bandung          | Dayeuhkolot              | Dayeuhkolot     | 1 035,80  | 498,20   | 54,51               |
| Sungai Cibuni  | Sukabumi              | Sagaranten               | Cisadap         | 1 080,75  | 390,62   | 18,69               |
| Sungai Citanduy  | Ciamis                | Banjar                   | Pataruman       | 1 416,20  | 485,56   | 3,13                |
| Sungai Citanduy  | Cilacap               | Kedungrejo               | Rejomulyo       | 2 682,00  | 323,16   | 129,55              |
| <b>Banten</b>  |                       |                          |                 |   |  |                     |
| Sungai Cisadane  | Kota Tangerang        |                          | Babakan         | 1 146,00  | ...  | ...                 |
| Sungai Ciujung   | Serang                | Kragilan                 | Kragilan        | 1 562,70  | 1 534,78   | 23,51               |
| Sungai Ciujung   | Serang                | Bojongloa                | Kedung Cinde    | 1 623,00  | -  | -                   |
| Sungai Ciujung   | Lebak                 | Rangkasbitung            | Cijoro Lebak    | 1 363,90  | 492,97   | 8,89                |
| <b>Jawa Tengah</b>   |                       |                          |                 |   |  |                     |
| Sungai Pemali  | Brebes                | Jatibarang               | Wanacala        | 1 111,00  | 544,06   | 0,01                |
| Sungai Pemali  | Brebes                | Brebes                   |                 | 1 250,00  | ...  | ...                 |
| S. Bengawan Solo   | Kota Surakarta        | Jebres                   | Jebres          | 3 206,70  | 869,03   | 1,32                |
| S. Bengawan Solo   | Wonogiri              |                          | Juranggempal    | 1 216,00  | 2 408,36   | 3,50                |

Lanjutan Tabel / Continued Table 1.1.5.b

| Provinsi dan<br>Induk Sungai<br><i>Province and<br/>Main River</i> | Kabupaten<br><i>District</i> | Kecamatan<br><i>Subdistrict</i> | Desa<br><i>Village</i> | Luas Daerah<br>Pengaliran Sungai<br><i>River Basin Area</i><br>(km <sup>2</sup> / sq.km) | Debit (m <sup>3</sup> /det)<br><i>Debit (m<sup>3</sup>/sec)</i> |                            |
|--|------------------------------|---------------------------------|------------------------|--|---|----------------------------|
|  |                              |                                 |                        |  | Terbesar<br><i>Maximum</i>                                      | Terkecil<br><i>Minimum</i> |
| (1)  | (2)                          | (3)                             | (4)                    | (5)  | (6)   | (7)                        |
| <b>Jawa Tengah</b>   |                              |                                 |                        |  |   |                            |
| Sungai Serayu  | Banyumas                     | Banyumas                        | Kedunguter             | 2 631,00   | ...   | ...                        |
| Sungai Serayu  | Banyumas                     | Kebasen                         | Cindaga                | 3 096,00   | 498,08  | 21,30                      |
| S. Bengawan Solo   | Ngawi                        | Ngawi                           | Napel                  | 10 095,00  | 2 059,25  | 1,09                       |
| Kali Madiun  | Ngawi                        | Ngawi                           |                        | 4 202,00   | 1 099,17  | 9,72                       |
| Kali Brantas   | Jombang                      | Kertosono                       |                        | 7 112,00   | 1 951,71  | 168,81                     |
| Kali Brantas   | Jombang                      |                                 |                        | 10 045,00  | ...   | ...                        |
| Kali Brantas   | Tulungagung                  | Sutojayan                       | Pundensari             | 4 093,00   | 1 408,79  | 75,30                      |
| Kali Brantas   | Kota Kediri                  |                                 |                        | 6 361,80   | 814,96  | 148,40                     |
| <b>D.I. Yogyakarta</b>   |                              |                                 |                        |  |   |                            |
| Sungai Progo   | Kulon Progo                  |                                 |                        | 1 676,00   | 167,70  | 7,17                       |
| <b>Jawa Timur</b>  |                              |                                 |                        |  |   |                            |
| S. Bengawan Solo   | Bojonegoro                   | Padangan                        | Dengok                 | 1 125,00   | 2 187,51  | 7,41                       |
| S. Bengawan Solo   | Bojonegoro                   | Padangan                        | Balun                  | 11 127,00  | ...   | ...                        |
| S. Bengawan Solo   | Bojonegoro                   | Bojonegoro                      | Kali Ketek             | 3 956,50   | 2 808,72  | 7,57                       |
| S. Bengawan Solo   | Lamongan                     | Babat                           | Banaran                | 6 286,20   | 3 599,98  | 36,43                      |
| S. Bengawan Solo   | Lamongan                     | Karanggeneng                    |                        | 3 956,00   | 1 822,71  | 234,75                     |
| S. Bengawan Solo   | Lamongan                     | Babat                           | Babat                  | 16 286,00  | ...   | ...                        |
| S. Bengawan Solo   | Taban                        | Parerang                        | Selobagus              | 6 286,20   | 215,56  | 0,01                       |
| S. Bengawan Solo   | Madiun                       | Madiun                          | Nambangan              | 2 126,00   | 42,23   | 0,00                       |
| S. Bengawan Solo   | Gersik                       | Manyar                          |                        | 3 956,00   | 3 052,39  | 1,28                       |
| S. Bengawan Solo   | Ngawi                        | Widodaren                       | Kauman                 | 5 195,60   | 1 409,23  | 5,59                       |
| <b>Nusa Tenggara Timur</b>   |                              |                                 |                        |  |   |                            |
| Noil Benain  | Belu                         | Malaka Barat                    | Nunbei                 | 3 325,00   | 386,87  | 0,17                       |
| <b>Kalimantan Barat</b>  |                              |                                 |                        |  |   |                            |
| Sungai Kapuas  | Sanggau                      | Kembayan                        | Kembayan               | 2 290,00   | 1 129,07  | 38,93                      |
| Sungai Kapuas  | Sanggau                      | Nanga                           | Nanga Taman            | 1 356,00   | 49,22   | 13,81                      |
| Sungai Kapuas  | Sintang                      | Tanah Pinoh                     | Kota Baru              | 2 431,00   | 543,34  | 8,54                       |
| Sungai Kapuas  | Sintang                      | Kayan Hilir                     | Mentunai               | 2 760,00   | 1 069,60  | 146,54                     |
| Sungai Kapuas  | Pontianak                    | Ngabang                         | Manggu                 | 3 395,00   | 1 371,31  | 0,10                       |
| <b>Kalimantan Tengah</b>   |                              |                                 |                        |  |   |                            |
| Sungai Barito  | Kapuas                       | Kapuas Tengah                   | Pujon                  | 30 536,00  | 3 843,30  | 66,40                      |
| Sungai Kapuas  | Kapuas                       | Kapuas Tengah                   | Pujon                  | 4 741,00   | 1 524,17  | 210,28                     |
| Sungai Kahayan   | Gunung Mas                   | Kurun                           | Kuala Kurun            | 5 591,00   | 1 298,40  | 109,27                     |



Lanjutan Tabel / Continued Table 1.1.5.b

| Provinsi dan<br>Induk Sungai<br><i>Province and<br/>Main River</i> | Kabupaten<br><i>District</i> | Kecamatan<br><i>Subdistrict</i> | Desa<br><i>Village</i> | Luas Daerah<br>Pengaliran Sungai<br><i>River Basin Area</i><br>(km <sup>2</sup> / sq.km) | Debit (m <sup>3</sup> /det)<br><i>Debit (m<sup>3</sup>/sec)</i> |                            |
|--|------------------------------|---------------------------------|------------------------|--|---|----------------------------|
|  |                              |                                 |                        |  | Terbesar<br><i>Maximum</i>                                      | Terkecil<br><i>Minimum</i> |
| (1)  | (2)                          | (3)                             | (4)                    | (5)  | (6)   | (7)                        |
| <b>Kalimantan Tengah</b>   |                              |                                 |                        |  |   |                            |
| Sungai Katingan  | Barito Selatan               | Kasongan                        | Kasongan               | 11 929,00  | 4 768,50  | 257,86                     |
| Sungai Lamandau  | Kota Waringin                | Arut                            | Pangkut                | 1 968,00   | ...   | ...                        |
| Sungai Lamandau  | Kota Waringin                | Nangabulik                      | Nangabulik             | 7 082,00   | ...   | ...                        |
| <b>Kalimantan Timur</b>  |                              |                                 |                        |  |   |                            |
| Sungai Mahakam   | Tenggarong                   | Kota Bangun                     | Kota Bangun            | 6 600,00 <sup>r</sup>  | 1 526,50  | 959,50                     |
| Sungai Mahakam   | Kutai                        | Melak Hulu                      | Melak                  | 5 000,00 <sup>r</sup>  | 46,02   | 35,82                      |
| Sungai Mahakam   | Kutai                        | Muara Ancalong                  | Kelijau Ilir           | 4 400,00 <sup>r</sup>  | 162,98  | 104,52                     |
| Sungai Mahakam   | Kutai                        | Long Nah                        | Long Nah               | 4 400,00   | 87,27   | 62,41                      |
| Sungai Mahakam   | Kutai                        | Tambang                         | Tambang                | 5 600,00   | 13,66   | 12,15                      |
| <b>Gorontalo</b>   |                              |                                 |                        |  |   |                            |
| Sungai Paguyaman   | Gorontalo                    | Boliyohuto                      | Parungi                | 1 886,72   | 276,73  | 12,34                      |
| Sungai Randangan   | Gorontalo                    | Marisa                          | Marisa III             | 1 376,00   | 152,58  | 13,51                      |
| Sungai Randangan   | Pohuato                      | Randangan                       | Motolohu               | 2 452,00   | 668,55  | 169,06                     |
| <b>Sulawesi Tengah</b>   |                              |                                 |                        |  |   |                            |
| Sungai Palu  | Kota Palu                    | Palu Selatan                    | Palu                   | 3 062,00   | ...   | ...                        |
| Sungai Tambalako   | Donggala                     | Lembo                           | Kumpi                  | 1 353,00   | 1 082,32  | 50,76                      |
| <b>Sulawesi Selatan</b>  |                              |                                 |                        |  |   |                            |
| Sungai Rongkong  | Luwu                         | Sabang                          | Sabang                 | 1 030,00   | 133,74  | 14,44                      |
| Sungai Cenranae  | Wajo                         | Sengkang                        | Madukeling             | 6 437,00   | ...   | ...                        |
| Sungai Cenranae  | Soppeng                      | Lilirilau                       | Ujung                  | 2 846,00   | 79,37   | 1,02                       |
| Sungai Cenranae  | Bone                         | Lappariaja                      | Ujung Lamuru           | 1 625,00   | ...   | ...                        |
| Sungai Cenranae  | Sidrap                       | Duapitue                        | Tarutedong             | 1 123,00   | ...   | ...                        |
| Sungai Sadang  | Enrekang                     | Cendana                         | Kabere                 | 5 760,00   | 819,20  | 16,27                      |
| <b>Sulawesi Tenggara</b>   |                              |                                 |                        |  |   |                            |
| L. Lalindu   | Kendari                      | Asera                           | Asera                  | 2 482,50   | 875,10  | 49,49                      |
| L. Sampara   | Kendari                      | Pondidaha                       | Wawolemo               | 5 625,00   | 499,14  | 32,86                      |
| L. Roraya  | Konawe Selatan               | Laenae                          | Kondoano               | 1 747,00   | 302,86  | 0,07                       |

Catatan / Note: <sup>r</sup> Angka diperbaiki / Revised figuresSumber/ Source: Pusat Penelitian dan Pengembangan Sumber Daya Air, Data Tahunan Debit Sungai 2008  
Research and Development Center of Water Resources, 2008 Annual Data of River Flow

**Tabel 1.1.6.a Rata-Rata Harian Aliran Sungai, Tinggi Aliran dan Volume Air di Beberapa Sungai yang Daerah Pengalirannya Lebih dari 1.000 km<sup>2</sup>, 2007**  
*Average Water Flow, Depth and Volume of Water for Several Rivers with River Basin Area of More Than 1,000 sq.km, 2007*

| Provinsi dan Induk Sungai<br><i>Province and Main River</i> | Kabupaten<br><i>District</i> | Kecamatan<br><i>Subdistrict</i> | Desa<br><i>Village</i> | Rata-rata<br>Besarnya Aliran<br>(m <sup>3</sup> /det)<br><i>Average of<br/>Water Flow<br/>(m<sup>3</sup>/sec)</i> | Rata-rata<br>Aliran<br>(lt/det/km <sup>2</sup> )<br><i>Average of<br/>Flow<br/>(l/sec/sq.km)</i> | Tinggi<br>Aliran<br><i>Depth of<br/>Water<br/>(mm)</i> | Volume<br>Air<br><i>Water<br/>Volume<br/>(10<sup>6</sup> m<sup>3</sup>)</i> |
|---|------------------------------|---------------------------------|------------------------|---|--|--|---|
| (1)   | (2)                          | (3)                             | (4)                    | (5)   | (6)  | (7)  | (8)   |
| <b>Sumatera Utara</b>                                       |                              |                                 |                        |   |  |  |   |
| Sungai Wampu  | Langkat                      | Stabat                          | Stabat                 | 289,78  | 76,08  | 2 251,42   | 8 575,35  |
| Sungai Bingei   | Langkat                      | Binjei                          | Pahlawan               | 20,40   | 12,58  | 396,87   | 643,44  |
| Sungai Ular   | Deli Serdang                 | Galang                          | Pulau Tagor            | 70,31   | 69,45  | 2 148,10   | 2 174,90  |
| Sungai Asahan   | Asahan                       | Air Batu                        | Kisran Naga            | 62,95   | 60,17  | 1 836,93   | 1 921,97  |
| Sungai Asahan   | Asahan                       | Pulau Rakyat                    | Pulau Raja             | 66,25   | 14,19  | 447,43   | 2 089,30  |
| Batang Barumuin   | Labuan Batu                  |                                 | Seroja                 | 248,50  | 36,65  | 1 155,70   | 7 836,80  |
| Batang Toru   | Tapanuli Selatan             | Batang Toru                     | Hapesong               | 64,16   | 23,14  | 611,09   | 1 694,55  |
| <b>R i a u</b>  |                              |                                 |                        |   |  |  |   |
| Batang Rokan  | Kampar                       | Kampar                          | Lbk.Bendahara          | 136,37  | 28,11  | 886,44   | 4 297,50  |
| Batang Rokan  | Kampar                       | Rambah                          | Ujung Gurap            | 76,80   | 58,96  | 1 442,60   | 1 882,60  |
| Batang Kampar   | Kampar                       | Air Tiris                       | Danau Bingkuang        | 203,08  | 50,79  | 1 518,00   | 6 072,00  |
| Batang Kampar   | Kampar                       | Kampar Kiri                     | Lipat Kain             | 246,45  | 71,83  | 2 265,30   | 7 772,20  |
| Batang Kampar   | Kampar                       | Kampar Kiri                     | Koto Baru              | 71,80   | 61,37  | 1 935,40   | 2 264,40  |
| Batang Kuantan  | Kuantan                      | Kuantan                         | Lubuk Ambacang         | 220,26  | 29,50  | 930,25   | 6 946,20  |
| Batang Kuantan  | Kuantan                      | Kuantan                         | Kamp.Berhala           | 302,58  | 35,49  | 1 119,20   | 9 542,10  |
| Batang Kuantan  | Indragiri                    | Seberida                        | Lbk.Bangko             | 23,17   | 22,96  | 493,58   | 498,14  |
| <b>J a m b i</b>  |                              |                                 |                        |   |  |  |   |
| Batang Hari   | Muara Bungo                  |                                 | Muara Kilis            | 1 061,43  | 135,71   | 2 476,00   | 19 370,00   |
| Batang Hari   | Muara Bungo                  |                                 | Muara Tembesi          | 1 430,00  | 239,00   | 6 901,00   | 41 292,00   |
| Batang Hari   | Bungo Tebo                   | Muara Bungo                     | Air Gemuruh            | 90,03   | 54,05  | 802,60   | 1 512,00  |
| Batang Hari   | Sarko                        |                                 | Benso                  | 116,36  | 92,60  | 1 921,00   | 2 416,00  |
| Batang Hari   | Sarko                        |                                 | Bangko                 | 177,44  | 48,66  | 1 276,30   | 4 654,00  |
| Batang Hari   | Sarko                        | Rantau Panjang                  | Rantau Panjang         | 12,31   | 11,77  | 185,21   | 193,63  |
| Batang Hari   | Sarko                        | Bangko                          | Pulau Rengas           | 117,46  | 40,22  | 773,90   | 2 254,10  |
| <b>Sumatera Selatan</b>                                     |                              |                                 |                        |   |  |  |   |
| Sungai Musi   | Muara Enim                   | Gelumpang                       | Sungai Rotan           | 343,25  | 49,13  | 1 023,00   | 7 149,00  |
| Sungai Musi   | Lahat                        | Merapi                          | Lebak Budi             | 163,28  | 80,04  | 2 524,10   | 5 149,10  |
| Sungai Musi   | Lahat                        | Kikim                           |                        | 107,29  | 29,19  | 837,40   | 3 078,29  |
| <b>Lampung</b>  |                              |                                 |                        |   |  |  |   |
| Way Tulang Bawang   | Lampung Utara                | Pakuan Ratu                     | Pakuan Ratu            | 147,82  | 43,13  | 1 360,30   | 4.661,70  |
| Way Seputih   | Lampung Tengah               |                                 | Buyut Udik             | 18,00   | 10,92  | 344,41   | 567,58  |
| Way Sekampung   | Lampung Selatan              | Gedong Tataan                   | Pujo Rahayu            | 37,38   | 22,04  | 694,99   | 1 178,70  |

Lanjutan Tabel / Continued Table 1.1.6.a

| Provinsi dan Induk Sungai<br>Province and Main River | Kabupaten<br>District | Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Desa<br>Village | Rata-rata<br>Besarnya Aliran<br>(m <sup>3</sup> /det)<br>Average of<br>Water Flow<br>(m <sup>3</sup> /sec) | Rata-rata<br>Aliran<br>(lt/det/km <sup>2</sup> )<br>Average of<br>Flow<br>(l/sec/sq.km) | Tinggi<br>Aliran<br>Depth of<br>Water<br>(mm) | Volume<br>Air<br>Water<br>Volume<br>(10 <sup>6</sup> m <sup>3</sup> ) |
|--|-----------------------|--------------------------|-----------------|--|---|---|---|
| (1)  | (2)                   | (3)                      | (4)             | (5)  | (6)   | (7)   | (8)   |
| <b>Jawa Barat</b>                                    |                       |                          |                 |  |   |   |   |
| Sungai Cimanuk                                       | Garut                 | Sumedang                 | Wado            | 54,70  | 43,30   | 1 366,40                                      | 1 726,00  |
| Sungai Cimanuk                                       | Sumedang              | Tomo                     | Tomo            | 33,60  | 17,10   | 540,00  | 1 061,00  |
| Sungai Cimanuk                                       | Majalengka            | Cibeureum                | Monjot          | 13,82  | 4,95  | 150,34  | 419,10  |
| Sungai Cimanuk                                       | Indramayu             | Kertasemaya              | Kertasemaya     | 175,54   | 53,15   | 1 609,00                                      | 5 317,00  |
| Sungai Citarum                                       | Bandung               | Batujajar                | Nanjung         | 68,30  | 40,80   | 1 285,50                                      | 2 153,30  |
| Sungai Citarum                                       | Kota Bandung          | Dayeuhkolot              | Dayeuhkolot     | 185,00   | 179,00  | 5 632,50                                      | 5 829,60  |
| Sungai Cibuni  | Sukabumi              | Sagaranten               | Cisadap         | 48,90  | 45,20   | 1 426,60                                      | 1 542,10  |
| <b>Banten</b>  |                       |                          |                 |  |   |   |   |
| Sungai Cisdane                                       | Tangerang             | Tangerang                | Babakan         | 80,60  | 70,40   | 2 218,70                                      | 2 542,60  |
| Sungai Ciujung                                       | Serang                |                          | Kragilan        | 146,26   | 93,60   | 2 951,60                                      | 4 612,40  |
| Sungai Ciujung                                       | Serang                | Bojongloa                | Kedung Cinde    | 108,00   | 66,30   | 2 089,90                                      | 3 391,90  |
| Sungai Ciujung                                       | Lebak                 | Rangkasbitung            | Cijoro Lebak    | 59,89  | 43,91   | 1 384,60                                      | 1 888,60  |
| <b>Jawa Tengah</b>                                   |                       |                          |                 |  |   |   |   |
| Sungai Pemali  | Brebes                | Jatibarang               | Wanacala        | 36,88  | 33,19   | 787,93  | 874,31  |
| Sungai Pemali  | Brebes                | Brebes                   |                 | 35,60  | 28,50   | 898,00  | 1 123,10  |
| S. Bengawan Solo                                     | Kota Surakarta        | Jebres                   | Jebres          | 81,50  | 25,40   | 801,00  | 2 569,70  |
| Sungai Serayu  | Banyumas              | Banyumas                 | Kedunguter      | 200,00   | 75,90   | 2 393,20                                      | 6 296,60  |
| Sungai Serayu  | Banyumas              | Kebasen                  | Cindaga         | 226,00   | 73,00   | 2 303,40                                      | 7 131,40  |
| <b>Jawa Timur</b>                                    |                       |                          |                 |  |   |   |   |
| S. Bengawan Solo                                     | Tuban                 | Parerang                 | Selobagus       | 13,75  | 2,19  | 67,48   | 424,08  |
| S. Bengawan Solo                                     | Bojonegoro            | Padangan                 | Dengok          | 283,00   | 251,00  | 7 924,80                                      | 8 915,40  |
| S. Bengawan Solo                                     | Bojonegoro            | Bojonegoro               | Kali Ketek      | 215,00   | 54,40   | 1 715,20                                      | 6 787,10  |
| S. Bengawan Solo                                     | Lamongan              | Babat                    | Babat           | 588,00   | 93,50   | 2 949,00                                      | 18 537,00   |
| S. Bengawan Solo                                     | Lamongan              | Lamongan                 |                 | 342,01   | 86,50   | 2 726,40                                      | 10 786,00   |
| S. Bengawan Solo                                     | Bojonegoro            | Bubulan                  | Celebung        | 0,18   | 0,03  | 0,92  | 5,81  |
| S. Bengawan Solo                                     | Lamongan              | Babat                    | Babat           | 586,65   | 36,02   | 1 136,00                                      | 18 501,00   |
| S. Bengawan Solo                                     | Ngawi                 | Widodaren                | Kauman          | 155,00   | 29,90   | 942,00  | 4 892,50  |
| S. Bengawan Solo                                     | Ngawi                 | Ngawi                    | Napel           | 262,00   | 26,00   | 820,00  | 8 275,10  |
| Kali Madiun  | Ngawi                 | Ngawi                    |                 | 17,30  | 4,11  | 130,00  | 544,00  |
| Kali Brantas   | Kota Kediri           |                          |                 | 307,00   | 48,20   | 1 520,70                                      | 9 674,70  |
| Kali Brantas   | Jombang               | Kertosono                |                 | 402,04   | 56,50   | 1 782,70                                      | 12 679,00   |
| Kali Brantas   | Jombang               |                          |                 | 180,00   | 17,90   | 566,00  | 5 684,80  |

Lanjutan Tabel / Continued Table 1.1.6.a

| Provinsi dan Induk Sungai<br><i>Province and Main River</i> | Kabupaten<br><i>District</i> | Kecamatan<br><i>Subdistrict</i> | Desa<br><i>Village</i> | Rata-rata<br>Besarnya Aliran<br>(m <sup>3</sup> /det)<br><i>Average of<br/>Water Flow<br/>(m<sup>3</sup>/sec)</i> | Rata-rata<br>Aliran<br>(lt/det/km <sup>2</sup> )<br><i>Average of<br/>Flow<br/>(l/sec/sq.km)</i> | Tinggi<br>Aliran<br><i>Depth of<br/>Water<br/>(mm)</i> | Volume<br>Air<br>Water<br><i>Volume<br/>(10<sup>6</sup> m<sup>3</sup>)</i> |
|---|------------------------------|---------------------------------|------------------------|---|--|--|--|
| (1)   | (2)                          | (3)                             | (4)                    | (5)   | (6)  | (7)  | (8)  |
| <b>Kalimantan Barat</b>                                     |                              |                                 |                        |   |  |  |  |
| Sungai Kapuas   | Sanggau                      | Kembayan                        | Kembayan               | 227,50  | 99,27  | 1 550,00   | 3 548,00   |
| Sungai Kapuas   | Sintang                      | Tanah Pinoh                     | Kota Baru              | 212,70  | 78,53  | 2 198,50   | 5 961,30   |
| Sungai Kapuas   | Pontianak                    | Ngabang                         | Manggu                 | 389,00  | 105,00   | 3 309,50   | 12 278,00  |
| <b>Kalimantan Tengah</b>                                    |                              |                                 |                        |   |  |  |  |
| Sungai Kapuas   | Kapuas                       | Kapuas Tengah                   | Pujon                  | 497,18  | 104,91   | 2 708,20   | 12 838,00  |
| Sungai Kahayan  | Gunung Mas                   | Kurun                           | Kuala Kurun            | 542,00  | 96,90  | 3 054,30   | 17 077,00  |
| Sungai Katingan   | Barito Selatan               | Kasongan                        | Kasongan               | 1 966,75  | 164,95   | 3 301,00   | 39 375,00  |
| Sungai Lamandau   | Kota Waringin                | Arut                            | Pangkut                | 164,00  | 83,30  | 2 625,70   | 5 167,40   |
| Sungai Lamandau   | Kota Waringin                | Nangabulik                      | Nangabulik             | 796,96  | 113,00   | 3 548,90   | 25 133,00  |
| <b>Kalimantan Timur</b>                                     |                              |                                 |                        |   |  |  |  |
| Sungai Mahakam  | Tenggarong                   | Kota Bangun                     | Kota Bangun            | 2 791,80  | 49,30  | 1 559,80   | 88 282,00  |
| Sungai Mahakam  | Kutai                        | Melak Hulu                      | Melak                  | 2 109,00  | 84,40  | 2 667,60   | 66 690,00  |
| Sungai Mahakam  | Kutai                        | Muara Ancalong                  | Kelijau Ilir           | 824,17  | 57,20  | 1 809,90   | 26 062,00  |
| Sungai Mahakam  | Kutai                        | Long Nah                        | Long Nah               | 441,00  | 100,00   | 3 167,10   | 13 935,00  |
| Sungai Mahakam  | Kutai                        | Tambang                         | Tambang                | 812,97  | 145,00   | 4 590,70   | 25 708,00  |
| <b>Sulawesi Tengah</b>                                      |                              |                                 |                        |   |  |  |  |
| Sungai Palu   | Kota Palu                    | Palu Selatan                    | Palu                   | 110,37  | 36,05  | 1 070,20   | 3 280,00   |
| <b>Sulawesi Selatan</b>                                     |                              |                                 |                        |   |  |  |  |
| Sungai Rongkong   | Luwu                         | Sabang                          | Sabang                 | 40,00   | 38,90  | 1 226,10   | 1 262,80   |
| Sungai Cenranae   | Wajo                         | Sengkang                        | Madukeling             | 221,67  | 34,44  | 764,10   | 4 917,00   |
| Sungai Cenranae   | Bone                         | Lappariaja                      | Ujung Lamuru           | 44,60   | 27,50  | 866,00   | 1 407,70   |
| Sungai Cenranae   | Sidrap                       | Duapitue                        | Tarutedong             | 42,81   | 38,14  | 473,22   | 531,57   |
| Sungai Sadang   | Enrekang                     | Cendana                         | Kabere                 | 138,00  | 24,00  | 708,00   | 4 076,30   |

Sumber/ Source: Pusat Penelitian dan Pengembangan Sumber Daya Air, Data Tahunan Debit Sungai 2007  
*Research and Development Center of Water Resources, 2007 Annual Data of River Flow*

**Tabel 1.1.6.b Rata-Rata Harian Aliran Sungai, Tinggi Aliran dan Volume Air di Beberapa Sungai yang Daerah Pengalirannya Lebih dari 1.000 km<sup>2</sup>, 2008**  
*Average Water Flow, Depth and Volume of Water for Several Rivers with River Basin Area of More Than 1,000 sq.km, 2008*

| Provinsi dan Induk Sungai<br><i>Province and Main River</i> | Kabupaten<br><i>District</i> | Kecamatan<br><i>Subdistrict</i> | Desa<br><i>Village</i> | Rata-rata<br>Besarnya Aliran<br>(m <sup>3</sup> /det)<br><i>Average of<br/>Water Flow<br/>(m<sup>3</sup>/sec)</i> | Rata-rata<br>Aliran<br>(lt/det/km <sup>2</sup> )<br><i>Average of<br/>Flow<br/>(l/sec/sq.km)</i> | Tinggi<br>Aliran<br><i>Depth of<br/>Water<br/>(mm)</i> | Volume<br>Air<br><i>Water<br/>Volume<br/>(10<sup>6</sup> m<sup>3</sup>)</i> |
|---|------------------------------|---------------------------------|------------------------|---|--|--|---|
| (1)   | (2)                          | (3)                             | (4)                    | (5)   | (6)  | (7)  | (8)   |
| <b>Aceh</b>   |                              |                                 |                        |   |  |  |   |
| Krueng Aceh   | Aceh Besar                   | Indrapuri                       |                        | 12,87   | 9,97   | 315,20   | 406,90  |
| <b>Sumatera Utara</b>                                       |                              |                                 |                        |   |  |  |   |
| Sungai Wampu  | Langkat                      | Stabat                          | Stabat                 | 600,52  | 157,67   | 4 730,70   | 18 018,00   |
| Sungai Bingei   | Langkat                      | Binjai                          | Pahlawan               | ...   | ...  | ...  | ...   |
| Sungai Ular   | Deli Serdang                 | Galang                          | Pulau Tagor            | 116,70  | 115,20   | 3 545,00   | 3 589,00  |
| Sungai Asahan   | Asahan                       | Air Batu                        | Kisran Naga            | ...   | ...  | ...  | ...   |
| Sungai Asahan   | Asahan                       | Pulau Rakyat                    | Pulau Raja             | ...   | ...  | ...  | ...   |
| Batang Barumuin   | Labuan Batu                  |                                 | Seroja                 | 295,10  | 43,52  | 1 376,00   | 9 332,00  |
| Batang Toru   | Tapanuli Selatan             | Batang Toru                     | Hapesong               | 115,50  | 41,65  | 1 011,00   | 2 804,00  |
| <b>Sumatera Barat</b>                                       |                              |                                 |                        |   |  |  |   |
| Batang Kuantan  | Lima Puluh Kota              | Payahkumbuh                     |                        | 75,84   | 53,37  | 1 687,78   | 2 398,00  |
| Batang Hari   | Sijunjung                    | Pulau Punjung                   | Sei Dareh              | 161,40  | 32,60  | 1 031,00   | 5 105,00  |
| Batang Indrapura  |                              |                                 | Sakai                  | 15,91   | 6,99   | 221,19   | 503,20  |
| <b>R i a u</b>  |                              |                                 |                        |   |  |  |   |
| Batang Rokan  | Kampar                       | Kampar                          | Lbk.Bendahara          | 133,73  | 27,58  | 640,91   | 3 107,10  |
| Batang Rokan  | Kampar                       | Rambah                          | Ujung Gurap            | 74,65   | 57,24  | 1 345,00   | 1 754,00  |
| Sungai Siak   | Kampar                       | Siak                            | Pantai Cermin          | 79,37   | 46,25  | 1 239,10   | 2 126,20  |
| Batang Kampar   | Kampar                       | Air Tiris                       | Danau Bingkuang        | ...   | ...  | ...  | ...   |
| Batang Kampar   | Kampar                       | Kampar Kiri                     | Lipat Kain             | 235,85  | 68,74  | 1 820,15   | 6 244,94  |
| Batang Kampar   | Kampar                       | Kampar Kiri                     | Koto Baru              | ...   | ...  | ...  | ...   |
| Batang Kuantan  | Kuantan                      | Kuantan                         | Lubuk Ambacang         | 242,50  | 32,48  | 760,50   | 5 678,00  |
| Batang Kuantan  | Kuantan                      | Kuantan                         | Kamp.Berhala           | 355,49  | 41,69  | 950,77   | 8 106,22  |
| Batang Kuantan  | Indragiri                    | Seberida                        | Lbk.Bangko             | 36,51   | 36,18  | 623,37   | 628,98  |
| <b>J a m b i</b>  |                              |                                 |                        |   |  |  |   |
| Batang Hari   | Sarko                        |                                 | Benso                  | 61,60   | 48,96  | 1 548,00   | 1 948,00  |
| Batang Hari   | Sarko                        |                                 | Bangko                 | 185,70  | 50,94  | 1 611,00   | 5 871,00  |
| Batang Hari   | Sarko                        | Rantau Panjang                  | Rantau Panjang         | 147,10  | 140,60   | 4 447,00   | 4 651,00  |
| Batang Hari   | Sarko                        | Bangko                          | Pulau Rengas           | 123,30  | 42,27  | 1 337,00   | 3 898,00  |
| Batang Hari   | Muara Bungo                  | Sungai Bengkal                  | Muara Kilis            | 888,30  | 49,84  | 1 576,00   | 28 091,00   |
| Batang Hari   | Muara Bungo                  |                                 | Muara Tembesi          | 1 213,00  | 202,60   | 6 408,00   | 38 346,00   |
| Batang Hari   | Muara Jambi                  | Jambi Luar Kota                 | Sei Duren              | 2 490,00  | 64,34  | 2 035,00   | 78 752,00   |
| Batang Hari   | Bungo Tebo                   | Muara Bungo                     | Air Gemuruh            | 85,86   | 46,87  | 1 482,00   | 2 715,00  |

Lanjutan Tabel / Continued Table 1.1.6.b

| Provinsi dan Induk Sungai<br>Province and Main River | Kabupaten<br>District | Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Desa<br>Village | Rata-rata<br>Besarnya Aliran<br>(m <sup>3</sup> /det)<br>Average of<br>Water Flow<br>(m <sup>3</sup> /sec) | Rata-rata<br>Aliran<br>(lt/det/km <sup>2</sup> )<br>Average of<br>Flow<br>(l/sec/sq.km) | Tinggi<br>Aliran<br>Depth of<br>Water<br>(mm) | Volume<br>Air<br>Water<br>Volume<br>(10 <sup>6</sup> m <sup>3</sup> ) |
|--|-----------------------|--------------------------|-----------------|--|---|---|---|
| (1)  | (2)                   | (3)                      | (4)             | (5)  | (6)   | (7)   | (8)   |
| <b>Sumatera Selatan</b>                              |                       |                          |                 |  |   |   |   |
| Sungai Musi  | Lahat                 | Merapi                   | Lebak Budi      | 173,18   | 84,89   | 1 340,65                                      | 2 734,93  |
| Sungai Musi  | Lahat                 | Kikim                    |                 | ...  | ...   | ...   | ...   |
| Sungai Musi  | Muara Enim            | Gelumpang                | Sungai Rotan    | ...  | ...   | ...   | ...   |
| Sungai Komering                                      | Kayu Agung            |                          | Minanga         | 262,70   | 262,70  | 8 308,00                                      | 8 308,00  |
| Sungai Komering                                      | Kayu Agung            |                          | Mangunjaya      | 108,30   | 72,23   | 2 284,00                                      | 3 426,00  |
| Sungai Kelingi                                       | Muara Rawas           |                          | Lubuk Rumbai    | 78,13  | 42,74   | 1 351,00                                      | 2 471,00  |
| <b>Bengkulu</b>                                      |                       |                          |                 |  |   |   |   |
| Air Dikit  | Bengkulu Utara        | Muko-Muko                | Sari Bulan      | 35,46  | 35,39   | 1 119,00                                      | 1 121,00  |
| <b>Lampung</b>                                       |                       |                          |                 |  |   |   |   |
| Way Tulang Bawang                                    | Lampung Utara         | Pakuan Ratu              | Pakuan Ratu     | 140,70   | 41,05   | 1 298,00                                      | 4 448,00  |
| Way Seputih  | Lampung Tengah        |                          | Buyut Udik      | 31,42  | 19,07   | 602,90  | 993,60  |
| Way Sekampung  | Lampung Selatan       | Gedong Tataan            | Pujo Rahayu     | 31,96  | 18,85   | 596,00  | 1 011,00  |
| <b>Jawa Barat</b>                                    |                       |                          |                 |  |   |   |   |
| Sungai Cimanuk                                       | Garut                 | Sumedang                 | Wado            | 29,20  | 23,12   | 731,20  | 923,50  |
| Sungai Cimanuk                                       | Sumedang              | Tomo                     | Tomo            | 52,89  | 26,90   | 850,60  | 16,73   |
| Sungai Cimanuk                                       | Majalengka            | Cibeureum                | Monjot          | 13,53  | 4,85  | 153,50  | 427,80  |
| Sungai Cimanuk                                       | Indramayu             | Kertasemaya              | Kertasemaya     | 200,60   | 60,68   | 1 919,00                                      | 6 342,00  |
| Sungai Citarum                                       | Bandung               | Batuajar                 | Nanjung         | 61,58  | 36,77   | 1 163,00                                      | 1 947,00  |
| Sungai Citarum                                       | Kota Bandung          | Dayeuhkolot              | Dayeuhkolot     | 154,40   | 149,00  | 4 712,00                                      | 4 881,00  |
| Sungai Cibuni  | Sukabumi              | Sagaranten               | Cisadap         | 81,38  | 75,30   | 1 973,33                                      | 2 132,68  |
| Sungai Citanduy                                      | Ciamis                | Banjar                   | Pataruman       | 106,70   | 75,35   | 2 383,00                                      | 3 374,00  |
| Sungai Citanduy                                      | Cilacap               | Kedungrejo               | Rejomulyo       | 137,43   | 51,24   | 1 481,14                                      | 3 972,43  |
| <b>Jawa Tengah</b>                                   |                       |                          |                 |  |   |   |   |
| Sungai Pemali  | Brebes                | Jatibarang               | Wanacala        | 37,11  | 33,40   | 956,82  | 1 063,02  |
| Sungai Pemali  | Brebes                | Brebes                   |                 | ...  | ...   | ...   | ...   |
| S. Bengawan Solo                                     | Kota Surakarta        | Jebres                   | Jebres          | 96,96  | 30,24   | 956,20  | 3 066,00  |
| S. Bengawan Solo                                     | Wonogiri              |                          | Juranggempal    | 102,80   | 84,51   | 2 672,00                                      | 3 250,00  |
| Sungai Serayu  | Banyumas              | Banyumas                 | Kedunguter      | ...  | ...   | ...   | ...   |
| Sungai Serayu  | Banyumas              | Kebasen                  | Cindaga         | 108,60   | 35,09   | 1 107,00                                      | 3 426,00  |
| <b>D.I. Yogyakarta</b>                               |                       |                          |                 |  |   |   |   |
| Sungai Progo   | Kulon Progo           |                          |                 | 40,89  | 24,40   | 510,70  | 855,93  |
| <b>Banten</b>  |                       |                          |                 |  |   |   |   |
| Sungai Cisadane                                      | Kota Tangerang        |                          | Babakan         | ...  | ...   | ...   | ...   |
| Sungai Ciujung                                       | Serang                | Kragilan                 | Kragilan        | 109,00   | 69,76   | 2 206,00                                      | 3 447,00  |
| Sungai Ciujung                                       | Serang                | Bojongloa                | Kedung Cinde    | ...  | ...   | ...   | ...   |
| Sungai Ciujung                                       | Lebak                 | Rangkasbitung            | Cijoro Lebak    | 69,90  | 51,25   | 1 621,00                                      | 2 210,00  |



Lanjutan Tabel / Continued Table 1.1.6.b

| Provinsi dan Induk Sungai<br>Province and Main River | Kabupaten<br>District | Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Desa<br>Village | Rata-rata<br>Besarnya Aliran<br>(m <sup>3</sup> /det)<br>Average of<br>Water Flow<br>(m <sup>3</sup> /sec) | Rata-rata<br>Aliran<br>(lt/det/km <sup>2</sup> )<br>Average of<br>Flow<br>(l/sec/sq.km) | Tinggi<br>Aliran<br>Depth of<br>Water<br>(mm) | Volume<br>Air<br>Water<br>Volume<br>(10 <sup>6</sup> m <sup>3</sup> ) |
|--|-----------------------|--------------------------|-----------------|--|---|---|---|
| (1)  | (2)                   | (3)                      | (4)             | (5)  | (6)   | (7)   | (8)   |
| <b>Jawa Timur</b>                                    |                       |                          |                 |  |   |   |   |
| S. Bengawan Solo                                     | Bojonegoro            | Padangan                 | Dengok          | 214,12   | 190,30  | 6 018,68                                      | 6 771,00  |
| S. Bengawan Solo                                     | Bojonegoro            | Padangan                 | Balun           | ...  | ...   | ...   | ...   |
| S. Bengawan Solo                                     | Bojonegoro            | Bojonegoro               | Kali Ketek      | 234,84   | 59,36   | 1 876,99                                      | 7 426,00  |
| S. Bengawan Solo                                     | Lamongan              | Babat                    | Banaran         | 602,07   | 95,81   | 3 029,67                                      | 19 045,00   |
| S. Bengawan Solo                                     | Lamongan              | Karanggeneng             |                 | 578,29   | 146,20  | 4 622,59                                      | 18 287,00   |
| S. Bengawan Solo                                     | Lamongan              | Babat                    | Babat           | ...  | ...   | ...   | ...   |
| S. Bengawan Solo                                     | Tuban                 | Parerang                 | Selobagus       | 23,95  | 3,81  | 120,46  | 757,30  |
| S. Bengawan Solo                                     | Madiun                | Madiun                   | Nambangan       | 0,86   | 0,40  | 12,76   | 27,13   |
| S. Bengawan Solo                                     | Gersik                | Manyar                   |                 | 309,73   | 78,29   | 2 475,83                                      | 9 794,00  |
| S. Bengawan Solo                                     | Ngawi                 | Widodaren                | Kauman          | 195,10   | 37,56   | 1 188,00                                      | 6 171,00  |
| S. Bengawan Solo                                     | Ngawi                 | Ngawi                    | Napel           | 223,90   | 22,18   | 701,50  | 7 081,00  |
| Kali Madiun  | Ngawi                 | Ngawi                    |                 | 123,00   | 29,28   | 925,90  | 3 891,00  |
| Kali Brantas   | Jombang               | Kertosono                |                 | 496,70   | 69,84   | 2 209,00                                      | 15 707,00   |
| Kali Brantas   | Jombang               |                          |                 | ...  | ...   | ...   | ...   |
| Kali Brantas   | Tulungagung           | Sutojayan                | Pundensari      | 993,00   | 242,60  | 7 672,00                                      | 31 401,00   |
| Kali Brantas   | Kota Kediri           |                          |                 | 262,10   | 41,19   | 1 303,00                                      | 8 287,00  |
| <b>Nusa Tenggara Timur</b>                           |                       |                          |                 |  |   |   |   |
| Noil Benain  | Belu                  | Malaka Barat             | Nunbei          | 68,08  | 20,48   | 431,70  | 1 435,00  |
| <b>Kalimantan Barat</b>                              |                       |                          |                 |  |   |   |   |
| Sungai Kapuas  | Sanggau               | Kembayan                 | Kembayan        | 222,20   | 97,03   | 3 068,00                                      | 7 026,00  |
| Sungai Kapuas  | Sanggau               | Nanga                    | Nanga Taman     | 32,01  | 23,61   | 433,45  | 587,75  |
| Sungai Kapuas  | Sintang               | Tanah Pinoh              | Kota Baru       | 177,99   | 73,22   | 2 123,67                                      | 5 162,65  |
| Sungai Kapuas  | Sintang               | Kayan Hilir              | Mentunai        | 487,26   | 176,54  | 3 249,98                                      | 8 969,93  |
| Sungai Kapuas  | Pontianak             | Ngabang                  | Manggu          | 415,30   | 122,30  | 3 869,00                                      | 13 134,00   |
| <b>Kalimantan Tengah</b>                             |                       |                          |                 |  |   |   |   |
| Sungai Barito  | Kapuas                | Kapuas Tengah            | Pujon           | 1 290,87   | 42,27   | 890,88  | 27 204,03   |
| Sungai Kapuas  | Kapuas                | Kapuas Tengah            | Pujon           | 461,98   | 97,44   | 1 532,77                                      | 7 266,86  |
| Sungai Kahayan                                       | Gunung Mas            | Kurun                    | Kuala Kurun     | 433,44   | 77,52   | 1 424,66                                      | 7 965,29  |
| Sungai Katingan                                      | Barito Selatan        | Kasongan                 | Kasongan        | 1 932,38   | 161,99  | 3 419,99                                      | 40 797,02   |
| Sungai Lamandau                                      | Kota Waringin         | Arut                     | Pangkut         | ...  | ...   | ...   | ...   |
| Sungai Lamandau                                      | Kota Waringin         | Nangabulik               | Nangabulik      | ...  | ...   | ...   | ...   |
| <b>Kalimantan Timur</b>                              |                       |                          |                 |  |   |   |   |
| Sungai Mahakam                                       | Tenggarong            | Kota Bangun              | Kota Bangun     | 1 286,18   | 194,88  | 3 067,22                                      | 20 243,67   |
| Sungai Mahakam                                       | Kutai                 | Melak Hulu               | Melak           | 41,10  | 8,22  | 259,90  | 1 300,00  |
| Sungai Mahakam                                       | Kutai                 | Muara Ancalong           | Kelijau Iilir   | 125,57   | 28,54   | 875,56  | 3 852,45  |
| Sungai Mahakam                                       | Kutai                 | Long Nah                 | Long Nah        | 76,51  | 17,39   | 549,90  | 2 419,00  |
| Sungai Mahakam                                       | Kutai                 | Tambang                  | Tambang         | 12,84  | 2,29  | 48,32   | 270,61  |

Lanjutan Tabel / *Continued Table 1.1.6.b*

| Provinsi dan Induk Sungai<br><i>Province and Main River</i> | Kabupaten<br><i>District</i> | Kecamatan<br><i>Subdistrict</i> | Desa<br><i>Village</i> | Rata-rata<br>Besarnya Aliran<br>(m <sup>3</sup> /det)<br><i>Average of<br/>Water Flow<br/>(m<sup>3</sup>/sec)</i> | Rata-rata<br>Aliran<br>(lt/det/km <sup>2</sup> )<br><i>Average of<br/>Flow<br/>(l/sec/sq.km)</i> | Tinggi<br>Aliran<br><i>Depth of<br/>Water<br/>(mm)</i> | Volume<br>Air<br><i>Water<br/>Volume<br/>(10<sup>6</sup> m<sup>3</sup>)</i> |
|---|------------------------------|---------------------------------|------------------------|---|--|--|---|
| (1)   | (2)                          | (3)                             | (4)                    | (5)   | (6)  | (7)  | (8)   |
| <b>Gorontalo</b>  |                              |                                 |                        |   |  |  |   |
| Sungai Paguyaman  | Gorontalo                    | Boliyohuto                      | Parungi                | 103,40  | 54,82  | 1 521,00   | 2 869,00  |
| Sungai Randangan  | Gorontalo                    | Marisa                          | Marisa III             | 37,12   | 26,98  | 853,10   | 1 174,00  |
| Sungai Randangan  | Pohuato                      | Randangan                       | Motolohu               | 321,80  | 131,30   | 4 151,00   | 10 177,00   |
| <b>Sulawesi Tengah</b>                                      |                              |                                 |                        |   |  |  |   |
| Sungai Palu   | Kota Palu                    | Palu Selatan                    | Palu                   | ...   | ...  | ...  | ...   |
| Sungai Tambalako  | Donggala                     | Lembo                           | Kumpi                  | 153,70  | 113,60   | 3 593,00   | 4 861,00  |
| <b>Sulawesi Selatan</b>                                     |                              |                                 |                        |   |  |  |   |
| Sungai Rongkong   | Luwu                         | Sabang                          | Sabang                 | 39,24   | 38,10  | 1 178,00   | 1 214,00  |
| Sungai Cenranae   | Wajo                         | Sengkang                        | Madukeling             | ...   | ...  | ...  | ...   |
| Sungai Cenranae   | Soppeng                      | Lilirilau                       | Ujung                  | 11,18   | 3,93   | 115,40   | 328,50  |
| Sungai Cenranae   | Bone                         | Lappariaja                      | Ujung Lamuru           | ...   | ...  | ...  | ...   |
| Sungai Cenranae   | Sidrap                       | Duapitue                        | Tarutedong             | ...   | ...  | ...  | ...   |
| Sungai Sadang   | Enrekang                     | Cendana                         | Kabere                 | 130,60  | 22,68  | 717,10   | 4 130,00  |
| <b>Sulawesi Tenggara</b>                                    |                              |                                 |                        |   |  |  |   |
| L. Lalindu  | Kendari                      | Asera                           | Asera                  | 204,78  | 82,49  | 1 426,19   | 3 540,53  |
| L. Sampara  | Kendari                      | Pondidaha                       | Wawolemo               | 182,17  | 32,39  | 937,36   | 5 272,66  |
| L. Roraya   | Konawe Selatan               | Laenae                          | Kondoano               | 26,37   | 15,09  | 437,65   | 764,58  |

Sumber/ *Source*: Pusat Penelitian dan Pengembangan Sumber Daya Air, Data Tahunan Debit Sungai 2008  
*Research and Development Center of Water Resources, 2008 Annual Data of River Flow*

**Tabel 1.1.7 Status Kualitas Air Sungai, 2008**  
**Table Status of Water River Quality, 2008**

| Provinsi<br>Province      | Nama Sungai<br>River Name | Jumlah<br>Titik<br>Sampling<br>Total<br>Sampling<br>Drop | Kisaran Status Mutu Air Sungai<br>Berdasarkan KMA PP 82/2001 Kelas II<br>Range of river water quality status<br>pursuant to Water Quality Criteria<br>Regulation Government 82/2001 |
|---------------------------|---------------------------|--|---|
| (1)                       | (2)                       | (3)  | (4)   |
| Aceh                      | Krueng Aceh               | 6  | cemar berat / heavy polluted  |
| Sumatera Utara            | Deli                      | 11   |   |
| Sumatera Barat            | Batang Agam               | 6  |   |
| Riau                      | Kampar                    | 10   | cemar berat / heavy polluted  |
|                           | Indragiri                 | 14   |   |
|                           | Rokan                     | 15   |   |
|                           | Siak                      | 14   |   |
| Jambi                     | Batang Hari               | 12   | cemar sedang / polluted   |
| Sumatera Selatan          | Musi                      | 8  | cemar berat / heavy polluted  |
| Kepulauan Bangka Belitung | Rangkui                   | 6  | cemar berat / heavy polluted  |
| Bengkulu                  | Air Bengkulu              | 6  | cemar sedang - cemar berat<br>polluted - heavy polluted   |
| Lampung                   | Way Sekampung             | 6  | cemar sedang / polluted   |
| DKI Jakarta               | Ciliwung                  | 15   | cemar berat / heavy polluted  |
| Jawa Barat                | Citarum                   | 6  | cemar berat / heavy polluted  |
| Banten                    | Kali Angke                | 6  | cemar berat / heavy polluted  |
| Jawa Tengah               | Progo                     | 6  | cemar sedang - cemar berat<br>polluted - heavy polluted   |
| DIY                       | Progo                     | 7  | cemar berat / heavy polluted  |
| Jawa Timur                | Bengawan Solo             | 10   | cemar berat / heavy polluted  |
| Bali                      | Tukad Badung              | 6  | cemar berat / heavy polluted  |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat       | Jangkok                   | 6  | cemar berat / heavy polluted  |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur       | Dendeng                   | 5  |   |
| Kalimantan Barat          | Kapuas                    | 6  |   |
| Kalimantan Tengah         | Kahayan                   | 6  | cemar berat / heavy polluted  |
| Kalimantan Selatan        | Martapura                 | 6  | cemar berat / heavy polluted  |
| Kalimantan Timur          | Mahakam                   | 6  |   |
| Sulawesi Utara            | Tondano                   | 8  | cemar berat / heavy polluted  |
| Gorontalo                 | Bone                      | 6  | cemar sedang / polluted   |
| Sulawesi Tengah           | Palu                      | 6  |   |
| Sulawesi Selatan          | Tallo                     | 6  | cemar berat / heavy polluted  |
|                           | Jeneberang                | 6  | cemar berat / heavy polluted  |
| Sulawesi Tenggara         | Konawehea                 | 6  | cemar sedang / polluted   |
| Maluku                    | Batu Gajah                | 3  | cemar berat / heavy polluted  |
|                           | Batu Merah                | 3  | cemar berat / heavy polluted  |
| Maluku Utara              | Tabobo                    | 6  | cemar sedang - cemar berat<br>polluted - heavy polluted   |
| Papua                     | Anafre                    | 6  |   |

Sumber / Source: Pusarpedal, KNLH, 2008 / State Ministry for Environment (MoE), 2008

## 1.2 KEADAAN IKLIM

### CLIMATE CONDITION

**Tabel 1.2.1** Suhu Minimum, Rata-Rata, dan Maksimum di Stasiun Pengamatan BMKG (°C), 2008  
*Minimum, Average, and Maximum Temperature in Monitoring BMKG Station (°C), 2008*

| Provinsi<br><i>Province</i> | Stasiun BMKG<br><i>BMKG Station</i> | Suhu / <i>Temperature</i> |                          |                |
|-----------------------------|-------------------------------------|---------------------------|--------------------------|----------------|
|                             |                                     | <i>Minimum</i>            | <i>Rata-Rata Average</i> | <i>Maximum</i> |
| (1)                         | (2)                                 | (3)                       | (4)                      | (5)            |
| Aceh                        | Blang Bintang                       | 21,9                      | 27,0                     | 33,9           |
| Sumatera Utara              | Polonia                             | 21,0                      | 26,9                     | 35,0           |
| Sumatera Barat              | Sicincin                            | 20,5                      | 25,4                     | 32,1           |
| Riau                        | Sultan Syarif Qasim                 | 22,9                      | 27,4                     | 33,4           |
| Kepulauan Riau              | Kijang                              | 21,6                      | 26,5                     | 33,2           |
| Jambi                       | Sungai Duren                        | 22,6                      | 26,5                     | 31,9           |
| Sumatera Selatan            | Kenten                              | 21,0                      | 26,9                     | 34,5           |
| Kepulauan Bangka Belitung   | Pangkal Pinang                      | 23,1                      | 26,4                     | 31,7           |
| Bengkulu                    | Pulau Baai                          | 23,1                      | 26,3                     | 31,4           |
| Lampung                     | Radin Inten II /Branti              | 21,3                      | 26,4                     | 33,0           |
| DKI Jakarta                 | Tanjung Priok                       | 25,3                      | 27,9                     | 31,9           |
| Jawa Barat                  | Bandung                             | 17,4                      | 23,2                     | 30,7           |
| Banten                      | Serang                              | 21,9                      | 26,6                     | 32,8           |
| Jawa Tengah                 | Semarang                            | 22,6                      | 27,4                     | 33,9           |
| DI Yogyakarta               | Sleman                              | 16,6                      | 26,1                     | 34,8           |
| Jawa Timur                  | Juanda                              | 20,0                      | 28,0                     | 36,7           |
| Bali                        | Ngurah Rai                          | 23,7                      | 26,8                     | 31,1           |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat         | Selaparang                          | 21,3                      | 27,3                     | 32,7           |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur         | Lasiana                             | 21,4                      | 27,2                     | 34,5           |
| Kalimantan Barat            | Supadio                             | 22,9                      | 26,4                     | 33,1           |
| Kalimantan Tengah           | Tjilik Riwut                        | 22,5                      | 27,2                     | 33,2           |
| Kalimantan Selatan          | Banjarbaru                          | 21,3                      | 26,4                     | 34,4           |
| Kalimantan Timur            | Temindung                           | 24,2                      | 26,7                     | 31,3           |
| Sulawesi Utara              | Kayuatu                             | 19,9                      | 26,0                     | 34,8           |
| Gorontalo                   | Jalaludin                           | 23,2                      | 26,5                     | 32,6           |
| Sulawesi Tengah             | Mutiara                             | 22,6                      | 26,6                     | 33,1           |
| Sulawesi Selatan            | Panakukang                          | 21,6                      | 26,9                     | 34,7           |
| Sulawesi Barat              | Majene                              | 22,4                      | 27,1                     | 34,2           |
| Sulawesi Tenggara           | Wolter Monginsidi                   | 18,0                      | 26,5                     | 34,0           |
| Maluku                      | Pattimura                           | 23,5                      | 26,0                     | 30,9           |
| Maluku Utara                | Babullah                            | 23,4                      | 26,6                     | 31,1           |
| Papua                       | Jayapura                            | 24,4                      | 27,0                     | 32,3           |
| Papua Barat                 | Manokwari                           | 23,0                      | 27,3                     | 33,0           |

Sumber / *Source*: Badan Meteorologi, Klimatologi, dan Geofisika / *Meteorology, Climatology, and Geophysical Agency*

**Tabel 1.2.2 Kecepatan Angin dan Kelembaban di Stasiun Pengamatan BMKG, 2008**  
**Table Wind Velocity and Humidity in Monitoring BMKG Station, 2008**

| Provinsi<br>Province      | Stasiun BMKG<br>BMKG Station | Kecepatan Angin<br>Wind Velocity (m/s) | Kelembaban<br>Humidity (%) |
|---------------------------|------------------------------|--|----------------------------|
| (1)                       | (2)                          | (3)                                    | (4)                        |
| Aceh                      | Blang Bintang                | 4,0                                    | 78,5                       |
| Sumatera Utara            | Polonia                      | 3,4                                    | 81,4                       |
| Sumatera Barat            | Sicincin                     | 0,4                                    | 86,3                       |
| Riau                      | Sultan Syarif Qasim          | 5,6                                    | 80,2                       |
| Kepulauan Riau            | Kijang                       | 6,8                                    | 85,7                       |
| Jambi                     | Sungai Duren                 | 2,8                                    | 83,7                       |
| Sumatera Selatan          | Kenten                       | 3,1                                    | 84,8                       |
| Kepulauan Bangka Belitung | Pangkal Pinang               | 1,8                                    | 81,0                       |
| Bengkulu                  | Pulau Baai                   | 1,2                                    | 84,2                       |
| Lampung                   | Radin Inten II /Branti       | 1,4                                    | 79,0                       |
| DKI Jakarta               | Tanjung Priok                | 2,8                                    | 74,0                       |
| Jawa Barat                | Bandung                      | 1,2                                    | 78,7                       |
| Banten                    | Serang                       | 1,1                                    | 84,7                       |
| Jawa Tengah               | Semarang                     | 6,3                                    | 74,7                       |
| DI Yogyakarta             | Sleman                       | 2,1                                    | 76,3                       |
| Jawa Timur                | Juanda                       | 3,7                                    | 71,0                       |
| Bali                      | Ngurah Rai                   | 3,3                                    | 82,8                       |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat       | Selaparang                   | 6,6                                    | 79,3                       |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur       | Lasiana                      | 2,3                                    | 74,6                       |
| Kalimantan Barat          | Supadio                      | 4,3                                    | 86,9                       |
| Kalimantan Tengah         | Tjilik Riwut                 | 2,4                                    | 84,4                       |
| Kalimantan Selatan        | Banjarbaru                   | 3,5                                    | 85,5                       |
| Kalimantan Timur          | Temindung                    | 1,5                                    | 83,9                       |
| Sulawesi Utara            | Kayuatu                      | 0,6                                    | 88,0                       |
| Gorontalo                 | Jalaludin                    | 1,5                                    | 82,9                       |
| Sulawesi Tengah           | Mutiara                      | 1,8                                    | 79,3                       |
| Sulawesi Selatan          | Panakukang                   | 3,3                                    | 82,8                       |
| Sulawesi Barat            | Majene                       | 2,4                                    | 79,6                       |
| Sulawesi Tenggara         | Wolter Monginsidi            | 3,8                                    | 79,1                       |
| Maluku                    | Pattimura                    | 3,5                                    | 87,3                       |
| Maluku Utara              | Babullah                     | 1,8                                    | 83,9                       |
| Papua                     | Jayapura                     | 3,5                                    | 78,4                       |
| Papua Barat               | Manokwari                    | 2,3                                    | 83,1                       |

Sumber / Source: Badan Meteorologi, Klimatologi, dan Geofisika / Meteorology, Climatology, and Geophysical Agency

**Tabel 1.2.3** Jumlah Curah Hujan dan Jumlah Hari Hujan di Stasiun Pengamatan BMKG, 2008  
*Number of Precipitation and Number of Rain Days in Monitoring BMKG Station, 2008*

| Provinsi<br><i>Province</i> | Stasiun BMKG<br><i>BMKG Station</i> | Jumlah Curah Hujan<br><i>Number of Precipitation (mm)</i> | Jumlah Hari Hujan (hari)<br><i>Number of Rain days (day)</i> |
|-----------------------------|-------------------------------------|---|--|
| (1)                         | (2)                                 | (3)   | (4)  |
| Aceh                        | Blang Bintang                       | 1 207,4   | 165  |
| Sumatera Utara              | Polonia                             | 2 442,0   | 233  |
| Sumatera Barat              | Sicincin                            | ar  | ar   |
| Riau                        | Sultan Syarif Qasim                 | 3 026,2   | 206  |
| Kepulauan Riau              | Kijang                              | 3 363,3   | 202  |
| Jambi                       | Sungai Duren                        | 2 230,0   | 230  |
| Sumatera Selatan            | Kenten                              | 2 685,7   | 224  |
| Kepulauan Bangka Belitung   | Pangkal Pinang                      | 2 125,2   | 216  |
| Bengkulu                    | Pulau Baai                          | 3 396,0   | 207  |
| Lampung                     | Radin Inten II /Branti              | 1 940,1   | 179  |
| DKI Jakarta                 | Tanjung Priok                       | 1 779,1   | -  |
| Jawa Barat                  | Bandung                             | 2 001,0   | 201  |
| Banten                      | Serang                              | 1 476,0   | 167  |
| Jawa Tengah                 | Semarang                            | 2 690,3   | 186  |
| DI Yogyakarta               | Sleman                              | 1 870,8   | 149  |
| Jawa Timur                  | Juanda                              | 1 502,9   | -  |
| Bali                        | Ngurah Rai                          | 1 791,7   | 157  |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat         | Selaparang                          | 1 440,0   | 174  |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur         | Lasiana                             | 1 988,0   | 123  |
| Kalimantan Barat            | Supadio                             | 3 131,8   | 215  |
| Kalimantan Tengah           | Tjilik Riwut                        | 2 794,5   | 204  |
| Kalimantan Selatan          | Banjarbaru                          | 2 868,3   | 199  |
| Kalimantan Timur            | Temindung                           | 2 757,6   | 261  |
| Sulawesi Utara              | Kayuatu                             | 3 635,0   | 291  |
| Gorontalo                   | Jalaludin                           | 2 289,0   | 248  |
| Sulawesi Tengah             | Mutiara                             | 949,1   | 238  |
| Sulawesi Selatan            | Panakukang                          | 2 458,0   | 194  |
| Sulawesi Barat              | Majene                              | 2 253,9   | 218  |
| Sulawesi Tenggara           | Wolter Monginsidi                   | 2 300,8   | 242  |
| Maluku                      | Pattimura                           | 5 652,0   | 273  |
| Maluku Utara                | Babullah                            | 2 757,7   | 255  |
| Papua                       | Jayapura                            | 2 144,5   | 222  |
| Papua Barat                 | Manokwari                           | 1 602,0   | 229  |

Catatan / Note: ar = Alat rusak / *damaged equipment*

Sumber / Source: Badan Meteorologi, Klimatologi dan Geofisika / *Meteorology, Climatology, and Geophysical Agency*



**Tabel 1.2.4 Tekanan Udara dan Penyinaran Matahari di Stasiun Pengamatan BMKG, 2008**  
**Table 1.2.4 Atmospheric Pressure and Duration of Sunshine in Monitoring BMKG Station, 2008**

| Provinsi<br>Province      | Stasiun BMKG<br>BMKG Station | Tekanan Udara<br>Atmospheric Pressure (mb) | Penyinaran Matahari<br>Duration of Sunshine (%) |
|---------------------------|------------------------------|--|---|
| (1)                       | (2)                          | (3)  | (4)   |
| Aceh                      | Blang Bintang                | 1 009,1                                    | 49,7  |
| Sumatera Utara            | Polonia                      | ar   | 38,8  |
| Sumatera Barat            | Sicincin                     | 996,4                                      | 45,7  |
| Riau                      | Sultan Syarif Qasim          | 1 009,3                                    | 40,8  |
| Kepulauan Riau            | Kijang                       | 1 010,6                                    | 47,8  |
| Jambi                     | Sungai Duren                 | 1 011,0                                    | 50,8  |
| Sumatera Selatan          | Kenten                       | 1 009,4                                    | 54,0  |
| Kepulauan Bangka Belitung | Pangkal Pinang               | 1 009,3                                    | 49,3  |
| Bengkulu                  | Pulau Baai                   | 1 010,0                                    | 65,0  |
| Lampung                   | Radin Inten II /Branti       | 1 010,8                                    | 58,8  |
| DKI Jakarta               | Tanjung Priok                | 1 010,2                                    | 36,0  |
| Jawa Barat                | Bandung                      | 922,5                                      | 56,8  |
| Banten                    | Serang                       | -  | -   |
| Jawa Tengah               | Semarang                     | 1 010,0                                    | 58,8  |
| DI Yogyakarta             | Sleman                       | 1 010,2                                    | -   |
| Jawa Timur                | Juanda                       | 1 010,2                                    | 70,2  |
| Bali                      | Ngurah Rai                   | 1 009,2                                    | 75,3  |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat       | Selaparang                   | 1 010,8                                    | 63,9  |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur       | Lasiana                      | 1 009,3                                    | 79,6  |
| Kalimantan Barat          | Supadio                      | 1 008,9                                    | 56,5  |
| Kalimantan Tengah         | Tjilik Riwut                 | 1 012,5                                    | 58,7  |
| Kalimantan Selatan        | Banjarbaru                   | 1 011,0                                    | 45,7  |
| Kalimantan Timur          | Temindung                    | 1 010,1                                    | 39,9  |
| Sulawesi Utara            | Kayuatu                      | 1 009,5                                    | 51,4  |
| Gorontalo                 | Jalaludin                    | 1 009,9                                    | 57,1  |
| Sulawesi Tengah           | Mutiara                      | 1 010,4                                    | 54,3  |
| Sulawesi Selatan          | Panakukang                   | 1 011,3                                    | 63,8  |
| Sulawesi Barat            | Majene                       | 1 010,4                                    | 61,6  |
| Sulawesi Tenggara         | Wolter Monginsidi            | 1 009,0                                    | -   |
| Maluku                    | Pattimura                    | 1 010,3                                    | 47,1  |
| Maluku Utara              | Babullah                     | 1 010,3                                    | 51,9  |
| Papua                     | Jayapura                     | 1 008,8                                    | 51,2  |
| Papua Barat               | Manokwari                    | 1 006,8                                    | 60,8  |

Catatan / Note: ar = Alat rusak / damaged equipment

Sumber / Source: Badan Meteorologi, Klimatologi, dan Geofisika / Meteorology, Climatology, and Geophysical Agency

**Tabel 1.2.5 Rata-Rata Bulanan Konsentrasi Partikel Terlarut di Udara Beberapa Kota Menurut Bulan dan Kota ( $\text{mgr/m}^3$ ), 2008–2009**  
*Monthly Average of Suspended Particulate Matter in Several Cities by Month and City ( $\text{mgr/m}^3$ ), 2008–2009*

| Bulan / Tahun<br>Month / Year | Sumut/<br>Sampali | Sumsel/<br>Kenten   | Bengkulu/<br>P. Baai | Lampung/<br>Branti | Jakarta/<br>Ancol   | Jakarta/<br>BMKG    | Jakarta/<br>Monas   | Jakarta/<br>Glodok  |
|-------------------------------|-------------------|---------------------|----------------------|--------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|
| (1)                           | (2)               | (3)                 | (4)                  | (5)                | (6)                 | (7)                 | (8)                 | (9)                 |
| Januari 2008                  | 181,62            | 86,45               | 39,56                | 30,40              | 127,99              | 127,76              | 143,94              | 288,73 <sup>1</sup> |
| January 2009                  | 141,93            | 174,30              | 38,38                | 26,52              | 102,58              | 152,44              | 129,70              | 173,80              |
| Pebruari 2008                 | 178,53            | -                   | 45,25                | 34,33              | 111,92              | 131,75              | 115,61              | 225,64              |
| February 2009                 | 139,72            | -                   | 31,92                | 37,78              | 78,91               | 124,12              | 131,12              | 178,77              |
| Maret 2008                    | 139,89            | 125,70              | 36,13                | 33,46              | 181,65              | 221,53              | 179,40              | 236,70 <sup>1</sup> |
| March 2009                    | 135,36            | -                   | 32,12                | 39,37              | 103,21              | 125,72              | 163,85              | 172,33              |
| April 2008                    | 162,40            | 111,35              | 37,33                | 72,78              | 134,69              | 180,64              | 196,82              | 231,69              |
| April 2009                    | 155,22            | 91,42               | 30,86                | 32,61              | 81,19               | 115,23              | 155,95              | 117,69              |
| Mei 2008                      | 129,15            | 143,57              | 60,86                | 58,12              | 104,51              | 230,98 <sup>1</sup> | 223,63              | 177,85              |
| May 2009                      | 118,72            | 194,93              | 80,66                | 39,73              | 103,03              | 131,21              | 157,21              | 228,67              |
| Juni 2008                     | 78,19             | 155,38              | 57,85                | 46,46              | 106,77              | 255,30 <sup>1</sup> | 242,16 <sup>1</sup> | 159,48              |
| June 2009                     | 151,56            | 197,60              | 51,24                | 55,06              | 135,37              | 198,23              | 231,38 <sup>1</sup> | 324,77 <sup>1</sup> |
| Juli 2008                     | 95,24             | 210,48              | 67,05                | 62,45              | 150,49              | 311,00 <sup>1</sup> | 292,47 <sup>1</sup> | 172,00              |
| July 2009                     | 118,28            | 181,01              | 71,92                | 65,96              | 164,98              | 242,16 <sup>1</sup> | 232,06 <sup>1</sup> | 325,23 <sup>1</sup> |
| Agustus 2008                  | 163,99            | 241,59 <sup>1</sup> | 66,84                | 55,44              | 134,87              | 336,57 <sup>1</sup> | 310,93 <sup>1</sup> | 174,89              |
| August 2009                   | 98,83             | 216,63              | 75,90                | 58,20              | 156,64              | 323,66 <sup>1</sup> | 307,94 <sup>1</sup> | 328,76 <sup>1</sup> |
| September 2008                | 88,62             | 196,13              | 46,11                | 65,83              | 131,23              | 241,77 <sup>1</sup> | 252,55 <sup>1</sup> | 203,19              |
| September 2009                | 54,44             | 434,31 <sup>1</sup> | 63,65                | 59,60              | 134,33              | 215,99              | 167,69              | 294,77 <sup>1</sup> |
| Oktober 2008                  | 91,90             | 192,63              | 47,08                | 56,81              | 108,64              | 159,67              | 170,02              | 177,38              |
| October 2009                  | 145,12            | 248,73 <sup>1</sup> | 57,80                | 49,19              | 439,09 <sup>1</sup> | 327,25 <sup>1</sup> | 158,94              | 390,64 <sup>1</sup> |
| Nopember 2008                 | 73,79             | -                   | 30,95                | 38,44              | 94,21               | 228,09              | 145,81              | 138,36              |
| November 2009                 | 122,03            | 212,73              | -                    | 36,73              | 236,47 <sup>1</sup> | 193,31              | 139,22              | 336,40 <sup>1</sup> |
| Desember 2008                 | 69,21             | -                   | 45,32                | 41,13              | 76,76               | 84,86               | 135,05              | 180,28              |
| December 2009                 | 157,77            | -                   | -                    | -                  | 147,40              | 104,60              | 182,28              | 279,36 <sup>1</sup> |

Lanjutan Tabel / Continued Table 1.2.5

| Bulan / Tahun<br>Month / Year |              | Jabar/<br>Bandung             | Jabar/<br>Citeko | Banten/<br>Tangerang                       | Jateng/<br>Semarang | Jateng/<br>Cilacap | Bali/<br>Denpasar | Mataram/<br>Selaparang |
|-------------------------------|--------------|-------------------------------|------------------|--|---------------------|--------------------|-------------------|------------------------|
| (1)                           |              | (10)                          | (11)             | (12)                                       | (13)                | (14)               | (15)              | (16)                   |
| Januari<br>January            | 2008<br>2009 | 146,24<br>110,14              | 30,29<br>31,42   | 180,76<br>168,41                           | 95,74<br>60,78      | 22,01<br>35,26     | 50,49<br>26,17    | 79,52<br>33,17         |
| Pebruari<br>February          | 2008<br>2009 | 88,04<br>-                    | 25,22<br>29,73   | 106,44<br>157,50                           | 89,67<br>-          | 39,40<br>40,46     | 46,30<br>34,02    | 67,82<br>-             |
| Maret<br>March                | 2008<br>2009 | 90,90<br>180,83               | 25,32<br>41,07   | 207,99<br>156,03                           | 75,93<br>68,54      | 30,85<br>51,56     | 52,95<br>65,80    | 38,60<br>62,99         |
| April<br>April                | 2008<br>2009 | 132,03<br>211,46              | 29,79<br>32,31   | 201,75<br>117,83                           | 94,61<br>73,00      | 29,32<br>60,75     | 65,07<br>40,47    | -<br>51,69             |
| Mei<br>May                    | 2008<br>2009 | 214,59<br>203,76              | 52,69<br>31,05   | 335,40 <sup>1</sup><br>260,82 <sup>1</sup> | 108,43<br>77,39     | 52,55<br>45,65     | 59,46<br>65,45    | -<br>-                 |
| Juni<br>June                  | 2008<br>2009 | 145,65<br>314,53 <sup>1</sup> | -<br>42,91       | 315,40 <sup>1</sup><br>264,71 <sup>1</sup> | 146,84<br>84,96     | 28,10<br>35,02     | 63,58<br>64,03    | 15,21<br>-             |
| Juli<br>July                  | 2008<br>2009 | 218,89<br>-                   | 102,66<br>71,15  | 274,55 <sup>1</sup><br>386,06 <sup>1</sup> | 199,31<br>77,00     | 38,23<br>63,47     | 59,24<br>44,15    | -<br>36,13             |
| Agustus<br>August             | 2008<br>2009 | 187,25<br>397,35 <sup>1</sup> | 79,01<br>89,07   | 306,54 <sup>1</sup><br>359,90 <sup>1</sup> | 164,22<br>118,02    | 31,15<br>72,03     | 68,71<br>71,18    | -<br>51,40             |
| September<br>September        | 2008<br>2009 | 193,21<br>323,83 <sup>1</sup> | -<br>61,92       | 227,95<br>281,67 <sup>1</sup>              | 128,13<br>81,00     | 35,31<br>39,70     | 72,86<br>51,80    | -<br>41,77             |
| Oktober<br>October            | 2008<br>2009 | 162,90<br>-                   | 52,64<br>56,61   | 241,11 <sup>1</sup><br>207,43              | 97,93<br>-          | 35,80<br>33,20     | 18,42<br>58,82    | -<br>50,72             |
| Nopember<br>November          | 2008<br>2009 | 156,57<br>-                   | 44,12<br>22,28   | 200,79<br>169,12                           | -<br>84,71          | 35,27<br>-         | 34,12<br>52,89    | -<br>35,45             |
| Desember<br>December          | 2008<br>2009 | -<br>-                        | 36,11<br>-       | 199,08<br>-                                | -<br>-              | -<br>-             | -<br>-            | -<br>-                 |

Lanjutan Tabel / *Continued Table 1.2.5*

| Bulan / Tahun<br>Month / Year |      | Kalsel/<br>Banjarbaru | Kaltim/<br>Temindung | Sulut/<br>Samratulangi | Sulut/<br>Winangun | Sulse/<br>Maros     | Papua/<br>Mokmer | Papua/<br>Angkasa<br>Pura |
|-------------------------------|------|-----------------------|----------------------|------------------------|--------------------|---------------------|------------------|---------------------------|
| (1)                           |      | (17)                  | (18)                 | (19)                   | (20)               | (21)                | (22)             | (23)                      |
| Januari<br><i>January</i>     | 2008 | 130,23                | -                    | 13,07                  | 36,96              | 115,15              | -                | 17,13                     |
|                               | 2009 | 70,84                 | 85,85                | 35,34                  | 42,79              | 106,03              | 21,09            | 24,53                     |
| Pebruari<br><i>February</i>   | 2008 | 99,51                 | -                    | 23,37                  | 45,15              | 160,63              | -                | 20,45                     |
|                               | 2009 | 83,10                 | 85,55                | 26,45                  | 39,14              | 121,50              | 15,96            | 20,36                     |
| Maret<br><i>March</i>         | 2008 | 110,61                | 54,20                | 19,49                  | 22,06              | 173,75              | -                | 35,92                     |
|                               | 2009 | 144,95                | 102,02               | 55,10                  | 37,23              | 195,45              | 19,62            | -                         |
| April<br><i>April</i>         | 2008 | 142,12                | 71,38                | 21,55                  | -                  | 165,73              | -                | 27,82                     |
|                               | 2009 | 170,03                | 83,19                | 149,94                 | 52,44              | 157,55              | 17,60            | 21,15                     |
| Mei<br><i>May</i>             | 2008 | -                     | 95,29                | 18,44                  | 106,19             | 151,34              | 13,42            | 29,54                     |
|                               | 2009 | 145,48                | 98,91                | 33,45                  | 42,21              | 151,64              | 21,63            | 15,98                     |
| Juni<br><i>June</i>           | 2008 | 138,63                | 80,81                | 2,82                   | 39,76              | 173,07              | 14,29            | 4,03                      |
|                               | 2009 | 167,03                | 147,55               | 23,82                  | 51,08              | 218,88              | 20,83            | 15,45                     |
| Juli<br><i>July</i>           | 2008 | 154,35                | 82,67                | 24,09                  | 47,79              | 201,83              | 23,33            | 53,25                     |
|                               | 2009 | 258,07 <sup>1</sup>   | 106,25               | 35,36                  | 45,58              | 217,24              | -                | 14,67                     |
| Agustus<br><i>August</i>      | 2008 | 112,32                | -                    | 25,38                  | -                  | 192,86              | 16,61            | 39,80                     |
|                               | 2009 | 201,59                | 173,00               | 23,75                  | 63,72              | 286,33 <sup>1</sup> | 11,32            | 15,97                     |
| September<br><i>September</i> | 2008 | 154,04                | 118,33               | -                      | 42,11              | 179,44              | 14,48            | 24,48                     |
|                               | 2009 | 11,91                 | 187,08               | 38,17                  | 43,51              | 211,73              | 18,63            | 13,74                     |
| Oktober<br><i>October</i>     | 2008 | 129,98                | 70,73                | 53,96                  | -                  | 144,49              | 21,64            | 39,30                     |
|                               | 2009 | 46,69                 | 127,54               | 41,80                  | 62,25              | 305,09 <sup>1</sup> | -                | 15,46                     |
| Nopember<br><i>November</i>   | 2008 | 162,93                | 79,54                | 46,31                  | 43,09              | 124,28              | -                | 47,58                     |
|                               | 2009 | 55,82                 | 120,81               | 25,72                  | 52,12              | 83,83               | -                | 16,90                     |
| Desember<br><i>December</i>   | 2008 | -                     | -                    | 66,09                  | -                  | 95,41               | 19,45            | 21,80                     |
|                               | 2009 | 55,82                 | 78,24                | -                      | 28,91              | 163,10              | -                | 17,37                     |

Catatan / Note: <sup>1</sup> Melewati ambang batas / *Over threshold 230 mgr/m<sup>3</sup>/24 jam*  
 Nilai Ketidakpastian SPM ==> ± 0,0026 gram = 2,6 µ gram

Sumber / Source: Badan Meteorologi, Klimatologi, dan Geofisika / *Meteorology, Climatology, and Geophysical Agency*

**Tabel 1.2.6 Impor Komoditi Bahan Perusak Lapisan Ozon (ton), 2007–2009**  
**Table Commodities Import of Ozone Depleted Substance (ton), 2007–2009**

| Komoditi<br>Commodities                                  | Kode HS<br>HS Code | 2007  | 2008 | 2009 |
|--|--------------------|-------|------|------|
| (1)  | (2)                | (3)   | (4)  | (5)  |
| 1,1,1-Trichloroethane (Methyl Chloroform)                | 2903190010         | 0,2   | -    | 12,4 |
| Trichlorofluoromethane                                   | 2903410000         | -     | -    | 58,0 |
| Dichlorodifluoromethane                                  | 2903420000         | 202,6 | 1,88 | 1,9  |
| Dichlorotetrafluoroethanes and chloro penta fluoroethane | 2903440000         | -     | 1,44 | 0,1  |

Catatan / Notes: Jenis Bahan Perusak Lapisan Ozon Menurut Peraturan Menteri Perindustrian Republik Indonesia No.331M-IND/PER/4/2007 / Ozone Depleted Substance According to the Regulation of the Minister of Industry of the Republic of Indonesia No.331M-IND/PER/4/2007

Sumber / Source: Badan Pusat Statistik, Statistik Perdagangan Luar Negeri Indonesia Vol I 2007 - 2009  
 BPS - Statistics Indonesia, 2007 - 2009 Indonesia Foreign Trade Statistics Vol I

*PEMERINTAHAN*  
*Government*

2

<http://www.bp.com/id>





**PENJELASAN TEKNIS**

1. Secara administrasi, sejak tahun 1999 (Undang Undang Nomor 22 tahun 1999) telah terjadi pemekaran sejumlah provinsi di Indonesia seiring dengan tuntutan otonomi daerah, yaitu :
  - Provinsi Maluku Utara dimekarkan dari Provinsi Maluku pada 4 Oktober 1999
  - Provinsi Banten dimekarkan dari Provinsi Jawa Barat pada 17 Oktober 2000
  - Provinsi Kepulauan Bangka Belitung dimekarkan dari Provinsi Sumatera Selatan pada 4 Desember 2000
  - Provinsi Gorontalo dimekarkan dari Provinsi Sulawesi Utara pada 22 Desember 2000
  - Provinsi Papua Barat dimekarkan dari Provinsi Papua pada 21 November 2001
  - Provinsi Sulawesi Barat dimekarkan dari Provinsi Sulawesi Selatan pada 5 Oktober 2004
  - Provinsi Kepulauan Riau dimekarkan dari Provinsi Riau pada 25 Oktober 2004.
 Sampai tahun 2008, Indonesia memiliki 33 provinsi, 387 kabupaten, 96 kota, 6.520 kecamatan dan 75.666 desa.
2. Pemerintahan Indonesia menganut sistem presidensiil yang berdasarkan Pancasila. Pancasila terdiri atas lima dasar, yaitu:
  1. Ketuhanan Yang maha Esa;
  2. Kemanusiaan yang adil dan beradab;
  3. Persatuan Indonesia;
  4. Kerakyatan yang dipimpin oleh hikmat kebijaksanaan dalam permusyawaratan perwakilan;
  5. Keadilan sosial bagi seluruh rakyat Indonesia.
3. Sistem politik di Indonesia didasarkan pada kekuasaan legislatif, eksekutif dan yudikatif (Trias Politika).
4. Kekuasaan legislatif dipegang oleh Majelis Permusyawaratan Rakyat (MPR) sebagai lembaga tertinggi negara. Keanggotaan MPR berubah setelah Amandemen UUD 1945 pada periode 1999-2004. Seluruh anggota MPR adalah anggota DPR (Dewan Perwakilan Rakyat) ditambah anggota DPD (Dewan Perwakilan Daerah).

**TECHNICAL NOTES**

1. *Since 1999 (Law No. 22/1999), several provinces have split in line with the implementation of regional autonomy:*
  - *Maluku Utara was split from Maluku on October 4<sup>th</sup>, 1999.*
  - *Banten was split from Jawa Barat on October 17<sup>th</sup>, 2000.*
  - *Kepulauan Bangka Belitung was split from Sumatera Selatan on December 4<sup>th</sup>, 2000*
  - *Gorontalo was split from Sulawesi Utara on December 22<sup>nd</sup>, 2000.*
  - *Papua Barat was split from Papua on November 21<sup>st</sup>, 2001.*
  - *Sulawesi Barat was split from Sulawesi Selatan on October 5<sup>th</sup>, 2004.*
  - *Kepulauan Riau was split from Riau on October 25<sup>th</sup>, 2004.**By 2008, Indonesia consists of 33 province, 387 regencies, 96 cities, 6,520 subdistricts and 75,666 villages.*
2. *The Indonesian Government follows the presidential system based on the Five Principles (Pancasila). Pancasila consists of five principles, namely:*
  1. *The belief in one God*
  2. *A just and civilized humanism*
  3. *Unity of Indonesia*
  4. *Democratic citizenship lead by wise guidance born of representative consultation*
  5. *Social just for all the people of Indonesia*
3. *The political system in Indonesia is based on legislative, executive and judicative powers (Trias Politica).*
4. *Legislative power is held by the People's Consultative Assembly (MPR) as the highest institution. The MPR membership changed after the amandement of the 1945 Basic Law (UUD 1945) during the period 1999-2004. MPR members are all The Indonesian House of Representative (DPR) members plus Regional*

Anggota DPR dan DPD dipilih melalui pemilu dan dilantik dalam masa jabatan lima tahun.

*Representatives Council (DPD). DPR and DPD members are elected through a general election and appointed for a five-year membership.*

5. Lembaga eksekutif berpusat pada presiden, wakil presiden, dan kabinet. Kabinet di Indonesia adalah Kabinet Presidensiil sehingga para menteri bertanggung jawab kepada presiden dan tidak mewakili partai politik yang ada di parlemen.
  6. Lembaga Yudikatif sejak masa reformasi dan adanya amandemen UUD 1945 dijalankan oleh Mahkamah Agung, termasuk pengaturan administrasi para Hakim.
  7. Susunan Pemerintahan Republik Indonesia periode tahun 2009-2014 terdiri dari Presiden, Wakil Presiden, Lembaga Tinggi Negara, Kementerian, Setingkat Menteri, dan Lembaga Pemerintahan Non Kementerian (LPNK).
  8. Lembaga Tinggi Negara terdiri dari Majelis Permusyawaratan Rakyat (MPR), Dewan Perwakilan Rakyat (DPR), Badan Pemeriksa Keuangan (BPK), dan Mahkamah Agung (MA).
  9. Kementerian terdiri dari Kementerian Koordinator, Kementerian, dan Kementerian Negara.
  10. Kementerian Koordinator terdiri dari Bidang Politik, Hukum, dan Keamanan (Polhukam), Bidang Perekonomian, dan Kesejahteraan Rakyat.
  11. Kementerian terdiri dari Sekretariat Negara, Kementerian Dalam Negeri, Kementerian Luar Negeri, Kementerian Pertahanan, Kementerian Hukum dan Hak Asasi Manusia, Kementerian Keuangan, Kementerian Energi dan Sumber Daya Mineral, Kementerian Perindustrian, Kementerian Perdagangan, Kementerian Pertanian, Kementerian Kehutanan, Kementerian Perhubungan, Kementerian Kelautan dan Perikanan, Kementerian Tenaga Kerja dan Transmigrasi, Kementerian Pekerjaan Umum, Kementerian Kesehatan, Kementerian Pendidikan Nasional, Kementerian Sosial,
5. *The executives consist of President, Vice President, and Ministerial Cabinet. In Indonesia the Ministerial Cabinet follows the Presidential Cabinet system where every minister is responsible to the president and does not represent political parties in the parliament.*
  6. *The Judicative power, since the reformation era and after the amandement of UUD 1945, has been run by the Supreme Court, including the administrative arrangement of judges.*
  7. *The Government Structure of the Republic of Indonesia period 2009-2014 consist of President, Vice President, State Higher Institution, Ministry, Ministry Level Institution, and Non Ministry Institution.*
  8. *State Higher Institution consist of People's Consultative Assembly, The House of Representative, The Audit Board of the Republic of Indonesia, and Supreme Court.*
  9. *Ministry consist of Coordinating Ministry, Departmental Ministry, and State Ministry.*
  10. *Coordinating Ministry consist of Coordinating Ministry for Political, Legal, and Security Affairs, Coordinating Ministry for the Economy, and Coordinating Ministry for People Welfare.*
  11. *Departmental Ministry consist of State Secretary, Ministry of Home Affairs, Ministry of Foreign Affairs, Ministry of Defense, Ministry of Justice and Human Rights, Ministry of Finance, Ministry of Energy and Mineral Resources, Ministry of Industry, Ministry of Trade, Ministry of Agriculture, Ministry of Forestry, Ministry of Transportation, Ministry of Maritime Affairs and Fisheries, Ministry of Manpower and Transmigration, Ministry of Public Work, Ministry of Health, Ministry of National Education, Ministry of Social Services, Ministry of Religious Affairs, Ministry of Culture and*

- Kementerian Agama, Kementerian Kebudayaan dan Pariwisata, dan Kementerian Komunikasi dan Informatika.
12. Kementerian Negara terdiri dari Kementerian Negara Badan Usaha Milik Negara, Kementerian Negara Koperasi dan Usaha Kecil dan Menengah (UKM), Kementerian Negara Lingkungan Hidup, Kementerian Negara Pendayagunaan Aparatur Negara, Kementerian Negara Perencanaan Pembangunan Nasional (Bappenas), Kementerian Negara Pemberdayaan Perempuan, Kementerian Negara Pembangunan Daerah Tertinggal, Kementerian Negara Pemuda dan Olahraga, Kementerian Negara Perumahan Rakyat, dan Kementerian Negara Riset dan Teknologi.
13. Setingkat Menteri terdiri dari Sekretariat Kabinet, Kejaksaan Agung, Tentara Nasional Indonesia, Kepolisian Negara Republik Indonesia, dan unit kerja Presiden Bidang Pengawasan dan Pengendalian Pembangunan.
14. Lembaga Pemerintahan Non Kementerian terdiri dari Arsip Nasional Republik Indonesia, Badan Intelijen Negara, Badan Kepegawaian Negara, Badan Koordinasi Keluarga Berencana Nasional, Badan Koordinasi Penanaman Modal, Badan Koordinasi Survei dan Pemetaan Nasional, Badan Meteorologi dan Geofisika, Badan Pengawasan Obat dan Makanan, Badan Pengawasan Perdagangan Berjangka Komoditi, Badan Pengawas Tenaga Nuklir, Badan Pengawasan Keuangan dan Pembangunan, Badan Pengembangan Kebudayaan dan Pariwisata, Badan Pengkajian dan Penerapan Teknologi, Badan Pertanahan Nasional, Badan Pusat Statistik, Badan Standarisasi Nasional, Badan Tenaga Nuklir Nasional, Badan Urusan Logistik, Lembaga Administrasi Negara, Lembaga Ilmu Pengetahuan Indonesia, Lembaga Penerbangan dan Antariksa Nasional, dan Perpustakaan Negara Republik Indonesia.
15. Cakupan Statistik Keuangan Negara meliputi Keuangan Pemerintah Pusat, Keuangan Pemerintah Daerah Propinsi, Keuangan Pemerintah Daerah Kabupaten/Kota, dan Keuangan Pemerintah Desa.
- Tourism, and Ministry of Communication and Informatics.*
12. *State Ministry consist of State Ministry for State Owned Enterprises, State Ministry for Cooperatives and Small and Medium Enterprises, State Ministry of Environment, State Ministry for the Empowerment of State Apparatus, State Ministry for the National Development Planning Agency, State Ministry for Women Empowerment, State Ministry for Acceleration Development Backward Regions, State Ministry for Youth and Sports Affairs, State Ministry for Public Housing, and State Ministry for Research and Technology.*
13. *Ministry Level Officials consist of Attorney General, Indonesian National Defense Force, Indonesian Police, and Chief of The Presidential Work Unit for Development Monitoring and Control.*
14. *Non Ministry Institution consist of National Archive of the Republic of Indonesia, State Intelligence Board, National Civil Service Agency, National Family Planning Coordinating Board, Investment Coordinating Board, National Coordinating Agency for Surveys and Mapping, Meteorology and Geophysics Board, National Agency of Drugs and Foods Control, Commodity Futures Trading Controlling Board, Nuclear Energy Controlling Board, Audit and Development Supervising Agency, Culture and Tourism Development Board, Agency for the Assesment and Application Technology, National Land Agency, BPS - Statistics Indonesia, National Standardization Board, National Nuclear Energy Board, Logistic Concern Board, National Institute of Administration, National Institute of Science, National Institute of Space and Aeronautics, and National Library of Republic of Indonesia.*
15. *Public Finance Statistics consists of Central Government Finance, Provincial Government Finance, Regency/City-Level Government Finance, and Village-Level Government Finance.*

16. Statistik Keuangan Pemerintah Pusat bersumber dari Departemen Keuangan, sedangkan Statistik Keuangan Pemerintah Daerah Provinsi dan Kabupaten/Kota dikumpulkan oleh Badan Pusat Statistik melalui masing-masing Kantor Gubernur dan Bupati/Walikota. Sektor keuangan negara sejak tahun 2000 dihitung berdasarkan tahun kalender yang berakhir pada bulan Desember.
  17. Pada Statistik Keuangan Pemerintah Desa, perkiraan pengeluaran dan pendapatan diperoleh dari Survei Keuangan Tingkat Desa berdasarkan sampel lebih kurang 10 persen dari seluruh desa di Indonesia.
16. *Statistics on central government finance are obtained from the Ministry of Finance, while data on provincial and regency/city levels are collected by the BPS through the provincial and regency/city offices. Since 2000 the financial sector is based on calendar year ending in December.*
  17. *At village level, the financial statistics are obtained through a Village Financial Survey. This survey is conducted on a sample basis covering about 10 percent of the total villages in Indonesia.*

<http://www.bps.go.id>

## 2.1 WILAYAH ADMINISTRATIF ADMINISTRATIVE AREA

**Tabel** 2.1.1 Jumlah Kabupaten Menurut Provinsi, 2006–2010  
**Table** Number of Regencies by Province, 2006–2010

| Provinsi<br>Province      | 2006       | 2007       | 2008       | 2009       | 2010       |
|---------------------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|
| (1)                       | (2)        | (3)        | (4)        | (5)        | (6)        |
| Aceh                      | 17         | 18         | 18         | 18         | 18         |
| Sumatera Utara            | 18         | 21         | 23         | 25         | 25         |
| Sumatera Barat            | 12         | 12         | 12         | 12         | 12         |
| Riau                      | 9          | 9          | 9          | 10         | 10         |
| Kepulauan Riau            | 4          | 4          | 5          | 5          | 5          |
| Jambi                     | 9          | 9          | 9          | 9          | 9          |
| Sumatera Selatan          | 10         | 11         | 11         | 11         | 11         |
| Kepulauan Bangka Belitung | 6          | 6          | 6          | 6          | 6          |
| Bengkulu                  | 8          | 8          | 9          | 9          | 9          |
| Lampung                   | 8          | 9          | 9          | 12         | 12         |
| DKI Jakarta               | 1          | 1          | 1          | 1          | 1          |
| Jawa Barat                | 16         | 17         | 17         | 17         | 17         |
| Banten                    | 4          | 4          | 4          | 4          | 4          |
| Jawa Tengah               | 29         | 29         | 29         | 29         | 29         |
| DI Yogyakarta             | 4          | 4          | 4          | 4          | 4          |
| Jawa Timur                | 29         | 29         | 29         | 29         | 29         |
| Bali                      | 8          | 8          | 8          | 8          | 8          |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat       | 7          | 7          | 8          | 8          | 8          |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur       | 15         | 19         | 19         | 20         | 20         |
| Kalimantan Barat          | 10         | 12         | 12         | 12         | 12         |
| Kalimantan Tengah         | 13         | 13         | 13         | 13         | 13         |
| Kalimantan Selatan        | 11         | 11         | 11         | 11         | 11         |
| Kalimantan Timur          | 9          | 10         | 10         | 10         | 10         |
| Sulawesi Utara            | 6          | 9          | 11         | 11         | 11         |
| Gorontalo                 | 4          | 5          | 5          | 5          | 5          |
| Sulawesi Tengah           | 9          | 9          | 10         | 10         | 10         |
| Sulawesi Selatan          | 20         | 20         | 21         | 21         | 21         |
| Sulawesi Barat            | 5          | 5          | 5          | 5          | 5          |
| Sulawesi Tenggara         | 8          | 10         | 10         | 10         | 10         |
| Maluku                    | 7          | 7          | 9          | 9          | 9          |
| Maluku Utara              | 6          | 6          | 6          | 7          | 7          |
| Papua                     | 19         | 20         | 26         | 28         | 28         |
| Papua Barat               | 8          | 8          | 8          | 10         | 10         |
| <b>Indonesia</b>          | <b>349</b> | <b>370</b> | <b>387</b> | <b>399</b> | <b>399</b> |

Sumber / Source: Direktorat Jenderal Pemerintahan Umum, Kementerian Dalam Negeri  
Directorate General of Regional Authority, Ministry of Home Affairs

**Tabel** 2.1.2 **Jumlah Kota Menurut Provinsi, 2006–2010**  
**Table** *Number of Cities by Province, 2006–2010*

| <b>Provinsi</b><br><i>Province</i> | <b>2006</b> | <b>2007</b> | <b>2008</b> | <b>2009</b> | <b>2010</b> |
|------------------------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| <b>(1)</b>                         | <b>(2)</b>  | <b>(3)</b>  | <b>(4)</b>  | <b>(5)</b>  | <b>(6)</b>  |
| Aceh                               | 4           | 5           | 5           | 5           | 5           |
| Sumatera Utara                     | 7           | 7           | 7           | 8           | 8           |
| Sumatera Barat                     | 7           | 7           | 7           | 7           | 7           |
| Riau                               | 2           | 2           | 2           | 2           | 2           |
| Kepulauan Riau                     | 2           | 2           | 2           | 2           | 2           |
| Jambi                              | 1           | 1           | 2           | 2           | 2           |
| Sumatera Selatan                   | 4           | 4           | 4           | 4           | 4           |
| Kepulauan Bangka Belitung          | 1           | 1           | 1           | 1           | 1           |
| Bengkulu                           | 1           | 1           | 1           | 1           | 1           |
| Lampung                            | 2           | 2           | 2           | 2           | 2           |
| DKI Jakarta                        | 5           | 5           | 5           | 5           | 5           |
| Jawa Barat                         | 9           | 9           | 9           | 9           | 9           |
| Banten                             | 2           | 3           | 3           | 4           | 4           |
| Jawa Tengah                        | 6           | 6           | 6           | 6           | 6           |
| DI Yogyakarta                      | 1           | 1           | 1           | 1           | 1           |
| Jawa Timur                         | 9           | 9           | 9           | 9           | 9           |
| Bali                               | 1           | 1           | 1           | 1           | 1           |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat                | 2           | 2           | 2           | 2           | 2           |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur                | 1           | 1           | 1           | 1           | 1           |
| Kalimantan Barat                   | 2           | 2           | 2           | 2           | 2           |
| Kalimantan Tengah                  | 1           | 1           | 1           | 1           | 1           |
| Kalimantan Selatan                 | 2           | 2           | 2           | 2           | 2           |
| Kalimantan Timur                   | 4           | 4           | 4           | 4           | 4           |
| Sulawesi Utara                     | 3           | 4           | 4           | 4           | 4           |
| Gorontalo                          | 1           | 1           | 1           | 1           | 1           |
| Sulawesi Tengah                    | 1           | 1           | 1           | 1           | 1           |
| Sulawesi Selatan                   | 3           | 3           | 3           | 3           | 3           |
| Sulawesi Barat                     | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           |
| Sulawesi Tenggara                  | 2           | 2           | 2           | 2           | 2           |
| Maluku                             | 1           | 2           | 2           | 2           | 2           |
| Maluku Utara                       | 2           | 2           | 2           | 2           | 2           |
| Papua                              | 1           | 1           | 1           | 1           | 1           |
| Papua Barat                        | 1           | 1           | 1           | 1           | 1           |
| <b>Indonesia</b>                   | <b>91</b>   | <b>95</b>   | <b>96</b>   | <b>98</b>   | <b>98</b>   |

Sumber / Source: Direktorat Jenderal Pemerintahan Umum, Kementerian Dalam Negeri  
 Directorate General of Regional Authority, Ministry of Home Affairs



**Tabel 2.1.3 Jumlah Kecamatan Menurut Provinsi, 2006–2010**  
**Table Number of Sub Districts by Province, 2006–2010**

| Provinsi<br>Province      | 2006         | 2007         | 2008         | 2009         | 2010 <sup>1</sup> |
|---------------------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|-------------------|
| (1)                       | (2)          | (3)          | (4)          | (5)          | (6)               |
| Aceh                      | 243          | 266          | 276          | 276          | 276               |
| Sumatera Utara            | 357          | 378          | 407          | 417          | 417               |
| Sumatera Barat            | 157          | 160          | 166          | 176          | 176               |
| Riau                      | 144          | 149          | 152          | 151          | 151               |
| Kepulauan Riau            | 42           | 52           | 59           | 59           | 59                |
| Jambi                     | 94           | 114          | 128          | 128          | 128               |
| Sumatera Selatan          | 182          | 202          | 216          | 217          | 217               |
| Kepulauan Bangka Belitung | 36           | 36           | 40           | 43           | 43                |
| Bengkulu                  | 99           | 109          | 110          | 121          | 121               |
| Lampung                   | 180          | 198          | 204          | 206          | 206               |
| DKI Jakarta               | 44           | 44           | 44           | 44           | 44                |
| Jawa Barat                | 592          | 602          | 620          | 625          | 625               |
| Banten                    | 135          | 152          | 154          | 154          | 154               |
| Jawa Tengah               | 565          | 568          | 573          | 573          | 573               |
| DI Yogyakarta             | 78           | 78           | 78           | 78           | 78                |
| Jawa Timur                | 657          | 657          | 661          | 662          | 662               |
| Bali                      | 55           | 56           | 57           | 57           | 57                |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat       | 100          | 113          | 116          | 116          | 116               |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur       | 203          | 242          | 285          | 287          | 287               |
| Kalimantan Barat          | 154          | 164          | 175          | 175          | 175               |
| Kalimantan Tengah         | 107          | 117          | 119          | 125          | 125               |
| Kalimantan Selatan        | 127          | 146          | 149          | 151          | 151               |
| Kalimantan Timur          | 124          | 136          | 136          | 136          | 136               |
| Sulawesi Utara            | 122          | 133          | 150          | 156          | 156               |
| Gorontalo                 | 47           | 47           | 65           | 66           | 66                |
| Sulawesi Tengah           | 102          | 132          | 147          | 154          | 154               |
| Sulawesi Selatan          | 279          | 299          | 304          | 304          | 304               |
| Sulawesi Barat            | 51           | 58           | 66           | 69           | 69                |
| Sulawesi Tenggara         | 133          | 173          | 184          | 201          | 201               |
| Maluku                    | 62           | 64           | 70           | 73           | 73                |
| Maluku Utara              | 51           | 78           | 110          | 112          | 112               |
| Papua                     | 233          | 302          | 368          | 385          | 385               |
| Papua Barat               | 101          | 106          | 131          | 154          | 154               |
| <b>Indonesia</b>          | <b>5 656</b> | <b>6 131</b> | <b>6 520</b> | <b>6 651</b> | <b>6 651</b>      |

Catatan / Note: <sup>1</sup> Berdasarkan Laporan BPS Provinsi/Kabupaten/Kota sampai dengan 2 Juni 2010  
 Based on the BPS Province/Regency/City Report up to June 2, 2010

**Tabel** 2.1.4 **Jumlah Desa Menurut Provinsi, 2006–2010**  
**Table** *Number of Villages by Province, 2006–2010*

| Provinsi<br><i>Province</i> | 2006          | 2007          | 2008          | 2009          | 2010 <sup>1</sup> |
|-----------------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|-------------------|
| (1)                         | (2)           | (3)           | (4)           | (5)           | (6)               |
| Aceh                        | 6 378         | 6 260         | 6 424         | 6 424         | 6 455             |
| Sumatera Utara              | 5 616         | 5 713         | 5 774         | 5 742         | 5 744             |
| Sumatera Barat              | 902           | 918           | 924           | 1 010         | 1 013             |
| Riau                        | 1 482         | 1 551         | 1 622         | 1 637         | 1 643             |
| Kepulauan Riau              | 245           | 294           | 351           | 353           | 353               |
| Jambi                       | 1 231         | 1 295         | 1 342         | 1 371         | 1 371             |
| Sumatera Selatan            | 2 783         | 2 971         | 3 075         | 3 154         | 3 157             |
| Kepulauan Bangka Belitung   | 321           | 325           | 342           | 360           | 361               |
| Bengkulu                    | 1 233         | 1 314         | 1 351         | 1 444         | 1 478             |
| Lampung                     | 2 193         | 2 265         | 2 339         | 2 404         | 2 404             |
| DKI Jakarta                 | 267           | 267           | 267           | 267           | 267               |
| Jawa Barat                  | 5 808         | 5 832         | 5 871         | 5 879         | 5 880             |
| Banten                      | 1 483         | 1 504         | 1 504         | 1 535         | 1 535             |
| Jawa Tengah                 | 8 566         | 8 573         | 8 574         | 8 574         | 8 576             |
| DI Yogyakarta               | 438           | 438           | 438           | 438           | 438               |
| Jawa Timur                  | 8 484         | 8 505         | 8 505         | 8 506         | 8 506             |
| Bali                        | 701           | 707           | 707           | 714           | 715               |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat         | 820           | 883           | 913           | 919           | 966               |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur         | 2 742         | 2 780         | 2 805         | 2 836         | 2 836             |
| Kalimantan Barat            | 1 531         | 1 686         | 1 791         | 1 894         | 1 894             |
| Kalimantan Tengah           | 1 395         | 1 432         | 1 457         | 1 510         | 1 511             |
| Kalimantan Selatan          | 1 957         | 1 968         | 1 981         | 1 981         | 1 981             |
| Kalimantan Timur            | 1 352         | 1 406         | 1 421         | 1 435         | 1 435             |
| Sulawesi Utara              | 1 280         | 1 360         | 1 495         | 1 652         | 1 658             |
| Gorontalo                   | 476           | 491           | 584           | 619           | 619               |
| Sulawesi Tengah             | 1 530         | 1 628         | 1 688         | 1 778         | 1 778             |
| Sulawesi Selatan            | 2 866         | 2 893         | 2 946         | 2 961         | 2 965             |
| Sulawesi Barat              | 491           | 507           | 542           | 603           | 603               |
| Sulawesi Tenggara           | 1 705         | 1 816         | 2 031         | 2 087         | 2 087             |
| Maluku                      | 886           | 886           | 906           | 906           | 906               |
| Maluku Utara                | 793           | 919           | 1 036         | 1 062         | 1 063             |
| Papua                       | 2 442         | 2 822         | 3 416         | 3 561         | 3 561             |
| Papua Barat                 | 1 166         | 1 199         | 1 244         | 1 367         | 1 367             |
| <b>Indonesia</b>            | <b>71 563</b> | <b>73 408</b> | <b>75 666</b> | <b>76 983</b> | <b>77 126</b>     |

Catatan / Note: <sup>1</sup> Berdasarkan Laporan BPS Provinsi/Kabupaten/Kota sampai dengan 2 Juni 2010  
*Based on the BPS Province/Regency/City Report up to June 2, 2010*

## 2.2 PEMILIHAN UMUM GENERAL ELECTION

**Tabel 2.2.1** Jumlah Pemilih yang Terdaftar dalam Pemilu Legislatif Dewan Perwakilan Rakyat (DPR), 2004 dan 2009  
*Number of Registered Voters in the Election of The House of Representative (DPR), 2004 and 2009*

| Provinsi<br>Province      | 2004               | 2009               |
|---------------------------|--------------------|--------------------|
| (1)                       | (2)                | (3)                |
| Aceh                      | 2 566 721          | 3 009 965          |
| Sumatera Utara            | 7 629 631          | 9 180 973          |
| Sumatera Barat            | 2 898 699          | 3 155 148          |
| Riau                      | 2 924 199          | 3 366 383          |
| Kepulauan Riau            | 892 210            | 1 131 676          |
| Jambi                     | 1 726 138          | 2 086 780          |
| Sumatera Selatan          | 4 412 609          | 5 192 693          |
| Kepulauan Bangka Belitung | 662 841            | 782 255            |
| Bengkulu                  | 1 059 842          | 1 214 171          |
| Lampung                   | 4 596 512          | 5 351 733          |
| DKI Jakarta               | 6 461 955          | 7 026 772          |
| Jawa Barat                | 26 163 780         | 29 002 479         |
| Banten                    | 5 832 054          | 6 581 587          |
| Jawa Tengah               | 22 801 364         | 26 190 629         |
| DI Yogyakarta             | 2 457 168          | 2 751 761          |
| Jawa Timur                | 26 506 904         | 29 514 290         |
| Bali                      | 2 470 945          | 2 667 065          |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat       | 2 606 084          | 3 135 420          |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur       | 2 469 616          | 2 760 518          |
| Kalimantan Barat          | 2 559 805          | 3 154 887          |
| Kalimantan Tengah         | 1 202 390          | 1 506 244          |
| Kalimantan Selatan        | 2 142 145          | 2 478 976          |
| Kalimantan Timur          | 1 909 572          | 2 349 862          |
| Sulawesi Utara            | 1 487 438          | 1 679 814          |
| Gorontalo                 | 583 028            | 688 272            |
| Sulawesi Tengah           | 1 430 632          | 1 658 693          |
| Sulawesi Selatan          | 5 452 471          | 5 630 977          |
| Sulawesi Barat            | ... <sup>1</sup>   | 753 203            |
| Sulawesi Tenggara         | 1 179 076          | 1 487 818          |
| Maluku                    | 806 546            | 1 020 421          |
| Maluku Utara              | 551 037            | 691 863            |
| Papua                     | 1 204 644          | 2 064 532          |
| Papua Barat               | 352 313            | 521 735            |
| Luar Negeri / Overseas    | ...                | 1 475 847          |
| <b>Indonesia</b>          | <b>148 000 369</b> | <b>171 265 442</b> |

Catatan / Note: <sup>1</sup> Tergabung dengan provinsi induknya / Included in its main province

Sumber / Source: Komisi Pemilihan Umum / The National General Election Commission

**Tabel 2.2.2** Perolehan Suara dan Kursi Dewan Perwakilan Rakyat (DPR) Menurut Partai Politik Hasil Pemilu Tahun 2009  
*Number of Votes and Seats for The House of Representative (DPR) by Political Party from the 2009 General Election*

| No. Urut<br>Partai<br><i>Ordinal Number<br/>of Political Party</i> | Partai Politik<br><i>Political Party</i>     | Perolehan Suara<br><i>Votes</i> |                                 | Perolehan Kursi DPR RI<br><i>Seats</i> |                                 |
|--|--|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|--|---------------------------------|
|  |  | Jumlah<br><i>Total</i>          | Persentase<br><i>Percentage</i> | Jumlah<br><i>Total</i>                 | Persentase<br><i>Percentage</i> |
| (1)  | (2)  | (3)                             | (4)                             | (5)                                    | (6)                             |
| 31   | Partai Demokrat                              | 21 703 137                      | 20,85                           | 148                                    | 26,43                           |
| 23   | Partai Golongan Karya                        | 15 037 757                      | 14,45                           | 107                                    | 19,11                           |
| 28   | Partai Demokrasi Indonesia Perjuangan        | 14 600 091                      | 14,03                           | 94                                     | 16,79                           |
| 8  | Partai Keadilan Sejahtera                    | 8 206 955                       | 7,88                            | 57                                     | 10,18                           |
| 9  | Partai Amanat Nasional                       | 6 254 580                       | 6,01                            | 45                                     | 8,04                            |
| 24   | Partai Persatuan Pembangunan                 | 5 533 214                       | 5,32                            | 35                                     | 6,25                            |
| 13   | Partai Kebangkitan Bangsa                    | 5 146 122                       | 4,94                            | 31                                     | 5,54                            |
| 5  | Partai Gerakan Indonesia Raya                | 4 646 406                       | 4,46                            | 26                                     | 4,64                            |
| 1  | Partai Hati Nurani Rakyat                    | 3 922 870                       | 3,77                            | 17                                     | 3,04                            |
| 27   | Partai Bulan Bintang                         | 1 864 752                       | 1,79                            | -                                      | -                               |
| 25   | Partai Damai Sejahtera                       | 1 541 592                       | 1,48                            | -                                      | -                               |
| 34   | Partai Kebangkitan Nasional Ulama            | 1 527 593                       | 1,47                            | -                                      | -                               |
| 2  | Partai Karya Peduli Bangsa                   | 1 461 182                       | 1,40                            | -                                      | -                               |
| 29   | Partai Bintang Reformasi                     | 1 264 333                       | 1,21                            | -                                      | -                               |
| 4  | Partai Peduli Rakyat Nasional                | 1 260 794                       | 1,21                            | -                                      | -                               |
| 7  | Partai Keadilan dan Persatuan Indonesia      | 934 892                         | 0,90                            | -                                      | -                               |
| 16   | Partai Demokrasi Pembaruan                   | 896 660                         | 0,86                            | -                                      | -                               |
| 6  | Partai Barisan Nasional                      | 761 086                         | 0,73                            | -                                      | -                               |
| 3  | Partai Pengusaha dan Pekerja Indonesia       | 745 625                         | 0,72                            | -                                      | -                               |
| 20   | Partai Demokrasi Kebangsaan                  | 669 417                         | 0,64                            | -                                      | -                               |
| 21   | Partai Republika Nusantara                   | 630 780                         | 0,61                            | -                                      | -                               |
| 12   | Partai Persatuan Daerah                      | 550 581                         | 0,53                            | -                                      | -                               |
| 30   | Partai Patriot                               | 547 351                         | 0,53                            | -                                      | -                               |
| 26   | Partai Nasional Benteng Kerakyatan Indonesia | 468 696                         | 0,45                            | -                                      | -                               |
| 11   | Partai Kedaulatan                            | 437 121                         | 0,42                            | -                                      | -                               |
| 18   | Partai Matahari Bangsa                       | 414 750                         | 0,40                            | -                                      | -                               |
| 14   | Partai Pemuda Indonesia                      | 414 043                         | 0,40                            | -                                      | -                               |
| 17   | Partai Karya Perjuangan                      | 351 440                         | 0,34                            | -                                      | -                               |
| 22   | Partai Pelopor                               | 342 914                         | 0,33                            | -                                      | -                               |
| 32   | Partai Kasih Demokrasi Indonesia             | 324 553                         | 0,31                            | -                                      | -                               |
| 33   | Partai Indonesia Sejahtera                   | 320 665                         | 0,31                            | -                                      | -                               |
| 15   | Partai Nasional Indonesia Marhaenisme        | 316 752                         | 0,30                            | -                                      | -                               |
| 44   | Partai Buruh                                 | 265 203                         | 0,25                            | -                                      | -                               |
| 10   | Partai Perjuangan Indonesia Baru             | 197 371                         | 0,19                            | -                                      | -                               |
| 42   | Partai Persatuan Nahdlatul Ummah Indonesia   | 146 779                         | 0,14                            | -                                      | -                               |
| 43   | Partai Sarikat Indonesia                     | 140 551                         | 0,14                            | -                                      | -                               |
| 19   | Partai Penegak Demokrasi Indonesia           | 139 554                         | 0,13                            | -                                      | -                               |
| 41   | Partai Merdeka                               | 111 623                         | 0,11                            | -                                      | -                               |
| <b>Jumlah / Total</b>  |  | <b>104 099 785</b>              | <b>100,00</b>                   | <b>560</b>                             | <b>100,00</b>                   |

Sumber / Source: Komisi Pemilihan Umum / The National General Election Commission

**Tabel 2.2.3 Perolehan Suara Sah Pemilu Presiden dan Wakil Presiden Pada Putaran Pertama Menurut Provinsi dan Nama Pasangan Calon Presiden dan Wakil Presiden, 2009**  
*Number of Valid Votes from the First Round of Presidential and Vice Presidential Election by Province and Candidate of President and Vice President, 2009*

| Provinsi<br>Province      | Megawati<br>Soekarno Putri -<br>Prabowo Subianto | Susilo Bambang<br>Yudhoyono -<br>Boediono | Muhammad<br>Jusuf Kalla -<br>Wiranto | Jumlah<br>Total    |
|---------------------------|--|---|--------------------------------------|--------------------|
| (1)                       | (2)  | (3)                                       | (4)                                  | (5)                |
| Aceh                      | 53 835   | 2 093 567                                 | 97 717                               | 2 245 119          |
| Sumatera Utara            | 1 395 532  | 4 234 116                                 | 303 684                              | 5 933 332          |
| Sumatera Barat            | 134 662  | 1 828 155                                 | 324 336                              | 2 287 153          |
| Riau                      | 555 564  | 1 502 684                                 | 287 067                              | 2 345 315          |
| Kepulauan Riau            | 198 364  | 481 795                                   | 68 417                               | 748 576            |
| Jambi                     | 455 239  | 927 038                                   | 178 223                              | 1 560 500          |
| Sumatera Selatan          | 1 518 648  | 2 075 451                                 | 244 245                              | 3 838 344          |
| Kepulauan Bangka Belitung | 211 984  | 267 914                                   | 69 796                               | 549 694            |
| Bengkulu                  | 197 566  | 545 327                                   | 107 338                              | 850 231            |
| Lampung                   | 963 228  | 2 803 691                                 | 225 426                              | 3 992 345          |
| DKI Jakarta               | 1 028 227  | 3 543 472                                 | 464 257                              | 5 035 956          |
| Jawa Barat                | 5 793 987  | 14 385 202                                | 1 925 533                            | 22 104 722         |
| Banten                    | 1 389 285  | 3 350 243                                 | 410 270                              | 5 149 798          |
| Jawa Tengah               | 6 694 981  | 9 281 132                                 | 1 514 316                            | 17 490 429         |
| DI Yogyakarta             | 555 071  | 1 219 187                                 | 201 389                              | 1 975 647          |
| Jawa Timur                | 5 916 628  | 11 732 298                                | 1 801 836                            | 19 450 762         |
| Bali                      | 992 815  | 822 951                                   | 96 571                               | 1 912 337          |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat       | 188 705  | 1 693 864                                 | 387 257                              | 2 269 826          |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur       | 881 761  | 1 125 592                                 | 127 441                              | 2 134 794          |
| Kalimantan Barat          | 848 603  | 1 235 144                                 | 202 459                              | 2 286 206          |
| Kalimantan Tengah         | 430 087  | 491 319                                   | 95 305                               | 1 016 711          |
| Kalimantan Selatan        | 376 941  | 1 106 775                                 | 245 142                              | 1 728 858          |
| Kalimantan Timur          | 443 323  | 833 059                                   | 328 990                              | 1 605 372          |
| Sulawesi Utara            | 393 147  | 691 954                                   | 177 174                              | 1 262 275          |
| Gorontalo                 | 35 225   | 241 222                                   | 269 057                              | 545 504            |
| Sulawesi Tengah           | 110 627  | 669 413                                   | 544 758                              | 1 324 798          |
| Sulawesi Selatan          | 167 970  | 1 335 115                                 | 2 719 701                            | 4 222 786          |
| Sulawesi Barat            | 26 815   | 293 778                                   | 258 336                              | 578 929            |
| Sulawesi Tenggara         | 87 536   | 499 075                                   | 507 504                              | 1 094 115          |
| Maluku                    | 192 978  | 423 165                                   | 171 842                              | 787 985            |
| Maluku Utara              | 112 173  | 214 757                                   | 224 583                              | 551 513            |
| Papua                     | 104 593  | 1 377 384                                 | 378 119                              | 1 860 096          |
| Papua Barat               | 44 484   | 313 577                                   | 65 982                               | 424 043            |
| Luar Negeri / Overseas    | 47 521   | 235 146                                   | 57 743                               | 340 410            |
| <b>Indonesia</b>          | <b>32 548 105</b>                                | <b>73 874 562</b>                         | <b>15 081 814</b>                    | <b>121 504 481</b> |

Sumber / Source: Komisi Pemilihan Umum / The National General Election Commission

**Tabel 2.2.4** Persentase Perolehan Suara Sah Pemilu Presiden dan Wakil Presiden Pada Putaran Pertama Menurut Provinsi dan Nama Pasangan Calon Presiden dan Wakil Presiden, 2009  
*Percentage of Valid Votes from the First Round of Presidential and Vice Presidential Election by Province and Candidate of President and Vice President, 2009*

| Provinsi<br>Province         | Megawati<br>Soekarno Putri -<br>Prabowo Subianto | Susilo Bambang<br>Yudhoyono -<br>Boediono | Muhammad<br>Jusuf Kalla -<br>Wiranto | Jumlah<br>Total |
|------------------------------|--|---|--------------------------------------|-----------------|
| (1)                          | (2)  | (3)                                       | (4)                                  | (5)             |
| Aceh                         | 2,40   | 93,25                                     | 4,35                                 | 100,00          |
| Sumatera Utara               | 23,52  | 71,36                                     | 5,12                                 | 100,00          |
| Sumatera Barat               | 5,89   | 79,93                                     | 14,18                                | 100,00          |
| Riau                         | 23,69  | 64,07                                     | 12,24                                | 100,00          |
| Kepulauan Riau               | 26,50  | 64,36                                     | 9,14                                 | 100,00          |
| Jambi                        | 29,17  | 59,41                                     | 11,42                                | 100,00          |
| Sumatera Selatan             | 39,57  | 54,07                                     | 6,36                                 | 100,00          |
| Kepulauan Bangka Belitung    | 38,56  | 48,74                                     | 12,70                                | 100,00          |
| Bengkulu                     | 23,24  | 64,14                                     | 12,62                                | 100,00          |
| Lampung                      | 24,13  | 70,23                                     | 5,65                                 | 100,00          |
| DKI Jakarta                  | 20,42  | 70,36                                     | 9,22                                 | 100,00          |
| Jawa Barat                   | 26,21  | 65,08                                     | 8,71                                 | 100,00          |
| Banten                       | 26,98  | 65,06                                     | 7,97                                 | 100,00          |
| Jawa Tengah                  | 38,28  | 53,06                                     | 8,66                                 | 100,00          |
| DI Yogyakarta                | 28,10  | 61,71                                     | 10,19                                | 100,00          |
| Jawa Timur                   | 30,42  | 60,32                                     | 9,26                                 | 100,00          |
| Bali                         | 51,92  | 43,03                                     | 5,05                                 | 100,00          |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat          | 8,31   | 74,63                                     | 17,06                                | 100,00          |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur          | 41,30  | 52,73                                     | 5,97                                 | 100,00          |
| Kalimantan Barat             | 37,12  | 54,03                                     | 8,86                                 | 100,00          |
| Kalimantan Tengah            | 42,30  | 48,32                                     | 9,37                                 | 100,00          |
| Kalimantan Selatan           | 21,80  | 64,02                                     | 14,18                                | 100,00          |
| Kalimantan Timur             | 27,61  | 51,89                                     | 20,49                                | 100,00          |
| Sulawesi Utara               | 31,15  | 54,82                                     | 14,04                                | 100,00          |
| Gorontalo                    | 6,46   | 44,22                                     | 49,32                                | 100,00          |
| Sulawesi Tengah              | 8,35   | 50,53                                     | 41,12                                | 100,00          |
| Sulawesi Selatan             | 3,98   | 31,62                                     | 64,41                                | 100,00          |
| Sulawesi Barat               | 4,63   | 50,75                                     | 44,62                                | 100,00          |
| Sulawesi Tenggara            | 8,00   | 45,61                                     | 46,38                                | 100,00          |
| Maluku                       | 24,49  | 53,70                                     | 21,81                                | 100,00          |
| Maluku Utara                 | 20,34  | 38,94                                     | 40,72                                | 100,00          |
| Papua                        | 5,62   | 74,05                                     | 20,33                                | 100,00          |
| Papua Barat                  | 10,49  | 73,95                                     | 15,56                                | 100,00          |
| Luar Negeri / Overseas       | 13,96  | 69,08                                     | 16,96                                | 100,00          |
| <b>Indonesia<sup>2</sup></b> | <b>26,79</b>                                     | <b>60,80</b>                              | <b>12,41</b>                         | <b>100,00</b>   |

Sumber / Source: Komisi Pemilihan Umum / The National General Election Commission

**Tabel** 2.2.5 **Anggota Dewan Perwakilan Rakyat (DPR) Menurut Jenis Kelamin, 1955–2009**  
**Table** *Number of Representatives at The House of Representative (DPR) by Sex, 1955–2009*

| Tahun Pemilu<br><i>Year of General Election</i> | Laki-laki / <i>Male</i> |                                 | Perempuan / <i>Female</i> |                                 | Laki-laki + Perempuan<br><i>Male + Female</i> |                                 |
|---|-------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------------|---|---------------------------------|
|   | Jumlah<br><i>Total</i>  | Persentase<br><i>Percentage</i> | Jumlah<br><i>Total</i>    | Persentase<br><i>Percentage</i> | Jumlah<br><i>Total</i>                        | Persentase<br><i>Percentage</i> |
| (1)   | (2)                     | (3)                             | (4)                       | (5)                             | (6)   | (7)                             |
| 1955  | 256                     | 94,12                           | 16                        | 5,88                            | 272   | 100,00                          |
| 1971  | 429                     | 93,26                           | 31                        | 6,74                            | 460   | 100,00                          |
| 1977  | 423                     | 91,96                           | 37                        | 8,04                            | 460   | 100,00                          |
| 1982  | 418                     | 90,87                           | 42                        | 9,13                            | 460   | 100,00                          |
| 1987  | 441                     | 88,20                           | 59                        | 11,80                           | 500   | 100,00                          |
| 1992  | 438                     | 87,60                           | 62                        | 12,40                           | 500   | 100,00                          |
| 1997  | 442                     | 88,40                           | 58                        | 11,60                           | 500   | 100,00                          |
| 1999  | 456                     | 91,20                           | 44                        | 8,80                            | 500   | 100,00                          |
| 2004  | 485                     | 88,18                           | 65                        | 11,82                           | 550   | 100,00                          |
| 2009  | 460                     | 82,14                           | 100                       | 17,86                           | 560   | 100,00                          |

Sumber / *Source*: Komisi Pemilihan Umum / *The National General Election Commission*



**Tabel 2.2.6** Anggota Dewan Perwakilan Daerah (DPD) Menurut Jenis Kelamin Hasil Pemilu Tahun 2009  
*Number of Representatives at House of Regional Representative Council (DPD) by Sex from the 2009 General Election*

| Provinsi<br><i>Province</i> | Laki-laki<br><i>Male</i> | Perempuan<br><i>Female</i> | Jumlah<br><i>Total</i> |
|-----------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|
| (1)                         | (2)                      | (3)                        | (4)                    |
| Aceh                        | 4                        | 0                          | 4                      |
| Sumatera Utara              | 3                        | 1                          | 4                      |
| Sumatera Barat              | 3                        | 1                          | 4                      |
| Riau                        | 2                        | 2                          | 4                      |
| Kepulauan Riau              | 3                        | 1                          | 4                      |
| Jambi                       | 2                        | 2                          | 4                      |
| Sumatera Selatan            | 2                        | 2                          | 4                      |
| Kepulauan Bangka Belitung   | 3                        | 1                          | 4                      |
| Bengkulu                    | 3                        | 1                          | 4                      |
| Lampung                     | 4                        | 0                          | 4                      |
| DKI Jakarta                 | 4                        | 0                          | 4                      |
| Jawa Barat                  | 3                        | 1                          | 4                      |
| Banten                      | 4                        | 0                          | 4                      |
| Jawa Tengah                 | 1                        | 3                          | 4                      |
| DI Yogyakarta               | 3                        | 1                          | 4                      |
| Jawa Timur                  | 3                        | 1                          | 4                      |
| Bali                        | 4                        | 0                          | 4                      |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat         | 3                        | 1                          | 4                      |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur         | 2                        | 2                          | 4                      |
| Kalimantan Barat            | 0                        | 4                          | 4                      |
| Kalimantan Tengah           | 3                        | 1                          | 4                      |
| Kalimantan Selatan          | 4                        | 0                          | 4                      |
| Kalimantan Timur            | 4                        | 0                          | 4                      |
| Sulawesi Utara              | 3                        | 1                          | 4                      |
| Gorontalo                   | 2                        | 2                          | 4                      |
| Sulawesi Tengah             | 3                        | 1                          | 4                      |
| Sulawesi Selatan            | 4                        | 0                          | 4                      |
| Sulawesi Barat              | 3                        | 1                          | 4                      |
| Sulawesi Tenggara           | 4                        | 0                          | 4                      |
| Maluku                      | 2                        | 2                          | 4                      |
| Maluku Utara                | 3                        | 1                          | 4                      |
| Papua                       | 3                        | 1                          | 4                      |
| Papua Barat                 | 3                        | 1                          | 4                      |
| <b>Indonesia</b>            | <b>97</b>                | <b>35</b>                  | <b>132</b>             |

Sumber / Source: Komisi Pemilihan Umum / The National General Election Commission

## 2.3 SUMBER DAYA MANUSIA HUMAN RESOURCES

**Tabel** 2.3.1 **Jumlah Pegawai Negeri Sipil Menurut Provinsi dan Jenis Kelamin, Desember 2008–2009**  
*Number of Civil Servants by Province and Sex, December 2008–2009*

| Provinsi<br>Province      | 2008              |                     |                  | 2009              |                     |                  |
|---------------------------|-------------------|---------------------|------------------|-------------------|---------------------|------------------|
|                           | Laki-Laki<br>Male | Perempuan<br>Female | Jumlah<br>Total  | Laki-Laki<br>Male | Perempuan<br>Female | Jumlah<br>Total  |
| (1)                       | (2)               | (3)                 | (4)              | (5)               | (6)                 | (7)              |
| Aceh                      | 67 886            | 77 064              | 144 950          | 75 744            | 87 644              | 163 388          |
| Sumatera Utara            | 105 039           | 124 710             | 229 749          | 111 540           | 133 674             | 245 214          |
| Sumatera Barat            | 54 728            | 74 093              | 128 821          | 58 212            | 81 197              | 139 409          |
| Riau                      | 45 968            | 46 681              | 92 649           | 49 997            | 52 087              | 102 084          |
| Kepulauan Riau            | 15 230            | 11 568              | 26 798           | 17 713            | 14 440              | 32 153           |
| Jambi                     | 39 483            | 31 815              | 71 298           | 43 400            | 37 490              | 80 890           |
| Sumatera Selatan          | 62 421            | 62 985              | 125 406          | 67 403            | 70 440              | 137 843          |
| Kepulauan Bangka Belitung | 12 573            | 10 731              | 23 304           | 14 345            | 13 564              | 27 909           |
| Bengkulu                  | 29 858            | 23 335              | 53 193           | 33 680            | 29 271              | 62 951           |
| Lampung                   | 63 677            | 54 382              | 118 059          | 68 442            | 60 807              | 129 249          |
| DKI Jakarta               | 167 669           | 106 570             | 274 239          | 178 418           | 118 513             | 296 931          |
| Jawa Barat                | 259 003           | 196 419             | 455 422          | 272 323           | 210 501             | 482 824          |
| Banten                    | 51 961            | 39 990              | 91 951           | 55 573            | 44 539              | 100 112          |
| Jawa Tengah               | 270 442           | 201 653             | 472 095          | 282 040           | 216 221             | 498 261          |
| DI Yogyakarta             | 51 171            | 38 696              | 89 867           | 53 099            | 40 915              | 94 014           |
| Jawa Timur                | 279 747           | 205 486             | 485 233          | 305 428           | 231 325             | 536 753          |
| Bali                      | 52 559            | 33 500              | 86 059           | 60 097            | 39 589              | 99 686           |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat       | 52 568            | 28 120              | 80 688           | 60 248            | 34 632              | 94 880           |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur       | 64 091            | 38 840              | 102 931          | 71 012            | 47 490              | 118 502          |
| Kalimantan Barat          | 50 469            | 34 232              | 84 701           | 54 050            | 39 124              | 93 174           |
| Kalimantan Tengah         | 35 926            | 28 399              | 64 325           | 40 765            | 35 028              | 75 793           |
| Kalimantan Selatan        | 45 807            | 36 988              | 82 795           | 51 037            | 44 626              | 95 663           |
| Kalimantan Timur          | 46 499            | 31 392              | 77 891           | 57 472            | 42 732              | 100 204          |
| Sulawesi Utara            | 30 174            | 38 484              | 68 658           | 34 834            | 46 420              | 81 254           |
| Gorontalo                 | 11 337            | 14 992              | 26 329           | 14 243            | 19 822              | 34 065           |
| Sulawesi Tengah           | 39 267            | 33 213              | 72 480           | 45 057            | 41 064              | 86 121           |
| Sulawesi Selatan          | 93 371            | 91 082              | 184 453          | 100 468           | 101 762             | 202 230          |
| Sulawesi Barat            | 13 326            | 10 985              | 24 311           | 15 741            | 13 556              | 29 297           |
| Sulawesi Tenggara         | 40 671            | 27 182              | 67 853           | 45 341            | 33 052              | 78 393           |
| Maluku                    | 26 682            | 25 640              | 52 322           | 30 181            | 32 544              | 62 725           |
| Maluku Utara              | 16 931            | 13 009              | 29 940           | 20 420            | 18 187              | 38 607           |
| Papua                     | 43 227            | 23 620              | 66 847           | 48 482            | 25 943              | 74 425           |
| Papua Barat               | 17 002            | 9 952               | 26 954           | 18 464            | 10 737              | 29 201           |
| Luar Negeri / Overseas    | 645               | 144                 | 789              | -                 | -                   | -                |
| <b>Indonesia</b>          | <b>2 257 408</b>  | <b>1 825 952</b>    | <b>4 083 360</b> | <b>2 455 269</b>  | <b>2 068 936</b>    | <b>4 524 205</b> |

Sumber / Source: Badan Kepegawaian Negara (BKN) / National Civil Service Agency

**Tabel 2.3.2** Jumlah Pegawai Negeri Sipil Menurut Jabatan dan Jenis Kelamin, Desember 2008–2009  
*Number of Civil Servants by Occupation and Sex, December 2008–2009*

| Jabatan<br><i>Occupation</i>                             | 2008                     |                            |                        | 2009                     |                            |                        |
|--|--------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|
|  | Laki-Laki<br><i>Male</i> | Perempuan<br><i>Female</i> | Jumlah<br><i>Total</i> | Laki-Laki<br><i>Male</i> | Perempuan<br><i>Female</i> | Jumlah<br><i>Total</i> |
| (1)  | (2)                      | (3)                        | (4)                    | (5)                      | (6)                        | (7)                    |
| <b>Fungsional Tertentu</b><br><i>Specific Functional</i> | 915 354                  | 1 078 525                  | 1 993 879              | 950 740                  | 1 189 824                  | 2 140 564              |
| <b>Fungsional Umum/Staf</b><br><i>General Functional</i> | 1 161 897                | 696 966                    | 1 858 863              | 1 323 373                | 827 016                    | 2 150 389              |
| <b>Struktural/Structural</b>                             | 180 157                  | 50 461                     | 230 618                | 181 156                  | 52 096                     | 233 252                |
| Eselon V / 5 <sup>th</sup> Echelon                       | 9 847                    | 2 938                      | 12 785                 | 9 241                    | 3 054                      | 12 295                 |
| Eselon IV / 4 <sup>th</sup> Echelon                      | 130 607                  | 41 365                     | 171 972                | 130 233                  | 42 261                     | 172 494                |
| Eselon III / 3 <sup>rd</sup> Echelon                     | 32 501                   | 5 593                      | 38 094                 | 34 323                   | 6 174                      | 40 497                 |
| Eselon II / 2 <sup>nd</sup> Echelon                      | 6 695                    | 508                        | 7 203                  | 6 783                    | 556                        | 7 339                  |
| Eselon I / 1 <sup>st</sup> Echelon                       | 507                      | 57                         | 564                    | 576                      | 51                         | 627                    |
| <b>Jumlah / Total</b>                                    | <b>2 257 408</b>         | <b>1 825 952</b>           | <b>4 083 360</b>       | <b>2 455 269</b>         | <b>2 068 936</b>           | <b>4 524 205</b>       |

Sumber / Source: Badan Kepegawaian Negara (BKN) / National Civil Service Agency

**Tabel 2.3.3 Jumlah Pegawai Negeri Sipil Menurut Jenis Kepegawaian dan Jenis Kelamin, Desember 2008–2009**  
*Number of Civil Servants by Kind of Employment and Sex, December 2008–2009*

| Jenis Kepegawaian<br><i>Kind of Employment</i>   | 2008                     |                            |                        | 2009                     |                            |                        |
|--|--------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|
|  | Laki-Laki<br><i>Male</i> | Perempuan<br><i>Female</i> | Jumlah<br><i>Total</i> | Laki-Laki<br><i>Male</i> | Perempuan<br><i>Female</i> | Jumlah<br><i>Total</i> |
| (1)  | (2)                      | (3)                        | (4)                    | (5)                      | (6)                        | (7)                    |
| <b>1. Jumlah Pegawai Negeri Sipil Pusat</b><br><i>Total Central Civil Servants</i>   | <b>537 602</b>           | <b>297 131</b>             | <b>834 733</b>         | <b>568 653</b>           | <b>336 726</b>             | <b>905 379</b>         |
| a. Pegawai Negeri Sipil Pusat<br><i>Central Civil Servants</i>   | 522 094                  | 292 521                    | 814 615                | 554 201                  | 332 114                    | 886 315                |
| b. PNS Pusat diperbantukan<br>pada Instansi lain<br><i>Central Civil Servants working to assist<br/>other Institutions</i>               | 778                      | 311                        | 1 089                  | 885                      | 434                        | 1 319                  |
| c. PNS Pusat dipekerjakan<br>pada Instansi lain<br><i>Central Civil Servants who were employed<br/>at other Institutions</i>             | 2 588                    | 926                        | 3 514                  | 2 440                    | 931                        | 3 371                  |
| d. PNS Pusat diperbantukan<br>pada BUMN/Badan lain<br><i>Central Civil Servants working to assist<br/>State-Owned Companies/others</i>   | 3 714                    | 459                        | 4 173                  | 3 271                    | 412                        | 3 683                  |
| e. PNS Pusat dipekerjakan<br>pada BUMN/Badan lain<br><i>Central Civil Servants who were employed<br/>at State-Owned Companies/others</i> | 8 428                    | 2 914                      | 11 342                 | 7 856                    | 2 835                      | 10 691                 |
| <b>2. Jumlah Pegawai Negeri Sipil Provinsi</b><br><i>Total Provincial Civil Servants</i>   | <b>184 676</b>           | <b>115 922</b>             | <b>300 598</b>         | <b>198 497</b>           | <b>129 124</b>             | <b>327 621</b>         |
| a. Pegawai Negeri Sipil Daerah Provinsi<br><i>Provincial Regional Civil Servants</i>   | 183 965                  | 115 393                    | 299 358                | 197 658                  | 128 467                    | 326 125                |
| b. PNS Pusat diperbantukan<br>pada Pemda Provinsi<br><i>Central Civil Servants working to assist<br/>the Provincial Government</i>       | 28                       | 14                         | 42                     | 187                      | 228                        | 415                    |
| c. PNS Pusat dipekerjakan<br>pada Pemda Provinsi<br><i>Central Civil Servants who were employed<br/>at the Provincial Government</i>     | 424                      | 365                        | 789                    | 341                      | 269                        | 610                    |
| d. PNS Provinsi diperbantukan<br>pada Instansi lain<br><i>Provincial Civil Servants working to assist<br/>other Institutions</i>         | 74                       | 35                         | 109                    | 128                      | 41                         | 169                    |
| e. PNS Provinsi dipekerjakan<br>pada Instansi lain<br><i>Provincial Civil Servants who were employed<br/>at other Institutions</i>       | 134                      | 70                         | 204                    | 132                      | 75                         | 207                    |

Lanjutan Tabel / Continued Table 2.3.3

| Jenis kepegawaian<br><i>Kind of employment</i>   | 2008                     |                            |                        | 2009                     |                            |                        |
|--|--------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|
|  | Laki-laki<br><i>Male</i> | Perempuan<br><i>Female</i> | Jumlah<br><i>Total</i> | Laki-laki<br><i>Male</i> | Perempuan<br><i>Female</i> | Jumlah<br><i>Total</i> |
| (1)  | (2)                      | (3)                        | (4)                    | (5)                      | (6)                        | (7)                    |
| f. PNS Provinsi diperbantukan pada BUMN/Badan lain<br><i>Provincial Civil Servants working to assist in State-Owned Companies/others</i>                 | 26                       | 10                         | 36                     | 24                       | 9                          | 33                     |
| g. PNS Provinsi dipekerjakan pada BUMN/Badan lain<br><i>Provincial Civil Servants who were employed at State-Owned Companies/others</i>                  | 25                       | 35                         | 60                     | 27                       | 35                         | 62                     |
| <b>3. Jumlah Pegawai Negeri Sipil Kabupaten/Kota</b><br><b>Total Regency/Municipality Civil Servants</b>   | <b>1 535 130</b>         | <b>1 412 899</b>           | <b>2 948 029</b>       | <b>1 688 119</b>         | <b>1 603 086</b>           | <b>3 291 205</b>       |
| a. Pegawai Negeri Sipil Kabupaten/Kota<br><i>Regency/Municipality Civil Servants</i>   | 1 532 426                | 1 409 490                  | 2 941 916              | 1 685 582                | 1 599 862                  | 3 285 444              |
| b. PNS Pusat diperbantukan pada Pemda Kabupaten/Kota<br><i>Central Civil Servants working to assist the Regency/Municipality Local Government</i>        | 131                      | 139                        | 270                    | 145                      | 140                        | 285                    |
| c. PNS Pusat dipekerjakan pada Pemda Kabupaten/Kota<br><i>Central Civil Servants who were employed at Regency/Municipality Local Government</i>          | 2 264                    | 3 060                      | 5 324                  | 2 145                    | 2 887                      | 5 032                  |
| d. PNS Kabupaten/Kota diperbantukan pada Instansi lain<br><i>Regency/Municipality Civil Servants working to assist other Institutions</i>                | 13                       | 11                         | 24                     | 32                       | 26                         | 58                     |
| e. PNS Kabupaten/Kota dipekerjakan pada Instansi lain<br><i>Regency/Municipality Civil Servants who were employed at other Institutions</i>              | 188                      | 127                        | 315                    | 133                      | 103                        | 236                    |
| f. PNS Kabupaten/Kota diperbantukan pada BUMN/Badan lain<br><i>Regency/Municipality Civil Servants who were detailed to State-Owned Companies/others</i> | 58                       | 10                         | 68                     | 39                       | 9                          | 48                     |
| g. PNS Kabupaten/Kota dipekerjakan pada BUMN/Badan lain<br><i>Regency/Municipality Civil Servants who were employed at State-Owned Companies/others</i>  | 50                       | 62                         | 112                    | 43                       | 59                         | 102                    |
| <b>Jumlah / Total</b>  | <b>2 257 408</b>         | <b>1 825 952</b>           | <b>4 083 360</b>       | <b>2 455 269</b>         | <b>2 068 936</b>           | <b>4 524 205</b>       |

Sumber / Source: Badan Kepegawaian Negara (BKN) / National Civil Service Agency

**Tabel**  
**Table** 2.3.4

**Jumlah Pegawai Negeri Sipil Menurut Tingkat Pendidikan dan Jenis Kelamin, Desember 2008–2009**

*Number of Civil Servants by Educational Level and Sex, December 2008–2009*

| Tingkat Pendidikan<br>Educational Level                                       | 2008              |                     |                  | 2009              |                     |                  |
|---|-------------------|---------------------|------------------|-------------------|---------------------|------------------|
|   | Laki-Laki<br>Male | Perempuan<br>Female | Jumlah<br>Total  | Laki-Laki<br>Male | Perempuan<br>Female | Jumlah<br>Total  |
| (1)   | (2)               | (3)                 | (4)              | (5)               | (6)                 | (7)              |
| Sampai dengan SD<br><i>Up to Primary School</i>                               | 94 655            | 5 411               | 100 066          | 99 631            | 5 957               | 105 588          |
| SLTP / Sederajat<br><i>General / Vocational Junior High School</i>            | 112 507           | 15 647              | 128 154          | 127 186           | 17 049              | 144 235          |
| SMA / Sederajat<br><i>General / Vocational Senior High School</i>             | 864 879           | 658 422             | 1 523 301        | 942 176           | 704 903             | 1 647 079        |
| Diploma I, II / Akta I, II<br><i>Diploma I, II / Akta I, II</i>               | 277 923           | 436 351             | 714 274          | 289 842           | 475 260             | 765 102          |
| Diploma III/Akta III/Sarjana Muda<br><i>Diploma III / Akta III / Bachelor</i> | 162 704           | 179 876             | 342 580          | 180 714           | 226 203             | 406 917          |
| Tingkat Sarjana / Doktor / Ph.D<br><i>University Graduates</i>                | 744 740           | 530 245             | 1 274 985        | 815 720           | 639 564             | 1 455 284        |
| <b>Jumlah / Total</b>   | <b>2 257 408</b>  | <b>1 825 952</b>    | <b>4 083 360</b> | <b>2 455 269</b>  | <b>2 068 936</b>    | <b>4 524 205</b> |

Sumber / Source: Badan Kepegawaian Negara (BKN) / National Civil Service Agency

**Tabel 2.3.5** Jumlah Pegawai Negeri Sipil Menurut Tingkat Kepangkatan dan Jenis Kelamin, Desember 2008–2009

*Number of Civil Servants by Hierarchy and Sex, December 2008–2009*

| Pangkat/Golongan/Ruang<br><i>Hierarchy</i> | 2008                     |                            |                        | 2009                     |                            |                        |
|--|--------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|
|  | Laki-Laki<br><i>Male</i> | Perempuan<br><i>Female</i> | Jumlah<br><i>Total</i> | Laki-Laki<br><i>Male</i> | Perempuan<br><i>Female</i> | Jumlah<br><i>Total</i> |
| (1)  | (2)                      | (3)                        | (4)                    | (5)                      | (6)                        | (7)                    |
| 1. I/A (Juru Muda)                         | 21 794                   | 1 443                      | 23 237                 | 32 353                   | 2 363                      | 34 716                 |
| 2. I/B (Juru Muda Tingkat I)               | 3 712                    | 443                        | 4 155                  | 3 108                    | 377                        | 3 485                  |
| 3. I/C (Juru)                              | 41 394                   | 4 497                      | 45 891                 | 59 083                   | 6 331                      | 65 414                 |
| 4. I/D (Juru Tingkat I)                    | 21 269                   | 1 826                      | 23 095                 | 18 464                   | 1 613                      | 20 077                 |
| <b>Golongan I/Range I</b>                  | <b>88 169</b>            | <b>8 209</b>               | <b>96 378</b>          | <b>113 008</b>           | <b>10 684</b>              | <b>123 692</b>         |
| 5. II/A (Pengatur Muda)                    | 307 870                  | 200 907                    | 508 777                | 386 870                  | 244 140                    | 631 010                |
| 6. II/B (Pengatur Muda Tingkat I)          | 112 106                  | 101 244                    | 213 350                | 127 706                  | 141 805                    | 269 511                |
| 7. II/C (Pengatur)                         | 136 719                  | 124 013                    | 260 732                | 147 627                  | 163 592                    | 311 219                |
| 8. II/D (Pengatur Tingkat I)               | 107 994                  | 79 930                     | 187 924                | 98 314                   | 76 986                     | 175 300                |
| <b>Golongan II/Range II</b>                | <b>664 689</b>           | <b>506 094</b>             | <b>1 170 783</b>       | <b>760 517</b>           | <b>626 523</b>             | <b>1 387 040</b>       |
| 9. III/A (Penata Muda)                     | 303 166                  | 279 296                    | 582 462                | 358 414                  | 360 597                    | 719 011                |
| 10. III/B (Penata Muda Tingkat I)          | 284 403                  | 217 066                    | 501 469                | 290 696                  | 232 942                    | 523 638                |
| 11. III/C (Penata)                         | 220 791                  | 177 408                    | 398 199                | 214 008                  | 173 093                    | 387 101                |
| 12. III/D (Penata Tingkat I)               | 289 423                  | 259 789                    | 549 212                | 277 268                  | 244 879                    | 522 147                |
| <b>Golongan III/Range III</b>              | <b>1 097 783</b>         | <b>933 559</b>             | <b>2 031 342</b>       | <b>1 140 386</b>         | <b>1 011 511</b>           | <b>2 151 897</b>       |
| 13. IV/A (Pembina)                         | 347 879                  | 357 054                    | 704 933                | 373 539                  | 391 070                    | 764 609                |
| 14. IV/B (Pembina Tingkat I)               | 44 521                   | 18 072                     | 62 593                 | 51 501                   | 25 452                     | 76 953                 |
| 15. IV/C (Pembina Utama Muda)              | 10 375                   | 2 186                      | 12 561                 | 11 883                   | 2 826                      | 14 709                 |
| 16. IV/D (Pembina Utama Madya)             | 2 998                    | 598                        | 3 596                  | 3 359                    | 693                        | 4 052                  |
| 17. IV/E (Pembina Utama)                   | 994                      | 180                        | 1 174                  | 1 076                    | 177                        | 1 253                  |
| <b>Golongan IV/Range IV</b>                | <b>406 767</b>           | <b>378 090</b>             | <b>784 857</b>         | <b>441 358</b>           | <b>420 218</b>             | <b>861 576</b>         |
| <b>Jumlah / Total</b>                      | <b>2 257 408</b>         | <b>1 825 952</b>           | <b>4 083 360</b>       | <b>2 455 269</b>         | <b>2 068 936</b>           | <b>4 524 205</b>       |

Sumber / Source: Badan Kepegawaian Negara (BKN) / National Civil Service Agency



**Tabel 2.3.6** Jumlah Pegawai Negeri Sipil Menurut Kelompok Umur dan Jenis Kelamin, Desember 2008–2009  
*Number of Civil Servants by Age Group and Sex, December 2008–2009*

| Kelompok Umur<br><i>Age Group</i> | 2008                     |                            |                        | 2009                     |                            |                        |
|-----------------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|
|                                   | Laki-Laki<br><i>Male</i> | Perempuan<br><i>Female</i> | Jumlah<br><i>Total</i> | Laki-Laki<br><i>Male</i> | Perempuan<br><i>Female</i> | Jumlah<br><i>Total</i> |
| (1)                               | (2)                      | (3)                        | (4)                    | (5)                      | (6)                        | (7)                    |
| 18 - 20                           | 1 878                    | 637                        | 2 515                  | 1 264                    | 1 166                      | 2 430                  |
| 21 - 25                           | 43 108                   | 42 959                     | 86 067                 | 71 794                   | 100 065                    | 171 859                |
| 26 - 30                           | 133 278                  | 174 727                    | 308 005                | 202 561                  | 252 296                    | 454 857                |
| 31 - 35                           | 199 751                  | 216 201                    | 415 952                | 251 927                  | 264 641                    | 516 568                |
| 36 - 40                           | 342 685                  | 334 723                    | 677 408                | 343 813                  | 326 510                    | 670 323                |
| 41 - 45                           | 498 677                  | 415 526                    | 914 203                | 491 118                  | 415 495                    | 906 613                |
| 46 - 50                           | 530 115                  | 359 535                    | 889 650                | 544 325                  | 392 258                    | 936 583                |
| 51 - 55                           | 418 891                  | 208 204                    | 627 095                | 438 773                  | 228 403                    | 667 176                |
| 56 - 60                           | 85 877                   | 72 302                     | 158 179                | 105 507                  | 86 602                     | 192 109                |
| 61 - 65                           | 2 923                    | 1 091                      | 4 014                  | 3 894                    | 1 434                      | 5 328                  |
| 66 - 70                           | 225                      | 47                         | 272                    | 293                      | 66                         | 359                    |
| <b>Jumlah / Total</b>             | <b>2 257 408</b>         | <b>1 825 952</b>           | <b>4 083 360</b>       | <b>2 455 269</b>         | <b>2 068 936</b>           | <b>4 524 205</b>       |

Sumber / Source: Badan Kepegawaian Negara (BKN) / National Civil Service Agency

**Tabel**  
**Table** 2.3.7

**Jumlah Pegawai Negeri Sipil Menurut Masa Kerja dan Jenis Kelamin,  
Desember 2008–2009**  
*Number of Civil Servants by Work Period and Sex, December 2008–2009*

| Masa Kerja<br><i>Work Period</i><br>(tahun / years) | 2008                     |                            |                        | 2009                     |                            |                        |
|---|--------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|
|   | Laki-Laki<br><i>Male</i> | Perempuan<br><i>Female</i> | Jumlah<br><i>Total</i> | Laki-Laki<br><i>Male</i> | Perempuan<br><i>Female</i> | Jumlah<br><i>Total</i> |
| (1)   | (2)                      | (3)                        | (4)                    | (5)                      | (6)                        | (7)                    |
| 00 - 04   | 451 853                  | 480 296                    | 932 149                | 708 249                  | 742 764                    | 1 451 013              |
| 05 - 09   | 186 859                  | 157 705                    | 344 564                | 153 944                  | 127 553                    | 281 497                |
| 10 - 14   | 199 001                  | 152 634                    | 351 635                | 174 278                  | 137 276                    | 311 554                |
| 15 - 19   | 334 730                  | 250 847                    | 585 577                | 310 737                  | 242 595                    | 553 332                |
| 20 - 24   | 476 163                  | 336 830                    | 812 993                | 470 052                  | 323 906                    | 793 958                |
| 25 - 29   | 442 375                  | 305 351                    | 747 726                | 440 311                  | 326 010                    | 766 321                |
| 30 - 34   | 143 741                  | 122 814                    | 266 555                | 162 399                  | 132 688                    | 295 087                |
| 35 - 39   | 16 366                   | 13 227                     | 29 593                 | 31 257                   | 32 041                     | 63 298                 |
| 40 +  | 6 320                    | 6 248                      | 12 568                 | 4 042                    | 4 103                      | 8 145                  |
| <b>Jumlah / Total</b>                               | <b>2 257 408</b>         | <b>1 825 952</b>           | <b>4 083 360</b>       | <b>2 455 269</b>         | <b>2 068 936</b>           | <b>4 524 205</b>       |

Sumber / Source: Badan Kepegawaian Negara (BKN) / National Civil Service Agency

## 2.4 KEUANGAN PEMERINTAH GOVERNMENT FINANCE

**Tabel 2.4.1 Anggaran Pendapatan dan Belanja Negara (miliar rupiah), 2008–2010**  
**Table State Budget (billion rupiahs), 2008–2010**

| Rincian / Description  | 2008           | 2009                 | 2010             |
|--|----------------|----------------------|------------------|
| (1)  | (2)            | (3)                  | (4)              |
| <b>Pendapatan dan Hibah / Revenue and Grants</b>                                     | <b>781 354</b> | <b>985 725</b>       | <b>949 656</b>   |
| Penerimaan Dalam Negeri / Domestic Revenue   | 779 214        | 984 786              | 948 149          |
| Penerimaan pajak / Tax revenue   | 591 978        | 725 843              | 742 738          |
| Pajak dalam negeri / Domestic taxes  | 569 972        | 697 347              | 715 535          |
| Pajak perdagangan internasional / International trade taxes                          | 22 006         | 28 496               | 27 203           |
| Penerimaan bukan pajak / Non-tax revenue   | 187 236        | 258 944              | 205 411          |
| Penerimaan sumber daya alam / Natural resources revenue                              | 126 203        | 137 496              | 132 030          |
| Bagian laba BUMN / Profit transfer from SOE  | 23 404         | 30 794               | 24 000           |
| Penerimaan bukan pajak lainnya / Other non-tax revenue                               | 37 629         | 49 211               | 39 894           |
| Pendapatan Badan Layanan Umum (BLU)/Public Service Institution                       | 5 093          | 5 442                | 9 487            |
| Hibah / Grants   | 2 140          | 939                  | 1 507            |
| <b>Pengeluaran / Expenditures</b>  | <b>854 660</b> | <b>1 037 067</b>     | <b>1 047 666</b> |
| Pengeluaran Pemerintah Pusat / Central Government Expenditures                       | 573 431        | 716 376              | 725 243          |
| Belanja pegawai / Personnel expenditures   | 128 169        | 143 556 <sup>r</sup> | 160 364          |
| Belanja barang / Material expenditures   | 52 397         | 77 688 <sup>r</sup>  | 107 090          |
| Belanja modal / Capital expenditures   | 101 539        | 93 802 <sup>r</sup>  | 82 176           |
| Pembayaran bunga utang / Interest payments   | 91 366         | 101 658              | 115 595          |
| Subsidi / Subsidies  | 97 875         | 166 702              | 157 820          |
| Subsidi BBM / Oil subsidy  | 45 807         | 103 569              | 106 527          |
| Subsidi non BBM / Non-oil subsidy  | 52 068         | 63 133               | 51 293           |
| Belanja hibah / Grants   | -              | -                    | 7 192            |
| Bantuan sosial / Social expenditures   | 67 402         | 67 848 <sup>r</sup>  | 64 291           |
| Belanja lainnya / Other expenditures   | 34 683         | 65 123               | 30 715           |
| Pengeluaran untuk Daerah / Expenditure for Regions                                   | 281 229        | 320 691              | 322 423          |
| Dana perimbangan / Balance funds   | 266 780        | 296 952              | 306 023          |
| Dana bagi hasil / Revenue sharing  | 66 071         | 85 719               | 81 405           |
| Dana alokasi umum / General allocation funds   | 179 507        | 186 414              | 203 485          |
| Dana alokasi khusus / Specific allocation funds                                      | 21 202         | 24 819               | 21 133           |
| Dana otonomi khusus dan penyeimbang<br>Special autonomous region and balancing funds | 14 449         | 23 739               | 16 400           |
| <b>Keseimbangan Primer / Primary Balance</b>   | <b>18 060</b>  | <b>50 316</b>        | <b>17 585</b>    |
| <b>Surplus/Defisit Anggaran / Overall Balance</b>                                    | <b>-73 306</b> | <b>-51 342</b>       | <b>-98 010</b>   |
| <b>Pembiayaan Bersih / Financing Net</b>   | <b>73 306</b>  | <b>51 342</b>        | <b>98 010</b>    |
| Pembiayaan Dalam Negeri / Domestic Financing   | 89 975         | 60 790               | 107 891          |
| Perbankan dalam negeri / Domestic bank financing                                     | 300            | 16 629               | 7 129            |
| Nonperbankan dalam negeri / Domestic non-banking financing                           | 89 675         | 44 161               | 100 762          |
| Pembiayaan Luar Negeri / Foreign Financing   | -16 669        | -9 448               | -9 881           |
| Pinjaman bruto luar negeri / Gross drawing   | 42 989         | 52 161               | 57 606           |
| Penerusan Pinjaman / Subsidiary Loan Agreement                                       | -              | -                    | -8 644           |
| Pembayaran cicilan pokok utang luar negeri / Amortizations                           | -59 658        | -61 609              | -58 844          |

Sumber / Source: Kementerian Keuangan / Ministry of Finance

**Tabel 2.4.2 Anggaran Pendapatan Negara (miliar rupiah), 2008–2010**  
**Table The Budget of Government Revenues (billion rupiahs), 2008–2010**

| Sumber Penerimaan / Source of Revenues  | 2008           | 2009           | 2010           |
|---|----------------|----------------|----------------|
| (1)   | (2)            | (3)            | (4)            |
| <b>Penerimaan Dalam Negeri / Domestic Revenue</b>   | <b>779 214</b> | <b>984 786</b> | <b>948 149</b> |
| Penerimaan Pajak / Tax Revenue  | 591 978        | 725 843        | 742 738        |
| Pajak dalam negeri / Domestic tax   | 569 971        | 697 347        | 715 535        |
| Pajak penghasilan / Income tax  | 305 961        | 357 400        | 350 958        |
| Nonmigas / Non oil and gas  | 264 311        | 300 677        | 303 935        |
| Migas / Oil and gas   | 41 650         | 56 724         | 47 023         |
| Pajak pertambahan nilai barang dan jasa, dan pajak penjualan atas barang mewah<br>Value added tax on goods and services,<br>and tax on sale of luxury goods | 187 627        | 249 509        | 269 537        |
| Pajak bumi dan bangunan / Land and building tax   | 24 160         | 28 916         | 26 506         |
| Bea perolehan atas tanah dan bangunan<br>Tax of rights in land and building   | 4 853          | 7 754          | 7 393          |
| Cukai / Excise duties   | 44 426         | 49 495         | 57 289         |
| Pajak lainnya / Other taxes   | 2 944          | 4 273          | 3 851          |
| Pajak perdagangan internasional / International trade taxes   | 22 007         | 28 496         | 27 203         |
| Bea masuk / Import duties   | 17 941         | 19 160         | 19 570         |
| Pajak ekspor / Export tax   | 4 066          | 9 336          | 7 633          |
| Penerimaan Bukan Pajak / Non-Tax Revenue  | 187 236        | 258 944        | 205 411        |
| Penerimaan sumber daya alam / Natural resources revenue   | 126 203        | 173 496        | 132 030        |
| Penerimaan minyak bumi / Oil revenues   | 84 317         | 123 030        | 89 226         |
| Penerimaan gas alam / Natural gas revenues  | 33 605         | 39 093         | 31 303         |
| Penerimaan pertambangan umum / General mining revenues  | 5 306          | 8 723          | 8 232          |
| Penerimaan kehutanan / Forestry revenues  | 2 775          | 2 500          | 2 874          |
| Penerimaan perikanan / Fishery revenues   | 200            | 150            | 150            |
| Pertambangan panas bumi /   | -              | -              | 244            |
| Bagian laba BUMN / Profit transfer from SOE   | 23 404         | 30 794         | 24 000         |
| Penerimaan bukan pajak lainnya / Other non-tax revenue  | 37 629         | 49 211         | 39 894         |
| Pendapatan Badan Layanan Umum (BLU) / Public Service<br>Institution   | -              | 5 442          | 9 487          |
| <b>Hibah / Grants</b>   | <b>2 140</b>   | <b>939</b>     | <b>1 507</b>   |
| <b>Jumlah / Total</b>   | <b>781 354</b> | <b>985 725</b> | <b>949 656</b> |

Sumber / Source: Kementerian Keuangan / Ministry of Finance

**Tabel 2.4.3 Realisasi Penerimaan Negara<sup>1</sup> (miliar rupiah), 2007–2009**  
**Table Actual Government Revenues<sup>1</sup> (billion rupiahs), 2007–2009**

| Sumber Penerimaan / Source of Revenues  | 2007 <sup>1</sup> | 2008 <sup>1</sup> | 2009 <sup>2</sup> |
|---|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| (1)   | (2)               | (3)               | (4)               |
| <b>Penerimaan Dalam Negeri / Domestic Revenue</b>   | <b>706 108</b>    | <b>979 305</b>    | <b>847 096</b>    |
| Penerimaan Pajak / Tax Revenue  | 490 989           | 658 701           | 619 922           |
| Pajak dalam negeri / Domestic tax   | 470 052           | 622 359           | 601 252           |
| Pajak penghasilan / Income tax  | 238 431           | 327 498           | 317 616           |
| Pajak pertambahan nilai barang dan jasa, dan pajak penjualan atas barang mewah / Value added tax on goods and services, and tax on sale of luxury goods | 154 527           | 209 647           | 193 068           |
| Pajak bumi dan bangunan / Land and building tax   | 23 724            | 25 354            | 24 270            |
| Bea perolehan atas tanah dan bangunan / Tax of rights in land and building  | 5 953             | 5 573             | 6 464             |
| Cukai / Excise duties   | 44 679            | 51 252            | 56 718            |
| Pajak lainnya / Other taxes   | 2 738             | 3 034             | 3 116             |
| Pajak perdagangan internasional / International trade taxes   | 20 937            | 36 342            | 18 670            |
| Bea masuk / Import duties   | 16 699            | 22 764            | 18 105            |
| Pajak ekspor / Export tax   | 4 237             | 13 578            | 565               |
| Penerimaan Bukan Pajak / Non-Tax Revenue  | 215 120           | 320 605           | 227 174           |
| Penerimaan sumber daya alam / Natural resources revenue   | 132 893           | 224 463           | 138 959           |
| Bagian laba BUMN / Profit transfer from SOE   | 23 223            | 29 088            | 26 050            |
| Penerimaan bukan pajak lainnya / Other non-tax revenue  | 56 873            | 63 319            | 53 796            |
| Pendapatan Badan Layanan Umum (BLU) / Public Service Institution  | 2 131             | 3 734             | 8 369             |
| <b>Hibah / Grants</b>   | <b>1 698</b>      | <b>2 304</b>      | <b>1 667</b>      |
| <b>Jumlah / Total</b>   | <b>707 806</b>    | <b>981 609</b>    | <b>848 763</b>    |

Catatan / Note: <sup>1</sup> Angka diperbaiki menjadi angka LKPP/ revised to LKPP figures

<sup>1</sup> Periode Januari-Desember / Period of January-December

<sup>2</sup> Angka LKPP / LKPP figures

Sumber / Source: Kementerian Keuangan / Ministry of Finance

**Tabel** 2.4.4 **Realisasi Pengeluaran Negara<sup>1</sup> (miliar rupiah), 2007–2009**  
**Table** *Actual Government Expenditures<sup>1</sup> (billion rupiahs), 2007–2009*

| Jenis Pengeluaran / <i>Kind of Expenditures</i>                                      | 2007 <sup>f</sup> | 2008 <sup>f</sup> | 2009           |
|--|-------------------|-------------------|----------------|
| (1)  | (2)               | (3)               | (4)            |
| <b>Pengeluaran Pemerintah Pusat / <i>Central Governments</i></b>                     | <b>504 623</b>    | <b>693 356</b>    | <b>628 812</b> |
| Belanja pegawai / <i>Personnel expenditures</i>                                      | 90 425            | 112 830           | 127 670        |
| Belanja barang / <i>Material expenditures</i>  | 54 511            | 55 963            | 80 668         |
| Belanja modal / <i>Capital expenditures</i>  | 64 289            | 72 773            | 75 871         |
| Pembayaran bunga utang / <i>Interest payments</i>                                    | 79 806            | 88 430            | 93 782         |
| Utang dalam negeri / <i>Domestic interest</i>  | 54 079            | 59 887            | 75 340         |
| Utang luar negeri / <i>External Interest</i>   | 25 727            | 28 543            | 18 442         |
| Subsidi / <i>Subsidies</i>   | 150 214           | 275 291           | 138 082        |
| Subsidi Energi / <i>Energy subsidy</i>   | 116 866           | 223 013           | 94 586         |
| Subsidi non Energi / <i>Non-Energy subsidy</i>                                       | 33 348            | 52 278            | 43 496         |
| Belanja hibah / <i>Grants</i>  | -                 | -                 | -              |
| Bantuan sosial / <i>Social expenditures</i>  | 49 756            | 57 741            | 73 814         |
| Belanja lainnya / <i>Other expenditures</i>  | 15 621            | 30 328            | 38 926         |
| <b>Pengeluaran untuk Daerah / <i>Region Expenditures</i></b>                         | <b>253 263</b>    | <b>292 434</b>    | <b>308 585</b> |
| Dana perimbangan / <i>Balance funds</i>  | 243 967           | 278 715           | 287 251        |
| Dana bagi hasil / <i>Revenue sharing</i>   | 62 942            | 78 420            | 76 130         |
| Dana alokasi umum / <i>General allocation funds</i>                                  | 164 787           | 179 507           | 186 414        |
| Dana alokasi khusus / <i>Specific allocation funds</i>                               | 16 238            | 20 787            | 24 707         |
| Dana otonomi khusus dan penyeimbang<br><i>Specific autonomous fund and balancing</i> | 9 296             | 13 719            | 21 334         |
| <b>Jumlah / <i>Total</i></b>   | <b>757 886</b>    | <b>985 790</b>    | <b>937 397</b> |

Catatan / *Note*: <sup>f</sup> Angka diperbaiki / *revised figures*

<sup>1</sup> Periode Januari-Desember / *Period of January-December*

Sumber / *Source*: Kementerian Keuangan / *Ministry of Finance*

**Tabel** 2.4.5 **Anggaran Belanja Pemerintah Pusat Berdasarkan Fungsi (miliar rupiah), 2008–2010**  
**The Budget of Central Government Expenditures by Functions (billion rupiahs), 2008–2010**

| <b>Fungsi / Function</b>   | <b>2008<sup>r</sup></b> | <b>2009</b>    | <b>2010</b>    |
|--|-------------------------|----------------|----------------|
| <b>(1)</b>   | <b>(2)</b>              | <b>(3)</b>     | <b>(4)</b>     |
| Pelayanan umum / <i>General public services</i>                        | 372 497                 | 494 766        | 495 320        |
| Pertahanan / <i>Defense</i>  | 13 986                  | 12 279         | 20 968         |
| Ketertiban dan keamanan / <i>Public order and safety</i>               | 15 237                  | 14 451         | 14 926         |
| Ekonomi / <i>Economic affairs</i>                                      | 63 672                  | 56 853         | 57 359         |
| Lingkungan hidup / <i>Environmental protection</i>                     | 6 734                   | 7 035          | 7 889          |
| Perumahan dan fasilitas umum<br><i>Housing and community amenities</i> | 14 129                  | 18 135         | 20 907         |
| Kesehatan / <i>Health</i>  | 17 270                  | 17 302         | 18 002         |
| Pariwisata dan budaya / <i>Tourism and culture</i>                     | 1 430                   | 1 490          | 1 416          |
| Agama / <i>Religion</i>  | 922                     | 830            | 913            |
| Pendidikan / <i>Education</i>  | 64 029                  | 89 918         | 84 086         |
| Perlindungan sosial / <i>Social protection</i>                         | 3 525                   | 3 318          | 3 457          |
| <b>Jumlah / Total</b>  | <b>573 431</b>          | <b>716 376</b> | <b>725 243</b> |

Catatan / Note: Rencana Anggaran Pendapatan dan Belanja Negara (RAPBN) / Preliminary Budget  
<sup>r</sup> Angka diperbaiki / revised figures

Sumber / Source: Kementerian Keuangan / Ministry of Finance



**Tabel** 2.4.6 **Ringkasan Anggaran Negara dan Realisasinya**  
**Table** (miliar rupiah), 2008 dan 2009  
*Government Budget and Realization (billion rupiahs),*  
*2008 and 2009*

| Rincian / Description   | 2008     | 2009      |
|---|----------|-----------|
| (1)   | (2)      | (3)       |
| <b>Anggaran / Budget</b>  |          |           |
| Penerimaan / Revenues   | 781 354  | 985 725   |
| Penerimaan dalam negeri / Domestic revenue  | 779 214  | 984 786   |
| Hibah / Grants  | 2 140    | 939       |
| Pengeluaran / Expenditures  | 854 660  | 1 037 067 |
| Pengeluaran pemerintah pusat / Central government expenditures                          | 573 431  | 716 376   |
| Pengeluaran untuk daerah / Regional expenditures  | 281 229  | 320 691   |
| Surplus (+) atau Defisit (-) / Surplus (+) or Deficit (-)                               | -73 306  | -51 342   |
| <b>Realisasi / Realization</b>  |          |           |
| Penerimaan / Revenues   | 981 609  | 848 763   |
| Penerimaan dalam negeri / Domestic revenue  | 979 305  | 847 096   |
| Hibah / Grants  | 2 304    | 1 667     |
| Pengeluaran / Expenditures  | 985 731  | 937 397   |
| Pengeluaran pemerintah pusat / Central government expenditures                          | 693 356  | 628 812   |
| Pengeluaran untuk daerah / Regional expenditures  | 292 433  | 308 585   |
| Surplus (+) atau Defisit (-) / Surplus (+) or Deficit (-)                               | -4 121   | -88 634   |
| <b>Selisih Anggaran dengan Realisasi</b><br><b>Difference of Budget and Realization</b> |          |           |
| Penerimaan / Revenues   | -200 255 | 136 962   |
| Pengeluaran / Expenditures  | -131 071 | 99 670    |

Sumber / Source: Kementerian Keuangan / Ministry of Finance

**Tabel** 2.4.7 **Rekapitulasi Realisasi Penerimaan dan Pengeluaran Pemerintah Daerah Provinsi (juta rupiah), 2007–2009**  
**Summary of Actual Revenues and Expenditures of Provincial Government (million rupiahs), 2007–2009**

[Diolah dari Hasil Survei Statistik Keuangan Pemerintah Daerah Provinsi, BPS / Based on Financial Statistics of Province Government Survey, BPS - Statistics Indonesia]

| Provinsi<br>Province      | Tahun<br>Year     | Penerimaan / Revenues  |                         | Pengeluaran / Expenditures |                         |
|---------------------------|-------------------|------------------------|-------------------------|----------------------------|-------------------------|
|                           |                   | Pendapatan<br>Revenues | Pembiayaan<br>Financing | Belanja<br>Expenditures    | Pembiayaan<br>Financing |
| (1)                       | (2)               | (3)                    | (4)                     | (5)                        | (6)                     |
| Aceh                      | 2007              | 3 012 478              | 3 747 007 <sup>r</sup>  | 3 342 664                  | 3 416 821 <sup>r</sup>  |
|                           | 2008              | 6 911 765              | 3 141 732               | 5 715 624                  | 4 337 873               |
|                           | 2009 <sup>1</sup> | 6 732 212              | 3 141 732               | 9 791 344                  | 82 600                  |
| Sumatera Utara            | 2007              | 2 685 788              | 289 363 <sup>r</sup>    | 2 553 276 <sup>r</sup>     | 421 875                 |
|                           | 2008              | 3 225 853              | 394 259                 | 2 967 351                  | 652 761                 |
|                           | 2009 <sup>1</sup> | 3 249 000              | 399 150                 | 3 615 976                  | 32 174                  |
| Sumatera Barat            | 2007              | 1 281 400              | 219 592                 | 1 241 375                  | 259 617                 |
|                           | 2008              | 1 723 768              | 258 039                 | 1 637 700                  | 344 107                 |
|                           | 2009 <sup>1</sup> | 1 523 896              | 225 949                 | 1 707 693                  | 42 152                  |
| R i a u                   | 2007              | 3 413 010 <sup>r</sup> | 1 069 453               | 3 726 765                  | 755 698 <sup>r</sup>    |
|                           | 2008              | 4 164 943              | 466 020                 | 3 657 890                  | 973 073                 |
|                           | 2009 <sup>1</sup> | 3 663 103              | 499 914                 | 4 006 117                  | 156 900                 |
| Kepulauan Riau            | 2007              | 1 017 339              | 447 501                 | 1 277 577                  | 187 263                 |
|                           | 2008              | 1 356 575              | 184 315                 | 1 148 937                  | 391 953                 |
|                           | 2009 <sup>1</sup> | 1 330 000              | 310 000                 | 1 636 000                  | 4 000                   |
| J a m b i                 | 2007              | 1 155 351              | 310 525                 | 1 105 388                  | 360 488                 |
|                           | 2008              | 1 436 381              | 359 488                 | 1 404 982                  | 390 887                 |
|                           | 2009 <sup>1</sup> | 1 292 671              | 386 301                 | 1 670 048                  | 8 924                   |
| Sumatera Selatan          | 2007              | 2 135 815              | 337 302                 | 2 319 232                  | 153 885                 |
|                           | 2008              | 2 574 430              | 101 043                 | 2 386 789                  | 288 684                 |
|                           | 2009 <sup>1</sup> | 2 681 672              | 70 000                  | 2 751 672                  | 0                       |
| Kepulauan Bangka Belitung | 2007              | 609 868                | 290 198                 | 593 778                    | 306 288                 |
|                           | 2008              | 840 123                | 254 692                 | 775 349                    | 319 466                 |
|                           | 2009 <sup>1</sup> | 812 037                | 191 877                 | 1 001 914                  | 2 000                   |
| Bengkulu                  | 2007              | 765 422                | 103 588                 | 664 760                    | 204 250                 |
|                           | 2008              | 1 082 518              | 445 850                 | 1 249 666                  | 278 702                 |
|                           | 2009 <sup>1</sup> | 1 007 090              | 217 257                 | 857 592                    | 366 755                 |
| Lampung                   | 2007              | 1 374 096              | 350 625                 | 1 515 260                  | 209 461                 |
|                           | 2008              | 1 723 036              | 180 320                 | 1 711 015                  | 192 341                 |
|                           | 2009 <sup>1</sup> | 1 697 784              | 192 341                 | 1 890 125                  | 0                       |
| DKI Jakarta               | 2007              | 16 668 047             | 2 020 596               | 16 849 871                 | 1 838 772               |
|                           | 2008              | 19 221 758             | 1 364 256               | 15 956 526                 | 4 629 488               |
|                           | 2009 <sup>1</sup> | 20 704 533             | 1 746 000               | 22 139 467                 | 311 066                 |

Lanjutan Tabel / *Continued Table 2.4.7*

| Provinsi<br><i>Province</i> | Tahun<br><i>Year</i> | Penerimaan / <i>Revenues</i>  |                                | Pengeluaran / <i>Expenditures</i> |                                |
|-----------------------------|----------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------------------|--------------------------------|
|                             |                      | Pendapatan<br><i>Revenues</i> | Pembiayaan<br><i>Financing</i> | Belanja<br><i>Expenditures</i>    | Pembiayaan<br><i>Financing</i> |
| (1)                         | (2)                  | (3)                           | (4)                            | (5)                               | (6)                            |
| Jawa Barat                  | 2007                 | 6 008 241                     | 956 424 <sup>r</sup>           | 5 341 776 <sup>r</sup>            | 1 622 889                      |
|                             | 2008                 | 7 275 007                     | 1 350 314                      | 6 110 960                         | 2 514 361                      |
|                             | 2009 <sup>1</sup>    | 6 951 984                     | 1 310 762                      | 8 262 578                         | 168                            |
| Banten                      | 2007                 | 1 908 841                     | 157 157                        | 1 867 228                         | 198 770                        |
|                             | 2008                 | 2 351 381                     | 149 104                        | 2 253 983                         | 246 502                        |
|                             | 2009 <sup>1</sup>    | 2 220 917                     | 159 198                        | 2 366 615                         | 13 500                         |
| Jawa Tengah                 | 2007                 | 4 363 512 <sup>r</sup>        | 431 234                        | 3 899 313 <sup>r</sup>            | 895 433                        |
|                             | 2008                 | 5 203 414                     | 848 299                        | 5 162 662                         | 889 051                        |
|                             | 2009 <sup>1</sup>    | 5 340 393                     | 694 157                        | 5 692 612                         | 341 938                        |
| D I Yogyakarta              | 2007                 | 1 306 701                     | 210 870                        | 977 994                           | 539 577                        |
|                             | 2008                 | 1 258 610                     | 537 060                        | 1 453 286                         | 342 384                        |
|                             | 2009 <sup>1</sup>    | 1 221 594                     | 206 830                        | 1 412 049                         | 16 375                         |
| Jawa Timur                  | 2007                 | 5 940 048                     | 915 170                        | 5 267 845                         | 1 587 373                      |
|                             | 2008                 | 7 075 106                     | 1 723 922                      | 6 203 661                         | 2 595 367                      |
|                             | 2009 <sup>1</sup>    | 5 950 572                     | 467 076                        | 6 314 056                         | 103 592                        |
| B a l i                     | 2007                 | 1 368 004                     | 178 283                        | 1 259 209                         | 287 078                        |
|                             | 2008                 | 1 667 343                     | 282 503                        | 1 464 226                         | 485 620                        |
|                             | 2009 <sup>1</sup>    | 1 409 543                     | 258 330                        | 1 643 973                         | 23 900                         |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat         | 2007                 | 863 207 <sup>r</sup>          | 65 134 <sup>r</sup>            | 852 504                           | 75 837                         |
|                             | 2008                 | 1 066 717                     | 71 073                         | 1 042 947                         | 94 843                         |
|                             | 2009 <sup>1</sup>    | 1 244 401                     | 85 663                         | 1 263 454                         | 66 610                         |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur         | 2007                 | 875 625                       | 348 583                        | 910 233                           | 313 975                        |
|                             | 2008                 | 946 027                       | 310 377                        | 984 233                           | 272 171                        |
|                             | 2009 <sup>1</sup>    | 954 424                       | 122 199                        | 1 026 623                         | 50 000                         |
| Kalimantan Barat            | 2007                 | 1 185 930                     | 141 166                        | 1 136 256                         | 190 840                        |
|                             | 2008                 | 1 474 197                     | 134 332                        | 1 360 960                         | 247 569                        |
|                             | 2009 <sup>1</sup>    | 1 478 166                     | 70 300                         | 1 528 166                         | 20 300                         |
| Kalimantan Tengah           | 2007                 | 1 064 754                     | 121 728                        | 978 629                           | 207 853                        |
|                             | 2008                 | 1 246 836                     | 205 554                        | 1 276 361                         | 176 029                        |
|                             | 2009 <sup>1</sup>    | 1 572 966                     | 145 978                        | 1 699 141                         | 19 803                         |
| Kalimantan Selatan          | 2007                 | 1 385 079                     | 201 618                        | 1 278 260                         | 308 437                        |
|                             | 2008                 | 1 875 797                     | 269 667                        | 1 545 694                         | 599 770                        |
|                             | 2009 <sup>1</sup>    | 1 638 465                     | 67 500                         | 1 628 167                         | 77 798                         |
| Kalimantan Timur            | 2007                 | 4 499 534                     | 3 083 538 <sup>r</sup>         | 4 693 240 <sup>r</sup>            | 2 889 832                      |
|                             | 2008                 | 6 127 503                     | 2 361 238                      | 6 356 384                         | 2 132 357                      |
|                             | 2009 <sup>1</sup>    | 5 011 283                     | 750 000                        | 5 429 283                         | 332 000                        |

Lanjutan Tabel / Continued Table 2.4.7

| Provinsi<br>Province | Tahun<br>Year           | Penerimaan / Revenues         |                               | Pengeluaran / Expenditures    |                               |
|----------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|
|                      |                         | Pendapatan<br>Revenues        | Pembiayaan<br>Financing       | Belanja<br>Expenditures       | Pembiayaan<br>Financing       |
| (1)                  | (2)                     | (3)                           | (4)                           | (5)                           | (6)                           |
| Sulawesi Utara       | 2007                    | 807 321                       | 35 372 <sup>r</sup>           | 774 651 <sup>r</sup>          | 68 042                        |
|                      | 2008                    | 965 147                       | 385 989                       | 913 982                       | 437 154                       |
|                      | 2009 <sup>1</sup>       | 1 028 716                     | 341 836                       | 1 120 452                     | 250 100                       |
| Gorontalo            | 2007                    | 521 583                       | 73 949                        | 459 240                       | 136 292                       |
|                      | 2008                    | 536 574                       | 128 732                       | 537 172                       | 128 134                       |
|                      | 2009 <sup>1</sup>       | 534 505                       | 154 134                       | 534 505                       | 154 134                       |
| Sulawesi Tengah      | 2007                    | 792 617                       | 25 525                        | 701 626                       | 116 516                       |
|                      | 2008                    | 1 042 485                     | 108 001                       | 954 734                       | 195 752                       |
|                      | 2009 <sup>1</sup>       | 1 064 459                     | 58 100                        | 1 099 675                     | 22 884                        |
| Sulawesi Selatan     | 2007                    | 1 809 499                     | 266 251                       | 1 833 767                     | 241 983                       |
|                      | 2008                    | 2 133 625                     | 208 670                       | 2 134 521                     | 207 774                       |
|                      | 2009 <sup>1</sup>       | 2 209 465                     | 82 265                        | 2 288 469                     | 3 261                         |
| Sulawesi Barat       | 2007                    | 365 768                       | 29 534                        | 346 080                       | 49 222                        |
|                      | 2008                    | 510 759                       | 70 249                        | 520 190                       | 60 818                        |
|                      | 2009 <sup>1</sup>       | 574 142                       | 30 772                        | 603 914                       | 1 000                         |
| Sulawesi Tenggara    | 2007                    | 709 300                       | 62 761                        | 759 061                       | 13 000                        |
|                      | 2008                    | 957 849                       | 61 604                        | 899 242                       | 120 211                       |
|                      | 2009 <sup>1</sup>       | 1 264 927                     | 158 364                       | 1 410 991                     | 12 300                        |
| M a l u k u          | 2007                    | 911 330                       | 43 191                        | 636 678                       | 317 843                       |
|                      | 2008                    | 786 335                       | 62 416                        | 780 645                       | 68 106                        |
|                      | 2009 <sup>1</sup>       | 916 236                       | 21 847                        | 931 818                       | 6 265                         |
| Maluku Utara         | 2007                    | 544 407                       | 22 160                        | 532 722                       | 33 845                        |
|                      | 2008                    | 676 546                       | 26 221                        | 645 498                       | 57 269                        |
|                      | 2009 <sup>1</sup>       | 721 409                       | 50 000                        | 755 909                       | 15 500                        |
| P a p u a            | 2007                    | 5 898 149                     | 535 610                       | 5 554 096                     | 879 663                       |
|                      | 2008                    | 5 757 078                     | 0                             | 5 750 667                     | 6 411                         |
|                      | 2009 <sup>1</sup>       | 5 322 085                     | 0                             | 5 142 085                     | 180 000                       |
| Papua Barat          | 2007                    | 687 364                       | 196 893                       | 690 748                       | 193 509                       |
|                      | 2008                    | 1 502 766                     | 193 509                       | 1 646 991                     | 49 284                        |
|                      | 2009 <sup>1</sup>       | 2 881 160                     | 108 550                       | 2 964 505                     | 25 205                        |
| <b>Indonesia</b>     | <b>2007</b>             | <b>77 935 428<sup>r</sup></b> | <b>17 287 901<sup>r</sup></b> | <b>75 941 102<sup>r</sup></b> | <b>19 282 227<sup>r</sup></b> |
|                      | <b>2008</b>             | <b>96 698 252</b>             | <b>16 638 848</b>             | <b>88 610 828</b>             | <b>24 726 272</b>             |
|                      | <b>2009<sup>1</sup></b> | <b>96 205 810</b>             | <b>12 724 382</b>             | <b>106 186 988</b>            | <b>2 743 204</b>              |

Catatan / Note: <sup>r</sup> Angka diperbaiki / revised figures<sup>1</sup> APBD / Regional budget

**Tabel 2.4.8 Rekapitulasi Realisasi Penerimaan dan Pengeluaran Pemerintah Daerah Kabupaten/Kota (juta rupiah), 2007–2009**

*Summary of Actual Revenues and Expenditures of Regency/Municipality Government (million rupiahs), 2007–2009*

[Diolah dari Hasil Survei Statistik Keuangan Pemerintah Daerah Kabupaten/Kota, BPS / Based on Financial Statistics of Regency/Municipality Survey, BPS - Statistics Indonesia]

| Provinsi<br>Province      | Tahun<br>Year     | Penerimaan / Revenues  |                         | Pengeluaran / Expenditures |                         |
|---------------------------|-------------------|------------------------|-------------------------|----------------------------|-------------------------|
|                           |                   | Pendapatan<br>Revenues | Pembiayaan<br>Financing | Belanja<br>Expenditures    | Pembiayaan<br>Financing |
| (1)                       | (2)               | (3)                    | (4)                     | (5)                        | (6)                     |
| Aceh                      | 2007              | 8 609 672              | 2 156 855               | 9 338 028                  | 1 428 499               |
|                           | 2008              | 9 315 391              | 2 199 601               | 9 754 134                  | 1 760 858               |
|                           | 2009 <sup>1</sup> | 9 752 837              | 1 464 185               | 10 935 753                 | 281 269                 |
| Sumatera Utara            | 2007              | 13 208 854             | 1 431 130               | 12 843 132                 | 1 796 852               |
|                           | 2008              | 14 584 133             | 1 947 269               | 14 320 485                 | 2 210 917               |
|                           | 2009 <sup>1</sup> | 15 134 222             | 2 041 758               | 16 698 296                 | 477 684                 |
| Sumatera Barat            | 2007              | 7 281 393              | 1 309 407               | 6 761 502 <sup>r</sup>     | 1 829 298 <sup>r</sup>  |
|                           | 2008              | 8 281 600              | 1 817 994               | 8 222 715                  | 1 876 879               |
|                           | 2009 <sup>1</sup> | 8 455 529              | 1 998 723               | 9 983 711                  | 470 541                 |
| R i a u                   | 2007              | 11 334 723             | 6 640 766               | 12 763 922                 | 5 211 567               |
|                           | 2008              | 13 968 631             | 5 206 046               | 13 747 811                 | 5 426 866               |
|                           | 2009 <sup>1</sup> | 11 795 362             | 5 586 352               | 16 273 979                 | 1 107 735               |
| Kepulauan Riau            | 2007 <sup>r</sup> | 3 222 328              | 1 849 316               | 3 928 268 <sup>r</sup>     | 1 143 376 <sup>r</sup>  |
|                           | 2008              | 4 204 924              | 990 857                 | 3 689 800                  | 1 505 981               |
|                           | 2009 <sup>1</sup> | 3 708 755              | 1 431 573               | 5 131 503                  | 8 825                   |
| J a m b i                 | 2007              | 4 537 599              | 925 156                 | 4 497 278                  | 965 477                 |
|                           | 2008              | 5 074 276              | 1 318 566               | 5 492 742                  | 900 100                 |
|                           | 2009 <sup>1</sup> | 5 101 157              | 1 028 466               | 6 111 775                  | 17 848                  |
| Sumatera Selatan          | 2007 <sup>r</sup> | 8 811 448              | 1 510 457               | 9 120 206                  | 1 201 699               |
|                           | 2008              | 9 923 784              | 1 296 450               | 10 330 193                 | 890 041                 |
|                           | 2009 <sup>1</sup> | 10 736 334             | 948 558                 | 11 346 254                 | 338 638                 |
| Kepulauan Bangka Belitung | 2007              | 2 233 268              | 553 416                 | 2 098 529 <sup>r</sup>     | 688 155 <sup>r</sup>    |
|                           | 2008              | 2 904 279              | 996 630                 | 2 669 621                  | 1 231 288               |
|                           | 2009 <sup>1</sup> | 2 618 288              | 860 259                 | 3 313 493                  | 165 054                 |
| Bengkulu                  | 2007              | 2 966 338              | 450 446                 | 3 078 373                  | 338 411                 |
|                           | 2008              | 3 463 463              | 439 497                 | 3 492 928                  | 410 032                 |
|                           | 2009 <sup>1</sup> | 3 505 096              | 338 557                 | 3 773 621                  | 70 032                  |
| Lampung                   | 2007              | 6 010 341              | 661 935                 | 6 128 154                  | 544 122                 |
|                           | 2008              | 6 602 746              | 563 197                 | 6 505 578                  | 660 365                 |
|                           | 2009 <sup>1</sup> | 7 064 889              | 567 262                 | 7 323 256                  | 308 895                 |
| Jawa Barat                | 2007              | 23 414 793             | 2 825 846               | 22 980 850                 | 3 259 789               |
|                           | 2008              | 26 343 601             | 3 345 985               | 26 168 576                 | 3 521 010               |
|                           | 2009 <sup>1</sup> | 27 250 167             | 3 422 259               | 30 228 996                 | 443 430                 |

Lanjutan Tabel / Continued Table 2.4.8

| Provinsi<br>Province | Tahun<br>Year     | Penerimaan / Revenues  |                         | Pengeluaran / Expenditures |                         |
|----------------------|-------------------|------------------------|-------------------------|----------------------------|-------------------------|
|                      |                   | Pendapatan<br>Revenues | Pembiayaan<br>Financing | Belanja<br>Expenditures    | Pembiayaan<br>Financing |
| (1)                  | (2)               | (3)                    | (4)                     | (5)                        | (6)                     |
| Banten               | 2007              | 5 386 965              | 779 687                 | 5 125 551                  | 1 041 101               |
|                      | 2008              | 6 230 625              | 897 095                 | 6 028 239                  | 1 099 481               |
|                      | 2009 <sup>1</sup> | 6 170 332              | 771 755                 | 6 742 377                  | 199 710                 |
| Jawa Tengah          | 2007 <sup>r</sup> | 23 048 343             | 3 595 942               | 22 556 375                 | 4 087 910               |
|                      | 2008              | 25 991 249             | 3 994 424               | 26 490 908                 | 3 494 765               |
|                      | 2009 <sup>1</sup> | 25 907 836             | 2 889 524               | 28 387 830                 | 409 530                 |
| D I Yogyakarta       | 2007              | 3 292 014              | 404 426                 | 3 066 454                  | 629 986                 |
|                      | 2008              | 3 960 512              | 589 355                 | 3 965 971                  | 583 896                 |
|                      | 2009 <sup>1</sup> | 3 727 419              | 291 270                 | 3 986 929                  | 31 760                  |
| Jawa Timur           | 2007 <sup>r</sup> | 25 701 645             | 4 344 771               | 24 701 849                 | 5 344 567               |
|                      | 2008              | 29 031 634             | 5 540 955               | 29 234 177                 | 5 338 412               |
|                      | 2009 <sup>1</sup> | 29 706 643             | 4 605 266               | 33 877 848                 | 434 061                 |
| B a l i              | 2007              | 4 718 489              | 773 505                 | 4 754 032                  | 737 962                 |
|                      | 2008              | 5 909 353              | 778 223                 | 5 565 672                  | 1 121 904               |
|                      | 2009 <sup>1</sup> | 5 643 062              | 920 830                 | 6 412 118                  | 151 774                 |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat  | 2007              | 4 400 447              | 371 121                 | 4 345 222                  | 426 346                 |
|                      | 2008              | 4 675 796              | 419 391                 | 4 632 384                  | 462 803                 |
|                      | 2009 <sup>1</sup> | 5 021 975              | 429 008                 | 5 403 706                  | 47 277                  |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur  | 2007              | 6 131 642 <sup>r</sup> | 747 254                 | 5 760 969 <sup>r</sup>     | 1 117 927 <sup>r</sup>  |
|                      | 2008              | 6 343 710              | 1 161 354               | 6 631 627                  | 873 437                 |
|                      | 2009 <sup>1</sup> | 6 572 543              | 482 637                 | 6 965 918                  | 89 262                  |
| Kalimantan Barat     | 2007              | 6 015 433              | 572 198                 | 5 691 667                  | 895 964                 |
|                      | 2008              | 6 801 713              | 903 535                 | 6 970 200                  | 735 048                 |
|                      | 2009 <sup>1</sup> | 6 993 941              | 614 646                 | 7 558 767                  | 49 820                  |
| Kalimantan Tengah    | 2007              | 6 294 258 <sup>r</sup> | 980 268                 | 5 825 094                  | 1 449 432 <sup>r</sup>  |
|                      | 2008              | 6 716 752              | 1 522 595               | 6 692 604                  | 1 546 743               |
|                      | 2009 <sup>1</sup> | 6 818 288              | 1 349 799               | 7 968 963                  | 199 124                 |
| Kalimantan Selatan   | 2007              | 5 342 317              | 925 992                 | 5 242 324                  | 1 025 985               |
|                      | 2008              | 6 318 099              | 853 844                 | 6 313 014                  | 858 929                 |
|                      | 2009 <sup>1</sup> | 7 136 594              | 1 401 201               | 8 252 983                  | 284 812                 |
| Kalimantan Timur     | 2007              | 14 600 909             | 6 106 845               | 15 516 251 <sup>r</sup>    | 5 191 503 <sup>r</sup>  |
|                      | 2008              | 18 643 258             | 6 018 882               | 16 957 882                 | 7 704 258               |
|                      | 2009 <sup>1</sup> | 16 261 680             | 7 797 219               | 23 468 754                 | 590 145                 |
| Sulawesi Utara       | 2007              | 3 786 856              | 163 061                 | 3 748 088 <sup>r</sup>     | 201 829 <sup>r</sup>    |
|                      | 2008              | 3 805 599              | 102 075                 | 3 700 975                  | 206 699                 |
|                      | 2009 <sup>1</sup> | 3 977 131              | 93 003                  | 3 987 357                  | 82 777                  |

Lanjutan Tabel / *Continued Table 2.4.8*

| Provinsi<br>Province | Tahun<br>Year           | Penerimaan/Revenues     |                         | Pengeluaran/Expenditures |                         |
|----------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------------|-------------------------|
|                      |                         | Pendapatan<br>Revenues  | Pembiayaan<br>Financing | Belanja<br>Expenditures  | Pembiayaan<br>Financing |
| (1)                  | (2)                     | (3)                     | (4)                     | (5)                      | (6)                     |
| Gorontalo            | 2007                    | 1 615 161               | 106 445                 | 1 543 579                | 178 027                 |
|                      | 2008                    | 2 043 978               | 159 851                 | 2 004 621                | 199 208                 |
|                      | 2009 <sup>1</sup>       | 2 208 595               | 89 666                  | 2 294 390                | 3 871                   |
| Sulawesi Tengah      | 2007                    | 4 279 730 <sup>r</sup>  | 589 028                 | 4 306 286                | 562 472                 |
|                      | 2008                    | 4 866 325               | 434 498                 | 4 710 068                | 590 755                 |
|                      | 2009 <sup>1</sup>       | 4 878 995               | 315 987                 | 5 125 763                | 69 219                  |
| Sulawesi Selatan     | 2007                    | 10 165 759 <sup>r</sup> | 1 367 761               | 9 787 452 <sup>r</sup>   | 1 746 068 <sup>r</sup>  |
|                      | 2008                    | 11 457 941              | 1 879 730               | 11 948 315               | 1 389 356               |
|                      | 2009 <sup>1</sup>       | 11 944 156              | 1 483 983               | 13 168 303               | 259 836                 |
| Sulawesi Barat       | 2007                    | 1 662 883               | 83 650                  | 1 595 066 <sup>r</sup>   | 151 467 <sup>r</sup>    |
|                      | 2008                    | 1 832 409               | 143 162                 | 1 839 793                | 135 778                 |
|                      | 2009 <sup>1</sup>       | 2 050 267               | 139 146                 | 2 110 107                | 79 306                  |
| Sulawesi Tenggara    | 2007                    | 3 888 926 <sup>r</sup>  | 488 981                 | 3 857 048 <sup>r</sup>   | 520 859 <sup>r</sup>    |
|                      | 2008                    | 4 635 287               | 615 198                 | 4 702 698                | 547 787                 |
|                      | 2009 <sup>1</sup>       | 5 144 601               | 462 733                 | 5 555 216                | 52 118                  |
| M a l u k u          | 2007                    | 3 161 244               | 330 935                 | 2 805 649 <sup>r</sup>   | 686 530 <sup>r</sup>    |
|                      | 2008                    | 3 609 949               | 590 369                 | 3 741 760                | 458 558                 |
|                      | 2009 <sup>1</sup>       | 3 333 802               | 582 791                 | 3 808 883                | 107 710                 |
| Maluku Utara         | 2007                    | 2 879 274               | 307 244                 | 2 687 157                | 499 361                 |
|                      | 2008                    | 3 163 635               | 468 211                 | 3 269 364                | 362 482                 |
|                      | 2009 <sup>1</sup>       | 3 463 025               | 341 017                 | 3 655 899                | 148 143                 |
| P a p u a            | 2007                    | 11 605 996              | 2 097 066               | 10 783 275               | 2 919 787               |
|                      | 2008                    | 12 743 930              | 1 981 857               | 12 643 268               | 2 082 519               |
|                      | 2009 <sup>1</sup>       | 12 730 701              | 1 444 574               | 13 822 567               | 352 708                 |
| Papua Barat          | 2007                    | 4 700 083 <sup>r</sup>  | 547 767                 | 4 356 783                | 891 067 <sup>r</sup>    |
|                      | 2008                    | 5 658 108               | 795 552                 | 5 781 879                | 671 781                 |
|                      | 2009 <sup>1</sup>       | 5 588 996               | 549 018                 | 5 817 763                | 320 251                 |
| <b>Indonesia</b>     | <b>2007<sup>r</sup></b> | <b>244 309 131</b>      | <b>45 998 677</b>       | <b>241 594 413</b>       | <b>48 713 395</b>       |
|                      | <b>2008</b>             | <b>279 106 690</b>      | <b>49 972 248</b>       | <b>278 220 002</b>       | <b>50 858 936</b>       |
|                      | <b>2009<sup>1</sup></b> | <b>280 403 218</b>      | <b>46 743 025</b>       | <b>319 493 078</b>       | <b>7 653 165</b>        |

Catatan / Note: <sup>1</sup> APBD / Regional budget<sup>r</sup> Angka diperbaiki / revised figures

**Tabel** 2.4.9 **Realisasi Penerimaan dan Pengeluaran Pemerintah Desa Urban (ribu rupiah), 2005–2007**  
**Table** *Actual Revenues and Expenditures of Urban Village Government (thousand rupiahs), 2005–2007*

[Diolah dari Hasil Survei Statistik Keuangan Pemerintah Daerah Kabupaten/Kota, BPS / Based on Financial Statistics of Regency/Municipality Survey, BPS - Statistics Indonesia]

| Provinsi<br>Province      | Tahun<br>Year | Penerimaan<br>Revenues | Pengeluaran / Expenditures |                            |                 |
|---------------------------|---------------|------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|-----------------|
|                           |               |                        | Rutin<br>Routine           | Pembangunan<br>Development | Jumlah<br>Total |
| (1)                       | (2)           | (3)                    | (4)                        | (5)                        | (6)             |
| Aceh                      | 2005          | 26 418 318             | 14 900 549                 | 10 301 551                 | 25 202 100      |
|                           | 2006          | 32 145 619             | 18 118 257                 | 11 535 227                 | 29 653 484      |
|                           | 2007          | 49 903 408             | 31 618 453                 | 14 330 548                 | 45 949 001      |
| Sumatera Utara            | 2005          | 24 034 911             | 17 679 699                 | 6 316 781                  | 23 996 480      |
|                           | 2006          | 24 724 735             | 13 932 932                 | 9 575 793                  | 23 508 725      |
|                           | 2007          | 53 402 002             | 39 430 267                 | 12 402 897                 | 61 833 164      |
| Sumatera Barat            | 2005          | 22 773 666             | 10 157 345                 | 11 670 839                 | 21 828 184      |
|                           | 2006          | 31 167 893             | 14 250 465                 | 16 047 413                 | 30 297 878      |
|                           | 2007          | 94 576 547             | 28 179 452                 | 33 328 626                 | 61 508 078      |
| Riau                      | 2005          | 8 476 407              | 4 638 219                  | 1 254 606                  | 5 892 825       |
|                           | 2006          | 9 859 779              | 6 160 258                  | 2 890 015                  | 9 050 273       |
|                           | 2007          | 15 064 666             | 11 638 627                 | 2 980 878                  | 14 619 505      |
| Kepulauan Riau            | 2005          | 5 209 818              | 3 793 756                  | 1 350 641                  | 5 144 397       |
|                           | 2006          | 6 511 565              | 4 646 808                  | 1 520 235                  | 6 167 043       |
|                           | 2007          | 8 462 425              | 5 956 153                  | 2 824 031                  | 8 780 184       |
| Jambi                     | 2005          | 3 067 985              | 1 448 684                  | 1 479 903                  | 2 928 587       |
|                           | 2006          | 4 724 201              | 2 643 647                  | 1 652 216                  | 4 295 863       |
|                           | 2007          | 9 856 860              | 7 347 374                  | 2 346 202                  | 9 693 576       |
| Sumatera Selatan          | 2005          | 10 386 797             | 4 989 145                  | 5 388 652                  | 10 377 797      |
|                           | 2006          | 12 581 840             | 6 485 047                  | 5 481 440                  | 11 966 487      |
|                           | 2007          | 19 394 630             | 12 587 340                 | 6 289 649                  | 18 876 989      |
| Kepulauan Bangka Belitung | 2005          | 6 359 239              | 3 303 672                  | 2 536 584                  | 5 840 256       |
|                           | 2006          | 6 771 754              | 3 706 020                  | 2 608 044                  | 6 314 064       |
|                           | 2007          | 8 915 080              | 5 956 153                  | 2 824 031                  | 8 780 184       |
| Bengkulu                  | 2005          | 3 082 999              | 1 826 948                  | 1 201 875                  | 3 028 823       |
|                           | 2006          | 4 432 044              | 2 667 100                  | 1 139 305                  | 3 806 405       |
|                           | 2007          | 6 875 612              | 4 607 205                  | 1 995 262                  | 6 602 467       |
| Lampung                   | 2005          | 7 406 116              | 4 243 415                  | 2 819 150                  | 7 062 565       |
|                           | 2006          | 8 126 336              | 5 116 534                  | 2 399 601                  | 7 516 135       |
|                           | 2007          | 13 220 160             | 10 100 203                 | 2 716 179                  | 12 816 383      |
| DKI Jakarta               | 2005          | 150 848 473            | 122 268 441                | 22 506 746                 | 144 775 187     |
|                           | 2006          | 308 838 038            | 180 829 017                | 42 474 754                 | 223 303 771     |
|                           | 2007          | 412 870 573            | 241 826 822                | 58 190 137                 | 300 016 959     |



Lanjutan Tabel / *Continued Table 2.4.9*

| Provinsi<br><i>Province</i> | Tahun<br><i>Year</i> | Penerimaan<br><i>Revenues</i> | Pengeluaran / <i>Expenditures</i> |                                   |                        |
|-----------------------------|----------------------|-------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|------------------------|
|                             |                      |                               | Rutin<br><i>Routine</i>           | Pembangunan<br><i>Development</i> | Jumlah<br><i>Total</i> |
| (1)                         | (2)                  | (3)                           | (4)                               | (5)                               | (6)                    |
| Jawa Barat                  | 2005                 | 185 656 829                   | 95 798 432                        | 78 604 227                        | 174 402 659            |
|                             | 2006                 | 266 836 765                   | 133 557 728                       | 122 784 398                       | 256 342 126            |
|                             | 2007                 | 372 158 911                   | 195 616 075                       | 174 292 453                       | 369 908 528            |
| Banten                      | 2005                 | 37 619 572                    | 19 786 625                        | 17 782 600                        | 37 569 225             |
|                             | 2006                 | 39 818 428                    | 18 587 215                        | 20 267 707                        | 38 854 922             |
|                             | 2007                 | 59 703 208                    | 27 430 320                        | 31 570 434                        | 59 000 754             |
| Jawa Tengah                 | 2005                 | 165 352 753                   | 86 304 577                        | 71 539 697                        | 157 844 274            |
|                             | 2006                 | 182 650 676                   | 91 596 383                        | 82 794 437                        | 174 390 820            |
|                             | 2007                 | 364 633 310                   | 214 796 714                       | 135 429 714                       | 350 226 428            |
| DI Yogyakarta               | 2005                 | 19 964 687                    | 14 009 510                        | 5 912 162                         | 19 921 672             |
|                             | 2006                 | 25 577 575                    | 14 559 535                        | 9 509 150                         | 24 068 685             |
|                             | 2007                 | 79 829 599                    | 43 827 281                        | 16 211 349                        | 60 038 630             |
| Jawa Timur                  | 2005                 | 205 121 668                   | 114 339 318                       | 89 652 909                        | 203 992 227            |
|                             | 2006                 | 233 528 832                   | 120 565 557                       | 101 744 874                       | 222 310 431            |
|                             | 2007                 | 463 198 935                   | 221 919 665                       | 198 680 241                       | 420 599 906            |
| Bali                        | 2005                 | 15 924 134                    | 12 102 033                        | 3 138 944                         | 15 240 977             |
|                             | 2006                 | 19 065 319                    | 10 691 073                        | 6 081 497                         | 16 772 570             |
|                             | 2007                 | 64 359 176                    | 47 606 147                        | 12 919 835                        | 60 525 982             |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat         | 2005                 | 12 102 021                    | 7 223 525                         | 4 671 634                         | 11 895 159             |
|                             | 2006                 | 16 381 846                    | 7 731 189                         | 7 670 304                         | 15 401 493             |
|                             | 2007                 | 24 328 741                    | 13 627 516                        | 10 6834 14                        | 24 310 930             |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur         | 2005                 | 3 362 673                     | 2 081 161                         | 1 259 647                         | 3 340 808              |
|                             | 2006                 | 3 900 310                     | 2 060 589                         | 1 673 071                         | 3 733 660              |
|                             | 2007                 | 8 694 346                     | 5 289 664                         | 3 266 846                         | 8 556 510              |
| Kalimantan Barat            | 2005                 | 2 476 949                     | 1 761 285                         | 551 897                           | 2 313 182              |
|                             | 2006                 | 4 441 277                     | 2 705 055                         | 1 397 057                         | 4 102 112              |
|                             | 2007                 | 7 432 592                     | 5 615 774                         | 1 701 623                         | 7 317 397              |
| Kalimantan Tengah           | 2005                 | 2 737 517                     | 1 862 575                         | 811 147                           | 2 673 722              |
|                             | 2006                 | 3 830 597                     | 2 249 979                         | 1 345 450                         | 3 595 429              |
|                             | 2007                 | 5 776 942                     | 3 533 343                         | 1 972 367                         | 5 505 710              |
| Kalimantan Selatan          | 2005                 | 7 349 075                     | 4 110 538                         | 3 034 102                         | 7 144 640              |
|                             | 2006                 | 10 717 230                    | 4 209 495                         | 5 765 077                         | 9 974 572              |
|                             | 2007                 | 16 367 280                    | 10 556 367                        | 5 421 249                         | 15 977 616             |
| Kalimantan Timur            | 2005                 | 11 532 608                    | 7 244 945                         | 3 649 665                         | 10 894 610             |
|                             | 2006                 | 15 195 705                    | 9 176 105                         | 5 352 023                         | 14 528 128             |
|                             | 2007                 | 28 930 212                    | 19 641 076                        | 5 176 932                         | 24 818 008             |

Lanjutan Tabel / Continued Table 2.4.9

| Provinsi<br>Province | Tahun<br>Year | Penerimaan<br>Revenues | Pengeluaran / Expenditures |                            |                      |
|----------------------|---------------|------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------|
|                      |               |                        | Rutin<br>Routine           | Pembangunan<br>Development | Jumlah<br>Total      |
| (1)                  | (2)           | (3)                    | (4)                        | (5)                        | (6)                  |
| Sulawesi Utara       | 2005          | 6 081 275              | 1 257 406                  | 3 272 542                  | 4 529 948            |
|                      | 2006          | 9 781 693              | 2 857 417                  | 5 928 569                  | 8 785 986            |
|                      | 2007          | 13 187 009             | 8 186 506                  | 4 903 189                  | 13 089 695           |
| Gorontalo            | 2005          | 3 954 167              | 1 815 824                  | 2 023 073                  | 3 838 897            |
|                      | 2006          | 4 521 159              | 2 385 123                  | 2 047 786                  | 4 432 909            |
|                      | 2007          | 8 080 694              | 3 451 001                  | 4 629 693                  | 8 080 694            |
| Sulawesi Tengah      | 2005          | 1 871 273              | 1 378 693                  | 492 580                    | 1 871 273            |
|                      | 2006          | 2 606 507              | 1 281 789                  | 1 275 418                  | 2 557 207            |
|                      | 2007          | 5 611 086              | 3 938 931                  | 1 662 020                  | 5 600 951            |
| Sulawesi Selatan     | 2005          | 15 519 555             | 6 907 216                  | 8 516 675                  | 15 423 891           |
|                      | 2006          | 17 637 780             | 7 638 546                  | 9 643 891                  | 17 282 437           |
|                      | 2007          | 2 505 0541             | 13 672 316                 | 11 187 292                 | 24 859 608           |
| Sulawesi Barat       | 2005          | ...                    | ...                        | ...                        | ...                  |
|                      | 2006          | 1 336 000              | 892 654                    | 386 755                    | 1 279 409            |
|                      | 2007          | 2 469 299              | 1 281 840                  | 1 177 766                  | 2 459 606            |
| Sulawesi Tenggara    | 2005          | 6 153 082              | 2 331 868                  | 3 821 214                  | 6 153 082            |
|                      | 2006          | 7 541 295              | 3 618 100                  | 3 826 660                  | 7 444 760            |
|                      | 2007          | 9 352 802              | 4 468 489                  | 4 878 534                  | 9 347 023            |
| Maluku               | 2005          | 1 836 593              | 882 904                    | 953 689                    | 1 836 593            |
|                      | 2006          | 2 278 776              | 1 797 199                  | 324 927                    | 2 122 126            |
|                      | 2007          | 4 428 657              | 3 365 923                  | 759 874                    | 4 125 797            |
| Maluku Utara         | 2005          | 6 763 735              | 2 167 535                  | 4 429 801                  | 6 597 336            |
|                      | 2006          | 8 664 806              | 5 349 752                  | 3 163 003                  | 8 512 755            |
|                      | 2007          | 4 249 701              | 2 610 332                  | 1 467 900                  | 4 078 232            |
| Papua                | 2005          | 2 231 985              | 1 579 335                  | 652 150                    | 2 231 485            |
|                      | 2006          | 3 779 662              | 2 000 861                  | 1 644 091                  | 3 644 952            |
|                      | 2007          | 5 676 004              | 2 886 233                  | 2 778 124                  | 5 664 357            |
| Papua Barat          | 2005          | 921 024                | 546 377                    | 367 160                    | 913 537              |
|                      | 2006          | 1 134 871              | 688 385                    | 417 121                    | 1 105 506            |
|                      | 2007          | 1 392 043              | 737 547                    | 629 895                    | 1 367 442            |
| <b>Indonesia</b>     | <b>2005</b>   | <b>982 597 904</b>     | <b>574 741 555</b>         | <b>371 964 843</b>         | <b>946 706 398</b>   |
|                      | <b>2006</b>   | <b>1 331 110 913</b>   | <b>704 755 814</b>         | <b>492 367 309</b>         | <b>1 197 123 123</b> |
|                      | <b>2007</b>   | <b>2 267 453 051</b>   | <b>1 253 307 109</b>       | <b>771 629 184</b>         | <b>2 034 936 294</b> |

**Tabel 2.4.10** **Realisasi Penerimaan dan Pengeluaran Pemerintah Desa Rural (ribu rupiah), 2005–2007<sup>1</sup>**  
**Actual Revenues and Expenditures of Rural Village Government (thousand rupiahs), 2005–2007<sup>1</sup>**

[Diolah dari Hasil Survei Statistik Keuangan Pemerintah Daerah Kabupaten/Kota, BPS / Based on Financial Statistics of Regency/Municipality Survey, BPS - Statistics Indonesia]

| Provinsi<br><i>Province</i> | Tahun<br><i>Year</i> | Penerimaan<br><i>Revenues</i> | Pengeluaran / <i>Expenditures</i> |                                   |                        |
|-----------------------------|----------------------|-------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|------------------------|
|                             |                      |                               | Rutin<br><i>Routine</i>           | Pembangunan<br><i>Development</i> | Jumlah<br><i>Total</i> |
| (1)                         | (2)                  | (3)                           | (4)                               | (5)                               | (6)                    |
| Aceh                        | 2005                 | 223 187 169                   | 111 725 634                       | 102 786 524                       | 214 512 158            |
|                             | 2006                 | 265 735 427                   | 144 118 428                       | 108 403 079                       | 252 521 507            |
|                             | 2007                 | 379 897 737                   | 196 598 667                       | 164 495 329                       | 361 093 996            |
| Sumatera Utara              | 2005                 | 114 653 152                   | 56 985 504                        | 57 199 136                        | 114 184 640            |
|                             | 2006                 | 139 841 950                   | 75 261 242                        | 58 868 379                        | 134 129 621            |
|                             | 2007                 | 200 745 706                   | 114 970 982                       | 81 500 659                        | 196 471 641            |
| Sumatera Barat              | 2005                 | 267 904 937                   | 143 842 535                       | 117 239 578                       | 261 082 113            |
|                             | 2006                 | 323 913 915                   | 145 728 090                       | 162 879 587                       | 308 607 677            |
|                             | 2007                 | 442 669 737                   | 250 369 895                       | 186 137 545                       | 436 507 440            |
| Riau                        | 2005                 | 72 828 377                    | 38 240 071                        | 30 691 908                        | 68 931 979             |
|                             | 2006                 | 76 415 562                    | 43 662 317                        | 27 586 232                        | 71 248 549             |
|                             | 2007                 | 102 619 492                   | 78 146 427                        | 21 727 788                        | 99 874 215             |
| Kepulauan Riau              | 2005                 | 10 360 896                    | 7 777 172                         | 2 156 764                         | 9 933 936              |
|                             | 2006                 | 8 979 049                     | 5 545 824                         | 2 783 000                         | 8 328 824              |
|                             | 2007                 | 11 872 921                    | 9 458 286                         | 1 923 403                         | 11 381 689             |
| Jambi                       | 2005                 | 70 935 005                    | 29 485 710                        | 33 700 964                        | 63 186 674             |
|                             | 2006                 | 84 256 443                    | 45 594 468                        | 33 619 725                        | 79 214 193             |
|                             | 2007                 | 118 856 556                   | 76 483 228                        | 37 882 370                        | 114 365 598            |
| Sumatera Selatan            | 2005                 | 165 856 048                   | 96 196 509                        | 68 936 725                        | 165 133 234            |
|                             | 2006                 | 167 796 890                   | 87 138 322                        | 69 826 583                        | 156 964 905            |
|                             | 2007                 | 237 454 404                   | 150 914 395                       | 82 012 467                        | 232 926 862            |
| Kepulauan Bangka Belitung   | 2005                 | 21 154 050                    | 9 467 362                         | 11 185 416                        | 20 652 778             |
|                             | 2006                 | 16 785 596                    | 8 388 739                         | 7 084 852                         | 15 473 591             |
|                             | 2007                 | 23 546 759                    | 16 512 071                        | 6 289 802                         | 22 801 873             |
| Bengkulu                    | 2005                 | 40 189 441                    | 26 021 873                        | 12 806 188                        | 38 828 061             |
|                             | 2006                 | 48 365 689                    | 28 602 220                        | 14 613 870                        | 43 216 090             |
|                             | 2007                 | 72 687 454                    | 53 607 619                        | 17 403 335                        | 71 010 954             |
| Lampung                     | 2005                 | 87 869 788                    | 42 841 187                        | 43 876 824                        | 86 718 011             |
|                             | 2006                 | 98 139 489                    | 49 152 688                        | 43 765 684                        | 92 918 382             |
|                             | 2007                 | 135 409 181                   | 80 993 932                        | 49 720 474                        | 130 714 406            |
| DKI Jakarta                 | 2005                 | -                             | -                                 | -                                 | -                      |
|                             | 2006                 | -                             | -                                 | -                                 | -                      |
|                             | 2007                 | -                             | -                                 | -                                 | -                      |

Lanjutan Tabel / Continued Table 2.4.10

| Provinsi<br>Province | Tahun<br>Year | Penerimaan<br>Revenues | Pengeluaran / Expenditures |                            |                 |
|----------------------|---------------|------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|-----------------|
|                      |               |                        | Rutin<br>Routine           | Pembangunan<br>Development | Jumlah<br>Total |
| (1)                  | (2)           | (3)                    | (4)                        | (5)                        | (6)             |
| Jawa Barat           | 2005          | 448 906 158            | 234 511 105                | 187 525 389                | 422 036 494     |
|                      | 2006          | 552 083 970            | 279 206 708                | 243 421 288                | 522 627 996     |
|                      | 2007          | 768 410 267            | 415 310 707                | 348 815 313                | 764 126 020     |
| Banten               | 2005          | 82 321 767             | 39 746 504                 | 41 961 425                 | 81 707 929      |
|                      | 2006          | 97 853 779             | 35 844 448                 | 60 048 783                 | 95 893 231      |
|                      | 2007          | 140 174 792            | 52 651 220                 | 86 393 934                 | 139 045 154     |
| Jawa Tengah          | 2005          | 432 000 034            | 224 580 836                | 192 686 719                | 417 267 555     |
|                      | 2006          | 477 476 293            | 241 075 307                | 217 031 095                | 458 106 402     |
|                      | 2007          | 712 465 582            | 447 630 017                | 242 000 400                | 689 630 417     |
| DI Yogyakarta        | 2005          | 22 482 048             | 12 087 468                 | 9 227 923                  | 21 315 391      |
|                      | 2006          | 26 011 776             | 15 134 645                 | 8 840 519                  | 23 975 164      |
|                      | 2007          | 48 323 516             | 29 617 070                 | 14 300 313                 | 43 917 383      |
| Jawa Timur           | 2005          | 547 438 436            | 315 501 933                | 229 322 645                | 544 824 578     |
|                      | 2006          | 631 544 760            | 328 938 372                | 270 140 698                | 599 079 070     |
|                      | 2007          | 900 000 345            | 461 715 918                | 379 536 284                | 841 252 202     |
| Bali                 | 2005          | 31 912 932             | 21 353 425                 | 10 386 802                 | 31 740 227      |
|                      | 2006          | 33 183 990             | 21 881 821                 | 8 919 888                  | 30 801 809      |
|                      | 2007          | 46 764 193             | 28 210 967                 | 12 945 047                 | 41 156 014      |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat  | 2005          | 47 571 690             | 28 044 644                 | 19 505 457                 | 47 550 101      |
|                      | 2006          | 49 919 441             | 25 347 574                 | 23 235 609                 | 48 583 183      |
|                      | 2007          | 66 797 148             | 38 447 532                 | 28 152 222                 | 66 599 754      |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur  | 2005          | 112 966 194            | 58 541 540                 | 48 884 444                 | 107 425 984     |
|                      | 2006          | 137 794 586            | 71 252 805                 | 59 450 410                 | 130 703 215     |
|                      | 2007          | 199 090 836            | 121 310 717                | 76 523 343                 | 197 834 060     |
| Kalimantan Barat     | 2005          | 51 387 842             | 36 651 246                 | 14 175 108                 | 50 826 354      |
|                      | 2006          | 75 187 496             | 41 329 223                 | 31 776 241                 | 73 105 464      |
|                      | 2007          | 107 985 895            | 72 466 059                 | 33 337 542                 | 105 803 601     |
| Kalimantan Tengah    | 2005          | 48 344 906             | 28 528 165                 | 18 566 929                 | 47 095 094      |
|                      | 2006          | 52 543 393             | 32 211 012                 | 18 903 309                 | 51 114 321      |
|                      | 2007          | 74 338 490             | 55 066 917                 | 17 200 424                 | 72 267 341      |
| Kalimantan Selatan   | 2005          | 79 586 163             | 41 249 265                 | 37 657 608                 | 78 906 873      |
|                      | 2006          | 90 959 824             | 41 208 322                 | 46 903 994                 | 88 112 316      |
|                      | 2007          | 142 288 654            | 91 847 641                 | 47 751 034                 | 139 598 675     |
| Kalimantan Timur     | 2005          | 65 208 767             | 41 432 141                 | 23 077 553                 | 64 509 694      |
|                      | 2006          | 71 416 294             | 42 257 671                 | 26 364 299                 | 68 621 970      |
|                      | 2007          | 105 200 786            | 79 180 731                 | 22 835 649                 | 105 016 080     |

Lanjutan Tabel / Continued Table 2.4.10

| Provinsi<br>Province | Tahun<br>Year | Penerimaan<br>Revenues | Pengeluaran / Expenditures |                            |                      |
|----------------------|---------------|------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------|
|                      |               |                        | Rutin<br>Routine           | Pembangunan<br>Development | Jumlah<br>Total      |
| (1)                  | (2)           | (3)                    | (4)                        | (5)                        | (6)                  |
| Sulawesi Utara       | 2005          | 69 749 128             | 19 685 653                 | 43 288 725                 | 62 974 378           |
|                      | 2006          | 90 464 777             | 40 024 225                 | 47 860 101                 | 87 884 326           |
|                      | 2007          | 126 519 159            | 59 060 812                 | 64 131 290                 | 123 192 102          |
| Gorontalo            | 2005          | 26 946 486             | 11 948 336                 | 13 974 131                 | 25 922 467           |
|                      | 2006          | 28 617 096             | 11 851 596                 | 15 465 181                 | 27 316 777           |
|                      | 2007          | 41 214 504             | 21 632 102                 | 19 363 086                 | 40 995 188           |
| Sulawesi Tengah      | 2005          | 52 664 843             | 25 168 189                 | 26 856 769                 | 52 024 958           |
|                      | 2006          | 69 469 301             | 32 037 209                 | 34 862 544                 | 66 899 753           |
|                      | 2007          | 97 647 364             | 52 400 791                 | 44 200 494                 | 96 601 285           |
| Sulawesi Selatan     | 2005          | 171 675 194            | 80 877 073                 | 90 363 973                 | 171 241 046          |
|                      | 2006          | 191 218 281            | 84 461 949                 | 101 189 673                | 185 651 622          |
|                      | 2007          | 256 525 825            | 123 646 845                | 128 580 363                | 252 227 208          |
| Sulawesi Barat       | 2005          | ...                    | ...                        | ...                        | ...                  |
|                      | 2006          | 25 144 436             | 15 945 671                 | 7 602 863                  | 23 548 534           |
|                      | 2007          | 32 318 283             | 19 587 273                 | 12 365 166                 | 31 952 439           |
| Sulawesi Tenggara    | 2005          | 79 677 722             | 39 854 694                 | 39 747 124                 | 79 601 818           |
|                      | 2006          | 96 491 877             | 46 081 726                 | 47 753 908                 | 93 835 634           |
|                      | 2007          | 145 630 701            | 82 930 134                 | 62 392 849                 | 145 322 983          |
| Maluku               | 2005          | 37 718 465             | 14 443 304                 | 22 020 887                 | 36 464 191           |
|                      | 2006          | 38 786 444             | 23 845 324                 | 11 484 897                 | 35 330 221           |
|                      | 2007          | 54 741 307             | 30 039 499                 | 19 755 788                 | 49 795 287           |
| Maluku Utara         | 2005          | 31 909 688             | 12 305 142                 | 17 412 791                 | 29 717 933           |
|                      | 2006          | 36 539 467             | 19 892 123                 | 13 814 532                 | 33 706 655           |
|                      | 2007          | 45 723 464             | 25 772 885                 | 17 491 989                 | 43 264 874           |
| Papua                | 2005          | 90 998 740             | 51 119 886                 | 39 546 104                 | 90 665 990           |
|                      | 2006          | 126 372 472            | 59 601 435                 | 52 890 889                 | 112 492 324          |
|                      | 2007          | 161 427 589            | 75 739 323                 | 71 301 301                 | 147 040 624          |
| Papua Barat          | 2005          | 25 828 022             | 6 421 718                  | 17 885 689                 | 24 307 407           |
|                      | 2006          | 30 821 299             | 16 427 653                 | 11 174 025                 | 27 601 678           |
|                      | 2007          | 35 854 359             | 18 021 052                 | 15 213 466                 | 33 234 518           |
| <b>Indonesia</b>     | <b>2005</b>   | <b>3 632 234 088</b>   | <b>1 906 635 824</b>       | <b>1 624 654 222</b>       | <b>3 531 290 046</b> |
|                      | <b>2006</b>   | <b>4 259 131 062</b>   | <b>2 159 049 157</b>       | <b>1 888 565 737</b>       | <b>4 047 615 004</b> |
|                      | <b>2007</b>   | <b>6 035 203 006</b>   | <b>3 430 341 714</b>       | <b>2 413 680 469</b>       | <b>5 844 021 883</b> |

Catatan / Note: <sup>1</sup>Merupakan estimasi populasi seluruh desa / Estimates of all villages

***PENDUDUK DAN  
KETENAGAKERJAAN  
Population and Employment***

3

<http://www.ipb.ac.id>



**PENJELASAN TEKNIS**

1. Sumber utama data kependudukan adalah Sensus Penduduk yang dilaksanakan setiap sepuluh tahun sekali. Sensus Penduduk telah dilaksanakan sebanyak enam kali sejak Indonesia merdeka yaitu tahun 1961, 1971, 1980, 1990, 2000 dan 2010 pada bulan Mei yang lalu. Dalam publikasi ini, data hasil SP2010 yang disajikan merupakan angka sementara atau dari hasil olah cepat. Sesuai dengan agenda SP2010, angka final akan disajikan pada sekitar pertengahan 2011.

Di dalam sensus penduduk, pencacahan dilakukan terhadap seluruh penduduk yang berdomisili di wilayah teritorial Indonesia termasuk warga negara asing kecuali anggota Korps Diplomatik negara sahabat beserta keluarganya.

Metode pengumpulan data dalam sensus dilakukan dengan wawancara antara petugas sensus dengan responden. Pencacahan penduduk menggunakan konsep *usual residence* yaitu konsep dimana penduduk biasa bertempat tinggal. Bagi penduduk yang bertempat tinggal tetap dicacah di mana mereka biasa tinggal, sedangkan untuk penduduk yang tidak bertempat tinggal tetap dicacah di tempat di mana mereka ditemukan petugas sensus pada malam 'Hari Sensus'. Termasuk penduduk yang tidak bertempat tinggal tetap adalah tuna wisma, awak kapal berbendera Indonesia, penghuni perahu/rumah apung, masyarakat terpencil/terasing dan pengungsi. Bagi mereka yang mempunyai tempat tinggal tetap, tetapi sedang bertugas ke luar wilayah lebih dari enam bulan, tidak dicacah di tempat tinggalnya. Semua tabel kependudukan (Tabel 3.1.1-3.1.4) merujuk pada pertengahan tahun untuk tahun 2000 dan bulan Mei untuk tahun 2010.

2. Penduduk Indonesia adalah semua orang yang berdomisili di wilayah teritorial Republik Indonesia.

**TECHNICAL NOTES**

1. *The main source of demographic data is Population Census, which is conducted every ten years. Population Census has been conducted six times since Indonesia's independence: 1961, 1971, 1980, 1990, 2000 and 2010 (on May). In this publication, the result of the 2010 Population Census is preliminary figures. As the agenda, the final report of the 2010 Population census will be launched on August 2011.*

*The population census enumerates all residents domicile in the entire territory of Republic of Indonesia including foreign citizenship except the diplomatic corps members and their families.*

*Data were collected by interviewing respondents in which using usual residence applied, in the 2000 Population Census was known as de jure and de facto approaches. De jure was applied to the permanent residents, while de facto was applied to non-permanent residents. The permanent residents were enumerated in place where they normally live, the non permanent residents were enumerated where they were found by the enumerators, on the night of 'Census Day'. The non permanent residents include homeless people, ship crew, boat people, remote area community and internally displaced persons. For those who had permanent residence but had been away from their former home for six months or more were not enumerated in their permanent places. All tables of population (i.e., tables 3.1.1-3.1.4) refer to mid-year population for 2000 Cencus and May for 2010 Census.*

2. *Indonesian Population are all residents of the entire territory of Republic of Indonesia.*



## PENDUDUK DAN KETENAGAKERJAAN

---

3. Rata-rata Pertumbuhan Penduduk adalah angka yang menunjukkan tingkat penambahan penduduk per tahun dalam jangka waktu tertentu.
  4. Kepadatan Penduduk adalah banyaknya penduduk per km persegi.
  5. Rasio Jenis Kelamin adalah perbandingan antara banyaknya penduduk laki-laki dengan banyaknya penduduk perempuan pada suatu daerah dan waktu tertentu. Biasanya dinyatakan dengan banyaknya penduduk laki-laki untuk 100 penduduk perempuan.
  6. Rumah Tangga adalah seseorang atau sekelompok orang yang biasanya tinggal bersama dalam suatu bangunan serta pengelolaan makan dari satu dapur. Satu rumah tangga dapat terdiri dari hanya satu anggota rumah tangga. Yang dimaksud makan dari satu dapur adalah jika pengurusan kebutuhan sehari-harinya dikelola bersama-sama menjadi satu.
  7. Anggota Rumah Tangga adalah semua orang yang biasanya bertempat tinggal di suatu rumah tangga, baik yang berada di rumah pada waktu pencacahan maupun yang sementara tidak ada.
  8. Rata-rata Anggota Rumah Tangga adalah angka yang menunjukkan rata-rata jumlah anggota rumah tangga per rumah tangga.
  9. Sumber utama data ketenagakerjaan adalah Survei Angkatan Kerja Nasional (Sakernas). Survei ini khusus dirancang untuk mengumpulkan informasi/data ketenagakerjaan. Pada beberapa survei sebelumnya, pengumpulan data ketenagakerjaan dipadukan dalam kegiatan data ketenagakerjaan dipadukan dalam kegiatan lainnya, seperti Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional (Susenas), Sensus Penduduk (SP), dan Survei Penduduk Antar Sensus (SUPAS). Sakernas pertama kali diselenggarakan pada tahun 1976, kemudian dilanjutkan pada tahun 1977 dan 1978. Pada tahun 1986-1993, Sakernas diselenggarakan secara triwulanan di seluruh provinsi di Indonesia, baru sejak tahun 1994 - 2001, Sakernas dilaksanakan secara tahunan yaitu setiap bulan Agustus. Pada tahun 2002-2004, di samping Sakernas tahunan dilakukan
3. *Average growth of population is the annual population growth rate over a certain period.*
  4. *Population density is the number of people per square kilometer.*
  5. *Sex Ratio is the ratio of the number of males to the number of females in a given area and time, usually expressed as the number of males for every 100 females.*
  6. *Household is a group of person who usually live together in a building or housing unit who make common provision for food and other essentials of living. One household could consist of only one household member. Common provision for food means one organising daily needs for all of household members.*
  7. *Household member is a person who usually lives in a household regardless of their location at the time of enumeration.*
  8. *Average household size is the average number of household members per household.*
  9. *The main source of employment data is National Labour Force Survey (Sakernas). This survey is specifically designed to collect information on employment statistics. Previously, the collection of such data was integrated with other surveys, such as National Socio-economic Survey (Susenas), Population Census (SP), and Intercensal Population Survey (SUPAS). The first Sakernas was conducted in 1976, then conducted annually during the period 1977-1978. During 1986-1993, Sakernas was conducted quarterly in all provinces in Indonesia, only since 1994 until 2001 Sakernas was conducted yearly, every August of the year. During the period 2002-2004, besides a yearly Sakernas, BPS also conducted a quarterly Sakernas. A Quarterly Sakernas is aimed to monitor the prompt indicators of*

pula Sakernas Triwulanan. Sakernas Triwulanan ini dimaksudkan untuk memantau indikator ketenagakerjaan secara dini di Indonesia, yang mengacu pada KILM (*the Key Indicators of the Labour Market*) yang direkomendasikan oleh ILO (*the International Labour Organization*). Sejak tahun 2005 Sakernas dilaksanakan pengumpulan datanya secara semesteran pada bulan Februari (semester I) dan Agustus (semester II).

Sejak Sakernas 2001, konsep status pekerjaan dan pengangguran mengalami perluasan dan penyempurnaan. Status pekerjaan yang pada Sakernas 2000 hanya 5 kategori, mulai tahun 2001 ditambahkan kategori baru yaitu: pekerja bebas di pertanian dan pekerja bebas di non pertanian. Selain itu, dalam rangka menyesuaikan dengan konsep ILO, konsep pengangguran terbuka diperluas yaitu di samping mencakup penduduk yang aktif mencari pekerjaan, mencakup pula kelompok penduduk yang sedang mempersiapkan usaha/pekerjaan baru, dan kelompok penduduk yang tidak mencari pekerjaan, karena merasa tidak mungkin mendapatkan pekerjaan serta kelompok penduduk yang tidak aktif mencari pekerjaan dengan alasan sudah mempunyai pekerjaan tetapi belum mulai bekerja.

Hasil Sakernas semester I (Februari 2009) disajikan hanya sampai tingkat provinsi (jumlah sampel 69.824 rumah tangga). Selanjutnya pada Sakernas semester II (Agustus 2009) disajikan sampai tingkat kabupaten/kota, karena jumlah sampel yang besar (293.088 rumah tangga). *Inflation factor* yang digunakan dalam penghitungan angka hasil sakernas didasarkan pada total penduduk Indonesia dirinci menurut kelompok umur, provinsi dan daerah perkotaan dan pedesaan hasil proyeksi penduduk.

10. Penduduk Usia Kerja adalah Penduduk yang berumur 15 tahun ke atas.
11. Angkatan Kerja adalah penduduk usia kerja (15 tahun dan lebih) yang bekerja, atau punya pekerjaan namun sementara tidak bekerja dan pengangguran.

*Indonesian labour market which referred to the Key Indicators of the Labour Market (KILM) recommended by ILO (the International Labour Organization). Since 2005, Sakernas has been conducted in semester period, i.e February (Semester I) and August (Semester II).*

*Since 2001 Sakernas, the concept of employment status and unemployment was revised. The employment status, previously covered only 5 categories, but since 2001 two new categories of casual employee both in agriculture and non agriculture sectors have been added. To adapt the ILO concept, the concept of open unemployment was also extended. Open unemployment now covers population who were looking for work, population who were establishing a new business/firm/ establishment, discouraged job seekers, and those who were not actively looking for work with the reason of already having job but not starting to work.*

*The result of Sakernas for the first semester (February) of 2009 was presented at the province level (sample size, 69.824 households), but the result of Sakernas for the second semester (August 2009) was published up to regency/ municipality level as the sample size was increased to 293.088 households. The inflation factor was calculated on the basis of total population categorised by age group, province, and region (urban and rural).*

10. *Working Age Population is population aged 15 years and over.*
11. *Labor Force are people aged 15 years old and over who, in the previous week, were working, temporarily absent from work but having jobs, and those who did not have job and were looking for work.*

12. Bekerja adalah melakukan pekerjaan dengan maksud memperoleh atau membantu memperoleh pendapatan atau keuntungan dan lamanya bekerja paling sedikit 1 jam secara terus menerus dalam seminggu yang lalu (termasuk pekerja keluarga tanpa upah yang membantu dalam suatu usaha/kegiatan ekonomi).
13. Jumlah jam kerja seluruhnya adalah jumlah jam kerja yang digunakan untuk bekerja (tidak termasuk jam kerja istirahat resmi dan jam kerja yang digunakan untuk hal-hal di luar pekerjaan).
14. Lapangan Usaha adalah bidang kegiatan dari pekerjaan/tempat bekerja dimana seseorang bekerja. Klasifikasi lapangan usaha mengikuti Klasifikasi Baku Lapangan Usaha Indonesia (KBLI) dalam 1 digit.
15. Status Pekerjaan adalah kedudukan seseorang dalam unit usaha/kegiatan dalam melakukan pekerjaan.
16. Pekerja Tak Dibayar adalah seseorang yang bekerja membantu usaha untuk memperoleh penghasilan/keuntungan yang dilakukan oleh salah seorang anggota rumah tangga atau bukan anggota rumah tangga tanpa mendapat upah/gaji.
17. Data Tenaga Kerja Indonesia (TKI) dikumpulkan oleh Unit Pelaksanaan Teknis (UPT) Badan Nasional Penempatan dan Perlindungan Tenaga Kerja Indonesia (BNP2TKI), UPT yang dimaksud diatas, yaitu Balai Pelayanan Penempatan dan Perlindungan Tenaga Kerja Indonesia (BP3TKI). Setiap bulan UPT melaporkan data TKI ke Pusat Penelitian dan Informasi.
18. Survei Upah Buruh (SUB) diselenggarakan BPS sejak tahun 1979/1980, empat kali dalam setahun (kuartalan) dengan pendekatan perusahaan (*establishment approach*). Dalam pelaksanaannya survei ini mengalami berbagai perubahan baik dari segi metodologi maupun cakupan. Pada mulanya sampel perusahaan relatif besar dan pertanyaan yang diajukan relatif rinci. Mulai tahun 1992 jumlah sampel dikurangi dan kuesioner disederhanakan.
12. *The concept of working means activity intended to earn income by doing work or helping to do work at least one hour continuously during the reference week (including unpaid family worker/s for any economic activity) .*
13. *Total Working Hours is the total hours spent by an employee to perform all jobs (excluding the time used for other activities which are not classified as work).*
14. *Industry is field of a person's activity or establishment. The classification of industries follows the Indonesia Standard Industrial Classification (KBLI) in one digit.*
15. *Employment Status is the status of a person at his place of work or establishment where he was employed.*
16. *Unpaid Worker is a person who intended to work without pay in an establishment run by other members of the family, relative or neighbour.*
17. *Indonesian out Migration Workers (TKI) data were collected by a technical unit in the National Agency for Placement and Protection of Indonesian Workers. Every month the TKI data are reported to the Centre for Research and Information.*
18. *BPS-Statistics Indonesia has conducted the quarterly wage survey since 1979/1980 using the establishment approach. Design and coverage have changed over time in response to changing user needs. Initially, the total sample size was relatively big and items asked in the questionnaire were quite detailed, but since 1992, the sample size was reduced and the questionnaire was simplified.*

Kemudian mulai tahun 2008, pemilihan sampel perusahaan untuk semua sektor dilakukan dengan teknik *probability proporsional to size with Control Selection*. Total sampel perusahaan industri adalah 2183 perusahaan, mencakup perusahaan besar (total pekerja 100 orang atau lebih) dan perusahaan sedang (total pekerja 20-99 orang), sampel hotel menjadi 868 hotel, dan sampel perusahaan pertambangan menjadi 92 perusahaan.

Tujuan utama SUB adalah mengumpulkan data upah secara berkala bagi buruh yang berstatus di bawah mandor/supervisor.

19. Upah Buruh adalah pendapatan yang diterima buruh dalam bentuk uang, yang mencakup bukan hanya komponen upah/gaji pokok, tetapi juga lembur dan tunjangan-tunjangan yang diterima secara rutin/reguler (tunjangan transport, uang makan dan tunjangan lainnya sejauh diterima dalam bentuk uang), tidak termasuk Tunjangan Hari Raya (THR), tunjangan bersifat tahunan, kuartalan, tunjangan-tunjangan lain yang bersifat tidak rutin dan tunjangan dalam bentuk natura.

*Beginning in 2008 the sample selection of establishment in all sectors was based on a probability proportional to size sampling technique. The number of establishments selected in the manufacturing sector was 2183 covering large enterprises (with 100 or more workers) and medium enterprises (with 20-99 workers), while the total sample of hotels and mining industries were 868 and 92 respectively.*

*The main objective of the survey is to regularly collect wage statistics for production workers under the supervisory level.*

19. *Wage/Salary is the income earned by labour covering not only all kinds of remuneration received regularly in monetary terms but also additional cash and other incentives (such as for transportation, lunch, and other incentives in cash) excluding regular bonuses, such as incentives for major religious festival days "Lebaran", and other incentives at the end of the year, quarterly incentives and other incentives in the form of nature.*

## PENDUDUK DAN KETENAGAKERJAAN

### 3.1 PENDUDUK POPULATION

**Table 3.1.1 Penduduk dan Laju Pertumbuhan Penduduk Menurut Provinsi, 2000 dan 2010**  
*Population and Growth Rate of Population by Province, 2000 and 2010*

[Diolah dari Hasil Sensus Penduduk (SP) 2000 dan 2010, BPS / Based on 2000 and 2010 Population Census, BPS - Statistics Indonesia]

| Provinsi<br>Province      | Penduduk (ribu)<br>Population (thousand) |                  | Laju Pertumbuhan Penduduk per Tahun<br>Annual Growth Rate of Population (%) |             |
|---------------------------|--|------------------|---|-------------|
|                           | 2000                                     | 2010*            | 1990-2000   | 2000-2010   |
| (1)                       | (2)                                      | (3)              | (4)   | (5)         |
| Aceh                      | 3 929,2 <sup>r</sup>                     | 4 486,6          | 1,46  | 1,35        |
| Sumatera Utara            | 11 642,5 <sup>r</sup>                    | 12 985,1         | 1,32  | 1,11        |
| Sumatera Barat            | 4 248,5                                  | 4 846,0          | 0,63  | 1,34        |
| Riau                      | 3 907,8 <sup>r</sup>                     | 5 543,0          | 3,84 <sup>r</sup>   | 3,59        |
| Kepulauan Riau            | 1 040,2                                  | 1 685,7          | 6,54  | 4,99        |
| Jambi                     | 2 407,2                                  | 3 088,6          | 1,84  | 2,55        |
| Sumatera Selatan          | 6 210,8                                  | 7 446,4          | 1,28  | 1,85        |
| Kepulauan Bangka Belitung | 900,0                                    | 1 223,0          | 0,97  | 3,14        |
| Bengkulu                  | 1 455,5                                  | 1 713,4          | 2,19 <sup>r</sup>   | 1,66        |
| Lampung                   | 6 730,8                                  | 7 596,1          | 1,17  | 1,23        |
| DKI Jakarta               | 8 361,1 <sup>r</sup>                     | 9 588,2          | 0,17  | 1,39        |
| Jawa Barat                | 35 724,1 <sup>r</sup>                    | 43 021,8         | 2,03  | 1,89        |
| Banten                    | 8 098,3 <sup>r</sup>                     | 10 644,0         | 3,21  | 2,79        |
| Jawa Tengah               | 31 223,3 <sup>r</sup>                    | 32 380,7         | 0,94  | 0,37        |
| DI Yogyakarta             | 3 121,0 <sup>r</sup>                     | 3 452,4          | 0,72  | 1,02        |
| Jawa Timur                | 34 766,0                                 | 37 476,0         | 0,70  | 0,76        |
| Bali                      | 3 150,1 <sup>r</sup>                     | 3 891,4          | 1,31  | 2,15        |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat       | 4 008,6                                  | 4 496,9          | 1,82  | 1,17        |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur       | 3 823,2 <sup>r</sup>                     | 4 679,3          | 1,63 <sup>r</sup>   | 2,06        |
| Kalimantan Barat          | 4 016,4 <sup>r</sup>                     | 4 393,2          | 2,29  | 0,91        |
| Kalimantan Tengah         | 1 855,5 <sup>r</sup>                     | 2 202,6          | 2,99  | 1,74        |
| Kalimantan Selatan        | 2 984,0                                  | 3 626,1          | 1,45  | 1,98        |
| Kalimantan Timur          | 2 451,9                                  | 3 550,6          | 2,81  | 3,80        |
| Sulawesi Utara            | 2 000,9                                  | 2 265,9          | 1,33  | 1,26        |
| Gorontalo                 | 833,5                                    | 1 038,6          | 1,59  | 2,24        |
| Sulawesi Tengah           | 2 176,0                                  | 2 633,4          | 2,57  | 1,94        |
| Sulawesi Selatan          | 7 159,2 <sup>r</sup>                     | 8 032,6          | 1,35 <sup>r</sup>   | 1,17        |
| Sulawesi Barat            | 891,6                                    | 1 158,3          | 2,70  | 2,67        |
| Sulawesi Tenggara         | 1 820,4 <sup>r</sup>                     | 2 230,6          | 3,15  | 2,07        |
| Maluku                    | 1 166,3                                  | 1 531,4          | 0,11  | 2,78        |
| Maluku Utara              | 815,1                                    | 1 035,5          | 1,60  | 2,44        |
| Papua                     | 1 684,1 <sup>r</sup>                     | 2 852,0          | 3,44 <sup>r</sup>   | 5,46        |
| Papua Barat               | 529,7                                    | 760,9            | 2,55  | 3,72        |
| <b>Indonesia</b>          | <b>205 132,5</b>                         | <b>237 556,4</b> | <b>1,45</b>   | <b>1,49</b> |

Catatan / Note: <sup>r</sup> Angka diperbaiki / Revised figures

<sup>x</sup> Angka sementara / Preliminary figures

**Tabel 3.1.2** **Distribusi Persentase Penduduk dan Kepadatan Penduduk Menurut Provinsi, 2000 dan 2010**  
**Table** **Percentage Distribution of Population and Population Density by Province, 2000 and 2010**

[Diolah dari Hasil Sensus Penduduk (SP) 2000 dan 2010, BPS / Based on 2000 and 2010 Population Census, BPS - Statistics Indonesia]

| Provinsi<br>Province      | Persentase Penduduk<br>Percentage of Total Population |                   | Kepadatan Penduduk <sup>1</sup> per km <sup>2</sup><br>Population Density per sq.km |                   |
|---------------------------|---|-------------------|---|-------------------|
|                           | 2000  | 2010 <sup>x</sup> | 2000  | 2010 <sup>x</sup> |
| (1)                       | (2)   | (3)               | (4)   | (5)               |
| Aceh                      | 1,92  | 1,89              | 68  | 77                |
| Sumatera Utara            | 5,68  | 5,47              | 160   | 178               |
| Sumatera Barat            | 2,07  | 2,04              | 101   | 115               |
| Riau                      | 1,90 <sup>r</sup>                                     | 2,33              | 45  | 64                |
| Kepulauan Riau            | 0,51  | 0,71              | 127   | 206               |
| Jambi                     | 1,17  | 1,30              | 48  | 62                |
| Sumatera Selatan          | 3,03  | 3,13              | 68  | 81                |
| Kepulauan Bangka Belitung | 0,44  | 0,51              | 55  | 74                |
| Bengkulu                  | 0,71  | 0,72              | 73  | 86                |
| Lampung                   | 3,28  | 3,20              | 194   | 219               |
| DKI Jakarta               | 4,08  | 4,04              | 12 592  | 14 440            |
| Jawa Barat                | 17,42   | 18,11             | 1 010   | 1 216             |
| Banten                    | 3,95  | 4,48              | 838   | 1 102             |
| Jawa Tengah               | 15,22   | 13,63             | 952   | 987               |
| DI Yogyakarta             | 1,52  | 1,45              | 996   | 1 102             |
| Jawa Timur                | 16,95   | 15,78             | 727   | 784               |
| Bali                      | 1,54  | 1,64              | 545   | 673               |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat       | 1,95  | 1,89              | 216   | 242               |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur       | 1,86  | 1,97              | 78  | 96                |
| Kalimantan Barat          | 1,96  | 1,85              | 27  | 30                |
| Kalimantan Tengah         | 0,90  | 0,93              | 12  | 14                |
| Kalimantan Selatan        | 1,45  | 1,53              | 77  | 94                |
| Kalimantan Timur          | 1,20  | 1,49              | 12  | 17                |
| Sulawesi Utara            | 0,98  | 0,95              | 144   | 164               |
| Gorontalo                 | 0,41  | 0,44              | 74  | 92                |
| Sulawesi Tengah           | 1,06  | 1,11              | 35  | 43                |
| Sulawesi Selatan          | 3,49 <sup>r</sup>                                     | 3,38              | 153   | 172               |
| Sulawesi Barat            | 0,43  | 0,49              | 53  | 69                |
| Sulawesi Tenggara         | 0,89  | 0,94              | 48  | 59                |
| Maluku                    | 0,57  | 0,64              | 25  | 33                |
| Maluku Utara              | 0,40  | 0,44              | 25  | 32                |
| Papua                     | 0,82  | 1,20              | 5   | 9                 |
| Papua Barat               | 0,26  | 0,32              | 5   | 8                 |
| <b>Indonesia</b>          | <b>100,00</b>   | <b>100,00</b>     | <b>107</b>  | <b>124</b>        |

Catatan / Note: <sup>r</sup> Angka diperbaiki / Revised figures

<sup>x</sup> Angka sementara / Preliminary figures

<sup>1</sup> Luas wilayah untuk menghitung kepadatan penduduk tahun 2000 sama dengan tahun 2010  
 Area (sq km) used calculate population density in 2000 and 2010 are similar

PENDUDUK DAN KETENAGAKERJAAN

**Tabel 3.1.3 Rasio Jenis Kelamin Penduduk Menurut Provinsi, 2000 dan 2010**  
**Table Population Sex Ratio by Province, 2000 and 2010**

[Diolah dari Hasil Sensus Penduduk (SP) 2000 dan 2010, BPS / Based on 2000 and 2010 Population Census, BPS - Statistics Indonesia]

| Provinsi<br>Province      | 2000                     | 2010 <sup>x</sup> |
|---------------------------|--------------------------|-------------------|
| (1)                       | (2)                      | (3)               |
| Aceh                      | 101,0                    | 100,0             |
| Sumatera Utara            | 99,8                     | 99,6              |
| Sumatera Barat            | 96,1                     | 98,5              |
| Riau                      | 104,2                    | 106,2             |
| Kepulauan Riau            | ...                      | 105,2             |
| Jambi                     | 104,0                    | 104,5             |
| Sumatera Selatan          | 101,0                    | 103,6             |
| Kepulauan Bangka Belitung | 103,9                    | 107,9             |
| Bengkulu                  | 103,3                    | 104,5             |
| Lampung                   | 106,1                    | 105,8             |
| DKI Jakarta               | 102,3                    | 102,8             |
| Jawa Barat                | 102,1                    | 103,5             |
| Banten                    | 101,5                    | 104,6             |
| Jawa Tengah               | 99,2                     | 98,7              |
| DI Yogyakarta             | 98,2                     | 97,6              |
| Jawa Timur                | 97,8                     | 97,4              |
| Bali                      | 101,0                    | 101,6             |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat       | 94,1                     | 94,1              |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur       | 98,4                     | 98,6              |
| Kalimantan Barat          | 104,6                    | 104,4             |
| Kalimantan Tengah         | 106,7                    | 108,8             |
| Kalimantan Selatan        | 100,4                    | 102,4             |
| Kalimantan Timur          | 109,6                    | 111,0             |
| Sulawesi Utara            | 104,7                    | 104,4             |
| Gorontalo                 | 100,6                    | 100,6             |
| Sulawesi Tengah           | 104,6                    | 105,1             |
| Sulawesi Selatan          | 95,1                     | 95,4              |
| Sulawesi Barat            | ...                      | 100,7             |
| Sulawesi Tenggara         | 100,7                    | 100,9             |
| Maluku                    | 102,5                    | 102,1             |
| Maluku Utara              | 104,5                    | 104,7             |
| Papua                     | 110,4                    | 112,6             |
| Papua Barat               | ...                      | 112,4             |
| <b>Indonesia</b>          | <b>100,6<sup>r</sup></b> | <b>101,2</b>      |

Catatan / Note: <sup>r</sup> Angka diperbaiki / Revised figures  
<sup>x</sup> Angka sementara / Preliminary figures

**Tabel 3.1.4 Rumah Tangga dan Rata-Rata Banyaknya Anggota Rumah Tangga Menurut Provinsi, 2000 dan 2010**  
**Number of Households and Average Household Size by Province, 2000 and 2010**

[Diolah dari Hasil Sensus Penduduk (SP) 2000 dan 2010, BPS / Based on 2000 and 2010 Population Census, BPS - Statistics Indonesia]

| Provinsi<br>Province      | Rumah Tangga<br>Household<br>(ribu / thousand) |                   | Rata-Rata Banyaknya<br>Anggota Rumah Tangga<br>Average Household Size |                   |
|---------------------------|--|-------------------|---|-------------------|
|                           | 2000   | 2010 <sup>x</sup> | 2000  | 2010 <sup>x</sup> |
| (1)                       | (2)  | (3)               | (4)   | (5)               |
| Aceh                      | 921,9  | 1 067,8           | 4,3   | 4,2               |
| Sumatera Utara            | 2 609,8  | 3 040,7           | 4,5   | 4,3               |
| Sumatera Barat            | 1 020,4  | 1 153,3           | 4,2   | 4,2               |
| Riau                      | 932,5 <sup>r</sup>                             | 1 335,2           | 4,2 <sup>r</sup>  | 4,2               |
| Kepulauan Riau            | 270,0 <sup>r</sup>                             | 445,6             | 3,8   | 3,8               |
| Jambi                     | 594,3  | 769,9             | 4,1   | 4,0               |
| Sumatera Selatan          | 1 495,3  | 1 815,0           | 4,2   | 4,1               |
| Kepulauan Bangka Belitung | 214,2  | 313,1             | 4,2   | 3,9               |
| Bengkulu                  | 358,5  | 434,0             | 4,1   | 3,9               |
| Lampung                   | 1 633,4  | 1 923,3           | 4,1   | 3,9               |
| DKI Jakarta               | 2 232,1  | 2 548,2           | 3,7   | 3,8               |
| Jawa Barat                | 9 560,7  | 11 556,6          | 3,7   | 3,7               |
| Banten                    | 2 001,8  | 2 631,0           | 4,0   | 4,0               |
| Jawa Tengah               | 7 900,3  | 8 707,2           | 4,0   | 3,7               |
| DI Yogyakarta             | 923,4  | 1 043,7           | 3,4   | 3,3               |
| Jawa Timur                | 9 499,8  | 10 385,6          | 3,7   | 3,6               |
| Bali                      | 799,8  | 1 043,3           | 3,9   | 3,7               |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat       | 1 032,4  | 1 252,5           | 3,9   | 3,6               |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur       | 793,7  | 1 014,4           | 4,8   | 4,6               |
| Kalimantan Barat          | 901,3  | 1 025,8           | 4,5   | 4,3               |
| Kalimantan Tengah         | 482,1  | 573,9             | 3,8   | 3,8               |
| Kalimantan Selatan        | 785,2  | 979,0             | 3,8   | 3,7               |
| Kalimantan Timur          | 613,1  | 877,0             | 4,0   | 4,0               |
| Sulawesi Utara            | 544,7  | 585,7             | 3,7   | 3,9               |
| Gorontalo                 | 214,3  | 244,8             | 3,9   | 4,2               |
| Sulawesi Tengah           | 503,5  | 622,6             | 4,3   | 4,2               |
| Sulawesi Selatan          | 1 617,1 <sup>r</sup>                           | 1 849,6           | 4,4   | 4,3               |
| Sulawesi Barat            | 199,3  | 259,4             | 4,5   | 4,5               |
| Sulawesi Tenggara         | 409,3  | 503,0             | 4,4   | 4,4               |
| Maluku                    | 242,7  | 316,7             | 4,8   | 4,8               |
| Maluku Utara              | 149,1  | 214,0             | 5,5   | 4,8               |
| Papua                     | 415,4 <sup>r</sup>                             | 660,2             | 4,5 <sup>r</sup>  | 4,3               |
| Papua Barat               | 137,0  | 171,0             | 4,3   | 4,5               |
| <b>Indonesia</b>          | <b>52 008,3</b>                                | <b>61 363,1</b>   | <b>3,9</b>  | <b>3,9</b>        |

Catatan / Note: <sup>r</sup> Angka diperbaiki / Revised figures

<sup>x</sup> Angka sementara / Preliminary figures



**Tabel 3.1.5 Migrasi Masuk Seumur Hidup Menurut Provinsi, 1980–2000**  
**Table Lifetime In Migration by Province, 1980–2000**

[Diolah dari Hasil Sensus Penduduk (SP), BPS / Based on Population Census, BPS - Statistics Indonesia]

| Provinsi<br>Province                   | 1980      | 1990      | 2000      |
|--|-----------|-----------|-----------|
| (1)                                    | (2)       | (3)       | (4)       |
| Aceh                                   | 143 365   | 193 285   | 100 166   |
| Sumatera Utara                         | 547 715   | 452 918   | 447 897   |
| Sumatera Barat                         | 131 438   | 216 014   | 245 000   |
| Riau                                   | 343 024   | 681 627   | 1 534 849 |
| Kepulauan Riau <sup>1</sup>            | -         | -         | -         |
| Jambi                                  | 293 245   | 470 848   | 566 153   |
| Sumatera Selatan                       | 608 497   | 932 032   | 987 157   |
| Kepulauan Bangka Belitung <sup>2</sup> | -         | -         | 94 334    |
| Bengkulu                               | 121 274   | 251 232   | 355 048   |
| Lampung                                | 1 782 703 | 1 726 969 | 1 485 218 |
| DKI Jakarta                            | 2 565 158 | 3 141 214 | 3 541 972 |
| Jawa Barat                             | 963 870   | 2 391 890 | 3 271 882 |
| Banten <sup>3</sup>                    | -         | -         | 1 758 408 |
| Jawa Tengah                            | 336 611   | 509 401   | 708 308   |
| DI Yogyakarta                          | 175 789   | 264 842   | 385 117   |
| Jawa Timur                             | 433 451   | 564 401   | 781 590   |
| Bali                                   | 63 365    | 122 899   | 221 722   |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat                    | 51 493    | 67 023    | 107 605   |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur                    | 38 735    | 46 310    | 106 053   |
| Kalimantan Barat                       | 104 856   | 196 876   | 269 722   |
| Kalimantan Tengah                      | 140 042   | 240 374   | 423 014   |
| Kalimantan Selatan                     | 142 619   | 272 797   | 360 324   |
| Kalimantan Timur                       | 292 028   | 600 201   | 856 251   |
| Sulawesi Utara                         | 88 266    | 87 715    | 147 091   |
| Gorontalo <sup>4</sup>                 | -         | -         | 26 888    |
| Sulawesi Tengah                        | 184 526   | 286 142   | 369 634   |
| Sulawesi Selatan                       | 108 038   | 219 666   | 273 875   |
| Sulawesi Barat <sup>5</sup>            | -         | -         | -         |
| Sulawesi Tenggara                      | 104 793   | 236 848   | 366 817   |
| Maluku                                 | 124 894   | 184 892   | 75 540    |
| Maluku Utara <sup>6</sup>              | -         | -         | 60 834    |
| Papua                                  | 93 030    | 261 308   | 332 015   |
| Papua Barat <sup>7</sup>               | -         | -         | -         |

Catatan / Note: Migrasi seumur hidup adalah migrasi dimana tempat tinggal seseorang pada saat pencacahan berbeda dengan tempat lahirnya. Lifetime migration is a kind of migration where someone's residence at the time of enumeration was different from his/her place of birth

<sup>1</sup> Kepulauan Riau masih bergabung dengan Riau / Kepulauan Riau was still part of Riau

<sup>2</sup> Kepulauan Bangka Belitung tahun 1980 dan 1990 masih bergabung dengan Sumatera Selatan / Bangka Belitung in 1980 and 1990 was still part of Sumatera Selatan

<sup>3</sup> Banten tahun 1980 dan 1990 masih bergabung dengan Jawa Barat / Banten in 1980 and 1990 was still part of Jawa Barat

<sup>4</sup> Gorontalo tahun 1980 dan 1990 masih bergabung dengan Sulawesi Utara / Gorontalo in 1980 and 1990 was still part of Sulawesi Utara

<sup>5</sup> Sulawesi Barat masih bergabung dengan Sulawesi Selatan / Sulawesi Barat was still part of Sulawesi Selatan

<sup>6</sup> Maluku Utara tahun 1980 dan 1990 masih bergabung dengan Maluku / Maluku Utara in 1980 and 1990 was still part of Maluku

<sup>7</sup> Papua Barat masih bergabung dengan Papua / Papua Barat was still part of Papua

**Tabel 3.1.6 Migrasi Keluar Seumur Hidup Menurut Provinsi, 1980–2000**  
**Table 3.1.6 Lifetime Out Migration by Province, 1980–2000**

[Diolah dari Hasil Sensus Penduduk (SP), BPS / Based on Population Census, BPS - Statistics Indonesia]

| Provinsi<br>Province                   | 1980      | 1990      | 2000      |
|--|-----------|-----------|-----------|
| (1)                                    | (2)       | (3)       | (4)       |
| Aceh                                   | 116 010   | 125 563   | 244 314   |
| Sumatera Utara                         | 417 659   | 770 093   | 1 336 772 |
| Sumatera Barat                         | 558 804   | 642 908   | 937 799   |
| Riau                                   | 86 540    | 127 672   | 164 358   |
| Kepulauan Riau <sup>1</sup>            | -         | -         | -         |
| Jambi                                  | 47 151    | 77 299    | 149 376   |
| Sumatera Selatan                       | 333 024   | 443 384   | 525 954   |
| Kepulauan Bangka Belitung <sup>2</sup> | -         | -         | 120 027   |
| Bengkulu                               | 39 019    | 46 720    | 73 390    |
| Lampung                                | 57 664    | 167 565   | 385 748   |
| DKI Jakarta                            | 400 767   | 1 052 234 | 1 836 664 |
| Jawa Barat                             | 1 487 935 | 1 751 879 | 2 046 279 |
| Banten <sup>3</sup>                    | -         | -         | 475 440   |
| Jawa Tengah                            | 3 227 892 | 4 524 988 | 5 354 459 |
| DI Yogyakarta                          | 253 447   | 508 215   | 784 154   |
| Jawa Timur                             | 1 597 851 | 2 479 487 | 3 063 297 |
| Bali                                   | 117 828   | 221 599   | 250 724   |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat                    | 44 487    | 96 774    | 145 546   |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur                    | 47 534    | 99 442    | 156 602   |
| Kalimantan Barat                       | 72 358    | 116 735   | 154 620   |
| Kalimantan Tengah                      | 25 086    | 47 700    | 53 291    |
| Kalimantan Selatan                     | 169 561   | 201 936   | 255 595   |
| Kalimantan Timur                       | 34 059    | 63 533    | 90 635    |
| Sulawesi Utara                         | 121 231   | 153 466   | 151 326   |
| Gorontalo <sup>4</sup>                 | -         | -         | 113 050   |
| Sulawesi Tengah                        | 33 912    | 48 360    | 74 463    |
| Sulawesi Selatan                       | 511 725   | 641 961   | 874 338   |
| Sulawesi Barat <sup>5</sup>            | -         | -         | -         |
| Sulawesi Tenggara                      | 89 957    | 107 673   | 95 189    |
| Maluku                                 | 64 725    | 95 361    | 157 066   |
| Maluku Utara <sup>6</sup>              | -         | -         | 43 712    |
| Papua                                  | 15 559    | 30 786    | 46 824    |
| Papua Barat <sup>7</sup>               | -         | -         | -         |

Catatan / Note: Migrasi seumur hidup adalah migrasi dimana tempat tinggal seseorang pada saat pencacahan berbeda dengan tempat lahirnya. Lifetime migration is a kind of migration where someone's residence at the time of enumeration was different from his/her place of birth

<sup>1</sup> Kepulauan Riau masih bergabung dengan Riau / Kepulauan Riau was still part of Riau

<sup>2</sup> Kepulauan Bangka Belitung tahun 1980 dan 1990 masih bergabung dengan Sumatera Selatan / Bangka Belitung in 1980 and 1990 was still part of Sumatera Selatan

<sup>3</sup> Banten tahun 1980 dan 1990 masih bergabung dengan Jawa Barat / Banten in 1980 and 1990 was still part of Jawa Barat

<sup>4</sup> Gorontalo tahun 1980 dan 1990 masih bergabung dengan Sulawesi Utara / Gorontalo in 1980 and 1990 was still part of Sulawesi Utara

<sup>5</sup> Sulawesi Barat masih bergabung dengan Sulawesi Selatan / Sulawesi Barat was still part of Sulawesi Selatan

<sup>6</sup> Maluku Utara tahun 1980 dan 1990 masih bergabung dengan Maluku / Maluku Utara in 1980 and 1990 was still part of Maluku

<sup>7</sup> Papua Barat masih bergabung dengan Papua / Papua Barat was still part of Papua

**Tabel 3.1.7 Migrasi Masuk Risen Menurut Provinsi, 1980–2000**  
**Table Recent In Migration by Province, 1980–2000**

[Diolah dari Hasil Sensus Penduduk (SP), BPS / Based on Population Census, BPS - Statistics Indonesia]

| Provinsi<br>Province                   | 1980    | 1990                | 2000      |
|--|---------|---------------------|-----------|
| (1)                                    | (2)     | (3)                 | (4)       |
| Aceh                                   | 49 848  | 55 325 <sup>r</sup> | 15 369    |
| Sumatera Utara                         | 85 635  | 106 806             | 139 887   |
| Sumatera Barat                         | 90 644  | 126 075             | 109 016   |
| Riau                                   | 93 991  | 242 512             | 526 711   |
| Kepulauan Riau <sup>1</sup>            | -       | -                   | -         |
| Jambi                                  | 105 874 | 135 319             | 109 534   |
| Sumatera Selatan                       | 216 599 | 209 252             | 163 250   |
| Kepulauan Bangka Belitung <sup>2</sup> | -       | -                   | 36 536    |
| Bengkulu                               | 64 583  | 82 223              | 68 832    |
| Lampung                                | 494 991 | 208 518             | 149 013   |
| DKI Jakarta                            | 746 903 | 819 571             | 702 202   |
| Jawa Barat                             | 506 901 | 1 338 326           | 1 097 021 |
| Banten <sup>3</sup>                    | -       | -                   | 620 299   |
| Jawa Tengah                            | 174 445 | 379 656             | 354 204   |
| DI Yogyakarta                          | 94 049  | 160 292             | 196 586   |
| Jawa Timur                             | 193 918 | 319 919             | 185 966   |
| Bali                                   | 36 132  | 64 852              | 87 225    |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat                    | 22 519  | 34 851              | 59 964    |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur                    | 24 195  | 23 819              | 69 910    |
| Kalimantan Barat                       | 37 719  | 42 929              | 49 202    |
| Kalimantan Tengah                      | 47 917  | 95 827 <sup>r</sup> | 124 387   |
| Kalimantan Selatan                     | 59 691  | 77 906 <sup>r</sup> | 89 320    |
| Kalimantan Timur                       | 108 523 | 190 393             | 155 498   |
| Sulawesi Utara                         | 44 146  | 33 822              | 54 504    |
| Gorontalo <sup>4</sup>                 | -       | -                   | 9 257     |
| Sulawesi Tengah                        | 80 515  | 68 694              | 75 328    |
| Sulawesi Selatan                       | 56 972  | 112 390             | 79 757    |
| Sulawesi Barat <sup>5</sup>            | -       | -                   | -         |
| Sulawesi Tenggara                      | 49 408  | 70 154              | 110 289   |
| Maluku                                 | 44 017  | 67 575              | 18 657    |
| Maluku Utara <sup>6</sup>              | -       | -                   | 14 764    |
| Papua                                  | 31 520  | 70 246              | 63 829    |
| Papua Barat <sup>7</sup>               | -       | -                   | -         |

Catatan / Note: Migrasi risen adalah migrasi dimana tempat tinggal seseorang pada saat pencacahan berbeda dengan tempat tinggalnya 5 tahun yang lalu / Recent migration is a kind of migration where someone's residence at the time of enumeration was different from his/her residence five years ago.

<sup>1</sup> Kepulauan Riau masih bergabung dengan Riau / Kepulauan Riau was still part of Riau

<sup>2</sup> Kepulauan Bangka Belitung tahun 1980 dan 1990 masih bergabung dengan Sumatera Selatan / Bangka Belitung in 1980 and 1990 was still part of Sumatera Selatan

<sup>3</sup> Banten tahun 1980 dan 1990 masih bergabung dengan Jawa Barat / Banten in 1980 and 1990 was still part of Jawa Barat

<sup>4</sup> Gorontalo tahun 1980 dan 1990 masih bergabung dengan Sulawesi Utara / Gorontalo in 1980 and 1990 was still part of Sulawesi Utara

<sup>5</sup> Sulawesi Barat masih bergabung dengan Sulawesi Selatan / Sulawesi Barat was still part of Sulawesi Selatan

<sup>6</sup> Maluku Utara tahun 1980 dan 1990 masih bergabung dengan Maluku / Maluku Utara in 1980 and 1990 was still part of Maluku

<sup>7</sup> Papua Barat masih bergabung dengan Papua / Papua Barat was still part of Papua

**Tabel 3.1.8 Migrasi Keluar Risen Menurut Provinsi, 1980–2000**  
**Table Recent Out Migration by Province, 1980–2000**

[Diolah dari Hasil Sensus Penduduk (SP), BPS / Based on Population Census, BPS - Statistics Indonesia]

| Provinsi<br>Province                   | 1980    | 1990      | 2000      |
|--|---------|-----------|-----------|
| (1)                                    | (2)     | (3)       | (4)       |
| Aceh                                   | 28 248  | 49 389    | 161 581   |
| Sumatera Utara                         | 177 289 | 277 647   | 358 521   |
| Sumatera Barat                         | 153 239 | 173 220   | 233 945   |
| Riau                                   | 53 757  | 92 903    | 91 280    |
| Kepulauan Riau <sup>1</sup>            | -       | -         | -         |
| Jambi                                  | 36 178  | 64 033    | 83 346    |
| Sumatera Selatan                       | 132 011 | 198 841   | 151 956   |
| Kepulauan Bangka Belitung <sup>2</sup> | -       | -         | 33 773    |
| Bengkulu                               | 15 899  | 28 595    | 35 831    |
| Lampung                                | 45 594  | 135 907   | 149 258   |
| DKI Jakarta                            | 382 326 | 993 377   | 850 343   |
| Jawa Barat                             | 468 441 | 495 727   | 631 753   |
| Banten <sup>3</sup>                    | -       | -         | 207 358   |
| Jawa Tengah                            | 908 302 | 1 159 694 | 1 017 494 |
| DI Yogyakarta                          | 72 933  | 120 777   | 129 530   |
| Jawa Timur                             | 570 555 | 647 348   | 529 037   |
| Bali                                   | 52 404  | 56 127    | 47 353    |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat                    | 38 987  | 36 853    | 50 714    |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur                    | 34 713  | 45 620    | 54 989    |
| Kalimantan Barat                       | 28 431  | 44 686    | 45 682    |
| Kalimantan Tengah                      | 15 989  | 37 015    | 24 903    |
| Kalimantan Selatan                     | 46 061  | 76 447    | 62 612    |
| Kalimantan Timur                       | 20 334  | 68 192    | 42 817    |
| Sulawesi Utara                         | 38 259  | 51 272    | 38 830    |
| Gorontalo <sup>4</sup>                 | -       | -         | 33 448    |
| Sulawesi Tengah                        | 17 282  | 28 038    | 30 555    |
| Sulawesi Selatan                       | 147 855 | 161 050   | 169 663   |
| Sulawesi Barat <sup>5</sup>            | -       | -         | -         |
| Sulawesi Tenggara                      | 29 575  | 36 681    | 22 251    |
| Maluku                                 | 26 995  | 38 899    | 92 781    |
| Maluku Utara <sup>6</sup>              | -       | -         | 28 480    |
| Papua                                  | 16 191  | 31 631    | 30 155    |
| Papua Barat <sup>7</sup>               | -       | -         | -         |

Catatan / Note: Migrasi risen adalah migrasi dimana tempat tinggal seseorang pada saat pencacahan berbeda dengan tempat tinggalnya 5 tahun yang lalu / Recent migration is a kind of migration where someone's residence at the time of enumeration was different from his/her residence five years ago.

<sup>1</sup> Kepulauan Riau masih bergabung dengan Riau / Kepulauan Riau was still part of Riau

<sup>2</sup> Kepulauan Bangka Belitung tahun 1980 dan 1990 masih bergabung dengan Sumatera Selatan / Bangka Belitung in 1980 and 1990 was still part of Sumatera Selatan

<sup>3</sup> Banten tahun 1980 dan 1990 masih bergabung dengan Jawa Barat / Banten in 1980 and 1990 was still part of Jawa Barat

<sup>4</sup> Gorontalo tahun 1980 dan 1990 masih bergabung dengan Sulawesi Utara / Gorontalo in 1980 and 1990 was still part of Sulawesi Utara

<sup>5</sup> Sulawesi Barat masih bergabung dengan Sulawesi Selatan / Sulawesi Barat was still part of Sulawesi Selatan

<sup>6</sup> Maluku Utara tahun 1980 dan 1990 masih bergabung dengan Maluku / Maluku Utara in 1980 and 1990 was still part of Maluku

<sup>7</sup> Papua Barat masih bergabung dengan Papua / Papua Barat was still part of Papua

**3.2 KETENAGAKERJAAN**  
*EMPLOYMENT*

**Tabel 3.2.1 Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun Ke Atas Menurut Golongan Umur dan Jenis Kegiatan Selama Seminggu yang Lalu, 2009**  
*Population 15 Years of Age and Over by Age Group and Type of Activity During the Previous Week, 2009*

[Diolah dari Hasil Survei Angkatan Kerja Nasional (Sakernas) Agustus, BPS / Based on August National Labor Force Survey, BPS - Statistics Indonesia]

| Golongan Umur<br><i>Age Group</i> | Angkatan Kerja / <i>Economically Active</i> |   |   |                        | Jumlah Angkatan Kerja<br><i>Total of Economically Active</i> | % Bekerja Terhadap Angkatan Kerja<br><i>% Of Working to Economically Active</i> |
|-----------------------------------|---|---|---|------------------------|--|---|
|                                   | Bekerja<br><i>Working</i>                   | Pengangguran Terbuka <sup>1</sup> / <i>Unemployment<sup>1</sup></i> |   | Jumlah<br><i>Total</i> |  |   |
|                                   |   | Pernah Bekerja Ever<br><i>Worked</i>                                | Tidak Pernah Bekerja Never<br><i>Worked</i> |                        |  |   |
| (1)                               | (2)   | (3)   | (4)   | (5)                    | (6)  | (7)   |
| 15 - 19                           | 6 059 032                                   | 297 705   | 2 004 927                                   | 2 302 632              | 8 361 664  | 72,46   |
| 20 - 24                           | 10 843 451                                  | 856 548   | 1 662 589                                   | 2 519 137              | 13 362 588   | 81,15   |
| 25 - 29                           | 13 835 799                                  | 739 214   | 798 451                                     | 1 537 665              | 15 373 464   | 90,00   |
| 30 - 34                           | 14 305 550                                  | 481 395   | 344 277                                     | 825 672                | 15 131 222   | 94,54   |
| 35 - 39                           | 13 384 767                                  | 312 632   | 244 498                                     | 557 130                | 13 941 897   | 96,00   |
| 40 - 44                           | 12 655 528                                  | 232 179   | 200 512                                     | 432 691                | 13 088 219   | 96,69   |
| 45 - 49                           | 10 652 153                                  | 170 651   | 162 416                                     | 333 067                | 10 985 220   | 96,97   |
| 50 - 54                           | 8 761 781                                   | 128 040   | 103 624                                     | 231 664                | 8 993 445  | 97,42   |
| 55 - 59                           | 5 855 884                                   | 91 672  | 57 616                                      | 149 288                | 6 005 172  | 97,51   |
| 60 +                              | 8 516 718                                   | 51 496  | 22 175                                      | 73 671                 | 8 590 389  | 99,14   |
| <b>Jumlah / Total</b>             | <b>104 870 663</b>                          | <b>3 361 532</b>  | <b>5 601 085</b>                            | <b>8 962 617</b>       | <b>113 833 280</b>   | <b>92,13</b>  |

Lanjutan Tabel / Continued Table 3.2.1

| Golongan<br>Umur<br>Age Group | Bukan Angkatan Kerja / Not Economically Active |   |                   |  | Jumlah<br>Total    | % Angkatan<br>Kerja Terhadap<br>Penduduk<br>Usia Kerja<br>% Of<br>Economically<br>Active to<br>Working Age<br>Population |
|-------------------------------|--|---|-------------------|--|--------------------|--|
|                               | Sekolah<br>Attending<br>School                 | Mengurus<br>Rumah<br>Tangga<br>House<br>keeping | Lainnya<br>Others | Jumlah<br>Bukan<br>Angkatan<br>Kerja<br>Total of not<br>Economically<br>Active |                    |  |
| (1)                           | (8)  | (9)   | (10)              | (11)   | (12)               | (13)   |
| 15 - 19                       | 11 888 864                                     | 1 948 921                                       | 1 467 460         | 15 305 245   | 23 666 909         | 35,33  |
| 20 - 24                       | 1 738 258                                      | 3 694 795                                       | 698 137           | 6 131 190  | 19 493 778         | 68,55  |
| 25 - 29                       | 165 213  | 4 871 619                                       | 349 536           | 5 386 368  | 20 759 832         | 74,05  |
| 30 - 34                       | 15 504   | 4 608 762                                       | 235 214           | 4 859 480  | 19 990 702         | 75,69  |
| 35 - 39                       | 1 066  | 3 827 665                                       | 148 806           | 3 977 537  | 17 919 434         | 77,80  |
| 40 - 44                       | 1 616  | 3 058 199                                       | 156 372           | 3 216 187  | 16 304 406         | 80,27  |
| 45 - 49                       | 325  | 2 502 044                                       | 177 852           | 2 680 221  | 13 665 441         | 80,39  |
| 50 - 54                       | -  | 2 102 140                                       | 285 189           | 2 387 329  | 11 380 774         | 79,02  |
| 55 - 59                       | -  | 1 728 508                                       | 460 642           | 2 189 150  | 8 194 322          | 73,28  |
| 60 +                          | -  | 5 004 297                                       | 4 357 924         | 9 362 221  | 17 952 610         | 47,85  |
| <b>Jumlah / Total</b>         | <b>13 810 846</b>                              | <b>33 346 950</b>                               | <b>8 337 132</b>  | <b>55 494 928</b>  | <b>169 328 208</b> | <b>67,23</b>   |

Catatan / Note: <sup>1</sup> 1. Mencari pekerjaan / Looking for work  
 2. Mempersiapkan usaha / Establishing a new business/firm  
 3. Merasa tidak mungkin mendapat pekerjaan / Hopeless of job (discourage job seekers)  
 4. Sudah punya pekerjaan tetapi belum mulai bekerja / Have a job but not starting to work yet

**Tabel 3.2.2 Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun Ke Atas Menurut Provinsi dan Jenis Kegiatan Selama Seminggu yang Lalu, 2009**  
*Population 15 Years of Age and Over by Province and Type of Activity During the Previous Week, 2009*

[Diolah dari Hasil Survei Angkatan Kerja Nasional (Sakernas) Agustus, BPS / Based on August National Labor Force Survey, BPS - Statistics Indonesia]

| Provinsi<br>Province      | Angkatan Kerja / Economically Active |   |  |                  | Jumlah<br>Angkatan<br>Kerja<br>Total of<br>Economically<br>Active | % Bekerja<br>Terhadap<br>Angkatan<br>Kerja<br>% Of<br>Working to<br>Economically<br>Active |
|---------------------------|--------------------------------------|---|--|------------------|---|--|
|                           | Bekerja<br>Working                   | Pengangguran Terbuka <sup>1</sup> / Unemployment <sup>1</sup> |  | Jumlah<br>Total  |   |  |
|                           |                                      | Pernah<br>Bekerja<br>Ever<br>Worked                           | Tidak Pernah<br>Bekerja<br>Never<br>Worked |                  |   |  |
| (1)                       | (2)                                  | (3)   | (4)  | (5)              | (6)   | (7)  |
| Aceh                      | 1 732 561                            | 29 016  | 136 345                                    | 165 361          | 1 897 922   | 91,29  |
| Sumatera Utara            | 5 765 643                            | 147 816   | 384 611                                    | 532 427          | 6 298 070   | 91,55  |
| Sumatera Barat            | 1 998 922                            | 45 705  | 127 375                                    | 173 080          | 2 172 002   | 92,03  |
| Riau                      | 2 067 357                            | 55 734  | 137 771                                    | 193 505          | 2 260 862   | 91,44  |
| Kepulauan Riau            | 626 456                              | 32 105  | 23 208                                     | 55 313           | 681 769   | 91,89  |
| Jambi                     | 1 260 592                            | 20 018  | 53 886                                     | 73 904           | 1 334 496   | 94,46  |
| Sumatera Selatan          | 3 196 894                            | 77 458  | 186 013                                    | 263 471          | 3 460 365   | 92,39  |
| Kepulauan Bangka Belitung | 506 284                              | 14 436  | 18 690                                     | 33 126           | 539 410   | 93,86  |
| Bengkulu                  | 787 308                              | 10 726  | 31 415                                     | 42 141           | 829 449   | 94,92  |
| Lampung                   | 3 387 175                            | 80 593  | 159 387                                    | 239 980          | 3 627 155   | 93,38  |
| DKI Jakarta               | 4 118 390                            | 276 643   | 292 694                                    | 569 337          | 4 687 727   | 87,85  |
| Jawa Barat                | 16 901 430                           | 820 352   | 1 259 478                                  | 2 079 830        | 18 981 260  | 89,04  |
| Banten                    | 3 704 778                            | 280 701   | 371 761                                    | 652 462          | 4 357 240   | 85,03  |
| Jawa Tengah               | 15 835 382                           | 531 177   | 721 090                                    | 1 252 267        | 17 087 649  | 92,67  |
| D.I. Yogyakarta           | 1 895 648                            | 74 516  | 46 530                                     | 121 046          | 2 016 694   | 94,00  |
| Jawa Timur                | 19 305 056                           | 419 914   | 613 598                                    | 1 033 512        | 20 338 568  | 94,92  |
| Bali                      | 2 057 118                            | 30 149  | 36 321                                     | 66 470           | 2 123 588   | 96,87  |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat       | 1 967 380                            | 77 979  | 53 279                                     | 131 258          | 2 098 638   | 93,75  |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur       | 2 160 733                            | 23 143  | 66 252                                     | 89 395           | 2 250 128   | 96,03  |
| Kalimantan Barat          | 2 081 211                            | 43 461  | 76 223                                     | 119 684          | 2 200 895   | 94,56  |
| Kalimantan Tengah         | 998 967                              | 13 596  | 34 839                                     | 48 435           | 1 047 402   | 95,38  |
| Kalimantan Selatan        | 1 705 905                            | 37 036  | 78 776                                     | 115 812          | 1 821 717   | 93,64  |
| Kalimantan Timur          | 1 302 772                            | 55 060  | 103 164                                    | 158 224          | 1 460 996   | 89,17  |
| Sulawesi Utara            | 940 173                              | 25 631  | 85 326                                     | 110 957          | 1 051 130   | 89,44  |
| Gorontalo                 | 420 962                              | 6 018   | 20 333                                     | 26 351           | 447 313   | 94,11  |
| Sulawesi Tengah           | 1 149 718                            | 15 741  | 50 268                                     | 66 009           | 1 215 727   | 94,57  |
| Sulawesi Selatan          | 3 222 256                            | 75 147  | 239 517                                    | 314 664          | 3 536 920   | 91,10  |
| Sulawesi Barat            | 488 080                              | 6 372   | 16 692                                     | 23 064           | 511 144   | 95,49  |
| Sulawesi Tenggara         | 950 876                              | 12 994  | 34 325                                     | 47 319           | 998 195   | 95,26  |
| Maluku                    | 533 015                              | 6 580   | 56 435                                     | 63 015           | 596 030   | 89,43  |
| Maluku Utara              | 393 834                              | 6 089   | 22 475                                     | 28 564           | 422 398   | 93,24  |
| Papua                     | 1 082 028                            | 5 268   | 40 740                                     | 46 008           | 1 128 036   | 95,92  |
| Papua Barat               | 325 759                              | 4 358   | 22 268                                     | 26 626           | 352 385   | 92,44  |
| <b>Indonesia</b>          | <b>104 870 663</b>                   | <b>3 361 532</b>  | <b>5 601 085</b>                           | <b>8 962 617</b> | <b>113 833 280</b>  | <b>92,13</b>   |

Lanjutan Tabel / Continued Table 3.2.2

| Provinsi<br>Province      | Bukan Angkatan Kerja / Not Economically Active |   |                   |  | Jumlah<br>Total    | % Angkatan<br>Kerja Terhadap<br>Penduduk<br>Usia Kerja<br>% Of<br>Economically<br>Active to<br>Working Age<br>Population |
|---------------------------|--|---|-------------------|--|--------------------|--|
|                           | Sekolah<br>Attending<br>School                 | Mengurus<br>Rumah<br>Tangga<br>House<br>keeping | Lainnya<br>Others | Jumlah<br>Bukan<br>Angkatan<br>Kerja<br>Total of not<br>Economically<br>Active |                    |  |
| (1)                       | (8)  | (9)   | (10)              | (11)   | (12)               | (13)   |
| Aceh                      | 410 625  | 572 622   | 155 590           | 1 138 837  | 3 036 759          | 62,50  |
| Sumatera Utara            | 902 971  | 1 465 429                                       | 442 268           | 2 810 668  | 9 108 738          | 69,14  |
| Sumatera Barat            | 388 676  | 600 768   | 222 011           | 1 211 455  | 3 383 457          | 64,19  |
| Riau                      | 350 240  | 893 019   | 137 756           | 1 381 015  | 3 641 877          | 62,08  |
| Kepulauan Riau            | 81 229   | 257 476   | 35 297            | 374 002  | 1 055 771          | 64,58  |
| Jambi                     | 186 312  | 390 743   | 90 806            | 667 861  | 2 002 357          | 66,65  |
| Sumatera Selatan          | 446 846  | 945 561   | 212 970           | 1 605 377  | 5 065 742          | 68,31  |
| Kepulauan Bangka Belitung | 56 109   | 194 103   | 39 481            | 289 693  | 829 103            | 65,06  |
| Bengkulu                  | 113 936  | 194 784   | 43 782            | 352 502  | 1 181 951          | 70,18  |
| Lampung                   | 414 144  | 1 098 117                                       | 212 519           | 1 724 780  | 5 351 935          | 67,77  |
| DKI Jakarta               | 563 905  | 1 453 809                                       | 333 640           | 2 351 354  | 7 039 081          | 66,60  |
| Jawa Barat                | 2 360 499                                      | 7 168 646                                       | 1 671 784         | 11 200 929   | 30 182 189         | 62,89  |
| Banten                    | 553 724  | 1 564 666                                       | 360 788           | 2 479 178  | 6 836 418          | 63,74  |
| Jawa Tengah               | 1 879 303                                      | 4 271 035                                       | 1 431 538         | 7 581 876  | 24 669 525         | 69,27  |
| D.I.Yogyakarta            | 308 401  | 461 014   | 85 610            | 855 025  | 2 871 719          | 70,23  |
| Jawa Timur                | 1 949 264                                      | 5 624 245                                       | 1 459 055         | 9 032 564  | 29 371 132         | 69,25  |
| Bali                      | 187 161  | 319 205   | 98 793            | 605 159  | 2 728 747          | 77,82  |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat       | 266 678  | 547 788   | 143 507           | 957 973  | 3 056 611          | 68,66  |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur       | 284 087  | 453 325   | 133 882           | 871 294  | 3 121 422          | 72,09  |
| Kalimantan Barat          | 222 111  | 480 765   | 92 825            | 795 701  | 2 996 596          | 73,45  |
| Kalimantan Tengah         | 124 739  | 259 337   | 39 230            | 423 306  | 1 470 708          | 71,22  |
| Kalimantan Selatan        | 171 335  | 452 160   | 98 638            | 722 133  | 2 543 850          | 71,61  |
| Kalimantan Timur          | 207 712  | 512 181   | 87 341            | 807 234  | 2 268 230          | 64,41  |
| Sulawesi Utara            | 141 920  | 416 048   | 85 027            | 642 995  | 1 694 125          | 62,05  |
| Gorontalo                 | 62 316   | 161 296   | 30 570            | 254 182  | 701 495            | 63,77  |
| Sulawesi Tengah           | 143 581  | 337 208   | 58 449            | 539 238  | 1 754 965          | 69,27  |
| Sulawesi Selatan          | 481 077  | 1 311 804                                       | 330 823           | 2 123 704  | 5 660 624          | 62,48  |
| Sulawesi Barat            | 56 478   | 144 461   | 38 861            | 239 800  | 750 944            | 68,07  |
| Sulawesi Tenggara         | 131 279  | 245 245   | 43 425            | 419 949  | 1 418 144          | 70,39  |
| Maluku                    | 114 349  | 162 702   | 37 763            | 314 814  | 910 844            | 65,44  |
| Maluku Utara              | 83 570   | 123 540   | 28 497            | 235 607  | 658 005            | 64,19  |
| Papua                     | 110 793  | 174 402   | 37 620            | 322 815  | 1 450 851          | 77,75  |
| Papua Barat               | 55 476   | 89 446  | 16 986            | 161 908  | 514 293            | 68,52  |
| <b>Indonesia</b>          | <b>13 810 846</b>                              | <b>33 346 950</b>                               | <b>8 337 132</b>  | <b>55 494 928</b>  | <b>169 328 208</b> | <b>67,23</b>   |

Catatan / Note: <sup>1</sup> 1. Mencari pekerjaan / Looking for work  
2. Mempersiapkan usaha / Establishing a new business/firm  
3. Merasa tidak mungkin mendapat pekerjaan / Hopeless of job (discourage job seekers)  
4. Sudah punya pekerjaan tetapi belum mulai bekerja / Have a job but not starting to work yet



**Tabel 3.2.3 Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun Ke Atas Menurut Pendidikan Tertinggi yang Ditamatkan dan Kegiatan Selama Seminggu yang Lalu, 2009**  
*Population 15 Years of Age and Over by Educational Attainment and Type of Activity During the Previous Week, 2009*

[Diolah dari Hasil Survei Angkatan Kerja Nasional (Sakernas) Agustus, BPS / Based on August National Labor Force Survey, BPS - Statistics Indonesia]

| Pendidikan Tertinggi yang Ditamatkan <sup>1</sup><br><i>Educational Attainment<sup>1</sup></i> | Angkatan Kerja / <i>Economically Active</i> |   |   |                        | Jumlah Angkatan Kerja<br><i>Total of Economically Active</i> | % Bekerja Terhadap Angkatan Kerja<br><i>% Of Working to Economically Active</i> |
|--|---|---|---|------------------------|--|---|
|  | Bekerja<br><i>Working</i>                   | Pengangguran Terbuka <sup>2</sup> / <i>Unemployment<sup>2</sup></i> |   | Jumlah<br><i>Total</i> |  |   |
|  |   | Pernah Bekerja Ever<br><i>Worked</i>                                | Tidak Pernah Bekerja Never<br><i>Worked</i> |                        |  |   |
| (1)  | (2)   | (3)   | (4)   | (5)                    | (6)  | (7)   |
| 0  | 6 110 009                                   | 44 847  | 45 624                                      | 90 471                 | 6 200 480  | 98,54   |
| 1  | 19 446 979                                  | 276 565   | 270 865                                     | 547 430                | 19 994 409   | 97,26   |
| 2  | 29 649 833                                  | 689 641   | 842 030                                     | 1 531 671              | 31 181 504   | 95,09   |
| 3  | 19 390 827                                  | 701 861   | 1 068 962                                   | 1 770 823              | 21 161 650   | 91,63   |
| 4  | 14 582 130                                  | 749 346   | 1 722 899                                   | 2 472 245              | 17 054 375   | 85,50   |
| 5  | 8 240 698                                   | 559 948   | 847 278                                     | 1 407 226              | 9 647 924  | 85,41   |
| 6  | 2 788 816                                   | 138 991   | 302 109                                     | 441 100                | 3 229 916  | 86,34   |
| 7  | 4 661 371                                   | 200 333   | 501 318                                     | 701 651                | 5 363 022  | 86,92   |
| <b>Jumlah / Total</b>  | <b>104 870 663</b>                          | <b>3 361 532</b>  | <b>5 601 085</b>                            | <b>8 962 617</b>       | <b>113 833 280</b>   | <b>92,13</b>  |

Lanjutan Tabel / Continued Table 3.2.3

| Pendidikan Tertinggi yang Ditamatkan <sup>1</sup><br>Educational Attainment <sup>1</sup> | Bukan Angkatan Kerja / Not Economically Active |                                     |                  |  | Jumlah Total       | % Angkatan Kerja Terhadap Penduduk Usia Kerja<br>% Of Economically Active to Working Age Population |
|--|--|-------------------------------------|------------------|--|--------------------|---|
|  | Sekolah Attending School                       | Mengurus Rumah Tangga House keeping | Lainnya Others   | Jumlah Bukan Angkatan Kerja Total of not Economically Active |                    |   |
| (1)  | (8)  | (9)                                 | (10)             | (11)   | (12)               | (13)  |
| 0  | -  | 2 802 500                           | 1 841 136        | 4 643 636  | 10 844 116         | 57,18   |
| 1  | 123 227  | 6 441 072                           | 2 132 793        | 8 697 092  | 28 691 501         | 69,69   |
| 2  | 2 464 672                                      | 10 065 725                          | 1 576 703        | 14 107 100   | 45 288 604         | 68,85   |
| 3  | 8 224 855                                      | 6 496 074                           | 1 193 935        | 15 914 864   | 37 076 514         | 57,08   |
| 4  | 2 598 119                                      | 4 579 897                           | 900 636          | 8 078 652  | 25 133 027         | 67,86   |
| 5  | 305 432  | 2 000 374                           | 422 660          | 2 728 466  | 12 376 390         | 77,95   |
| 6  | 48 681   | 491 863                             | 108 746          | 649 290  | 3 879 206          | 83,26   |
| 7  | 45 860   | 469 445                             | 160 523          | 675 828  | 6 038 850          | 88,81   |
| <b>Jumlah / Total</b>  | <b>13 810 846</b>                              | <b>33 346 950</b>                   | <b>8 337 132</b> | <b>55 494 928</b>  | <b>169 328 208</b> | <b>67,23</b>  |

Catatan / Note: <sup>1</sup>

0. Tidak/belum pernah sekolah / No schooling
1. Tidak/belum tamat SD / Did not complete/Have not yet completed primary school
2. Sekolah Dasar / Primary School
3. SLTP / Junior High School
4. SMTA Umum / Senior High School (General)
5. SMTA Kejuruan / Senior High School (Vocational)
6. Diploma I/II/III/Akademi / Diploma I/II/III/Academy
7. Universitas / University

<sup>2</sup>

1. Mencari pekerjaan / Looking for work
2. Mempersiapkan usaha / Establishing a new business/firm
3. Merasa tidak mungkin mendapat pekerjaan / Hopeless of job (discourage job seekers)
4. Sudah punya pekerjaan tetapi belum mulai bekerja / Have a job but not starting to work yet

PENDUDUK DAN KETENAGAKERJAAN

**Tabel 3.2.4 Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun Ke Atas yang Bekerja Selama Seminggu yang Lalu Menurut Provinsi dan Lapangan Pekerjaan Utama, 2009**  
*Population 15 Years of Age and Over Who Worked During The Previous Week by Province and Main Industry, 2009*

[Diolah dari Hasil Survei Angkatan Kerja Nasional (Sakernas) Agustus, BPS / Based on August National Labor Force Survey, BPS - Statistics Indonesia]

| Provinsi<br>Province      | Lapangan Pekerjaan Utama <sup>1</sup> / Main Industry <sup>1</sup> |                  |                   |                |                  |
|---------------------------|--|------------------|-------------------|----------------|------------------|
|                           | 1  | 2                | 3                 | 4              | 5                |
| (1)                       | (2)  | (3)              | (4)               | (5)            | (6)              |
| Aceh                      | 847 095  | 10 681           | 80 772            | 3 902          | 105 567          |
| Sumatera Utara            | 2 693 652  | 22 778           | 500 851           | 9 717          | 298 487          |
| Sumatera Barat            | 907 256  | 25 290           | 131 060           | 4 245          | 88 131           |
| Riau                      | 1 000 424  | 44 269           | 118 902           | 9 670          | 100 132          |
| Kepulauan Riau            | 82 782   | 9 588            | 157 600           | 3 775          | 38 098           |
| Jambi                     | 695 869  | 21 024           | 41 675            | 1 745          | 50 079           |
| Sumatera Selatan          | 1 905 405  | 25 166           | 155 836           | 4 729          | 118 801          |
| Kepulauan Bangka Belitung | 158 341  | 105 122          | 25 017            | 1 101          | 24 898           |
| Bengkulu                  | 477 340  | 8 376            | 23 724            | 1 565          | 30 569           |
| Lampung                   | 1 829 632  | 22 452           | 298 739           | 3 078          | 150 988          |
| DKI Jakarta               | 25 464   | 16 773           | 667 883           | 11 565         | 190 992          |
| Jawa Barat                | 4 255 548  | 97 278           | 3 073 499         | 43 292         | 967 683          |
| Banten                    | 745 268  | 25 880           | 843 718           | 16 055         | 162 550          |
| Jawa Tengah               | 5 864 827  | 122 572          | 2 656 673         | 25 425         | 1 028 429        |
| D.I. Yogyakarta           | 570 574  | 18 025           | 237 240           | 2 592          | 145 381          |
| Jawa Timur                | 8 287 922  | 142 241          | 2 385 686         | 29 402         | 974 005          |
| Bali                      | 704 282  | 8 156            | 293 853           | 6 838          | 142 370          |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat       | 884 215  | 33 068           | 213 099           | 6 430          | 93 951           |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur       | 1 472 627  | 35 570           | 134 591           | 2 661          | 56 557           |
| Kalimantan Barat          | 1 313 985  | 61 501           | 75 613            | 2 107          | 79 608           |
| Kalimantan Tengah         | 596 653  | 46 907           | 29 735            | 1 364          | 40 228           |
| Kalimantan Selatan        | 727 745  | 60 033           | 114 137           | 3 005          | 75 026           |
| Kalimantan Timur          | 456 118  | 77 311           | 75 699            | 4 457          | 84 536           |
| Sulawesi Utara            | 345 595  | 18 301           | 57 520            | 4 048          | 68 843           |
| Gorontalo                 | 172 130  | 6 694            | 32 431            | 554            | 28 360           |
| Sulawesi Tengah           | 679 720  | 13 136           | 43 923            | 1 204          | 43 407           |
| Sulawesi Selatan          | 1 588 626  | 17 509           | 214 668           | 8 845          | 168 301          |
| Sulawesi Barat            | 300 357  | 1 711            | 31 058            | 836            | 16 734           |
| Sulawesi Tenggara         | 502 886  | 26 583           | 50 178            | 2 033          | 38 198           |
| Maluku                    | 299 995  | 2 285            | 34 569            | 1 367          | 23 971           |
| Maluku Utara              | 231 296  | 6 746            | 8 608             | 3 296          | 16 146           |
| Papua                     | 803 843  | 12 353           | 19 070            | 1 349          | 20 255           |
| Papua Barat               | 184 368  | 9 854            | 12 173            | 802            | 15 536           |
| <b>Indonesia</b>          | <b>41 611 840</b>  | <b>1 155 233</b> | <b>12 839 800</b> | <b>223 054</b> | <b>5 486 817</b> |

Lanjutan Tabel / Continued Table 3.2.4

| Provinsi<br>Province      | Lapangan Pekerjaan Utama <sup>1</sup> / Main Industry <sup>1</sup> |                  |                  |                   | Jumlah<br>Total    |
|---------------------------|--|------------------|------------------|-------------------|--------------------|
|                           | 6  | 7                | 8                | 9                 |                    |
| (1)                       | (7)  | (8)              | (9)              | (10)              | (11)               |
| Aceh                      | 264 453  | 77 903           | 10 680           | 331 508           | 1 732 561          |
| Sumatera Utara            | 1 155 560  | 324 944          | 60 606           | 699 048           | 5 765 643          |
| Sumatera Barat            | 415 023  | 114 715          | 26 542           | 286 660           | 1 998 922          |
| Riau                      | 375 511  | 99 255           | 31 352           | 287 842           | 2 067 357          |
| Kepulauan Riau            | 139 680  | 62 483           | 15 257           | 117 193           | 626 456            |
| Jambi                     | 201 376  | 63 463           | 11 891           | 173 470           | 1 260 592          |
| Sumatera Selatan          | 456 901  | 171 036          | 21 745           | 337 275           | 3 196 894          |
| Kepulauan Bangka Belitung | 96 043   | 15 621           | 6 775            | 73 366            | 506 284            |
| Bengkulu                  | 105 625  | 32 928           | 6 116            | 101 065           | 787 308            |
| Lampung                   | 600 654  | 133 529          | 22 026           | 326 077           | 3 387 175          |
| DKI Jakarta               | 1 516 936  | 400 885          | 277 978          | 1 009 914         | 4 118 390          |
| Jawa Barat                | 4 303 355  | 1 437 414        | 266 262          | 2 457 099         | 16 901 430         |
| Banten                    | 969 827  | 327 001          | 92 717           | 521 762           | 3 704 778          |
| Jawa Tengah               | 3 462 071  | 683 675          | 154 739          | 1 836 971         | 15 835 382         |
| D.I. Yogyakarta           | 455 331  | 82 639           | 48 441           | 335 425           | 1 895 648          |
| Jawa Timur                | 3 933 109  | 993 928          | 211 302          | 2 347 461         | 19 305 056         |
| Bali                      | 488 976  | 85 991           | 46 185           | 280 467           | 2 057 118          |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat       | 347 247  | 127 792          | 14 220           | 247 358           | 1 967 380          |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur       | 149 160  | 91 958           | 12 864           | 204 745           | 2 160 733          |
| Kalimantan Barat          | 261 327  | 59 298           | 12 621           | 215 151           | 2 081 211          |
| Kalimantan Tengah         | 121 437  | 40 276           | 7 358            | 115 009           | 998 967            |
| Kalimantan Selatan        | 375 945  | 86 640           | 15 918           | 247 456           | 1 705 905          |
| Kalimantan Timur          | 282 784  | 73 385           | 24 809           | 223 673           | 1 302 772          |
| Sulawesi Utara            | 173 432  | 93 012           | 16 546           | 162 876           | 940 173            |
| Gorontalo                 | 69 315   | 35 301           | 4 126            | 72 051            | 420 962            |
| Sulawesi Tengah           | 161 449  | 45 103           | 6 699            | 155 077           | 1 149 718          |
| Sulawesi Selatan          | 636 714  | 187 010          | 38 123           | 362 460           | 3 222 256          |
| Sulawesi Barat            | 62 981   | 15 856           | 1 668            | 56 879            | 488 080            |
| Sulawesi Tenggara         | 135 477  | 50 054           | 6 780            | 138 687           | 950 876            |
| Maluku                    | 67 323   | 26 996           | 4 196            | 72 313            | 533 015            |
| Maluku Utara              | 39 912   | 26 150           | 1 766            | 59 914            | 393 834            |
| Papua                     | 89 046   | 36 033           | 6 570            | 93 509            | 1 082 028          |
| Papua Barat               | 33 843   | 15 711           | 1 718            | 51 754            | 325 759            |
| <b>Indonesia</b>          | <b>21 947 823</b>  | <b>6 117 985</b> | <b>1 486 596</b> | <b>14 001 515</b> | <b>104 870 663</b> |

Catatan / Note: <sup>1</sup> 1. Pertanian, Kehutanan, Perburuan, Perikanan / Agriculture, Forestry, Hunting, Fisheries

2. Pertambangan / Mining

3. Industri Pengolahan / Manufacturing Industry

4. Listrik, Gas dan Air / Electricity, Gas and Water

5. Bangunan / Construction

6. Perdagangan Besar, Eceran, Rumah Makan dan Hotel / Wholesale Trade, Retail Trade, Restaurants and Hotel

7. Angkutan, Pergudangan, Komunikasi / Transportation, Storage, Communication

8. Keuangan, Asuransi, Usaha Persewaan Bangunan, Tanah dan Jasa Perusahaan / Financing, Insurance, Real Estate, and Business Services

9. Jasa Kemasyarakatan / Public Services

**Tabel 3.2.5 Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun Ke Atas yang Bekerja Selama Seminggu yang Lalu Menurut Status Pekerjaan Utama dan Lapangan Pekerjaan Utama, 2009**  
*Population 15 Years of Age and Over Who Worked During The Previous Week by Main Employment Status and Main Industry, 2009*

[Diolah dari Hasil Survei Angkatan Kerja Nasional (Sakernas) Agustus, BPS / Based on August National Labor Force Survey, BPS - Statistics Indonesia]

| Status Pekerjaan Utama<br><i>Main Employment Status</i>   | Lapangan Pekerjaan Utama <sup>1</sup> / <i>Main industry</i> <sup>1</sup> |                  |                   |                |                  |
|---|---|------------------|-------------------|----------------|------------------|
|   | 1   | 2                | 3                 | 4              | 5                |
| (1)   | (2)   | (3)              | (4)               | (5)            | (6)              |
| Berusaha sendiri tanpa dibantu orang lain<br><i>Own account worker</i>  | 4 991 238   | 255 104          | 1 246 763         | 8 888          | 479 221          |
| Berusaha dibantu buruh tidak tetap/<br>buruh tak dibayar<br><i>Employer assisted by temporary worker/<br/>unpaid worker</i> | 13 800 482  | 123 196          | 2 036 277         | 3 146          | 206 030          |
| Berusaha dibantu buruh tetap<br><i>Employer assisted by permanent worker</i>  | 858 055   | 34 904           | 445 897           | 4 443          | 236 200          |
| Buruh/Karyawan/Pegawai<br><i>Regular employee</i>   | 3 011 011   | 428 476          | 6 814 606         | 192 544        | 1 738 331        |
| Pekerja bebas di pertanian<br><i>Casual employee in agriculture</i>   | 5 878 894   | -                | -                 | -              | -                |
| Pekerja bebas di non pertanian<br><i>Casual employee not in agriculture</i>   | -   | 242 151          | 1 080 592         | 13 132         | 2 793 559        |
| Pekerja keluarga<br><i>Family worker</i>  | 13 072 160  | 71 402           | 1 215 665         | 901            | 33 476           |
| <b>Jumlah / Total</b>   | <b>41 611 840</b>   | <b>1 155 233</b> | <b>12 839 800</b> | <b>223 054</b> | <b>5 486 817</b> |

Lanjutan Tabel / Continued Table 3.2.5

| Status Pekerjaan Utama<br><i>Main Employment Status</i>   | Lapangan Pekerjaan Utama <sup>1</sup> / <i>Main Industry<sup>1</sup></i> |                  |                  |                   | Jumlah<br><i>Total</i> |
|---|--|------------------|------------------|-------------------|------------------------|
|   | 6  | 7                | 8                | 9                 |                        |
| (1)   | (7)  | (8)              | (9)              | (10)              | (11)                   |
| Berusaha sendiri tanpa dibantu orang lain<br><i>Own account worker</i>  | 8 814 541  | 3 237 688        | 137 173          | 1 875 391         | 21 046 007             |
| Berusaha dibantu buruh tidak tetap/<br>buruh tak dibayar<br><i>Employer assisted by temporary worker/<br/>unpaid worker</i> | 4 949 177  | 466 313          | 48 463           | 300 462           | 21 933-546             |
| Berusaha dibantu buruh tetap<br><i>Employer assisted by permanent worker</i>  | 901 344  | 168 386          | 68 647           | 315 344           | 3 033 220              |
| Buruh/Karyawan/Pegawai<br><i>Regular employee</i>   | 3 425 982  | 1 714 418        | 1 177 339        | 10 611 334        | 29 114 041             |
| Pekerja bebas di pertanian<br><i>Casual employee in agriculture</i>   | -  | -                | -                | -                 | 5 878 894              |
| Pekerja bebas di non pertanian<br><i>Casual employee not in agriculture</i>   | 362 626  | 447 771          | 29 950           | 700 928           | 5 670 709              |
| Pekerja keluarga<br><i>Family worker</i>  | 3 494 153  | 83 409           | 25 024           | 198 056           | 18 194 246             |
| <b>Jumlah / Total</b>   | <b>21 947 823</b>  | <b>6 117 985</b> | <b>1 486 596</b> | <b>14 001 515</b> | <b>104 870 663</b>     |

Catatan / Note: <sup>1</sup> 1. Pertanian, Kehutanan, Perburuan, Perikanan / *Agriculture, Forestry, Hunting, Fisheries*  
2. Pertambangan / *Mining*  
3. Industri Pengolahan / *Manufacturing Industry*  
4. Listrik, Gas dan Air / *Electricity, Gas and Water*  
5. Bangunan / *Construction*  
6. Perdagangan Besar, Eceran, Rumah Makan dan Hotel / *Wholesale Trade, Retail Trade, Restaurants and Hotel*  
7. Angkutan, Pergudangan, Komunikasi / *Transportation, Storage, Communication*  
8. Keuangan, Asuransi, Usaha Persewaan Bangunan, Tanah dan Jasa Perusahaan / *Financing, Insurance, Real Estate, and Business Services*  
9. Jasa Kemasyarakatan / *Public Services*

**Tabel 3.2.6 Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun Ke Atas yang Bekerja Selama Seminggu yang Lalu Menurut Jumlah Jam Kerja pada Pekerjaan Utama dan Lapangan Pekerjaan Utama, 2009**  
*Population 15 Years of Age and Over Who Worked During The Previous Week by Total Working Hours on Main Job and Main Industry, 2009*

[Diolah dari Hasil Survei Angkatan Kerja Nasional (Sakernas) Agustus, BPS / Based on August National Labor Force Survey, BPS - Statistics Indonesia]

| Jumlah Jam Kerja pada Pekerjaan Utama (jam)<br><i>Total Working Hours on Main Job (hours)</i> | Lapangan Pekerjaan Utama <sup>1</sup> / <i>Main industry<sup>1</sup></i> |                  |                   |                |                  |
|---|--|------------------|-------------------|----------------|------------------|
|   | 1  | 2                | 3                 | 4              | 5                |
| (1)   | (2)  | (3)              | (4)               | (5)            | (6)              |
| 0 <sup>2</sup>  | 1 236 243  | 28 424           | 183 086           | 2 150          | 123 065          |
| 1 - 4   | 242 102  | 1 448            | 19 018            | 247            | 1 809            |
| 5 - 9   | 1 222 637  | 11 365           | 122 113           | 889            | 22 957           |
| 10 - 14   | 2 721 399  | 15 498           | 219 817           | 3 512          | 21 409           |
| 15 - 19   | 3 194 404  | 27 450           | 275 693           | 3 649          | 82 683           |
| 20 - 24   | 5 797 046  | 62 560           | 564 290           | 2 969          | 155 424          |
| 25 - 34   | 9 338 044  | 143 325          | 1 120 738         | 22 019         | 343 139          |
| 35 - 44   | 10 421 143   | 288 717          | 3 498 252         | 88 937         | 998 333          |
| 45 - 54   | 4 656 459  | 317 044          | 4 870 084         | 69 273         | 2 556 142        |
| 55 - 59   | 1 364 487  | 89 951           | 841 213           | 11 118         | 696 284          |
| 60 - 74   | 1 142 361  | 129 252          | 929 749           | 10 857         | 459 077          |
| 75 +  | 275 515  | 40 199           | 195 747           | 7 434          | 26 495           |
| <b>Jumlah / Total</b>   | <b>41 611 840</b>  | <b>1 155 233</b> | <b>12 839 800</b> | <b>223 054</b> | <b>5 486 817</b> |

Lanjutan Tabel / Continued Table 3.2.6

| Jumlah Jam Kerja pada Pekerjaan Utama (jam)<br><i>Total Working hours on Main Job (hours)</i> | Lapangan Pekerjaan Utama <sup>1</sup> / <i>Main industry<sup>1</sup></i> |                  |                  |                   | Jumlah<br><i>Total</i> |
|---|--|------------------|------------------|-------------------|------------------------|
|   | 6  | 7                | 8                | 9                 |                        |
| (1)   | (7)  | (8)              | (9)              | (10)              | (11)                   |
| 0 <sup>2</sup>  | 403 739  | 128 286          | 40 816           | 252 086           | 2 397 895              |
| 1 - 4   | 55 280   | 9 760            | 14 267           | 79 026            | 422 957                |
| 5 - 9   | 242 062  | 48 687           | 24 379           | 224 028           | 1 919 117              |
| 10 - 14   | 508 622  | 77 975           | 21 052           | 369 332           | 3 958 616              |
| 15 - 19   | 477 061  | 106 129          | 17 484           | 448 494           | 4 633 047              |
| 20 - 24   | 1 051 264  | 224 238          | 37 614           | 847 903           | 8 743 308              |
| 25 - 34   | 1 933 974  | 461 022          | 76 581           | 2 125 947         | 15 564 789             |
| 35 - 44   | 4 379 346  | 1 368 973        | 547 426          | 4 623 522         | 26 214 649             |
| 45 - 54   | 4 806 091  | 1 620 239        | 498 007          | 2 524 034         | 21 917 373             |
| 55 - 59   | 2 188 061  | 553 411          | 62 258           | 724 685           | 6 531 468              |
| 60 - 74   | 3 845 931  | 1 119 985        | 108 240          | 1 206 616         | 8 952 068              |
| 75 +  | 2 056 392  | 399 280          | 38 472           | 575 842           | 3 615 376              |
| <b>Jumlah / Total</b>   | <b>21 947 823</b>  | <b>6 117 985</b> | <b>1 486 596</b> | <b>14 001 515</b> | <b>104 870 663</b>     |

Catatan / Note: <sup>1</sup> 1. Pertanian, Kehutanan, Perburuan, Perikanan / *Agriculture, Forestry, Hunting, Fisheries*  
2. Pertambangan / *Mining*  
3. Industri Pengolahan / *Manufacturing Industry*  
4. Listrik, Gas dan Air / *Electricity, Gas and Water*  
5. Bangunan / *Construction*  
6. Perdagangan Besar, Eceran, Rumah Makan dan Hotel / *Wholesale Trade, Retail Trade, Restaurants and Hotel*  
7. Angkutan, Pergudangan, Komunikasi / *Transportation, Storage, Communication*  
8. Keuangan, Asuransi, Usaha Persewaan Bangunan, Tanah dan Jasa Perusahaan / *Financing, Insurance, Real Estate, and Business Services*  
9. Jasa Kemasyarakatan / *Public Services*

<sup>2</sup> Sementara tidak bekerja / *Temporarily not Working*



**Tabel 3.2.7** Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun Ke Atas yang Bekerja Selama Seminggu yang Lalu Menurut Lapangan Pekerjaan Utama dan Pendidikan Tertinggi yang Ditamatkan, 2009  
*Population 15 Years of Age and Over Who Worked During The Previous Week by Main Industry and Educational Attainment, 2009*

[Diolah dari Hasil Survei Angkatan Kerja Nasional (Sakernas) Agustus, BPS / Based on August National Labor Force Survey, BPS - Statistics Indonesia]

| Lapangan Pekerjaan Utama <sup>1</sup><br><i>Main Industry<sup>1</sup></i> | Tidak Pernah Sekolah<br><i>No Schooling</i> | Tidak/Belum Tamat SD<br><i>Did not Complete/ Have not yet Completed Primary School</i> | Pendidikan Tertinggi yang Ditamatkan<br><i>Educational Attainment</i> |                                      |
|---|---|--|---|--------------------------------------|
|   |   |  | Sekolah Dasar<br><i>Primary School</i>                                | S M T P<br><i>Junior High School</i> |
| (1)(2)  | (3)   | (4)  | (5)   |                                      |
| 1   | 4 532 509                                   | 11 982 339   | 14 636 303  | 6 515 157                            |
| 2   | 64 277                                      | 235 712  | 344 485   | 223 066                              |
| 3   | 381 695                                     | 1 587 198  | 3 519 093   | 2 971 682                            |
| 4   | 694   | 7 007  | 22 591  | 25 820                               |
| 5   | 98 869                                      | 783 231  | 1 990 907   | 1 331 225                            |
| 6   | 703 715                                     | 3 167 921  | 5 545 024   | 4 769 442                            |
| 7   | 97 242                                      | 728 679  | 1 541 698   | 1 478 377                            |
| 8   | 4 731                                       | 35 265   | 90 563  | 146 539                              |
| 9   | 226 277                                     | 919 627  | 1 959 169   | 1 929 519                            |
| <b>Jumlah / Total</b>   | <b>6 110 009</b>                            | <b>19 446 979</b>  | <b>29 649 833</b>   | <b>19 390 827</b>                    |

Lanjutan Tabel / Continued Table 3.2.7

| Lapangan Pekerjaan Utama <sup>1</sup><br><i>Main Industry<sup>1</sup></i> | Pendidikan Tertinggi yang Ditamatkan<br><i>Educational Attainment</i> |  |  |                                  | Jumlah<br><i>Total</i> |
|---|---|--|--|----------------------------------|------------------------|
|   | S M T A<br><i>Senior High School</i>                                  |  | Diploma I/II/III/<br>Akademi<br><i>Diploma I/II/III/<br/>Academy</i> | Universitas<br><i>University</i> |                        |
|   | Umum<br><i>General<br/>School</i>                                     | Kejuruan<br><i>Vocational<br/>School</i> |  |                                  |                        |
| (1)   | (6)   | (7)                                      | (8)  | (9)                              | (10)                   |
| 1   | 2 622 525   | 1 068 948                                | 140 266  | 113 793                          | 41 611 840             |
| 2   | 153 847   | 78 127                                   | 19 645   | 36 074                           | 1 155 233              |
| 3   | 2 153 286   | 1 648 529                                | 230 727  | 347 590                          | 12 839 800             |
| 4   | 62 667  | 70 031                                   | 10 480   | 23 764                           | 223 054                |
| 5   | 616 861   | 456 100                                  | 49 163   | 160 461                          | 5 486 817              |
| 6   | 4 461 276   | 2 291 150                                | 480 720  | 528 575                          | 21 947 823             |
| 7   | 1 271 644   | 709 382                                  | 126 036  | 164 927                          | 6 117 985              |
| 8   | 377 178   | 220 239                                  | 156 270  | 455 811                          | 1 486 596              |
| 9   | 2 862 846   | 1 698 192                                | 1 575 509  | 2 830 376                        | 14 001 515             |
| <b>Jumlah / Total</b>   | <b>14 582 130</b>   | <b>8 240 698</b>                         | <b>2 788 816</b>   | <b>4 661 371</b>                 | <b>104 870 663</b>     |

- Catatan / Note: <sup>1</sup>
1. Pertanian, Kehutanan, Perburuan, Perikanan / *Agriculture, Forestry, Hunting, Fisheries*
  2. Pertambangan / *Mining*
  3. Industri Pengolahan / *Manufacturing Industry*
  4. Listrik, Gas dan Air / *Electricity, Gas and Water*
  5. Bangunan / *Construction*
  6. Perdagangan Besar, Eceran, Rumah Makan dan Hotel / *Wholesale Trade, Retail Trade, Restaurants and Hotel*
  7. Angkutan, Pergudangan, Komunikasi / *Transportation, Storage, Communication*
  8. Keuangan, Asuransi, Usaha Persewaan Bangunan, Tanah dan Jasa Perusahaan / *Financing, Insurance, Real Estate, and Business Services*
  9. Jasa Kemasyarakatan / *Public Services*

PENDUDUK DAN KETENAGAKERJAAN

**Tabel 3.2.8 Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun Ke Atas yang Bekerja Selama Seminggu yang Lalu Menurut Golongan Umur dan Jumlah Jam Kerja Seluruhnya, 2009**  
*Population 15 Years of Age and Over Who Worked During The Previous Week by Age Group and Total Working Hours, 2009*

[Diolah dari Hasil Survei Angkatan Kerja Nasional (Sakernas) Agustus, BPS / Based on August National Labor Force Survey, BPS - Statistics Indonesia]

| Golongan Umur<br><i>Age Group</i> | Jumlah Jam Kerja Seluruhnya (jam) / <i>Total Working Hours (hours)</i> |                |                  |                  |                  |                  |                   |
|-----------------------------------|--|----------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|-------------------|
|                                   | 0 <sup>1</sup>   | 1 - 4          | 5 - 9            | 10 - 14          | 15 - 19          | 20 - 24          | 25 - 34           |
| (1)                               | (2)  | (3)            | (4)              | (5)              | (6)              | (7)              | (8)               |
| 15 - 19                           | 72 142   | 59 025         | 300 054          | 465 644          | 378 164          | 545 938          | 794 283           |
| 20 - 24                           | 168 627  | 43 165         | 167 563          | 328 168          | 416 196          | 723 021          | 1 253 456         |
| 25 - 29                           | 250 130  | 42 201         | 183 462          | 378 617          | 457 544          | 819 228          | 1 621 243         |
| 30 - 34                           | 274 991  | 40 103         | 184 760          | 373 865          | 477 927          | 897 081          | 1 687 696         |
| 35 - 39                           | 278 037  | 35 862         | 164 312          | 358 799          | 427 315          | 847 075          | 1 694 765         |
| 40 - 44                           | 280 239  | 33 553         | 165 108          | 337 467          | 404 997          | 835 211          | 1 654 478         |
| 45 - 49                           | 245 611  | 33 145         | 152 896          | 303 355          | 399 558          | 715 187          | 1 519 578         |
| 50 - 54                           | 248 914  | 24 834         | 129 172          | 297 438          | 339 167          | 666 879          | 1 308 116         |
| 55 - 59                           | 171 541  | 23 017         | 110 474          | 226 178          | 266 329          | 516 192          | 963 659           |
| 60 +                              | 407 663  | 79 490         | 277 755          | 547 105          | 536 057          | 973 121          | 1 563 886         |
| <b>Jumlah / Total</b>             | <b>2 397 895</b>   | <b>414 395</b> | <b>1 835 556</b> | <b>3 616 636</b> | <b>4 103 254</b> | <b>7 538 933</b> | <b>14 061 160</b> |

Lanjutan Tabel / *Continued Table 3.2.8*

| Golongan Umur<br><i>Age Group</i> | Jumlah Jam Kerja Seluruhnya (jam) / <i>Total Working Hours (hours)</i> |                   |                  |                  |                  | Jumlah<br><i>Total</i> |
|-----------------------------------|--|-------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------------|
|                                   | 35-44  | 45-54             | 55-59            | 60-74            | 75+              |                        |
| (1)                               | (9)  | (10)              | (11)             | (12)             | (13)             | (14)                   |
| 15 - 19                           | 1 155 323  | 1 195 305         | 347 303          | 507 724          | 238 127          | 6 059 032              |
| 20 - 24                           | 2 541 546  | 3 076 686         | 747 663          | 998 836          | 378 524          | 10 843 451             |
| 25 - 29                           | 3 539 142  | 3 710 291         | 1 008 175        | 1 322 565        | 503 201          | 13 835 799             |
| 30 - 34                           | 3 580 626  | 3 646 001         | 1 067 271        | 1 493 682        | 581 547          | 14 305 550             |
| 35 - 39                           | 3 428 553  | 3 183 883         | 995 338          | 1 410 684        | 560 144          | 13 384 767             |
| 40 - 44                           | 3 319 116  | 2 818 752         | 955 523          | 1 320 098        | 530 986          | 12 655 528             |
| 45 - 49                           | 2 896 616  | 2 197 302         | 773 724          | 987 768          | 427 413          | 10 652 153             |
| 50 - 54                           | 2 347 084  | 1 706 564         | 582 492          | 806 439          | 304 682          | 8 761 781              |
| 55 - 59                           | 1 498 628  | 1 010 551         | 388 101          | 495 909          | 185 305          | 5 855 884              |
| 60 +                              | 1 971 750  | 1 050 969         | 427 392          | 494 450          | 187 080          | 8 516 718              |
| <b>Jumlah / <i>Total</i></b>      | <b>26 278 384</b>  | <b>23 596 304</b> | <b>7 292 982</b> | <b>9 838 155</b> | <b>3 897 009</b> | <b>104 870 663</b>     |

Catatan / *Note*: <sup>1</sup>Sementara tidak bekerja / *Temporarily not working*

**Tabel 3.2.9 Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun Ke Atas yang Bekerja Selama Seminggu yang Lalu Menurut Status Pekerjaan Utama dan Pendidikan Tertinggi yang Ditamatkan, 2009**  
*Population 15 Years of Age and Over Who Worked During The Previous Week by Main Employment Status and Educational Attainment, 2009*

[Diolah dari Hasil Survei Angkatan Kerja Nasional (Sakernas) Agustus, BPS / Based on August National Labor Force Survey, BPS - Statistics Indonesia]

| Status pekerjaan utama<br><i>Main employment status</i>  | Tidak Pernah Sekolah<br><i>No Schooling</i> | Tidak/Belum Tamat SD<br><i>Did not Complete/ Have not yet Completed Primary School</i> | Pendidikan Tertinggi yang Ditamatkan<br><i>Educational Attainment</i> |                                      |
|--|---|--|---|--------------------------------------|
|  |   |  | Sekolah Dasar<br><i>Primary School</i>                                | S M T P<br><i>Junior High School</i> |
| (1)  | (2)   | (3)  | (4)   | (5)                                  |
| Berusaha sendiri tanpa dibantu orang lain<br><i>Own account worker</i>   | 1 194 757                                   | 4 317 613  | 6 232 199   | 4 306 747                            |
| Berusaha dibantu buruh tidak tetap/ buruh tak dibayar<br><i>Employer assisted by temporary worker/ Unpaid worker</i> | 1 987 379                                   | 5 778 303  | 7 223 634   | 3 418 807                            |
| Berusaha dibantu buruh tetap/buruh dibayar<br><i>Employer assisted by permanent worker</i>                           | 85 370                                      | 385 796  | 700 290   | 556 489                              |
| Buruh/Karyawan/Pegawai<br><i>Regular Employee</i>  | 335 134                                     | 2 029 323  | 4 940 555   | 5 157 656                            |
| Pekerja bebas di pertanian<br><i>Casual employee in agriculture</i>  | 688 998                                     | 1 944 345  | 2 271 661   | 718 786                              |
| Pekerja bebas di non pertanian<br><i>Casual employee not in agriculture</i>  | 181 918                                     | 1 041 369  | 2 274 661   | 1 350 069                            |
| Pekerja keluarga<br><i>Family worker</i>   | 1 636 453                                   | 3 950 230  | 6 006 833   | 3 882 273                            |
| <b>Jumlah / Total</b>  | <b>6 110 009</b>                            | <b>19 446 979</b>  | <b>29 649 833</b>   | <b>19 390 827</b>                    |

Lanjutan Tabel / Continued Table 3.2.9

| Status Pekerjaan Utama<br>Main Employment Status  | Pendidikan Tertinggi yang Ditamatkan<br>Educational Attainment |                                  |  |                           | Jumlah<br>Total    |
|---|--|----------------------------------|--|---------------------------|--------------------|
|   | S M T A  |                                  | Diploma I/II/III<br>Akademi<br>Diploma I/II/III<br>Academy | Universitas<br>University |                    |
|   | Senior High School   |                                  |  |                           |                    |
|   | Umum<br>General<br>School                                      | Kejuruan<br>Vocational<br>School | (6)  | (7)                       |                    |
| (1)   | (6)  | (7)                              | (8)  | (9)                       | (10)               |
| Berusaha sendiri tanpa dibantu orang lain<br><i>Own account worker</i>  | 2 889 301  | 1 598 353                        | 272 264  | 234 773                   | 21 046 007         |
| Berusaha dibantu buruh tidak tetap/<br>buruh tak dibayar<br><i>Employer assisted by temporary worker/<br/>Unpaid worker</i> | 2 104 783  | 1 071 483                        | 166 997  | 182 160                   | 21 933 546         |
| Berusaha dibantu buruh tetap/buruh dibayar<br><i>Employer assisted by permanent worker</i>                                  | 679 857  | 297 826                          | 104 451  | 223 141                   | 3 033 220          |
| Buruh/Karyawan/Pegawai<br><i>Regular Employee</i>   | 6 384 155  | 4 216 650                        | 2 128 387  | 3 922 181                 | 29 114 041         |
| Pekerja bebas di pertanian<br><i>Casual employee in agriculture</i>   | 176 890  | 74 051                           | 2 893  | 1 270                     | 5 878 894          |
| Pekerja bebas di non pertanian<br><i>Casual employee not in agriculture</i>   | 496 444  | 301 493                          | 12 435   | 12 320                    | 5 670 709          |
| Pekerja keluarga<br><i>Family worker</i>  | 1 850 700  | 680 842                          | 101 389  | 85 526                    | 18 194 246         |
| <b>Jumlah / Total</b>   | <b>14 582 130</b>  | <b>8 240 698</b>                 | <b>2 788 816</b>   | <b>4 661 371</b>          | <b>104 870 663</b> |

**Tabel 3.2.10** Tingkat Pengangguran Terbuka (TPT) dan Tingkat Partisipasi Angkatan Kerja (TPAK) Menurut Provinsi, 2008-2010  
*Open Unemployment Rate (OURs) and Labor Force Participation Rate (LFPRs) by Province, 2008-2010*

[Diolah dari Hasil Survei Angkatan Kerja Nasional (Sakernas), BPS / Based on National Labor Force Survey, BPS - Statistics Indonesia]

| Provinsi<br>Province      | TPT / OURs  |             |             |             |             | TPAK / LFPRs |              |              |              |              |
|---------------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
|                           | 2008        |             | 2009        |             | 2010        | 2008         |              | 2009         |              | 2010         |
|                           | Feb.        | Agust.      | Feb.        | Agust.      | Feb.        | Feb.         | Agust.       | Feb.         | Agust.       | Feb.         |
|                           | Feb.        | Agust.      | Feb.        | Agust.      | Feb.        | Feb.         | Agust.       | Feb.         | Agust.       | Feb.         |
| (1)                       | (2)         | (3)         | (4)         | (5)         | (6)         | (7)          | (8)          | (9)          | (10)         | (11)         |
| Aceh                      | 9,20        | 9,56        | 9,31        | 8,71        | 8,60        | 60,48        | 60,32        | 61,92        | 62,50        | 62,83        |
| Sumatera Utara            | 9,55        | 9,10        | 8,25        | 8,45        | 8,01        | 67,44        | 68,33        | 69,98        | 69,14        | 69,38        |
| Sumatera Barat            | 9,73        | 8,04        | 7,90        | 7,97        | 7,57        | 64,83        | 63,98        | 64,91        | 64,19        | 66,39        |
| Riau                      | 9,35        | 8,20        | 8,96        | 8,56        | 7,21        | 62,48        | 62,83        | 64,02        | 62,08        | 63,74        |
| Kepulauan Riau            | 8,49        | 8,01        | 7,81        | 8,11        | 7,21        | 65,61        | 66,09        | 64,75        | 64,58        | 64,95        |
| Jambi                     | 5,91        | 5,14        | 5,20        | 5,54        | 4,45        | 65,06        | 65,95        | 67,60        | 66,65        | 66,51        |
| Sumatera Selatan          | 8,45        | 8,08        | 8,38        | 7,61        | 6,55        | 69,81        | 69,79        | 69,35        | 68,31        | 70,66        |
| Kepulauan Bangka Belitung | 5,79        | 5,99        | 4,82        | 6,14        | 4,24        | 61,36        | 64,28        | 67,58        | 65,06        | 65,88        |
| Bengkulu                  | 3,98        | 4,90        | 5,31        | 5,08        | 4,06        | 72,46        | 69,88        | 74,09        | 70,18        | 73,63        |
| Lampung                   | 6,30        | 7,15        | 6,18        | 6,62        | 5,95        | 70,50        | 68,00        | 70,33        | 67,77        | 69,23        |
| DKI Jakarta               | 11,06       | 12,16       | 11,99       | 12,15       | 11,32       | 65,92        | 68,68        | 67,88        | 66,60        | 66,84        |
| Jawa Barat                | 12,28       | 12,08       | 11,85       | 10,96       | 10,57       | 61,89        | 63,09        | 63,56        | 62,89        | 63,10        |
| Banten                    | 14,15       | 15,18       | 14,90       | 14,97       | 14,13       | 64,43        | 64,80        | 65,82        | 63,74        | 64,04        |
| Jawa Tengah               | 7,12        | 7,35        | 7,28        | 7,33        | 6,86        | 71,47        | 68,37        | 67,59        | 69,27        | 68,97        |
| DI Yogyakarta             | 6,04        | 5,38        | 6,00        | 6,00        | 6,02        | 69,95        | 70,51        | 71,70        | 70,23        | 71,41        |
| Jawa Timur                | 6,24        | 6,42        | 5,87        | 5,08        | 4,91        | 69,69        | 69,31        | 69,36        | 69,25        | 69,77        |
| Bali                      | 4,56        | 3,31        | 2,93        | 3,13        | 3,57        | 77,47        | 77,86        | 75,92        | 77,82        | 77,03        |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat       | 5,20        | 6,13        | 6,12        | 6,25        | 5,78        | 69,77        | 67,69        | 67,29        | 68,66        | 68,73        |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur       | 3,70        | 3,73        | 2,78        | 3,97        | 3,49        | 73,26        | 71,16        | 75,81        | 72,09        | 75,40        |
| Kalimantan Barat          | 6,49        | 5,41        | 5,63        | 5,44        | 5,50        | 75,06        | 73,66        | 75,93        | 73,45        | 74,97        |
| Kalimantan Tengah         | 4,79        | 4,59        | 4,53        | 4,62        | 3,88        | 74,94        | 71,24        | 74,00        | 71,22        | 74,12        |
| Kalimantan Selatan        | 6,91        | 6,18        | 6,75        | 6,36        | 5,89        | 69,47        | 71,35        | 69,46        | 71,61        | 71,65        |
| Kalimantan Timur          | 11,41       | 11,11       | 11,09       | 10,83       | 10,45       | 57,64        | 64,31        | 66,38        | 64,41        | 66,53        |
| Sulawesi Utara            | 12,35       | 10,65       | 10,63       | 10,56       | 10,48       | 63,12        | 61,16        | 63,91        | 62,05        | 62,79        |
| Gorontalo                 | 7,04        | 5,65        | 5,06        | 5,89        | 5,05        | 62,50        | 62,40        | 66,40        | 63,77        | 68,12        |
| Sulawesi Tengah           | 7,25        | 5,45        | 5,11        | 5,43        | 4,89        | 71,98        | 69,76        | 71,05        | 69,27        | 72,29        |
| Sulawesi Selatan          | 10,49       | 9,04        | 8,74        | 8,90        | 7,99        | 59,43        | 62,02        | 60,33        | 62,48        | 62,24        |
| Sulawesi Barat            | 5,68        | 4,57        | 4,92        | 4,51        | 4,10        | 65,29        | 67,37        | 69,21        | 68,07        | 71,89        |
| Sulawesi Tenggara         | 6,05        | 5,73        | 5,38        | 4,74        | 4,77        | 69,96        | 70,64        | 70,25        | 70,39        | 71,84        |
| Maluku                    | 11,05       | 10,67       | 10,38       | 10,57       | 9,13        | 63,64        | 62,82        | 65,25        | 65,44        | 67,55        |
| Maluku Utara              | 7,03        | 6,48        | 6,61        | 6,76        | 6,03        | 66,85        | 65,94        | 67,53        | 64,19        | 63,05        |
| Papua                     | 4,85        | 4,39        | 4,13        | 4,08        | 4,08        | 75,88        | 76,70        | 75,73        | 77,75        | 78,86        |
| Papua Barat               | 9,30        | 7,65        | 7,73        | 7,56        | 7,77        | 69,81        | 68,15        | 70,84        | 68,52        | 70,32        |
| <b>Indonesia</b>          | <b>8,46</b> | <b>8,39</b> | <b>8,14</b> | <b>7,87</b> | <b>7,41</b> | <b>67,33</b> | <b>67,18</b> | <b>67,60</b> | <b>67,23</b> | <b>67,83</b> |

**Tabel** 3.2.11 **Jumlah TKI Menurut Kawasan/Negara Penempatan dan Jenis Kelamin, 2008–2009**  
**Table** 3.2.11 **Number of Indonesian Workers by Country Destination and Sex, 2008–2009**

| Kawasan/Negara<br>Penempatan<br><i>Country Destination</i> | 2008                     |                            |                        | 2009                     |                            |                        |
|--|--------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|
|  | Laki-Laki<br><i>Male</i> | Perempuan<br><i>Female</i> | Jumlah<br><i>Total</i> | Laki-Laki<br><i>Male</i> | Perempuan<br><i>Female</i> | Jumlah<br><i>Total</i> |
| (1)  | (2)                      | (3)                        | (4)                    | (5)                      | (6)                        | (7)                    |
| <b>Asia Pasifik dan Amerika</b>                            | <b>140 822</b>           | <b>252 101</b>             | <b>392 923</b>         | <b>74 296</b>            | <b>182 479</b>             | <b>256 775</b>         |
| 1. Malaysia  | 117 052                  | 140 658                    | 257 710                | 62 512                   | 61 374                     | 123 886                |
| 2. Singapura / <i>Singapore</i>                            | 25                       | 21 842                     | 21 867                 | 18                       | 33 059                     | 33 077                 |
| 3. Brunei Darussalam                                       | 3 194                    | 1 773                      | 4 967                  | 3 553                    | 1 232                      | 4 785                  |
| 4. Hongkong  | 12                       | 30 195                     | 30 207                 | 16                       | 32 401                     | 32 417                 |
| 5. Taiwan  | 6 165                    | 56 268                     | 62 433                 | 6 057                    | 53 278                     | 59 335                 |
| 6. Korea Selatan / <i>Korea, Republic of</i>               | 12 943                   | 603                        | 13 546                 | 1 791                    | 99                         | 1 890                  |
| 7. Jepang / <i>Japan</i>                                   | 148                      | 185                        | 333                    | 60                       | 302                        | 362                    |
| 8. Macau   | -                        | 376                        | 376                    | -                        | 674                        | 674                    |
| 9. Amerika Serikat / <i>United States</i>                  | 1 132                    | -                          | 1 132                  | 41                       | 6                          | 47                     |
| 10. Lain-Lain / <i>Others</i>                              | 151                      | 201                        | 352                    | 248                      | 54                         | 302                    |
| <b>Timur Tengah dan Afrika</b>                             | <b>29 986</b>            | <b>304 454</b>             | <b>334 440</b>         | <b>28 892</b>            | <b>346 505</b>             | <b>375 397</b>         |
| 1. Arab Saudi / <i>Saudi Arabia</i>                        | 22 047                   | 212 596                    | 234 643                | 24 909                   | 251 724                    | 276 633                |
| 2. UEA / <i>United Arab Emirates</i>                       | 3 675                    | 34 525                     | 38 200                 | 1 591                    | 38 800                     | 40 391                 |
| 3. Kuwait  | 206                      | 29 018                     | 29 224                 | 178                      | 22 863                     | 23 041                 |
| 4. Bahrain   | 564                      | 1 761                      | 2 325                  | 150                      | 2 687                      | 2 837                  |
| 5. Qatar   | 1 578                    | 7 138                      | 8 716                  | 1 248                    | 8 762                      | 10 010                 |
| 6. Oman  | 79                       | 8 235                      | 8 314                  | 114                      | 9 586                      | 9 700                  |
| 7. Yordania / <i>Jordan</i>                                | 45                       | 11 120                     | 11 165                 | 15                       | 10 917                     | 10 932                 |
| 8. Yaman   | 196                      | -                          | 196                    | 30                       | -                          | 30                     |
| 9. Afrika / <i>Africa</i>                                  | -                        | -                          | -                      | -                        | -                          | -                      |
| 10. Lain-Lain / <i>Others</i>                              | 1 596                    | 61                         | 1 657                  | 657                      | 1 166                      | 1 823                  |
| <b>Eropa</b>   | <b>1 294</b>             | <b>31</b>                  | <b>1 325</b>           | <b>-</b>                 | <b>-</b>                   | <b>-</b>               |
| 1. Italia / <i>Italy</i>                                   | 794                      | -                          | 794                    | -                        | -                          | -                      |
| 2. Spanyol / <i>Spain</i>                                  | 286                      | -                          | 286                    | -                        | -                          | -                      |
| 3. Belanda / <i>Netherlands</i>                            | -                        | 3                          | 3                      | -                        | -                          | -                      |
| 4. Inggris / <i>United Kingdom</i>                         | 3                        | 7                          | 10                     | -                        | -                          | -                      |
| 5. Jerman / <i>Germany</i>                                 | 32                       | -                          | 32                     | -                        | -                          | -                      |
| 6. Lain-Lain / <i>Others</i>                               | 179                      | 21                         | 200                    | -                        | -                          | -                      |
| <b>Pelaut / <i>Sailor</i></b>                              | <b>20 137</b>            | <b>-</b>                   | <b>20 137</b>          | <b>-</b>                 | <b>-</b>                   | <b>-</b>               |
| <b>Jumlah / <i>Total</i></b>                               | <b>192 239</b>           | <b>556 586</b>             | <b>748 825</b>         | <b>103 188</b>           | <b>528 984</b>             | <b>632 172</b>         |

Sumber / *Source*: BNP2TKI (Badan Nasional Penempatan dan Perlindungan Tenaga Kerja Indonesia)  
*The National Agency for Placement and Protection of Indonesian Workers*



**Tabel 3.2.12 Pencari Kerja Terdaftar, Lowongan Kerja Terdaftar dan Penempatan/ Pemenuhan Tenaga Kerja Menurut Provinsi dan Jenis Kelamin, 2009<sup>1</sup>**  
*Number of Registered Job Applicants, Registered Job Vacancies and Placement of Workers by Province and Sex, 2009<sup>1</sup>*

| Provinsi<br><i>Province</i> | Pencari Kerja Terdaftar<br><i>Registered Job Applicants</i> |                            |                        |
|-----------------------------|---|----------------------------|------------------------|
|                             | Laki-Laki<br><i>Male</i>                                    | Perempuan<br><i>Female</i> | Jumlah<br><i>Total</i> |
| (1)                         | (2)   | (3)                        | (4)                    |
| Aceh                        | 164 023   | 169 864                    | 333 887                |
| Sumatera Utara              | 152 027   | 118 666                    | 270 693                |
| Sumatera Barat              | 63 412  | 52 229                     | 115 641                |
| Riau                        | 27 999  | 20 214                     | 48 213                 |
| Kepulauan Riau              | 7 427   | 5 790                      | 13 217                 |
| Jambi                       | 31 757  | 13 341                     | 45 098                 |
| Sumatera Selatan            | 83 101  | 82 230                     | 165 331                |
| Kepulauan Bangka Belitung   | 29 962  | 15 537                     | 45 499                 |
| Bengkulu                    | 22 205  | 28 510                     | 50 715                 |
| Lampung                     | 39 259  | 35 904                     | 75 163                 |
| DKI Jakarta                 | 46 660  | 5 790                      | 52 450                 |
| Jawa Barat                  | 248 999   | 215 978                    | 464 977                |
| Banten                      | 79 198  | 59 425                     | 138 623                |
| Jawa Tengah                 | 188 806   | 203 753                    | 392 559                |
| DI Yogyakarta               | 214 491   | 198 751                    | 413 242                |
| Jawa Timur                  | 308 287   | 289 553                    | 597 840                |
| Bali                        | 8 152   | 3 301                      | 11 453                 |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat         | 101 930   | 121 593                    | 223 523                |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur         | 56 816  | 10 378                     | 67 194                 |
| Kalimantan Barat            | 95 273  | 83 051                     | 178 324                |
| Kalimantan Tengah           | 9 794   | 6 645                      | 16 439                 |
| Kalimantan Selatan          | 52 063  | 34 438                     | 86 501                 |
| Kalimantan Timur            | 120 593   | 77 491                     | 198 084                |
| Sulawesi Utara              | 94 532  | 74 673                     | 169 205                |
| Gorontalo                   | 18 741  | 6 785                      | 25 526                 |
| Sulawesi Tengah             | 44 127  | 24 563                     | 68 690                 |
| Sulawesi Selatan            | 135 411   | 85 138                     | 220 549                |
| Sulawesi Barat              | 10 819  | 6 785                      | 17 604                 |
| Sulawesi Tenggara           | 34 864  | 14 830                     | 49 694                 |
| Maluku                      | 50 171  | 35 084                     | 85 255                 |
| Maluku Utara                | 5 710   | 3 781                      | 9 491                  |
| Papua                       | 24 477  | 12 733                     | 37 210                 |
| Papua Barat                 | 14 857  | 5 128                      | 19 985                 |
| <b>Indonesia</b>            | <b>2 585 943</b>  | <b>2 121 932</b>           | <b>4 707 875</b>       |

Catatan / Note: <sup>1</sup> Sampai dengan triwulan III-2009 / Until third quarter-2009

Lanjutan Tabel / Continued Table 3.2.12

| Provinsi<br>Province      | Lowongan Kerja Terdaftar<br>Registered Job Vacancies |                     |                  | Penempatan/Pemenuhan Tenaga Kerja<br>Placement of Workers |                     |                  |
|---------------------------|--|---------------------|------------------|---|---------------------|------------------|
|                           | Laki-Laki<br>Male                                    | Perempuan<br>Female | Jumlah<br>Total  | Laki-Laki<br>Male   | Perempuan<br>Female | Jumlah<br>Total  |
| (1)                       | (5)  | (6)                 | (7)              | (8)   | (9)                 | (10)             |
| Aceh                      | 95 473   | 60 263              | 155 736          | 38 140  | 37 785              | 75 925           |
| Sumatera Utara            | 96 394   | 64 073              | 160 467          | 60 912  | 50 332              | 111 244          |
| Sumatera Barat            | 39 562   | 50 160              | 89 722           | 25 377  | 17 256              | 42 633           |
| Riau                      | 21 635   | 19 250              | 40 885           | 11 162  | 10 831              | 21 993           |
| Kepulauan Riau            | 3 865  | 5 300               | 9 165            | 2 553   | 2 997               | 5 550            |
| Jambi                     | 23 929   | 12 719              | 36 648           | 12 635  | 7 583               | 20 218           |
| Sumatera Selatan          | 75 637   | 70 574              | 146 211          | 67 716  | 56 195              | 123 911          |
| Kepulauan Bangka Belitung | 19 385   | 14 672              | 34 057           | 12 024  | 8 814               | 20 838           |
| Bengkulu                  | 18 834   | 13 098              | 31 932           | 8 491   | 7 528               | 16 019           |
| Lampung                   | 20 457   | 25 930              | 46 387           | 13 318  | 14 142              | 27 460           |
| DKI Jakarta               | 29 393   | 4 965               | 34 358           | 18 346  | 2 751               | 21 097           |
| Jawa Barat                | 176 696  | 149 284             | 325 980          | 124 933   | 129 660             | 254 593          |
| Banten                    | 43 654   | 51 534              | 95 188           | 28 784  | 29 520              | 58 304           |
| Jawa Tengah               | 154 508  | 139 178             | 293 686          | 107 444   | 107 568             | 215 012          |
| DI Yogyakarta             | 130 693  | 146 599             | 277 292          | 87 391  | 75 911              | 163 302          |
| Jawa Timur                | 218 709  | 172 075             | 390 784          | 141 209   | 97 203              | 238 412          |
| Bali                      | 4 966  | 2 940               | 7 906            | 2 679   | 1 518               | 4 197            |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat       | 56 243   | 50 143              | 106 386          | 45 143  | 30 908              | 76 051           |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur       | 40 120   | 5 760               | 45 880           | 23 228  | 4 084               | 27 312           |
| Kalimantan Barat          | 66 995   | 61 631              | 128 626          | 37 917  | 44 327              | 82 244           |
| Kalimantan Tengah         | 5 495  | 5 636               | 11 131           | 3 385   | 3 143               | 6 528            |
| Kalimantan Selatan        | 36 980   | 30 355              | 67 335           | 20 223  | 19 704              | 39 927           |
| Kalimantan Timur          | 99 066   | 66 757              | 165 823          | 61 106  | 42 803              | 103 909          |
| Sulawesi Utara            | 68 414   | 45 833              | 114 247          | 30 955  | 22 797              | 53 752           |
| Gorontalo                 | 6 410  | 5 656               | 12 066           | 4 158   | 1 565               | 5 723            |
| Sulawesi Tengah           | 21 406   | 21 449              | 42 855           | 13 204  | 12 765              | 25 969           |
| Sulawesi Selatan          | 71 706   | 58 641              | 130 347          | 34 679  | 42 990              | 77 669           |
| Sulawesi Barat            | 6 167  | 6 431               | 12 598           | 3 175   | 2 832               | 6 007            |
| Sulawesi Tenggara         | 29 431   | 12 689              | 42 120           | 10 355  | 7 609               | 17 964           |
| Maluku                    | 25 805   | 22 506              | 48 311           | 13 609  | 12 293              | 25 902           |
| Maluku Utara              | 2 985  | 3 647               | 6 632            | 1 968   | 2 089               | 4 057            |
| Papua                     | 15 674   | 8 931               | 24 605           | 8 316   | 4 587               | 12 903           |
| Papua Barat               | 11 453   | 2 695               | 14 148           | 1 705   | 823                 | 2 528            |
| <b>Indonesia</b>          | <b>1 738 140</b>                                     | <b>1 411 374</b>    | <b>3 149 514</b> | <b>1 076 240</b>  | <b>912 913</b>      | <b>1 989 153</b> |

Sumber / Source: Kementerian Tenaga Kerja dan Transmigrasi / Ministry of Manpower and Transmigration

PENDUDUK DAN KETENAGAKERJAAN

**Tabel 3.2.13 Rata-Rata Upah Nominal per Bulan Buruh di Bawah Mandor Menurut Lapangan Usaha dan Wilayah Utama (ribu rupiah), 2008 dan 2009**  
*Nominal Wage per Month of Production Workers Below Supervisory Level by Industry and Regions (thousand rupiahs), 2008 and 2009*

[Diolah dari Hasil Survei Upah Buruh, BPS / Based on Wages Survey, BPS - Statistics Indonesia]

| Lapangan Usaha dan Wilayah<br><i>Industry and Region</i>   | Triwulan<br><i>Quarter</i><br>2008 |                |                |                 | Triwulan<br><i>Quarter</i><br>2009 |                 |                  |                  |
|--|------------------------------------|----------------|----------------|-----------------|------------------------------------|-----------------|------------------|------------------|
|  | I                                  | II             | III            | IV <sup>x</sup> | I <sup>x</sup>                     | II <sup>x</sup> | III <sup>x</sup> | IV <sup>xx</sup> |
| (1)  | (2)                                | (3)            | (4)            | (5)             | (6)                                | (7)             | (8)              | (9)              |
| <b>Lapangan Usaha / Industry</b>                           |                                    |                |                |                 |                                    |                 |                  |                  |
| Industri / <i>Manufacturing</i>                            | 1 093,4                            | 1 091,0        | 1 098,1        | 1 091,8         | 1 118,5                            | 1 119,2         | 1 156,5          | 1 152,4          |
| Hotel / <i>Hotels</i>                                      | 1 107,7                            | 1 131,9        | 1 152,2        | 1 163,9         | 1 181,9                            | 1 233,3         | 1 244,3          | 1 239,0          |
| Pertambangan Nonmigas<br><i>Non-oil Mining</i>             | 2 813,2                            | 2 797,4        | 2 814,4        | 2 801,4         | 2 012,6                            | 2 282,6         | 3 074,6          | 3 342,3          |
| <b>Wilayah / Regions</b>                                   |                                    |                |                |                 |                                    |                 |                  |                  |
| Khusus Untuk Sektor Industri / <i>Only for Manufacture</i> |                                    |                |                |                 |                                    |                 |                  |                  |
| <b>Jawa Barat, DKI Jakarta dan Banten</b>                  | <b>1 268,2</b>                     | <b>1 268,5</b> | <b>1 222,7</b> | <b>1 209,9</b>  | <b>1 242,0</b>                     | <b>1 271,1</b>  | <b>1 295,2</b>   | <b>1 296,8</b>   |
| Jabodetabek (Jakarta, Bogor, Depok,<br>Tangerang, Bekasi)  | 1 426,3                            | 1 432,0        | 1 365,2        | 1 362,5         | 1 382,7                            | 1 412,3         | 1 485,6          | 1 522,5          |
| Luar Jabodetabek<br><i>Outside Jabodetabek</i>             | 1 043,8                            | 1 050,0        | 1 047,7        | 1 025,8         | 1 068,0                            | 1 082,4         | 1 087,8          | 1 064,3          |
| <b>Jawa Tengah dan Yogyakarta</b>                          | <b>780,3</b>                       | <b>750,4</b>   | <b>758,8</b>   | <b>764,5</b>    | <b>794,3</b>                       | <b>790,5</b>    | <b>821,1</b>     | <b>837,7</b>     |
| <b>Jawa Timur dan Bali</b>                                 | <b>937,9</b>                       | <b>959,6</b>   | <b>972,8</b>   | <b>970,3</b>    | <b>997,2</b>                       | <b>996,8</b>    | <b>1 089,4</b>   | <b>1 045,2</b>   |
| Sugresid (Surabaya, Gresik, Sidoarjo)                      | 1 114,9                            | 1 138,1        | 995,6          | 1 011,5         | 1 072,7                            | 1 105,1         | 1 216,8          | 1 212,9          |
| Luar Sugresid / <i>Outside Sugresid</i>                    | 898,3                              | 920,6          | 967,5          | 960,4           | 980,5                              | 982,6           | 1 024,5          | 949,5            |
| <b>Luar Jawa-Bali / <i>Outside Jawa-Bali</i></b>           | <b>1 280,5</b>                     | <b>1 267,9</b> | <b>1 333,6</b> | <b>1 341,0</b>  | <b>1 361,6</b>                     | <b>1 356,0</b>  | <b>1 363,1</b>   | <b>1 358,0</b>   |

Catatan / *Note*: <sup>x</sup> Angka sementara / *Preliminary figures*  
<sup>xx</sup> Angka sangat sementara / *Very preliminary figures*  
Masing-masing triwulan merujuk pada bulan Maret, Juni, September, dan Desember  
*Each quarter refers to March, June, September, and December, respectively*

**Tabel 3.2.14 Rata-Rata Upah Nominal per Bulan Buruh Industri di Bawah Mandor Menurut Subsektor Industri (ribu rupiah), 2008 dan 2009**  
**Nominal Wage per Month of Manufacturing Production Workers Below Supervisory Level by Subsectors (thousand rupiahs), 2008 and 2009**

[Diolah dari Hasil Survei Upah Buruh, BPS / Based on Wages Survey, BPS - Statistics Indonesia]

| Subsektor<br>Subsectors                          | Triwulan<br>Quarter<br>2008 |                |                |                 | Triwulan<br>Quarter<br>2009 |                 |                  |                  |
|--|-----------------------------|----------------|----------------|-----------------|-----------------------------|-----------------|------------------|------------------|
|  | I                           | II             | III            | IV <sup>x</sup> | I <sup>x</sup>              | II <sup>x</sup> | III <sup>x</sup> | IV <sup>xx</sup> |
| (1)  | (2)                         | (3)            | (4)            | (5)             | (6)                         | (7)             | (8)              | (9)              |
| <b>Makanan / Food</b>                            | <b>901,5</b>                | <b>896,8</b>   | <b>962,6</b>   | <b>964,9</b>    | <b>993,2</b>                | <b>996,7</b>    | <b>1 035,4</b>   | <b>986,7</b>     |
| Bahan Makanan / Basic Food                       | 1 123,3                     | 1 120,6        | 1 315,0        | 1334,5          | 1 357,8                     | 1 412,0         | 1 417,5          | 1 306,7          |
| Makanan Jadi / Processed Food                    | 878,0                       | 865,2          | 874,9          | 865,6           | 919,8                       | 927,4           | 993,0            | 925,9            |
| Tembakau/Rokok / Cigarettes/Tobacco              | 747,0                       | 748,0          | 786,9          | 782,5           | 788,8                       | 801,7           | 796,3            | 759,7            |
| Makanan Lainnya / Other Food                     | 1 169,3                     | 1 199,0        | 1 127,6        | 1 134,5         | 1 195,2                     | 1 260,6         | 1 237,3          | 1 322,0          |
| <b>Tekstil / Textiles</b>                        | <b>999,1</b>                | <b>1 001,2</b> | <b>1 021,0</b> | <b>1 016,5</b>  | <b>1 048,9</b>              | <b>1 043,7</b>  | <b>1 101,3</b>   | <b>1 108,2</b>   |
| Bahan Pakaian / Basic Textiles                   | 907,6                       | 903,9          | 900,5          | 902,7           | 945,1                       | 972,2           | 985,5            | 1 004,6          |
| Pakaian Jadi / Garments                          | 1 088,4                     | 1 101,2        | 1 131,0        | 1119,5          | 1 139,6                     | 1 099,2         | 1 184,8          | 1 175,6          |
| Tekstil Lainnya / Other Textiles                 | 1 042,2                     | 1 057,5        | 1 125,6        | 1122,4          | 1 151,6                     | 1 137,2         | 1 195,7          | 1 207,5          |
| <b>Kayu / Wood</b>                               | <b>1 137,2</b>              | <b>1 142,9</b> | <b>1 098,6</b> | <b>1 092,9</b>  | <b>1 099,8</b>              | <b>1 095,1</b>  | <b>1 049,3</b>   | <b>1 085,2</b>   |
| Kayu Olahan / Processed Timber                   | 1 137,2                     | 1 142,9        | 1 098,6        | 1 092,9         | 1 099,8                     | 1 095,1         | 1 049,3          | 1 085,2          |
| Furniture / Furniture                            | 906,1                       | 906,2          | 916,8          | 919,8           | 925,1                       | 955,5           | 968,6            | 1 046,6          |
| <b>Kertas/Percetakan / Paper/ Printing</b>       | <b>1 189,1</b>              | <b>1 231,9</b> | <b>1 127,6</b> | <b>1 138,2</b>  | <b>1 158,5</b>              | <b>1 150,3</b>  | <b>1 225,4</b>   | <b>1 248,8</b>   |
| Kertas / Paper                                   | 1 167,4                     | 1 229,3        | 1 219,7        | 1 236,3         | 1 242,7                     | 1 215,5         | 1 256,2          | 1 267,2          |
| Percetakan / Printing                            | 1 218,2                     | 1 235,6        | 932,2          | 932,6           | 989,7                       | 1 038,4         | 1 174,5          | 1 229,9          |
| <b>Kimia/Karet / Chemicals/Rubber</b>            | <b>1 204,7</b>              | <b>1 200,6</b> | <b>1 234,5</b> | <b>1 250,3</b>  | <b>1 274,0</b>              | <b>1 278,7</b>  | <b>1 272,8</b>   | <b>1 327,6</b>   |
| Karet / Rubber                                   | 1 245,9                     | 1 291,2        | 1 333,8        | 1 361,4         | 1 367,6                     | 1 346,8         | 1 374,7          | 1 492,1          |
| Plastik / Plastics                               | 1 035,4                     | 1 053,4        | 1 136,0        | 1 138,5         | 1 139,5                     | 1 079,5         | 1 101,6          | 1 081,2          |
| Kimia/Karet Lainnya / Other Chemicals/Rubber     | 1 377,3                     | 1 281,6        | 1 263,1        | 1 275,4         | 1 349,1                     | 1 581,9         | 1 514,8          | 1 489,0          |
| <b>Mineral Nonlogam / Non-metallic Minerals</b>  | <b>979,9</b>                | <b>1 002,3</b> | <b>1 053,6</b> | <b>1 081,0</b>  | <b>1 094,2</b>              | <b>1 005,6</b>  | <b>968,4</b>     | <b>996,5</b>     |
| Tanah Liat / Bricks/Tiles                        | 451,5                       | 460,9          | 484,1          | 479,3           | 520,7                       | 494,4           | 521,8            | 517,0            |
| Semen/kapur / Cement/Limestone                   | 1 017,2                     | 1 202,9        | 1 316,2        | 1 338,4         | 1 446,3                     | 1 375,0         | 1 434,2          | 1 527,7          |
| Mineral Nonlogam Lainnya / Non-metallic Minerals | 1 259,4                     | 1 252,7        | 1 219,0        | 1 260,5         | 1 262,2                     | 1 215,4         | 1 174,1          | 1 222,4          |
| <b>Logam / Metals</b>                            | <b>1 782,4</b>              | <b>1 823,2</b> | <b>1 743,9</b> | <b>1 708,6</b>  | <b>1 707,7</b>              | <b>1 898,3</b>  | <b>1 842,3</b>   | <b>1 699,0</b>   |
| Lainnya / Other                                  | 1 501,9                     | 1 480,9        | 1 330,6        | 1 273,1         | 1 312,5                     | 1 361,1         | 1 382,1          | 1 366,2          |
| <b>Semua Industri / All Industries</b>           | <b>1 093,4</b>              | <b>1 091,0</b> | <b>1 098,1</b> | <b>1 091,8</b>  | <b>1 118,5</b>              | <b>1 119,2</b>  | <b>1 156,5</b>   | <b>1 152,4</b>   |

Catatan / Note: <sup>x</sup> Angka sementara / Preliminary figures

<sup>xx</sup> Angka sangat sementara / Very preliminary figures

Masing-masing triwulan merujuk pada bulan Maret, Juni, September, dan Desember

Each quarter refers to March, June, September, and December, respectively

**Tabel 3.2.15 Rata-Rata Upah Nominal per Bulan Buruh di Bawah Mandor untuk Sektor Industri Besar dan Sedang Menurut Subsektor (ribu rupiah), 2008 dan 2009**

*Nominal Wage per Month of Production Workers Below Supervisory Level in Large and Medium Manufacture by Subsectors (thousand rupiahs), 2008 and 2009*

[Diolah dari Hasil Survei Upah Buruh, BPS / Based on Wages Survey, BPS - Statistics Indonesia]

| Industri Besar dan Sedang/Subsektor<br><i>Large and Medium Manufacture/Subsector</i> | Triwulan<br><i>Quarter</i><br>2008 |                |                |                 | Triwulan<br><i>Quarter</i><br>2009 |                 |                  |                  |
|--|------------------------------------|----------------|----------------|-----------------|------------------------------------|-----------------|------------------|------------------|
|  | I                                  | II             | III            | IV <sup>x</sup> | I <sup>x</sup>                     | II <sup>x</sup> | III <sup>x</sup> | IV <sup>xx</sup> |
| (1)  | (2)                                | (3)            | (4)            | (5)             | (6)                                | (7)             | (8)              | (9)              |
| <b>Industri Besar<sup>1</sup> / Large Establishments<sup>1</sup></b>                 | <b>1 147,1</b>                     | <b>1 140,6</b> | <b>1 147,1</b> | <b>1 142,8</b>  | <b>1 166,9</b>                     | <b>1 176,7</b>  | <b>1 206,3</b>   | <b>1 197,7</b>   |
| Makanan / <i>Food</i>  | 945,3                              | 931,5          | 1 010,6        | 1 017,6         | 1 035,1                            | 1 058,2         | 1 091,3          | 1 026,2          |
| Tekstil / <i>Textiles</i>  | 1 027,3                            | 1 027,4        | 1 053,7        | 1 052,0         | 1 084,4                            | 1 075,7         | 1 128,0          | 1 137,1          |
| Kertas dan Kimia / <i>Paper and Chemicals</i>  | 1 239,9                            | 1 245,2        | 1 240,9        | 1 255,8         | 1 278,7                            | 1 271,7         | 1 292,6          | 1 349,5          |
| Mineral Nonlogam dan Logam<br><i>Non-metallic Minerals and Metals</i>                | 1 657,3                            | 1 765,4        | 1 707,2        | 1 696,0         | 1 710,2                            | 1 752,6         | 1 782,1          | 1 637,4          |
| Lainnya / <i>Others</i>  | 1 339,6                            | 1 318,3        | 1 214,0        | 1 183,9         | 1 201,9                            | 1 244,2         | 1 266,1          | 1 270,0          |
| <b>Industri Sedang<sup>2</sup> / Medium Establishments<sup>2</sup></b>               | <b>849,6</b>                       | <b>863,7</b>   | <b>883,3</b>   | <b>869,5</b>    | <b>911,6</b>                       | <b>869,6</b>    | <b>939,9</b>     | <b>952,5</b>     |
| Makanan / <i>Food</i>  | 710,7                              | 755,8          | 792,6          | 772,7           | 846,8                              | 765,9           | 813,8            | 819,9            |
| Tekstil / <i>Textiles</i>  | 769,3                              | 770,6          | 743,4          | 734,9           | 754,8                              | 768,8           | 835,6            | 844,1            |
| Kertas dan Kimia / <i>Paper and Chemicals</i>  | 1 048,7                            | 1 068,4        | 1 093,1        | 1 109,3         | 1 130,4                            | 1 125,5         | 1 157,0          | 1 162,4          |
| Mineral Nonlogam dan Logam<br><i>Non-metallic Minerals and Metals</i>                | 803,4                              | 788,9          | 778,9          | 772,5           | 802,9                              | 735,9           | 846,0            | 833,5            |
| Lainnya - <i>Others</i>  | 952,0                              | 975,8          | 1 011,4        | 981,5           | 1 016,1                            | 982,4           | 1 030,8          | 1 072,5          |

Catatan / Note: <sup>x</sup> Angka sementara / *Preliminary figures*

<sup>xx</sup> Angka sangat sementara / *Very preliminary figures*

<sup>1</sup> 100 Pekerja atau lebih / *100 Workers or more*

<sup>2</sup> 20-99 Pekerja / *20-99 Workers*

Masing-masing triwulan merujuk pada bulan Maret, Juni, September dan Desember  
*Each quarter refers to March, June, September, and December, respectively*

**Tabel 3.2.16 Rata-Rata Upah Nominal per Bulan Buruh di Bawah Mandor di Sektor Industri Menurut Subsektor Industri dan Wilayah Utama (ribu rupiah) 2008 dan 2009**

*Nominal Wage per Month of Production Workers Below Supervisory Level in Manufacturing by Subsectors and Major Regions (thousand rupiahs), 2008 and 2009*

[Diolah dari Hasil Survei Upah Buruh, BPS / Based on Wages Survey, BPS - Statistics Indonesia]

| Wilayah / Subsektor<br>Region / Subsectors                     | Triwulan<br>Quarter<br>2008 |         |         |                 | Triwulan<br>Quarter<br>2009 |                 |                  |                  |
|--|-----------------------------|---------|---------|-----------------|-----------------------------|-----------------|------------------|------------------|
|  | I                           | II      | III     | IV <sup>x</sup> | I <sup>x</sup>              | II <sup>x</sup> | III <sup>x</sup> | IV <sup>xx</sup> |
| (1)  | (2)                         | (3)     | (4)     | (5)             | (6)                         | (7)             | (8)              | (9)              |
| <b>Jawa Barat, DKI Jakarta dan Banten</b>                      |                             |         |         |                 |                             |                 |                  |                  |
| Makanan / Food   | 989,3                       | 961,5   | 915,9   | 904,7           | 969,2                       | 945,1           | 991,5            | 958,3            |
| Tekstil / Textiles   | 1 142,5                     | 1 136,6 | 1 156,3 | 1 145,6         | 1 181,7                     | 1 184,6         | 1 237,0          | 1 235,3          |
| Kertas dan Kimia / Paper and Chemicals                         | 1 396,9                     | 1 419,1 | 1 409,6 | 1 449,8         | 1 461,9                     | 1 476,1         | 1 406,0          | 1 565,4          |
| Mineral Nonlogam dan Logam<br>Non-metallic Minerals and Metals | 1 345,8                     | 1 354,9 | 1 408,2 | 1 401,1         | 1 379,5                     | 1 372,1         | 1 442,3          | 1 238,1          |
| Lainnya / Others   | 1 471,4                     | 1 497,4 | 1 284,1 | 1 235,4         | 1 274,9                     | 1 433,3         | 1 476,7          | 1 481,1          |
| <b>Jawa Tengah dan Yogyakarta</b>                              |                             |         |         |                 |                             |                 |                  |                  |
| Makanan / Food   | 674,2                       | 670,4   | 697,1   | 701,8           | 718,1                       | 705,2           | 756,7            | 739,4            |
| Tekstil / Textiles   | 760,1                       | 764,6   | 789,2   | 802,7           | 837,4                       | 816,3           | 852,7            | 874,1            |
| Kertas dan Kimia / Paper and Chemicals                         | 867,9                       | 880,3   | 872,5   | 883,1           | 950,4                       | 996,2           | 959,7            | 978,6            |
| Mineral Nonlogam dan Logam<br>Non-metallic Minerals and Metals | 708,9                       | 708,9   | 698,8   | 718,6           | 726,8                       | 662,1           | 743,3            | 732,9            |
| Lainnya / Others   | 929,9                       | 784,8   | 746,7   | 732,3           | 757,5                       | 785,3           | 788,9            | 851,2            |
| <b>Jawa Timur dan Bali</b>                                     |                             |         |         |                 |                             |                 |                  |                  |
| Makanan / Food   | 890,8                       | 915,3   | 966,7   | 948,8           | 969,3                       | 1 016,5         | 1 053,7          | 934,3            |
| Tekstil / Textiles   | 786,3                       | 808,0   | 776,3   | 794,7           | 804,5                       | 752,6           | 935,9            | 948,3            |
| Kertas dan Kimia / Paper and Chemicals                         | 1 024,5                     | 1 055,9 | 1 043,3 | 1 057,2         | 1 093,3                     | 1 024,9         | 1 217,2          | 1 102,8          |
| Mineral Nonlogam dan Logam<br>Non-metallic Minerals and Metals | 1 035,0                     | 1 150,2 | 1 131,1 | 1 169,9         | 1 215,0                     | 1 222,6         | 1 302,7          | 1 275,3          |
| Lainnya / Others   | 1 087,1                     | 1 069,4 | 1 001,7 | 982,1           | 1 027,1                     | 1 004,1         | 1 019,9          | 1 120,8          |
| <b>Luar Jawa-Bali / Outside Jawa-Bali</b>                      |                             |         |         |                 |                             |                 |                  |                  |
| Makanan / Food   | 1 116,0                     | 1 078,9 | 1 242,5 | 1 273,5         | 1 322,5                     | 1 315,9         | 1 354,0          | 1 297,0          |
| Tekstil / Textiles   | 1 038,6                     | 832,0   | 759,9   | 747,5           | 773,9                       | 989,8           | 1 124,1          | 1 175,1          |
| Kertas dan Kimia / Paper and Chemicals                         | 1 289,7                     | 1 259,3 | 1 296,3 | 1 292,8         | 1 287,7                     | 1 284,1         | 1 338,0          | 1 439,6          |
| Mineral Nonlogam dan Logam<br>Non-metallic Minerals and Metals | 2 084,0                     | 2 109,5 | 2 014,5 | 1 974,6         | 2 005,1                     | 2 076,2         | 1 937,6          | 1 920,1          |
| Lainnya / Others   | 1 272,6                     | 1 325,9 | 1 341,9 | 1 338,0         | 1 335,1                     | 1 269,0         | 1 268,9          | 1 269,0          |

Catatan / Note: <sup>x</sup> Angka sementara / Preliminary figures

<sup>xx</sup> Angka sangat sementara / Very preliminary figures

Masing-masing triwulan merujuk pada bulan Maret, Juni, September dan Desember  
Each quarter refers to March, June, September, and December, respectively

**Tabel 3.2.17 Upah Minimum Provinsi (UMP) per Bulan (ribu rupiah), 2005–2010**  
**Table Minimum Wage Per Month by Province (thousand rupiahs), 2005–2010**

| Provinsi<br>Province              | 2005         | 2006                     | 2007                     | 2008                     | 2009         | 2010         |
|-----------------------------------|--------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|--------------|--------------|
| (1)                               | (2)          | (3)                      | (4)                      | (5)                      | (6)          | (7)          |
| Aceh                              | 620,0        | 820,0                    | 850,0                    | 1 000,0                  | 1 200,0      | 1 300,0      |
| Sumatera Utara                    | 600,0        | 737,8                    | 761,0                    | 822,2                    | 905,0        | 965,0        |
| Sumatera Barat                    | 540,0        | 650,0                    | 725,0                    | 800,0                    | 880,0        | 940,0        |
| Riau                              | 551,5        | 637,0                    | 710,0                    | 800,0                    | 901,6        | 1 016,0      |
| Kepulauan Riau                    | 557,0        | 760,0                    | 805,0                    | 833,0                    | 892,0        | 925,0        |
| Jambi                             | 485,0        | 563,0                    | 658,0                    | 724,0                    | 800,0        | 900,0        |
| Sumatera Selatan                  | 503,7        | 604,0                    | 662,0                    | 743,0                    | 824,7        | 927,8        |
| Kepulauan Bangka Belitung         | 560,0        | 640,0                    | 720,0                    | 813,0                    | 850,0        | 910,0        |
| Bengkulu                          | 430,0        | 516,0                    | 644,8                    | 690,0 <sup>r</sup>       | 735,0        | 780,0        |
| Lampung                           | 405,0        | 505,0                    | 555,0                    | 617,0                    | 691,0        | 767,5        |
| DKI Jakarta                       | 711,8        | 819,1                    | 900,6                    | 972,6                    | 1 069,9      | 1 118,0      |
| Jawa Barat                        | 408,3        | 447,7                    | 516,8                    | 568,2                    | 628,2        | 671,5        |
| Banten                            | 585,0        | 661,6                    | 746,5                    | 837,0                    | 917,5        | 955,3        |
| Jawa Tengah                       | 390,0        | 450,0                    | 500,0                    | 547,0                    | 575,0        | 660,0        |
| Yogyakarta                        | 400,0        | 460,0                    | 500,0                    | 586,0                    | 700,0        | 745,7        |
| Jawa Timur                        | 340,0        | 390,0                    | 448,5                    | 500,0                    | 570,0        | 630,0        |
| Bali                              | 447,5        | 510,0                    | 622,0                    | 682,7                    | 760,0        | 829,3        |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat               | 475,0        | 550,0                    | 645,0                    | 730,0                    | 832,5        | 890,8        |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur               | 450,0        | 550,0                    | 600,0                    | 650,0                    | 725,0        | 800,0        |
| Kalimantan Barat                  | 445,2        | 512,0                    | 560,0                    | 645,0                    | 705,0        | 741,0        |
| Kalimantan Tengah                 | 523,7        | 634,3                    | 666,0                    | 765,9                    | 873,1        | 986,6        |
| Kalimantan Selatan                | 536,3        | 629,0                    | 745,0                    | 825,0                    | 930,0        | 1 024,5      |
| Kalimantan Timur                  | 600,0        | 701,6                    | 766,5                    | 889,7 <sup>r</sup>       | 955,5        | 1 002,0      |
| Sulawesi Utara                    | 600,0        | 713,5                    | 750,0                    | 845,0                    | 929,5        | 990,0        |
| Gorontalo                         | 435,0        | 612,0 <sup>r</sup>       | 560,0 <sup>r</sup>       | 600,0                    | 675,0        | 710,0        |
| Sulawesi Tengah                   | 490,0        | 575,0                    | 615,0                    | 670,0                    | 720,0        | 777,5        |
| Sulawesi Selatan                  | 510,0        | 612,0                    | 673,2                    | 740,5                    | 905,0        | 1 000,0      |
| Sulawesi Barat                    | ...          | 527,0 <sup>r</sup>       | 691,5 <sup>r</sup>       | 760,5                    | 909,4        | 944,2        |
| Sulawesi Tenggara                 | 498,6        | 573,4                    | 640,0                    | 700,0                    | 770,0        | 860,0        |
| Maluku                            | 500,0        | 575,0                    | 635,0                    | 700,0                    | 775,0        | 840,0        |
| Maluku Utara                      | 440,0        | 528,0                    | 660,0                    | 700,0                    | 770,0        | 847,0        |
| Papua                             | 700,0        | 822,5                    | 987,0                    | 1 105,5                  | 1 216,1      | 1 316,5      |
| Papua Barat                       | ...          | 822,5                    | 987,0                    | 1 105,5                  | 1 180,0      | 1 210,0      |
| <b>Rata-rata / Simple average</b> | <b>507,7</b> | <b>609,4<sup>r</sup></b> | <b>682,0<sup>r</sup></b> | <b>756,6<sup>r</sup></b> | <b>841,5</b> | <b>908,8</b> |

Catatan / Note: <sup>r</sup> Angka diperbaiki / Revised figures

Sumber / Source: Kementerian Tenaga Kerja dan Transmigrasi / Ministry of Manpower and Transmigration

***SOSIAL DAN  
KESEJAHTERAAN RAKYAT  
Social and Welfare***

**4**

<http://www.pustaka>





## PENJELASAN TEKNIS

1. **Tidak/belum pernah sekolah** adalah mereka yang tidak pernah atau belum pernah terdaftar dan tidak pernah atau belum pernah aktif mengikuti pendidikan di suatu jenjang pendidikan formal. Termasuk juga yang tamat/belum tamat taman kanak-kanak tetapi tidak melanjutkan ke sekolah dasar.
2. **Masih bersekolah** adalah mereka yang terdaftar dan aktif mengikuti pendidikan formal dan non formal (Paket A, B, atau C), baik pendidikan dasar, menengah maupun pendidikan tinggi. Bagi mahasiswa yang sedang cuti dianggap masih bersekolah.
3. **Tidak bersekolah lagi** adalah mereka yang pernah terdaftar dan aktif mengikuti pendidikan di suatu jenjang pendidikan formal dan non formal (Paket A, B, atau C), tetapi pada saat pencacahan tidak lagi terdaftar dan tidak aktif mengikuti pendidikan.
4. **Tamat sekolah** adalah menyelesaikan pelajaran yang ditandai dengan lulus ujian akhir pada kelas atau tingkat terakhir suatu jenjang pendidikan di sekolah negeri maupun swasta dengan mendapatkan tanda tamat belajar/ijazah. Seseorang yang belum mengikuti pelajaran pada kelas tertinggi tetapi telah mengikuti ujian akhir dan lulus dianggap tamat sekolah.
5. **Dapat membaca dan menulis** artinya dapat membaca dan menulis kata-kata/kalimat sederhana dengan suatu aksara tertentu.
6. **Sekolah** adalah lembaga pendidikan formal yang dimulai dari pendidikan dasar, menengah, dan tinggi. Pendidikan yang dicatat adalah pendidikan formal berdasar kurikulum Kementerian Pendidikan Nasional, termasuk pendidikan yang diselenggarakan oleh pondok pesantren dengan memakai kurikulum Kementerian Pendidikan Nasional, seperti Madrasah Ibtidaiyah (MI), Madrasah Tsanawiyah (MTs), dan Madrasah Aliyah (MA). Pondok pesantren/madrasah diniyah adalah sekolah yang tidak memakai kurikulum dari Kementerian Pendidikan Nasional.

## TECHNICAL NOTES

1. **Not/never attending school** is someone who has never attended or never been registered in a formal education, such as primary, secondary and tertiary education. Those who just completed kindergarten are considered as never attended school.
2. **Attending school** is someone who is currently attending primary, secondary or tertiary education, including package A, package B, or package C.
3. **Not Attending school anymore** is someone who is not currently attending school (formal and non formal education).
4. **Completed particular level of education** is someone who has completed particular level of education in private or public school by owning certificate.
5. **Able to read and write** is the ability to read and write at least a simple sentence.
6. **School** is an education institution starting from primary, secondary and tertiary education. The education data recorded in the survey covering data on formal education based on the curriculum set up by Ministry of National Education including education carried out by Muslim Boarding School (Pondok Pesantren) implementing the Ministry of National Education curriculum, such as Madrasah Ibtidaiyah (Islamic Primary School), Madrasah Tsanawiyah (Islamic Junior High School), and Madrasah Aliyah (Islamic Senior High School). Pondok pesantren/madrasah diniyah (Islamic boarding school/Islamic school) is school

*which does not implement curriculum from the Ministry of National Education.*

7. Madrasah Ibtidaiyah adalah lembaga pendidikan berciri khas Islam pada jenjang Sekolah Dasar. Madrasah Tsanawiyah adalah lembaga pendidikan berciri khas Islam pada jenjang Sekolah Menengah Pertama, Madrasah Aliyah adalah lembaga pendidikan berciri khas Islam pada jenjang Sekolah Menengah Atas (SMA).
  8. **Rumah Sakit** adalah tempat pemeriksaan dan perawatan kesehatan, biasanya berada di bawah pengawasan dokter/tenaga medis, termasuk rumah sakit khusus seperti rumah sakit perawatan paru-paru dan RS jantung.
  9. **Rumah Sakit Bersalin/Rumah Bersalin** adalah rumah sakit yang dilengkapi dengan fasilitas untuk melahirkan, pemeriksaan kehamilan, pemeriksaan ibu dan anak serta berada di bawah pengawasan dokter dan atau bidan senior.
  10. **Poliklinik** adalah tempat pemeriksaan kesehatan, biasanya tanpa fasilitas perawatan menginap, berada di bawah pengawasan dokter/tenaga medis, tidak termasuk klinik yang terdapat di puskesmas/rumah sakit. Poliklinik yang karena satu dan lain hal menyediakan tempat perawatan menginap, tetap digolongkan kedalam poliklinik (bukan rumah sakit).
  11. **Puskesmas** (Pusat Kesehatan Masyarakat) adalah unit pelayanan kesehatan milik pemerintah yang bertanggungjawab terhadap pelayanan kesehatan masyarakat untuk wilayah kecamatan, sebagian kecamatan, atau kelurahan (misal di DKI Jakarta). Tim Puskesmas sesuai jadwal dapat melakukan kegiatan Puskesmas Keliling ke tempat-tempat tertentu dalam wilayah kerjanya, untuk mendekatkan pelayanan dengan masyarakat.
  12. **Puskesmas Pembantu** (Pustu) yaitu unit pelayanan kesehatan masyarakat yang membantu kegiatan Puskesmas di sebagian dari wilayah kerja. Pada beberapa daerah balai pengobatan telah berubah fungsi menjadi Pustu walaupun papan nama masih tertulis balai pengobatan.
7. *Madrasah Ibtidaiyah is Islamic school at primary education. Madrasah Tsanawiyah is Islamic school at lower secondary education and Madrasah Aliyah is Islamic School at higher secondary education (SMA).*
  8. ***Hospital** is a place for health check, usually controlled/supervised by doctors/medical personnel. Including in this category are special hospitals such Lung Hospital and Coronary Hospital.*
  9. ***Maternal Hospital/Maternal Health Care Centre** is a hospital completed with health facilities for birth delivery, pregnancy check and consultation, and post-natal check, under the supervision of doctor and or senior midwives.*
  10. ***Polyclinic** is a place for health check and consultation usually under the control of doctor/medical personnel without in-patient facilities, excluding clinic located in the public health centre (Puskesmas)/hospital. In the case of polyclinic that provides in-patient facilities due to a special reason, it remains to be classified as a polyclinic (not hospital).*
  11. ***Public Health Centre (PHC)** is a health centre provided by the government that is responsible for the delivery of health services to the community at the sub-district level, part of sub-district or villages (e.g. in DKI Jakarta). Officials in the PHC as scheduled can provide health services in their working areas in the effort of closing their services to the community through Mobile PHC program.*
  12. ***Subsidiary Public Health Centre** is a health facility that assists the Public Health Centre in its part of working area. In several regions, health check points (Balai Pengobatan) has changes their status into Subsidiary Public health Centre, although their sign written in the board remains unchanged.*

13. **Apotik** adalah tempat penjualan obat yang mempunyai izin operasi dari Departemen Kesehatan, u.p. Ditjen POM, di bawah pengawasan apoteker.
14. **Imunisasi** adalah memasukkan kuman atau racun penyakit tertentu yang sudah dilemahkan (vaksin) ke dalam tubuh dengan cara disuntik atau diminum (diteteskan dalam mulut) dengan maksud agar terjadi kekebalan tubuh terhadap penyakit tersebut.
15. **Keluhan kesehatan** adalah keadaan seseorang yang mengalami gangguan kesehatan atau kejiwaan, baik karena penyakit akut, penyakit kronis, kecelakaan, kriminal atau hal lain.
16. **Mengobati sendiri** adalah upaya oleh art/keluarga dengan melakukan pengobatan sendiri tanpa datang ke tempat fasilitas kesehatan atau memanggil dokter/petugas kesehatan ke rumahnya (misal minum obat modern, jamu, kerokan, kompres, kop, pijat) agar sembuh atau menjadi lebih ringan keluhan kesehatannya.
17. **DOTS** merupakan suatu pendekatan untuk pencegahan dan pemberantasan TB-Paru melalui pengawasan langsung oleh Pengawas Menelan Obat (PMO). Kegiatan ini meliputi upaya penemuan penderita dengan pemeriksaan dahak di sarana pelayanan kesehatan yang ditindaklanjuti dengan paket pengobatan.
18. **Angka keberhasilan pengobatan TB paru** melalui DOTS adalah angka yang menunjukkan persentase pasien TB BTA positif yang menyelesaikan pengobatan (baik yang sembuh maupun pengobatan lengkap).
19. **Angka kumulatif kasus AIDS** adalah angka yang menunjukkan jumlah kumulatif kasus AIDS dibagi jumlah penduduk dikali 100.000.
20. **Luas lantai** adalah luas lantai yang ditempatkan dan digunakan untuk keperluan sehari-hari.
13. **Pharmacy** is a place of selling medicines having permit operation from the Department of Health, through Directorate General for Food and Medicine Supervision, under the control of pharmacist.
14. **Immunization** is putting enervated microbe of a certain disease into human body by injection or drinking (dropping into mouth) to make the body immune to that disease.
15. **Health Complaint** is a condition where a person has health or mental problems because of acute illness, chronically illness, accident, crimes, or others.
16. **Self Treatment** is an effort of household members/family to have a health treatment by themselves without visiting health facilities or a doctor/health personnel (for instance, by taking modern medicine, herb medicine, chief with a coin, compress, cupping suction, massage) in order to recover from illness or reduce the health complaint.
17. **DOTS (Directly Observed Treatment Shortcourse Chemotherapy)** is a strategy used to reduce the number of TB cases. In DOTS, healthcare workers observe patients as they take their medicine.
18. **Tuberculosis treatment success rate** is the proportion of new smear-positive TB cases registered under DOTS in a given year that successfully completed treatment, whether with ('cured') or without ('treatment completed') bacteriologic evidence of success.
19. **AIDS Case Rate** is the total number of AIDS cummulative cases divided by the population, multiplied by 100,000.
20. **Floor area** is the total area which is occupied and utilized daily.

21. **Air leding** adalah sumber air yang berasal dari air yang telah diproses menjadi jernih sebelum dialirkan kepada konsumen melalui instalasi berupa saluran air. Sumber air ini biasanya diusahakan oleh PAM/PDAM/BPAM.

22. **Status penguasaan bangunan tempat tinggal milik sendiri** adalah jika tempat tinggal tersebut pada waktu pencacahan betul-betul sudah milik krt atau salah seorang art. Rumah yang dibeli secara angsuran melalui kredit bank atau rumah dengan status sewa beli dianggap rumah milik sendiri.

23. **Peristiwa Tindak Pidana yang Dilaporkan**  
Peristiwa yang dilaporkan ialah setiap peristiwa yang diterima kepolisian dari laporan masyarakat, atau peristiwa dimana pelakunya tertangkap tangan oleh kepolisian.

24. **Jumlah Tindak Pidana** menggambarkan jumlah kasus tindak pidana yang terjadi pada kurun waktu tertentu.

25. **Resiko Penduduk Terjadi Tindak Pidana per 100.000 Penduduk**

$$= \frac{\text{Jumlah peristiwa tindak pidana pada tahun } t}{\text{Jumlah penduduk tahun } t} \times 100.000$$

**Resiko Penduduk Terjadi Tindak Pidana per 100.000** mengindikasikan peluang penduduk berisiko terkena tindak pidana. Biasanya dinyatakan dalam setiap 100.000 penduduk.

26. **Selang Waktu Terjadi Tindak Pidana Tahun t**

$$= \frac{365 \times 24 \times 60 \times 60}{\text{Jumlah peristiwa tindak pidana tahun } t} \times (\text{detik})$$

**Selang Waktu Terjadi Tindak Pidana Tahun t (Crime Clock)** mengindikasikan selang waktu terjadinya satu tindak kejahatan dengan kejahatan yang lain.

27. **Persentase Penyelesaian Tindak Pidana**

$$= \frac{\text{Jumlah peristiwa tindak pidana yang diselesaikan}}{\text{Jumlah peristiwa tindak pidana yang dilaporkan}} \times 100\%$$

21. **Pipe water** is refined water distributed by water refinery company.

22. **Own ownership property status** is a status of dwelling occupied belongs to the head of household or one of the household member. Houses bought through bank credit or houses with leasing status were also categorized as an own property.

23. **Reported Crime Incidence**

*Reported Crime Incidence includes all criminal cases reported and received by police office, and all crimes caught by police.*

24. **Crime Total** refers to the number of criminal cases occurring during a given period.

25. **Crime Rate**

$$= \frac{\text{Number of criminal cases year } t}{\text{Total population year } t} \times 100,000$$

*Crime Rate indicates the probability of population exposed to risk of crime, expressed in every 100,000 people.*

26. **Crime Clock**

$$= \frac{365 \times 24 \times 60 \times 60}{\text{Number of criminal cases year } t} \times (\text{second})$$

*Crime Clock indicates the time interval of occurrence between one crime to another crime.*

27. **Crime Clearance**

$$= \frac{\text{Number of cleared criminal cases}}{\text{Number of reported criminal cases}} \times 100\%$$

**Persentase Penyelesaian Peristiwa Tindak Pidana** menyatakan persentase penyelesaian tindak pidana oleh polisi. Suatu tindak pidana dinyatakan sebagai kasus yang selesai di tingkat kepolisian, apabila:

1. berkas perkaranya sudah siap untuk diserahkan atau telah diserahkan kepada kejaksaan;
  2. dalam hal delik aduan, pengaduannya dicabut dalam tenggang waktu yang telah ditentukan menurut undang-undang;
  3. telah diselesaikan oleh kepolisian berdasarkan azas *Plichtmatigheid* (kewajiban berdasarkan kewenangan hukum);
  4. kasus yang dimaksud tidak termasuk kompetensi kepolisian;
  5. tersangka meninggal dunia;
  6. kasus kadaluwarsa.
28. **Bencana Alam:** adalah peristiwa alam yang menimbulkan kesengsaraan, kerusakan alam dan lingkungan, serta mengakibatkan kesengsaraan, kerugian, dan penderitaan pada penduduk. Tidak termasuk bencana yang disebabkan karena hama tanaman atau wabah. Bencana alam yang disajikan antara lain : tanah longsor, banjir, dan gempa bumi.
29. Badan Pusat Statistik (BPS) pertama kali melakukan penghitungan jumlah dan persentase penduduk miskin pada tahun 1984. Penghitungan jumlah dan persentase penduduk miskin mencakup periode 1976-1981. Data dasar yang digunakan adalah Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional (Susenas) Modul Konsumsi. Sejak itu, setiap tiga tahun sekali BPS secara rutin mengeluarkan data jumlah dan persentase penduduk miskin yang disajikan menurut daerah perkotaan dan pedesaan.
30. Sejak tahun 2003, BPS secara rutin mengeluarkan data jumlah dan persentase penduduk miskin setiap tahun. Hal ini bisa terwujud karena sejak tahun 2003 BPS mengumpulkan data Susenas Panel Modul Konsumsi setiap bulan Februari atau Maret. Mulai bulan Maret 2007 jumlah sampel yang digunakan diperbesar dari 10.000 rumah tangga menjadi 68.800 rumah tangga.

*Clearence Rate* refers to percentage of crime clearance by police. A criminal case is categorized as a cleared case by police, if:

1. All documents are ready to submit or already submitted to justice court;
  2. In the case of attense that warrants complaint, the complaint was withdraw within a given period state in the law;
  3. The case was cleared by police based on the principle of *plichtmatigheid* (obligation on the basis of law authority);
  4. The case was not the responsibility of police office;
  5. The suspect died;
  6. The case was out of date.
28. **Natural Disaster:** is a natural phenomenon leading to misery, damages or detriment, and financial loss, as well as the suffering of people. Not including in this category is disaster from plant microbe or outbreak. The natural disasters recorded in this category include land slide, flood, and earthquake.
29. BPS-Statistics Indonesia measured poverty incidence for the first time in 1984. The measurement covered the period of 1976-1981. Basic data used to measure poverty were obtained from the results of the National Socio Economic Survey (Susenas) - Consumption Module. Since then BPS-Statistics Indonesia routinely released the figures of poverty incidence once every three years which were presented by urban and rural areas.
30. BPS-Statistics Indonesia has started to release the figures of poverty incidence annually since 2003. This could be realized because BPS-Statistics Indonesia has started to collect panel data in the implementation of Susenas-Consumption Module every February or March. Starting from March 2007, the number of sample size was enlarged from 10,000 households to 68,800 households.



31. Estimasi tingkat kemiskinan tahun 2000 dan 2001 untuk level provinsi dan nasional didasarkan atas Susenas KOR. Estimasi tingkat kemiskinan tahun 2003 dan 2004 untuk level provinsi didasarkan atas Susenas KOR, sementara untuk level nasional didasarkan pada Susenas Panel Modul Konsumsi.
  32. Untuk provinsi-provinsi yang tidak dicakup dalam sampel Susenas pada tahun 2000-2002 dilakukan estimasi. Data tahun 2000 termasuk estimasi untuk Aceh dan Maluku. Data tahun 2001 termasuk estimasi untuk Provinsi Aceh. Data tahun 2002 termasuk estimasi untuk Provinsi Aceh, Maluku, Maluku Utara, dan Papua.
  33. Untuk mengukur kemiskinan, BPS menggunakan konsep kemampuan memenuhi kebutuhan dasar (*basic needs approach*). Dengan pendekatan ini, kemiskinan dipandang sebagai ketidakmampuan dari sisi ekonomi untuk memenuhi kebutuhan dasar makanan dan bukan makanan yang diukur dari sisi pengeluaran. Metode yang digunakan adalah menghitung Garis Kemiskinan (GK), yang terdiri dari dua komponen yaitu Garis Kemiskinan Makanan (GKM) dan Garis Kemiskinan Non-Makanan (GKNM). Penghitungan Garis Kemiskinan dilakukan secara terpisah untuk daerah perkotaan dan perdesaan.
  34. Penduduk miskin adalah penduduk yang memiliki rata-rata pengeluaran per kapita per bulan dibawah Garis Kemiskinan.
  35. Garis Kemiskinan Makanan (GKM) merupakan nilai pengeluaran kebutuhan minimum makanan yang disetarakan dengan 2.100 kkalori per kapita perhari. Garis Kemiskinan Non-Makanan (GKNM) adalah kebutuhan minimum untuk perumahan, sandang, pendidikan, kesehatan dan kebutuhan dasar lainnya.
  36. Sejak Desember 1998 digunakan standar kemiskinan baru yang merupakan penyempurnaan standar yang lama. Penyempurnaan standar ini meliputi perluasan cakupan komoditi yang diperhitungkan dalam kebutuhan dasar. Disamping itu penyempurnaan juga dilakukan dengan mempertimbangkan keterbandingan antar
31. *The estimation of poverty incidence for province and national levels in 2000 and 2001 was based on Susenas-Core. The estimation of poverty incidence for province level in 2003 and 2004 was also based on Susenas-Core, while the estimation of the national level was based on the Susenas- Consumption Module Panel.*
  32. *For provinces that were not included in the implementation of Susenas during the period 2000-2002, the figures of poverty incidence was estimated. Data in 2000 included the estimation for Aceh and Maluku. Data in 2001 included the estimation for Aceh. Data in 2002 included the estimation for Aceh, Maluku, North Maluku, and Papua.*
  33. *To measure poverty, BPS-Statistics Indonesia has used the concept of basic needs approach. Therefore, poverty is viewed as economic inability to fulfill food and non-food basic needs which are measured by consumption/expenditure. The method used is calculating poverty line, which consists of two components that are Food Poverty Line (FPL) and Non-Food Poverty Line (NFPL). The poverty line was calculated separately for urban and rural areas.*
  34. *A person whose expenditure per capita per month is below the poverty line is considered to be poor.*
  35. *The Food Poverty Line refers to the daily minimum requirement of 2,100 kcal per capita per day. The Non-Food Poverty Line refers to the minimum requirement for household necessities for clothing, education, health, and other basic individual needs.*
  36. *A new standard to measure poverty has been adopted since December 1998. This new standard was the revision of the old standard. The revised standard included the extension of the commodity coverage to be accounted in estimating the minimum basic needs. The new standard was also improved in its regional comparability, by using the reference population of*

daerah (provinsi serta perkotaan-perdesaan) dan antar waktu yang disebabkan oleh adanya perbedaan tingkat harga antar daerah yaitu dengan cara melakukan standarisasi harga terhadap harga di DKI Jakarta. Penyempurnaan standar kemiskinan ini diharapkan dapat mengukur tingkat kemiskinan secara lebih realistis.

**37. Ukuran Kemiskinan**

- a. *Head Count Index (HCI-P<sub>0</sub>)* adalah persentase penduduk miskin yang berada di bawah Garis Kemiskinan (GK).
- b. Indeks Kedalaman Kemiskinan (*Poverty Gap Index-P<sub>1</sub>*) merupakan ukuran rata-rata kesenjangan pengeluaran masing-masing penduduk miskin terhadap garis kemiskinan. Semakin tinggi nilai indeks, semakin jauh rata-rata pengeluaran penduduk dari garis kemiskinan.
- c. Indeks Keparahan Kemiskinan (*Poverty Severity Index-P<sub>2</sub>*) memberikan gambaran mengenai penyebaran pengeluaran diantara penduduk miskin. Semakin tinggi nilai indeks, semakin tinggi ketimpangan pengeluaran diantara penduduk miskin.

Foster-Greer-Thorbecke (1984) merumuskan suatu ukuran yang digunakan untuk mengukur tingkat kemiskinan sebagai berikut:

$$P_\alpha = \frac{1}{n} \sum_{i=1}^q \left[ \frac{z - y_i}{z} \right]^\alpha$$

di mana:

- a = 0, 1, 2
- z = Garis kemiskinan
- y<sub>i</sub> = Rata-rata pengeluaran perkapita sebulan penduduk yang berada di bawah garis kemiskinan (i=1,2,...,q), y<sub>i</sub> < z
- q = Banyaknya penduduk yang berada di bawah garis kemiskinan
- n = Jumlah penduduk

Jika a=0, diperoleh *Head Count Index (P<sub>0</sub>)*, jika a=1 diperoleh Indeks kedalaman kemiskinan (*Poverty Gap Index-P<sub>1</sub>*) dan jika a=2 disebut Indeks keparahan kemiskinan (*Poverty Severity Index-P<sub>2</sub>*).

*the same real income (expenditure) class across regions so that it is also comparable over time. The revised poverty standard hopefully was able to measure the incidence of poverty more realistically.*

**37. Poverty Measures**

- a. *Head Count Index (HCI-P<sub>0</sub>)* simply measures the percentage of the population that is counted as poor, often denoted by P<sub>0</sub>.
- b. *Poverty Gap Index-P<sub>1</sub>* measures the extent to which individuals fall below the poverty line (the poverty gaps) as a proportion of the poverty line. Higher value of the index shows that the gap between average expenditure of the poor and the poverty line is wider.
- c. *Poverty Severity Index-P<sub>2</sub>* describes inequality among the poor. This is simply a weighted sum of poverty gaps (as a proportion of the poverty line), where the weights are the proportionate poverty gaps themselves. Hence, by squaring the poverty gap index, the measure implicitly puts more weight on observations that fall well below the poverty line. Higher value of the index shows that inequality among the poor is higher.

*Foster-Greer-Thorbecke (1984) developed poverty measures that may be written as:*

$$P_\alpha = \frac{1}{n} \sum_{i=1}^q \left[ \frac{z - y_i}{z} \right]^\alpha$$

where:

- a = 0, 1, 2
- z = the poverty line
- y<sub>i</sub> = Average expenditure per capita per month of the poor (i=1,2,...,q), y<sub>i</sub> < z
- q = the number of poor
- n = the total population

*a=0 is Head Count Index (P<sub>0</sub>), a=1 is Poverty Gap Index-P<sub>1</sub> and a=2 is Poverty Severity Index-P<sub>2</sub>.*



**4.1. PENDIDIKAN**  
*EDUCATION*

**Tabel 4.1.1** **Persentase Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun Ke Atas yang Buta Huruf Menurut Golongan Umur dan Daerah Tempat Tinggal, 2008 dan 2009**  
*Percentage of Illiterate People Aged 15 Years and Over by Age Group and Urban-Rural Classification, 2008 and 2009*

[Diolah dari Hasil Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional (Susenas), BPS / Based on National Socio Economic Survey, BPS - Statistics Indonesia]

| Golongan Umur<br><i>Age Group</i> | Perkotaan<br><i>Urban</i> |             | Perdesaan<br><i>Rural</i> |              | Perkotaan + Perdesaan<br><i>Urban + Rural</i> |             |
|-----------------------------------|---------------------------|-------------|---------------------------|--------------|---|-------------|
|                                   | 2008                      | 2009        | 2008                      | 2009         | 2008  | 2009        |
| (1)                               | (2)                       | (3)         | (4)                       | (5)          | (6)   | (7)         |
| 15 - 19                           | 0,12                      | 0,08        | 0,68                      | 0,62         | 0,40  | 0,36        |
| 20 - 24                           | 0,15                      | 0,25        | 1,32                      | 1,25         | 0,70  | 0,72        |
| 25 - 29                           | 0,26                      | 0,43        | 1,99                      | 2,11         | 1,09  | 1,24        |
| 30 - 34                           | 0,43                      | 0,65        | 2,77                      | 2,84         | 1,58  | 1,73        |
| 35 - 39                           | 0,89                      | 0,87        | 4,47                      | 3,35         | 2,72  | 2,12        |
| 40 - 44                           | 3,02                      | 2,51        | 8,93                      | 8,00         | 5,96  | 5,27        |
| 45 - 49                           | 3,38                      | 4,59        | 9,38                      | 12,91        | 6,48  | 8,87        |
| 50 +                              | 16,67                     | 14,30       | 30,62                     | 28,92        | 24,27   | 22,18       |
| <b>Jumlah / Total</b>             | <b>4,56</b>               | <b>4,18</b> | <b>10,97</b>              | <b>10,58</b> | <b>7,81</b>                                   | <b>7,42</b> |

**Tabel** 4.1.2 **Persentase Penduduk Berumur 5 Tahun Ke Atas Menurut Golongan Umur dan Status Sekolah<sup>1</sup>, 2009**  
**Table** *Percentage of Population Aged 5 Years and Over by Age Group and School Attendance<sup>1</sup>, 2009*

[Diolah dari Hasil Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional (Susenas), BPS / Based on National Socio Economic Survey, BPS - Statistics Indonesia]

| Golongan Umur<br>Age Group | Perkotaan / Urban  |                                      |  |
|----------------------------|--|--------------------------------------|--|
|                            | Tidak/Belum<br>Pernah Sekolah<br>Not / Never<br>Attending School | Masih Sekolah<br>Attending<br>School | Tidak Sekolah<br>Lagi<br>Not Attending<br>School Anymore |
| (1)                        | (2)  | (3)                                  | (4)  |
| 5 - 9                      | 21,30  | 78,64                                | 0,07   |
| 10 - 14                    | 0,43   | 96,01                                | 3,56   |
| 15 - 19                    | 0,38   | 60,27                                | 39,35  |
| 20 - 24                    | 0,44   | 16,09                                | 83,47  |
| 25 - 29                    | 0,50   | 2,05                                 | 97,45  |
| 30 - 34                    | 0,69   | 0,60                                 | 98,71  |
| 35 - 39                    | 1,23   | 0,46                                 | 98,31  |
| 40 - 44                    | 2,75   | 0,50                                 | 96,75  |
| 45+                        | 11,92  | 0,22                                 | 87,86  |
| <b>Jumlah / Total</b>      | <b>5,76</b>  | <b>25,57</b>                         | <b>68,67</b>   |

Lanjutan Tabel / *Continued Table 4.1.2*

| Golongan Umur<br><i>Age Group</i> | Perdesaan / <i>Rural</i>  |   |   | Perkotaan + Perdesaan / <i>Urban + Rural</i>                                    |   |   |
|-----------------------------------|---|---|---|---|---|---|
|                                   | Tidak/Belum<br>Pernah<br>Sekolah<br><i>Not / Never<br/>Attending<br/>School</i> | Masih<br>Sekolah<br><i>Attending<br/>School</i> | Tidak<br>Sekolah<br>Lagi<br><i>Not Atten-<br/>ding School<br/>Anymore</i> | Tidak/belum<br>Pernah<br>Sekolah<br><i>Not / Never<br/>Attending<br/>School</i> | Masih<br>Sekolah<br><i>Attending<br/>School</i> | Tidak<br>Sekolah<br>Lagi<br><i>Not Atten-<br/>ding School<br/>Anymore</i> |
| (1)                               | (5)   | (6)   | (7)   | (8)   | (9)   | (10)  |
| 5 - 9                             | 23,50   | 76,39   | 0,11  | 22,50   | 77,41   | 0,09  |
| 10 - 14                           | 0,98  | 92,77   | 6,25  | 0,73  | 94,22   | 5,05  |
| 15 - 19                           | 1,39  | 46,95   | 51,66   | 0,90  | 53,49   | 45,61   |
| 20 - 24                           | 1,85  | 5,29  | 92,87   | 1,10  | 11,03   | 87,87   |
| 25 - 29                           | 2,52  | 0,96  | 96,52   | 1,47  | 1,52  | 97,00   |
| 30 - 34                           | 3,15  | 0,48  | 96,37   | 1,90  | 0,54  | 97,56   |
| 35 - 39                           | 4,43  | 0,40  | 95,18   | 2,85  | 0,43  | 96,72   |
| 40 - 44                           | 7,98  | 0,47  | 91,55   | 5,38  | 0,49  | 94,13   |
| 45+                               | 23,68   | 0,14  | 76,19   | 18,18   | 0,18  | 81,65   |
| <b>Jumlah / Total</b>             | <b>10,92</b>  | <b>24,78</b>                                    | <b>64,30</b>  | <b>8,42</b>   | <b>25,16</b>                                    | <b>66,42</b>  |

Catatan / *Note:* <sup>1</sup> Termasuk Pendidikan nonformal (Paket A, Paket B atau Paket C)  
*Including Package A, Package B or Package C.*

**Tabel 4.1.3** **Persentase Penduduk Usia 7-24 Tahun Menurut Kelompok Umur Sekolah, Jenis Kelamin, dan Partisipasi Sekolah<sup>1</sup>, 2007–2009**  
**Table** **Percentage of Population Aged 7-24 Years by School Age Group, Sex and School Participation<sup>1</sup>, 2007–2009**

[Diolah dari Hasil Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional (Susenas), BPS / Based on National Socio Economic Survey, BPS - Statistics Indonesia]

| Jenis Kelamin dan<br>Kelompok Umur Sekolah<br><i>Sex and School<br/>Age Group</i> | 2007   |  |  |
|---|--|--|--|
|   | Tidak/Belum<br>Pernah Sekolah<br><i>Not / Never<br/>Attending School</i> | Masih Sekolah<br><i>Attending<br/>School</i> | Tidak Sekolah<br>Lagi<br><i>Not Attending<br/>School Anymore</i> |
| (1)   | (2)  | (3)  | (4)  |
| Laki-Laki / <i>Male</i>   |  |  |  |
| 7 - 12  | 1,35   | 97,43  | 1,22   |
| 13 - 15   | 0,85   | 84,36  | 14,79  |
| 16 - 18   | 0,92   | 55,67  | 43,41  |
| 19 - 24   | 1,09   | 13,40  | 85,51  |
| <b>7 - 24</b>   | <b>1,12</b>  | <b>64,76</b>                                 | <b>34,12</b>   |
| Perempuan / <i>Female</i>   |  |  |  |
| 7 - 12  | 1,03   | 97,87  | 1,10   |
| 13 - 15   | 0,79   | 84,96  | 14,25  |
| 16 - 18   | 1,11   | 55,29  | 43,60  |
| 19 - 24   | 1,41   | 12,77  | 85,82  |
| <b>7 - 24</b>   | <b>1,11</b>  | <b>63,26</b>                                 | <b>35,63</b>   |
| Laki-Laki + Perempuan<br><i>Male + Female</i>                                     |  |  |  |
| 7 - 12  | 1,20   | 97,64  | 1,16   |
| 13 - 15   | 0,82   | 84,65  | 14,53  |
| 16 - 18   | 1,01   | 55,49  | 43,50  |
| 19 - 24   | 1,25   | 13,08  | 85,67  |
| <b>7 - 24</b>   | <b>1,12</b>  | <b>64,02</b>                                 | <b>34,86</b>   |

Lanjutan Tabel / *Continued Table 4.1.3*

| Jenis Kelamin dan Kelompok Umur Sekolah<br><i>Sex and School Age Group</i> | 2008  |  |   | 2009  |  |   |
|--|---|--|---|---|--|---|
|  | Tidak/Belum Pernah Sekolah<br><i>Not / Never Attending School</i> | Masih Sekolah<br><i>Attending School</i> | Tidak Sekolah Lagi<br><i>Not Attending School Anymore</i> | Tidak/Belum Pernah Sekolah<br><i>Not / Never Attending School</i> | Masih Sekolah<br><i>Attending School</i> | Tidak Sekolah Lagi<br><i>Not Attending School Anymore</i> |
| (1)  | (5)   | (6)                                      | (7)   | (8)   | (9)                                      | (10)  |
| Laki-Laki / <i>Male</i>  |   |  |   |   |  |   |
| 7 - 12   | 1,29  | 97,72                                    | 1,00  | 1,29  | 97,68                                    | 1,03  |
| 13 - 15  | 0,58  | 84,57                                    | 14,84   | 0,85  | 84,38                                    | 14,77   |
| 16 - 18  | 0,78  | 55,77                                    | 43,45   | 0,89  | 55,90                                    | 43,21   |
| 19 - 24  | 0,98  | 13,72                                    | 85,30   | 0,88  | 13,04                                    | 86,08   |
| <b>7 - 24</b>  | <b>0,99</b>   | <b>65,43</b>                             | <b>33,58</b>  | <b>1,03</b>   | <b>65,02</b>                             | <b>33,95</b>  |
| Perempuan / <i>Female</i>  |   |  |   |   |  |   |
| 7 - 12   | 0,89  | 98,05                                    | 1,07  | 1,03  | 98,24                                    | 0,74  |
| 13 - 15  | 0,48  | 85,22                                    | 14,30   | 0,78  | 86,65                                    | 12,58   |
| 16 - 18  | 0,80  | 55,22                                    | 43,99   | 0,81  | 54,37                                    | 44,82   |
| 19 - 24  | 1,36  | 12,87                                    | 85,77   | 1,26  | 12,41                                    | 86,33   |
| <b>7 - 24</b>  | <b>0,94</b>   | <b>64,09</b>                             | <b>34,98</b>  | <b>1,02</b>   | <b>63,73</b>                             | <b>35,25</b>  |
| Laki-Laki + Perempuan<br><i>Male + Female</i>                              |   |  |   |   |  |   |
| 7 - 12   | 1,09  | 97,88                                    | 1,03  | 1,16  | 97,95                                    | 0,89  |
| 13 - 15  | 0,53  | 84,89                                    | 14,58   | 0,82  | 85,47                                    | 13,71   |
| 16 - 18  | 0,79  | 55,50                                    | 43,71   | 0,85  | 55,16                                    | 43,99   |
| 19 - 24  | 1,17  | 13,29                                    | 85,54   | 1,07  | 12,72                                    | 86,21   |
| <b>7 - 24</b>  | <b>0,96</b>   | <b>64,77</b>                             | <b>34,27</b>  | <b>1,02</b>   | <b>64,39</b>                             | <b>34,59</b>  |

Catatan / *Note*: <sup>1</sup> Termasuk Pendidikan nonformal (Paket A, Paket B atau Paket C)  
*Including Package A, Package B or Package C.*

**Tabel 4.1.4 Jumlah Sekolah, Guru dan Murid Taman Kanak-Kanak (TK) di Bawah Kementerian Pendidikan Nasional Menurut Provinsi, 2006/2007–2008/2009**  
*Number of Schools, Teachers, and Students in Kindergarten Under The Ministry of National Education by Province, 2006/2007–2008/2009*

| Provinsi<br>Province      | Sekolah / Schools |               |               |
|---------------------------|-------------------|---------------|---------------|
|                           | 2006/2007         | 2007/2008     | 2008/2009     |
| (1)                       | (2)               | (3)           | (4)           |
| Aceh                      | 898               | 1 039         | 1 111         |
| Sumatera Utara            | 962               | 1 016         | 1 067         |
| Sumatera Barat            | 1 667             | 1 661         | 1 943         |
| Riau                      | 874               | 1 315         | 1 345         |
| Kepulauan Riau            | 329               | 331           | 362           |
| Jambi                     | 645               | 742           | 785           |
| Sumatera Selatan          | 838               | 1 005         | 1 059         |
| Kepulauan Bangka Belitung | 165               | 185           | 198           |
| Bengkulu                  | 344               | 433           | 422           |
| Lampung                   | 1 605             | 1 642         | 1 710         |
| DKI Jakarta               | 1 790             | 1 680         | 1 845         |
| Jawa Barat                | 4 720             | 5 578         | 5 891         |
| Banten                    | 932               | 1 362         | 1 415         |
| Jawa Tengah               | 12 368            | 13 049        | 12 690        |
| DI Yogyakarta             | 2 056             | 2 123         | 2 098         |
| Jawa Timur                | 15 283            | 15 998        | 15 769        |
| Bali                      | 990               | 1 099         | 1 176         |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat       | 921               | 1 106         | 1 227         |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur       | 830               | 1 063         | 1 142         |
| Kalimantan Barat          | 438               | 489           | 517           |
| Kalimantan Tengah         | 690               | 716           | 721           |
| Kalimantan Selatan        | 1 398             | 1 515         | 1 620         |
| Kalimantan Timur          | 687               | 860           | 987           |
| Sulawesi Utara            | 1 070             | 1 076         | 1 144         |
| Gorontalo                 | 421               | 484           | 551           |
| Sulawesi Tengah           | 772               | 1 116         | 1 076         |
| Sulawesi Selatan          | 2 179             | 2 670         | 2 793         |
| Sulawesi Barat            | 293               | 319           | 367           |
| Sulawesi Tenggara         | 758               | 823           | 994           |
| Maluku                    | 228               | 274           | 317           |
| Maluku Utara              | 213               | 217           | 236           |
| Papua                     | 287               | 305           | 342           |
| Papua Barat               | 142               | 153           | 181           |
| <b>Indonesia</b>          | <b>57 793</b>     | <b>63 444</b> | <b>65 101</b> |

Lanjutan Tabel / Continued Table 4.1.4

| Provinsi<br>Province      | Guru / Teachers |                |                | Murid / Students |                  |                  |
|---------------------------|-----------------|----------------|----------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|
|                           | 2006/2007       | 2007/2008      | 2008/2009      | 2006/2007        | 2007/2008        | 2008/2009        |
| (1)                       | (5)             | (6)            | (7)            | (8)              | (9)              | (10)             |
| Aceh                      | 3 436           | 3 757          | 3 777          | 44 658           | 46 123           | 48 386           |
| Sumatera Utara            | 3 600           | 3 685          | 3 710          | 58 599           | 62 678           | 67 947           |
| Sumatera Barat            | 4 748           | 5 282          | 5 797          | 63 187           | 60 366           | 65 111           |
| Riau                      | 3 247           | 3 803          | 4 739          | 47 716           | 56 418           | 59 690           |
| Kepulauan Riau            | 1 196           | 1 260          | 1 344          | 14 623           | 15 893           | 17 016           |
| Jambi                     | 1 978           | 1 983          | 2 255          | 29 677           | 28 198           | 29 560           |
| Sumatera Selatan          | 2 523           | 2 635          | 3 902          | 40 174           | 42 875           | 46 868           |
| Kepulauan Bangka Belitung | 633             | 586            | 603            | 10 691           | 11 200           | 11 892           |
| Bengkulu                  | 1 185           | 1 270          | 1 269          | 16 144           | 17 773           | 17 005           |
| Lampung                   | 5 241           | 5 296          | 5 399          | 81 804           | 83 498           | 85 115           |
| DKI Jakarta               | 7 000           | 7 728          | 7 739          | 103 546          | 107 454          | 112 804          |
| Jawa Barat                | 16 696          | 17 069         | 16 440         | 219 396          | 259 617          | 267 306          |
| Banten                    | 3 946           | 4 533          | 4 856          | 43 126           | 64 491           | 65 823           |
| Jawa Tengah               | 29 727          | 30 106         | 29 414         | 520 250          | 507 971          | 481 841          |
| DI Yogyakarta             | 5 545           | 5 688          | 4 128          | 78 254           | 73 324           | 73 069           |
| Jawa Timur                | 41 311          | 41 058         | 41 139         | 803 904          | 760 652          | 748 880          |
| Bali                      | 2 881           | 3 009          | 3 135          | 50 658           | 48 166           | 51 718           |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat       | 3 141           | 3 226          | 3 154          | 45 142           | 44 935           | 47 473           |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur       | 2 282           | 2 058          | 2 307          | 35 623           | 39 608           | 41 645           |
| Kalimantan Barat          | 1 404           | 1 514          | 1 517          | 20 199           | 21 034           | 22 886           |
| Kalimantan Tengah         | 1 865           | 1 807          | 2 093          | 30 258           | 29 088           | 31 445           |
| Kalimantan Selatan        | 4 108           | 4 432          | 4 540          | 65 404           | 69 283           | 72 100           |
| Kalimantan Timur          | 2 559           | 2 837          | 3 246          | 39 713           | 44 142           | 44 959           |
| Sulawesi Utara            | 1 871           | 3 844          | 3 877          | 32 504           | 32 060           | 33 054           |
| Gorontalo                 | 1 209           | 1 369          | 1 654          | 20 527           | 20 731           | 23 461           |
| Sulawesi Tengah           | 3 472           | 3 763          | 3 496          | 32 356           | 35 942           | 31 765           |
| Sulawesi Selatan          | 6 327           | 7 056          | 6 836          | 98 834           | 104 565          | 111 232          |
| Sulawesi Barat            | 726             | 663            | 639            | 13 840           | 13 851           | 17 641           |
| Sulawesi Tenggara         | 2 257           | 2 309          | 2 414          | 35 141           | 36 582           | 38 048           |
| Maluku                    | 464             | 482            | 601            | 9 359            | 10 441           | 11 144           |
| Maluku Utara              | 855             | 597            | 571            | 8 312            | 7 808            | 8 307            |
| Papua                     | 1 077           | 1 108          | 1 076          | 18 626           | 18 460           | 20 194           |
| Papua Barat               | 292             | 248            | 284            | 8 203            | 8 186            | 9 046            |
| <b>Indonesia</b>          | <b>168 802</b>  | <b>176 061</b> | <b>177 951</b> | <b>2 740 448</b> | <b>2 783 413</b> | <b>2 814 431</b> |

Sumber / Source: Kementerian Pendidikan Nasional / Ministry of National Education

**Tabel 4.1.5** Jumlah Sekolah, Guru dan Murid Sekolah Dasar (SD) di Bawah  
Kementerian Pendidikan Nasional Menurut Provinsi,  
2006/2007–2008/2009

*Number of Schools, Teachers, and Students in Primary Schools Under  
The Ministry of National Education by Province, 2006/2007–2008/2009*

| Provinsi<br>Province      | Sekolah / Schools |                |                |
|---------------------------|-------------------|----------------|----------------|
|                           | 2006/2007         | 2007/2008      | 2008/2009      |
| (1)                       | (2)               | (3)            | (4)            |
| Aceh                      | 3 302             | 3 308          | 3 135          |
| Sumatera Utara            | 9 336             | 9 136          | 8 968          |
| Sumatera Barat            | 4 019             | 3 939          | 4 059          |
| Riau                      | 3 105             | 3 183          | 3 325          |
| Kepulauan Riau            | 755               | 762            | 648            |
| Jambi                     | 2 331             | 2 334          | 2 333          |
| Sumatera Selatan          | 4 528             | 4 491          | 4 497          |
| Kepulauan Bangka Belitung | 779               | 778            | 780            |
| Bengkulu                  | 1 275             | 1 306          | 1 306          |
| Lampung                   | 4 503             | 4 463          | 4 569          |
| DKI Jakarta               | 3 021             | 2 996          | 3 012          |
| Jawa Barat                | 20 355            | 20 008         | 19 968         |
| Banten                    | 4 320             | 4 404          | 4 386          |
| Jawa Tengah               | 20 410            | 19 147         | 19 730         |
| DI Yogyakarta             | 2 001             | 1 905          | 2 264          |
| Jawa Timur                | 20 873            | 20 129         | 19 059         |
| Bali                      | 2 432             | 2 423          | 2 435          |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat       | 2 884             | 2 944          | 2 958          |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur       | 4 175             | 4 360          | 4 561          |
| Kalimantan Barat          | 3 929             | 3 626          | 4 024          |
| Kalimantan Tengah         | 2 445             | 2 431          | 2 507          |
| Kalimantan Selatan        | 2 908             | 2 817          | 2 932          |
| Kalimantan Timur          | 2 138             | 2 138          | 2 148          |
| Sulawesi Utara            | 2 157             | 2 065          | 2 296          |
| Gorontalo                 | 952               | 837            | 854            |
| Sulawesi Tengah           | 2 486             | 2 617          | 2 650          |
| Sulawesi Selatan          | 6 223             | 6 165          | 5 987          |
| Sulawesi Barat            | 1 108             | 1 082          | 1 140          |
| Sulawesi Tenggara         | 2 413             | 2 363          | 2 000          |
| Maluku                    | 1 776             | 1 927          | 1 579          |
| Maluku Utara              | 1 246             | 1 248          | 1 327          |
| Papua                     | 1 852             | 1 870          | 1 995          |
| Papua Barat               | 776               | 777            | 796            |
| <b>Indonesia</b>          | <b>146 813</b>    | <b>143 979</b> | <b>144 228</b> |



Lanjutan Tabel / Continued Table 4.1.5

| Provinsi<br>Province      | Guru / Teachers  |                  |                  | Murid / Students  |                   |                   |
|---------------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
|                           | 2006/2007        | 2007/2008        | 2008/2009        | 2006/2007         | 2007/2008         | 2008/2009         |
| (1)                       | (5)              | (6)              | (7)              | (8)               | (9)               | (10)              |
| Aceh                      | 32 366           | 36 507           | 36 135           | 552 409           | 552 773           | 551 066           |
| Sumatera Utara            | 81 167           | 89 719           | 84 789           | 1 796 994         | 1 828 996         | 1 844 126         |
| Sumatera Barat            | 35 844           | 37 011           | 43 516           | 646 753           | 660 067           | 674 306           |
| Riau                      | 30 383           | 35 515           | 38 444           | 658 039           | 686 521           | 713 552           |
| Kepulauan Riau            | 7 761            | 6 766            | 7 790            | 143 172           | 150 564           | 154 726           |
| Jambi                     | 18 537           | 18 352           | 25 881           | 380 523           | 391 413           | 403 946           |
| Sumatera Selatan          | 45 235           | 45 164           | 52 944           | 908 546           | 928 064           | 945 866           |
| Kepulauan Bangka Belitung | 7 668            | 8 511            | 7 608            | 135 922           | 141 619           | 145 495           |
| Bengkulu                  | 11 119           | 12 100           | 13 600           | 236 064           | 239 967           | 239 708           |
| Lampung                   | 41 692           | 46 808           | 52 438           | 1 058 593         | 1 061 393         | 1 059 760         |
| DKI Jakarta               | 36 688           | 32 432           | 29 809           | 824 695           | 820 555           | 832 004           |
| Jawa Barat                | 159 187          | 166 999          | 184 796          | 4 343 101         | 4 423 098         | 4 495 682         |
| Banten                    | 42 382           | 40 217           | 48 472           | 1 185 764         | 1 203 535         | 1 215 300         |
| Jawa Tengah               | 170 215          | 169 555          | 188 920          | 3 428 969         | 3 420 677         | 3 406 796         |
| DI Yogyakarta             | 20 978           | 22 131           | 27 524           | 291 309           | 296 579           | 305 062           |
| Jawa Timur                | 181 522          | 188 234          | 201 873          | 3 288 560         | 3 279 229         | 3 288 054         |
| Bali                      | 22 890           | 20 557           | 22 761           | 400 123           | 410 314           | 417 683           |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat       | 24 604           | 26 955           | 35 657           | 577 895           | 573 571           | 575 237           |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur       | 31 834           | 36 027           | 39 998           | 712 089           | 745 598           | 773 613           |
| Kalimantan Barat          | 27 865           | 26 333           | 32 964           | 630 867           | 636 458           | 645 666           |
| Kalimantan Tengah         | 16 339           | 18 627           | 15 415           | 290 334           | 291 780           | 307 376           |
| Kalimantan Selatan        | 25 424           | 26 783           | 29 404           | 398 102           | 405 671           | 411 157           |
| Kalimantan Timur          | 21 798           | 21 882           | 23 401           | 400 507           | 413 916           | 429 496           |
| Sulawesi Utara            | 14 745           | 15 984           | 18 371           | 252 865           | 258 238           | 265 080           |
| Gorontalo                 | 6 091            | 7 349            | 8 273            | 150 624           | 154 132           | 156 682           |
| Sulawesi Tengah           | 19 151           | 21 173           | 19 051           | 320 763           | 336 698           | 353 463           |
| Sulawesi Selatan          | 50 074           | 54 622           | 61 867           | 1 018 738         | 1 022 452         | 1 027 328         |
| Sulawesi Barat            | 7 651            | 8 889            | 11 823           | 154 753           | 161 821           | 171 058           |
| Sulawesi Tenggara         | 14 911           | 16 868           | 22 823           | 328 936           | 335 730           | 341 369           |
| Maluku                    | 10 479           | 14 093           | 15 343           | 233 821           | 244 948           | 253 206           |
| Maluku Utara              | 6 402            | 6 419            | 7 100            | 156 135           | 158 461           | 162 813           |
| Papua                     | 12 025           | 11 056           | 13 418           | 268 999           | 283 343           | 303 726           |
| Papua Barat               | 4 127            | 4 773            | 5 204            | 103 272           | 109 246           | 114 422           |
| <b>Indonesia</b>          | <b>1 239 154</b> | <b>1 294 411</b> | <b>1 427 412</b> | <b>26 278 236</b> | <b>26 627 427</b> | <b>26 984 824</b> |

Catatan / Note: \* Angka diperbaiki / Revised figures

Sumber / Source: Kementerian Pendidikan Nasional / Ministry of National Education

**Tabel 4.1.6** Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Madrasah Ibtidaiyah (MI) di Bawah Kementerian Agama Menurut Provinsi, 2006/2007–2008/2009  
*Number of Schools, Teachers, and Students in Madrasah Ibtidaiyah (MI) Under The Ministry of Religious Affairs by Province, 2006/2007–2008/2009*

| Provinsi<br>Province      | Sekolah / Schools |               |               |
|---------------------------|-------------------|---------------|---------------|
|                           | 2006/2007         | 2007/2008     | 2008/2009     |
| (1)                       | (2)               | (3)           | (4)           |
| Aceh                      | 582               | 550           | 556           |
| Sumatera Utara            | 629               | 632           | 642           |
| Sumatera Barat            | 115               | 114           | 117           |
| Riau                      | 356               | 381           | 379           |
| Kepulauan Riau            | 38                | 43            | 44            |
| Jambi <sup>1</sup>        | 1 546             | 109           | 217           |
| Sumatera Selatan          | 435               | 466           | 470           |
| Kepulauan Bangka Belitung | 43                | 30            | 30            |
| Bengkulu                  | 127               | 114           | 116           |
| Lampung                   | 704               | 706           | 727           |
| DKI Jakarta               | 497               | 457           | 455           |
| Jawa Barat                | 3 055             | 3 100         | 3 118         |
| Banten                    | 628               | 899           | 826           |
| Jawa Tengah               | 3 684             | 3 728         | 3 744         |
| DI Yogyakarta             | 148               | 148           | 147           |
| Jawa Timur                | 6 399             | 6 394         | 6 542         |
| Bali                      | 48                | 47            | 50            |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat       | 617               | 645           | 644           |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur       | 140               | 143           | 127           |
| Kalimantan Barat          | 310               | 331           | 341           |
| Kalimantan Tengah         | 241               | 245           | 259           |
| Kalimantan Selatan        | 577               | 530           | 523           |
| Kalimantan Timur          | 107               | 110           | 112           |
| Sulawesi Utara            | 41                | 39            | 42            |
| Gorontalo                 | 68                | 71            | 76            |
| Sulawesi Tengah           | 125               | 153           | 158           |
| Sulawesi Selatan          | 559               | 571           | 583           |
| Sulawesi Barat            | 98                | 113           | 116           |
| Sulawesi Tenggara         | 75                | 96            | 110           |
| Maluku                    | 92                | 92            | 107           |
| Maluku Utara              | 61                | 84            | 92            |
| Papua                     | 22                | 24            | 27            |
| Papua Barat               | 22                | 23            | 27            |
| <b>Indonesia</b>          | <b>22 189</b>     | <b>21 188</b> | <b>21 524</b> |

Lanjutan Tabel / Continued Table 4.1.6

| Provinsi<br>Province      | Guru / Teachers |                |                | Murid / Students |                  |                  |
|---------------------------|-----------------|----------------|----------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|
|                           | 2006/2007       | 2007/2008      | 2008/2009      | 2006/2007        | 2007/2008        | 2008/2009        |
| (1)                       | (5)             | (6)            | (7)            | (8)              | (9)              | (10)             |
| Aceh                      | 8 378           | 9 564          | 10 426         | 116 740          | 112 827          | 113 514          |
| Sumatera Utara            | 5 035           | 6 243          | 5 685          | 88 546           | 93 781           | 95 656           |
| Sumatera Barat            | 1 130           | 1 290          | 1 562          | 16 344           | 15 421           | 16 261           |
| Riau                      | 2 538           | 2 862          | 3 459          | 35 330           | 36 705           | 38 578           |
| Kepulauan Riau            | 347             | 471            | 496            | 6 031            | 7 062            | 7 461            |
| Jambi <sup>1</sup>        | 9 066           | 1 162          | 2 232          | 163 024          | 10 099           | 12 353           |
| Sumatera Selatan          | 4 039           | 5 135          | 5 328          | 56 500           | 61 262           | 64 064           |
| Kepulauan Bangka Belitung | 336             | 361            | 332            | 4 591            | 4 037            | 4 374            |
| Bengkulu                  | 1 028           | 1 091          | 1 191          | 13 153           | 12 306           | 12 735           |
| Lampung                   | 5 987           | 5 850          | 6 803          | 88 172           | 88 186           | 93 138           |
| DKI Jakarta               | 5 131           | 5 342          | 5 580          | 92 575           | 88 764           | 89 162           |
| Jawa Barat                | 23 429          | 25 398         | 30 871         | 495 759          | 499 695          | 504 366          |
| Banten                    | 5 264           | 8 908          | 8 896          | 99 264           | 135 038          | 131 030          |
| Jawa Tengah               | 30 631          | 35 901         | 35 612         | 499 039          | 504 461          | 505 172          |
| DI Yogyakarta             | 1 381           | 1 762          | 1 925          | 11 783           | 12 261           | 12 579           |
| Jawa Timur                | 66 068          | 75 130         | 74 684         | 798 294          | 799 521          | 807 684          |
| Bali                      | 611             | 706            | 773            | 9 562            | 9 576            | 10 380           |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat       | 6 736           | 7 341          | 6 837          | 65 502           | 75 897           | 75 959           |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur       | 1 074           | 1 217          | 1 356          | 16 299           | 15 568           | 16 532           |
| Kalimantan Barat          | 2 859           | 3 468          | 3 283          | 42 880           | 43 942           | 46 089           |
| Kalimantan Tengah         | 1 892           | 2 358          | 2 261          | 30 090           | 31 623           | 33 862           |
| Kalimantan Selatan        | 5 525           | 6 558          | 6 557          | 70 267           | 65 950           | 65 579           |
| Kalimantan Timur          | 965             | 1 163          | 1 251          | 14 367           | 14 448           | 15 249           |
| Sulawesi Utara            | 264             | 315            | 461            | 5 308            | 5 839            | 6 090            |
| Gorontalo                 | 524             | 589            | 763            | 6 387            | 6 918            | 7 903            |
| Sulawesi Tengah           | 902             | 1 432          | 1 385          | 10 806           | 13 094           | 14 291           |
| Sulawesi Selatan          | 3 848           | 5 290          | 5 861          | 57 431           | 58 465           | 61 283           |
| Sulawesi Barat            | 715             | 1 247          | 1 250          | 9 313            | 10 099           | 10 656           |
| Sulawesi Tenggara         | 628             | 971            | 1 080          | 8 562            | 10 193           | 11 668           |
| Maluku                    | 764             | 733            | 654            | 12 449           | 12 224           | 14 633           |
| Maluku Utara              | 472             | 741            | 651            | 6 913            | 8 514            | 9 715            |
| Papua                     | 216             | 242            | 260            | 3 650            | 3 895            | 4 516            |
| Papua Barat               | 171             | 210            | 220            | 2 969            | 3 168            | 3 695            |
| <b>Indonesia</b>          | <b>197 954</b>  | <b>221 051</b> | <b>229 985</b> | <b>2 957 900</b> | <b>2 870 839</b> | <b>2 916 227</b> |

Catatan / Note: 1 Tahun 2006/2007 termasuk Sekolah Diniyah / 2006/2007 include Diniyah Schools  
 Sumber / Source: Kementerian Agama / Ministry of Religious Affairs

**Tabel 4.1.7** Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Sekolah Menengah Pertama (SMP) di Bawah Kementerian Pendidikan Nasional Menurut Provinsi, 2006/2007–2008/2009

*Number of Schools, Teachers, and Students in Junior High Schools Under The Ministry of National Education by Province, 2006/2007–2008/2009*

| Provinsi<br>Province      | Sekolah / Schools |               |               |
|---------------------------|-------------------|---------------|---------------|
|                           | 2006/2007         | 2007/2008     | 2008/2009     |
| (1)                       | (2)               | (3)           | (4)           |
| Aceh                      | 615               | 699           | 786           |
| Sumatera Utara            | 1 818             | 2 070         | 2 100         |
| Sumatera Barat            | 522               | 573           | 651           |
| Riau                      | 644               | 754           | 820           |
| Kepulauan Riau            | 165               | 175           | 227           |
| Jambi                     | 440               | 480           | 519           |
| Sumatera Selatan          | 928               | 979           | 1 079         |
| Kepulauan Bangka Belitung | 152               | 161           | 171           |
| Bengkulu                  | 288               | 347           | 332           |
| Lampung                   | 920               | 1 034         | 1 144         |
| DKI Jakarta               | 968               | 972           | 1 024         |
| Jawa Barat                | 2 883             | 2 860         | 3 481         |
| Banten                    | 736               | 818           | 964           |
| Jawa Tengah               | 2 804             | 2 867         | 2 923         |
| DI Yogyakarta             | 417               | 415           | 420           |
| Jawa Timur                | 3 239             | 3 242         | 3 452         |
| Bali                      | 319               | 396           | 346           |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat       | 388               | 442           | 501           |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur       | 702               | 768           | 815           |
| Kalimantan Barat          | 768               | 835           | 953           |
| Kalimantan Tengah         | 434               | 457           | 469           |
| Kalimantan Selatan        | 415               | 483           | 518           |
| Kalimantan Timur          | 497               | 537           | 608           |
| Sulawesi Utara            | 564               | 563           | 595           |
| Gorontalo                 | 138               | 171           | 231           |
| Sulawesi Tengah           | 413               | 450           | 475           |
| Sulawesi Selatan          | 966               | 1 057         | 1 178         |
| Sulawesi Barat            | 140               | 157           | 216           |
| Sulawesi Tenggara         | 319               | 375           | 478           |
| Maluku                    | 390               | 421           | 488           |
| Maluku Utara              | 210               | 210           | 243           |
| Papua                     | 356               | 376           | 406           |
| Papua Barat               | 128               | 133           | 164           |
| <b>Indonesia</b>          | <b>24 686</b>     | <b>26 277</b> | <b>28 777</b> |

Lanjutan Tabel / Continued Table 4.1.7

| Provinsi<br>Province      | Guru / Teachers |                |                | Murid / Students |                  |                  |
|---------------------------|-----------------|----------------|----------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|
|                           | 2006/2007       | 2007/2008      | 2008/2009      | 2006/2007        | 2007/2008        | 2008/2009        |
| (1)                       | (5)             | (6)            | (7)            | (8)              | (9)              | (10)             |
| Aceh                      | 17 435          | 17 752         | 17 512         | 219 529          | 217 722          | 213 863          |
| Sumatera Utara            | 39 710          | 41 750         | 43 691         | 630 550          | 642 979          | 659 508          |
| Sumatera Barat            | 17 082          | 16 793         | 18 066         | 193 140          | 201 608          | 209 845          |
| Riau                      | 14 795          | 14 240         | 13 526         | 181 378          | 179 642          | 192 902          |
| Kepulauan Riau            | 3 068           | 3 178          | 3 675          | 37 800           | 47 230           | 51 381           |
| Jambi                     | 9 186           | 8 899          | 8 690          | 101 679          | 105 999          | 110 552          |
| Sumatera Selatan          | 24 219          | 21 009         | 21 615         | 295 523          | 310 002          | 317 668          |
| Kepulauan Bangka Belitung | 2 727           | 2 713          | 2 514          | 41 817           | 40 594           | 42 719           |
| Bengkulu                  | 5 116           | 5 315          | 6 043          | 80 637           | 82 040           | 84 750           |
| Lampung                   | 23 651          | 21 386         | 22 016         | 285 672          | 291 246          | 301 854          |
| DKI Jakarta               | 20 541          | 20 931         | 22 331         | 374 569          | 381 412          | 382 760          |
| Jawa Barat                | 79 682          | 79 447         | 80 380         | 1 285 176        | 1 309 897        | 1 424 811        |
| Banten                    | 17 573          | 19 106         | 20 072         | 323 446          | 339 145          | 360 079          |
| Jawa Tengah               | 77 464          | 72 531         | 76 270         | 1 215 318        | 1 229 409        | 1 263 776        |
| DI Yogyakarta             | 11 889          | 10 985         | 10 898         | 137 695          | 137 785          | 135 529          |
| Jawa Timur                | 87 355          | 85 574         | 83 816         | 1 131 908        | 1 154 856        | 1 192 344        |
| Bali                      | 10 941          | 14 047         | 12 547         | 155 564          | 154 842          | 167 123          |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat       | 11 722          | 12 753         | 13 346         | 164 873          | 159 193          | 164 449          |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur       | 12 990          | 12 496         | 13 737         | 199 860          | 202 721          | 212 833          |
| Kalimantan Barat          | 12 106          | 10 742         | 10 671         | 176 615          | 181 156          | 186 027          |
| Kalimantan Tengah         | 6 360           | 6 403          | 4 888          | 72 881           | 69 994           | 76 053           |
| Kalimantan Selatan        | 9 755           | 9 748          | 7 908          | 102 358          | 110 190          | 108 928          |
| Kalimantan Timur          | 10 451          | 11 287         | 9 789          | 136 828          | 142 138          | 146 515          |
| Sulawesi Utara            | 8 077           | 8 263          | 8 273          | 98 521           | 99 509           | 106 551          |
| Gorontalo                 | 3 216           | 3 508          | 3 484          | 38 843           | 39 281           | 43 535           |
| Sulawesi Tengah           | 7 229           | 7 388          | 7 643          | 88 225           | 90 336           | 92 916           |
| Sulawesi Selatan          | 25 210          | 25 718         | 25 188         | 304 186          | 313 530          | 330 311          |
| Sulawesi Barat            | 2 561           | 2 605          | 4 322          | 40 872           | 41 343           | 47 745           |
| Sulawesi Tenggara         | 6 891           | 7 344          | 9 227          | 100 582          | 104 032          | 110 958          |
| Maluku                    | 8 597           | 8 699          | 6 625          | 73 170           | 76 227           | 83 490           |
| Maluku Utara              | 3 980           | 4 021          | 3 261          | 41 910           | 39 943           | 43 751           |
| Papua                     | 6 270           | 6 359          | 5 779          | 84 369           | 91 647           | 95 694           |
| Papua Barat               | 2 191           | 2 751          | 2 648          | 24 268           | 26 658           | 31 399           |
| <b>Indonesia</b>          | <b>600 040</b>  | <b>595 741</b> | <b>600 451</b> | <b>8 439 762</b> | <b>8 614 306</b> | <b>8 992 619</b> |

Sumber / Source: Kementerian Pendidikan Nasional / Ministry of National Education

**Tabel 4.1.8** Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Madrasah Tsanawiyah (MTs) di Bawah Kementerian Agama Menurut Provinsi, 2006/2007–2008/2009

*Number of Schools, Teachers, and Students in Madrasah Tsanawiyah (MTs) Under The Ministry of Religious Affairs by Province, 2006/2007–2008/2009*

| Provinsi<br>Province      | Sekolah / Schools |               |               |
|---------------------------|-------------------|---------------|---------------|
|                           | 2006/2007         | 2007/2008     | 2008/2009     |
| (1)                       | (2)               | (3)           | (4)           |
| Aceh                      | 307               | 318           | 328           |
| Sumatera Utara            | 878               | 849           | 866           |
| Sumatera Barat            | 347               | 356           | 365           |
| Riau                      | 495               | 511           | 524           |
| Kepulauan Riau            | 42                | 47            | 48            |
| Jambi                     | 297               | 299           | 308           |
| Sumatera Selatan          | 358               | 384           | 392           |
| Kepulauan Bangka Belitung | 41                | 40            | 40            |
| Bengkulu                  | 71                | 75            | 74            |
| Lampung                   | 524               | 526           | 562           |
| DKI Jakarta               | 226               | 217           | 212           |
| Jawa Barat                | 1 831             | 1 873         | 1 878         |
| Banten                    | 648               | 664           | 654           |
| Jawa Tengah               | 1 370             | 1 416         | 1 421         |
| DI Yogyakarta             | 84                | 85            | 85            |
| Jawa Timur                | 2 504             | 2 441         | 2 636         |
| Bali                      | 22                | 22            | 24            |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat       | 586               | 624           | 633           |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur       | 54                | 51            | 57            |
| Kalimantan Barat          | 202               | 214           | 221           |
| Kalimantan Tengah         | 116               | 117           | 127           |
| Kalimantan Selatan        | 296               | 293           | 291           |
| Kalimantan Timur          | 136               | 141           | 141           |
| Sulawesi Utara            | 38                | 42            | 46            |
| Gorontalo                 | 52                | 57            | 59            |
| Sulawesi Tengah           | 197               | 230           | 237           |
| Sulawesi Selatan          | 530               | 538           | 554           |
| Sulawesi Barat            | 71                | 92            | 96            |
| Sulawesi Tenggara         | 124               | 159           | 172           |
| Maluku                    | 60                | 61            | 78            |
| Maluku Utara              | 78                | 104           | 118           |
| Papua                     | 22                | 21            | 26            |
| Papua Barat               | 12                | 16            | 19            |
| <b>Indonesia</b>          | <b>12 619</b>     | <b>12 883</b> | <b>13 292</b> |

Lanjutan Tabel / *Continued Table 4.1.8*

| Provinsi<br><i>Province</i> | Guru / <i>Teachers</i> |                |                | Murid / <i>Students</i> |                  |                  |
|-----------------------------|------------------------|----------------|----------------|-------------------------|------------------|------------------|
|                             | 2006/2007              | 2007/2008      | 2008/2009      | 2006/2007               | 2007/2008        | 2008/2009        |
| (1)                         | (5)                    | (6)            | (7)            | (8)                     | (9)              | (10)             |
| Aceh                        | 6 361                  | 7 032          | 7 445          | 65 214                  | 67 006           | 68 648           |
| Sumatera Utara              | 13 589                 | 14 498         | 13 442         | 162 493                 | 161 575          | 167 543          |
| Sumatera Barat              | 6 282                  | 7 766          | 7 383          | 60 720                  | 61 592           | 65 161           |
| Riau                        | 6 609                  | 7 511          | 7 418          | 64 298                  | 64 427           | 67 148           |
| Kepulauan Riau              | 516                    | 609            | 647            | 5 355                   | 5 799            | 5 951            |
| Jambi                       | 4 150                  | 4 616          | 4 932          | 36 059                  | 36 366           | 37 925           |
| Sumatera Selatan            | 5 849                  | 7 026          | 7 061          | 46 285                  | 50 248           | 53 344           |
| Kepulauan Bangka Belitung   | 625                    | 729            | 564            | 5 374                   | 5 598            | 5 402            |
| Bengkulu                    | 1 099                  | 1 283          | 1 254          | 9 464                   | 8 788            | 9 205            |
| Lampung                     | 8 096                  | 7 983          | 8 543          | 81 283                  | 81 661           | 90 271           |
| DKI Jakarta                 | 4 101                  | 4 158          | 4 418          | 46 621                  | 48 144           | 49 568           |
| Jawa Barat                  | 34 670                 | 36 707         | 40 128         | 414 116                 | 423 598          | 427 681          |
| Banten                      | 12 187                 | 13 388         | 12 184         | 138 187                 | 145 498          | 143 224          |
| Jawa Tengah                 | 26 742                 | 29 493         | 33 192         | 361 173                 | 374 372          | 375 972          |
| DI Yogyakarta               | 1 988                  | 2 234          | 2 280          | 18 581                  | 19 357           | 19 867           |
| Jawa Timur                  | 45 411                 | 49 720         | 50 144         | 445 778                 | 438 415          | 481 339          |
| Bali                        | 448                    | 486            | 479            | 2 877                   | 3 221            | 3 597            |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat         | 10 901                 | 12 071         | 10 922         | 83 209                  | 84 442           | 85 004           |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur         | 754                    | 696            | 689            | 6 395                   | 6 025            | 7 655            |
| Kalimantan Barat            | 2 479                  | 2 961          | 2 960          | 24 880                  | 24 738           | 25 657           |
| Kalimantan Tengah           | 1 634                  | 1 897          | 1 826          | 16 869                  | 17 711           | 19 237           |
| Kalimantan Selatan          | 5 242                  | 6 458          | 5 825          | 53 609                  | 54 151           | 55 469           |
| Kalimantan Timur            | 2 088                  | 2 315          | 2 230          | 17 931                  | 20 899           | 19 244           |
| Sulawesi Utara              | 387                    | 522            | 613            | 3 870                   | 5 485            | 5 994            |
| Gorontalo                   | 787                    | 943            | 1 010          | 6 208                   | 6 741            | 6 949            |
| Sulawesi Tengah             | 2 438                  | 3 742          | 2 698          | 20 517                  | 22 417           | 23 184           |
| Sulawesi Selatan            | 7 432                  | 9 089          | 8 814          | 59 551                  | 60 014           | 62 457           |
| Sulawesi Barat              | 919                    | 1 307          | 1 083          | 5 950                   | 7 878            | 8 747            |
| Sulawesi Tenggara           | 1 335                  | 2 472          | 2 871          | 15 482                  | 17 606           | 18 774           |
| Maluku                      | 681                    | 684            | 622            | 7 791                   | 8 307            | 10 124           |
| Maluku Utara                | 970                    | 1 333          | 1 415          | 9 718                   | 11 054           | 12 363           |
| Papua                       | 299                    | 266            | 371            | 1 352                   | 1 478            | 1 662            |
| Papua Barat                 | 184                    | 180            | 236            | 2 180                   | 2 575            | 2 896            |
| <b>Indonesia</b>            | <b>217 253</b>         | <b>242 175</b> | <b>245 699</b> | <b>2 299 390</b>        | <b>2 347 186</b> | <b>2 437 262</b> |

Sumber / *Source*: Kementerian Agama / *Ministry of Religious Affairs*

**Tabel 4.1.9 Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Sekolah Menengah Atas (SMA) di Bawah Kementerian Pendidikan Nasional Menurut Provinsi, 2006/2007–2008/2009**  
**Table** *Number of Schools, Teachers, and Students in Senior High Schools Under The Ministry of National Education by Province, 2006/2007–2008/2009*

| Provinsi<br>Province      | Sekolah / Schools |               |               |
|---------------------------|-------------------|---------------|---------------|
|                           | 2006/2007         | 2007/2008     | 2008/2009     |
| (1)                       | (2)               | (3)           | (4)           |
| Aceh                      | 319               | 345           | 372           |
| Sumatera Utara            | 871               | 911           | 935           |
| Sumatera Barat            | 243               | 252           | 255           |
| Riau                      | 248               | 257           | 277           |
| Kepulauan Riau            | 68                | 82            | 87            |
| Jambi                     | 163               | 177           | 195           |
| Sumatera Selatan          | 426               | 464           | 505           |
| Kepulauan Bangka Belitung | 59                | 65            | 64            |
| Bengkulu                  | 106               | 111           | 115           |
| Lampung                   | 318               | 326           | 380           |
| DKI Jakarta               | 499               | 494           | 494           |
| Jawa Barat                | 1 176             | 1 202         | 1 274         |
| Banten                    | 326               | 350           | 406           |
| Jawa Tengah               | 887               | 894           | 888           |
| DI Yogyakarta             | 176               | 172           | 172           |
| Jawa Timur                | 1 161             | 1 179         | 1 221         |
| Bali                      | 160               | 166           | 166           |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat       | 196               | 211           | 223           |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur       | 240               | 262           | 277           |
| Kalimantan Barat          | 275               | 286           | 305           |
| Kalimantan Tengah         | 161               | 169           | 174           |
| Kalimantan Selatan        | 144               | 149           | 151           |
| Kalimantan Timur          | 215               | 235           | 245           |
| Sulawesi Utara            | 185               | 182           | 192           |
| Gorontalo                 | 34                | 43            | 45            |
| Sulawesi Tengah           | 144               | 154           | 158           |
| Sulawesi Selatan          | 405               | 417           | 432           |
| Sulawesi Barat            | 49                | 49            | 54            |
| Sulawesi Tenggara         | 172               | 158           | 181           |
| Maluku                    | 164               | 177           | 197           |
| Maluku Utara              | 115               | 105           | 113           |
| Papua                     | 139               | 145           | 153           |
| Papua Barat               | 48                | 50            | 56            |
| <b>Indonesia</b>          | <b>9 892</b>      | <b>10 239</b> | <b>10 762</b> |



Lanjutan Tabel / Continued Table 4.1.9

| Provinsi<br>Province      | Guru / Teachers |                |                | Murid / Students |                  |                  |
|---------------------------|-----------------|----------------|----------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|
|                           | 2006/2007       | 2007/2008      | 2008/2009      | 2006/2007        | 2007/2008        | 2008/2009        |
| (1)                       | (5)             | (6)            | (7)            | (8)              | (9)              | (10)             |
| Aceh                      | 9 726           | 10 869         | 11 067         | 107 066          | 121 930          | 137 470          |
| Sumatera Utara            | 21 836          | 24 533         | 25 425         | 316 232          | 330 734          | 321 745          |
| Sumatera Barat            | 9 781           | 10 386         | 10 560         | 109 153          | 113 676          | 115 513          |
| Riau                      | 6 192           | 7 882          | 7 281          | 84 127           | 94 433           | 100 590          |
| Kepulauan Riau            | 1 522           | 1 650          | 1 687          | 17 293           | 19 884           | 23 183           |
| Jambi                     | 3 819           | 4 301          | 5 022          | 51 553           | 55 624           | 59 333           |
| Sumatera Selatan          | 11 997          | 12 879         | 13 774         | 151 989          | 164 956          | 172 786          |
| Kepulauan Bangka Belitung | 1 380           | 1 472          | 1 392          | 18 790           | 20 036           | 20 367           |
| Bengkulu                  | 2 699           | 2 897          | 3 251          | 35 443           | 39 513           | 41 186           |
| Lampung                   | 8 740           | 9 180          | 10 854         | 109 390          | 110 951          | 110 726          |
| DKI Jakarta               | 15 985          | 16 788         | 16 703         | 192 947          | 191 157          | 193 238          |
| Jawa Barat                | 33 864          | 35 819         | 35 269         | 471 627          | 497 378          | 520 496          |
| Banten                    | 7 714           | 8 934          | 9 578          | 117 667          | 127 697          | 135 545          |
| Jawa Tengah               | 28 822          | 29 307         | 29 758         | 413 763          | 410 110          | 395 541          |
| DI Yogyakarta             | 5 949           | 5 873          | 5 910          | 60 008           | 57 800           | 52 358           |
| Jawa Timur                | 37 704          | 37 871         | 37 595         | 462 222          | 474 089          | 471 713          |
| Bali                      | 6 583           | 6 787          | 6 958          | 76 372           | 77 233           | 76 867           |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat       | 6 144           | 6 833          | 7 052          | 76 897           | 83 015           | 90 577           |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur       | 5 373           | 6 396          | 6 769          | 81 313           | 93 929           | 99 686           |
| Kalimantan Barat          | 5 712           | 5 779          | 5 428          | 66 046           | 72 435           | 79 892           |
| Kalimantan Tengah         | 3 084           | 3 043          | 2 942          | 32 622           | 36 229           | 38 982           |
| Kalimantan Selatan        | 3 640           | 4 044          | 3 906          | 40 534           | 42 558           | 43 812           |
| Kalimantan Timur          | 4 570           | 4 936          | 5 019          | 56 107           | 59 618           | 63 531           |
| Sulawesi Utara            | 3 871           | 4 517          | 4 234          | 46 711           | 47 225           | 49 226           |
| Gorontalo                 | 1 059           | 1 337          | 1 402          | 13 368           | 15 076           | 17 196           |
| Sulawesi Tengah           | 3 022           | 3 421          | 3 684          | 38 551           | 43 764           | 48 527           |
| Sulawesi Selatan          | 10 171          | 12 184         | 12 946         | 145 472          | 147 317          | 156 373          |
| Sulawesi Barat            | 1 221           | 1 333          | 1 701          | 13 871           | 15 548           | 17 695           |
| Sulawesi Tenggara         | 4 063           | 3 915          | 5 368          | 59 011           | 60 828           | 63 399           |
| Maluku                    | 3 449           | 3 916          | 4 127          | 51 318           | 55 090           | 56 234           |
| Maluku Utara              | 2 197           | 2 265          | 2 336          | 22 097           | 23 833           | 25 483           |
| Papua                     | 2 962           | 3 044          | 3 256          | 36 941           | 38 421           | 40 165           |
| Papua Barat               | 1 161           | 1 284          | 1 398          | 15 345           | 16 806           | 17 810           |
| <b>Indonesia</b>          | <b>276 012</b>  | <b>295 675</b> | <b>303 652</b> | <b>3 591 846</b> | <b>3 758 893</b> | <b>3 857 245</b> |

Sumber / Source: Kementerian Pendidikan Nasional / Ministry of National Education

**Tabel 4.1.10** Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Sekolah Menengah Kejuruan (SMK) di Bawah Kementerian Pendidikan Nasional Menurut Provinsi, 2006/2007–2008/2009  
*Number of Schools, Teachers, and Students in Vocational High Schools Under The Ministry of National Education by Province, 2006/2007–2008/2009*

| Provinsi<br>Province      | Sekolah / Schools |              |              |
|---------------------------|-------------------|--------------|--------------|
|                           | 2006/2007         | 2007/2008    | 2008/2009    |
| (1)                       | (2)               | (3)          | (4)          |
| Aceh                      | 80                | 94           | 102          |
| Sumatera Utara            | 598               | 619          | 692          |
| Sumatera Barat            | 166               | 171          | 164          |
| Riau                      | 88                | 117          | 147          |
| Kepulauan Riau            | 36                | 43           | 47           |
| Jambi                     | 73                | 77           | 101          |
| Sumatera Selatan          | 128               | 136          | 167          |
| Kepulauan Bangka Belitung | 39                | 42           | 43           |
| Bengkulu                  | 58                | 66           | 66           |
| Lampung                   | 221               | 219          | 256          |
| DKI Jakarta               | 591               | 605          | 582          |
| Jawa Barat                | 942               | 950          | 1 125        |
| Banten                    | 198               | 203          | 294          |
| Jawa Tengah               | 881               | 917          | 1 000        |
| DI Yogyakarta             | 169               | 171          | 188          |
| Jawa Timur                | 963               | 1 004        | 1 037        |
| Bali                      | 92                | 105          | 118          |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat       | 61                | 74           | 100          |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur       | 88                | 96           | 112          |
| Kalimantan Barat          | 113               | 128          | 132          |
| Kalimantan Tengah         | 56                | 58           | 68           |
| Kalimantan Selatan        | 57                | 61           | 69           |
| Kalimantan Timur          | 123               | 131          | 153          |
| Sulawesi Utara            | 69                | 74           | 99           |
| Gorontalo                 | 23                | 24           | 30           |
| Sulawesi Tengah           | 63                | 71           | 90           |
| Sulawesi Selatan          | 221               | 235          | 265          |
| Sulawesi Barat            | 37                | 39           | 57           |
| Sulawesi Tenggara         | 44                | 49           | 74           |
| Maluku                    | 41                | 48           | 59           |
| Maluku Utara              | 29                | 37           | 58           |
| Papua                     | 55                | 61           | 70           |
| Papua Barat               | 19                | 21           | 27           |
| <b>Indonesia</b>          | <b>6 422</b>      | <b>6 746</b> | <b>7 592</b> |

Lanjutan Tabel / *Continued Table 4.1.10*

| Provinsi<br><i>Province</i> | Guru / <i>Teachers</i> |                |                | Murid / <i>Students</i> |                  |                  |
|-----------------------------|------------------------|----------------|----------------|-------------------------|------------------|------------------|
|                             | 2006/2007              | 2007/2008      | 2008/2009      | 2006/2007               | 2007/2008        | 2008/2009        |
| (1)                         | (5)                    | (6)            | (7)            | (8)                     | (9)              | (10)             |
| Aceh                        | 2 762                  | 3 291          | 3 787          | 27 271                  | 33 059           | 38 050           |
| Sumatera Utara              | 17 323                 | 19 368         | 20 128         | 191 649                 | 216 043          | 246 167          |
| Sumatera Barat              | 7 167                  | 7 620          | 7 338          | 56 368                  | 65 377           | 73 076           |
| Riau                        | 2 839                  | 3 737          | 4 082          | 37 014                  | 44 288           | 52 571           |
| Kepulauan Riau              | 1 026                  | 1 448          | 1 636          | 10 958                  | 12 917           | 15 519           |
| Jambi                       | 2 153                  | 2 587          | 2 935          | 21 438                  | 24 306           | 28 161           |
| Sumatera Selatan            | 5 463                  | 5 860          | 6 236          | 49 343                  | 54 849           | 59 711           |
| Kepulauan Bangka Belitung   | 1 127                  | 1 200          | 1 265          | 12 829                  | 14 716           | 17 065           |
| Bengkulu                    | 1 636                  | 2 016          | 2 142          | 15 400                  | 18 164           | 21 513           |
| Lampung                     | 7 078                  | 7 833          | 8 295          | 68 372                  | 76 681           | 86 441           |
| DKI Jakarta                 | 17 312                 | 17 890         | 18 289         | 206 540                 | 227 808          | 247 459          |
| Jawa Barat                  | 27 406                 | 29 601         | 30 900         | 356 144                 | 416 943          | 479 352          |
| Banten                      | 5 385                  | 6 086          | 7 504          | 90 543                  | 105 427          | 124 545          |
| Jawa Tengah                 | 30 042                 | 32 287         | 33 230         | 401 892                 | 446 348          | 494 667          |
| DI Yogyakarta               | 6 541                  | 6 927          | 7 347          | 59 182                  | 65 942           | 73 932           |
| Jawa Timur                  | 30 610                 | 33 478         | 34 938         | 423 847                 | 480 182          | 528 573          |
| Bali                        | 3 715                  | 4 117          | 4 993          | 34 865                  | 40 855           | 46 763           |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat         | 2 331                  | 3 098          | 3 529          | 23 241                  | 28 125           | 32 683           |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur         | 2 453                  | 2 631          | 3 068          | 34 205                  | 38 451           | 45 022           |
| Kalimantan Barat            | 3 002                  | 3 367          | 3 719          | 31 050                  | 35 746           | 40 772           |
| Kalimantan Tengah           | 1 460                  | 1 808          | 2 014          | 11 301                  | 13 821           | 16 329           |
| Kalimantan Selatan          | 2 128                  | 2 415          | 2 655          | 22 580                  | 25 225           | 28 742           |
| Kalimantan Timur            | 3 466                  | 3 843          | 4 251          | 39 045                  | 45 433           | 52 386           |
| Sulawesi Utara              | 2 093                  | 2 444          | 2 815          | 24 327                  | 27 141           | 31 933           |
| Gorontalo                   | 793                    | 800            | 999            | 8 190                   | 9 387            | 10 861           |
| Sulawesi Tengah             | 1 863                  | 2 341          | 2 543          | 17 877                  | 20 803           | 24 425           |
| Sulawesi Selatan            | 6 611                  | 7 537          | 8 025          | 65 046                  | 75 459           | 87 994           |
| Sulawesi Barat              | 960                    | 1 072          | 1 430          | 6 606                   | 8 720            | 11 735           |
| Sulawesi Tenggara           | 1 429                  | 1 788          | 2 125          | 13 595                  | 15 991           | 18 427           |
| Maluku                      | 1 348                  | 1 598          | 1 798          | 9 397                   | 12 112           | 15 018           |
| Maluku Utara                | 699                    | 1 250          | 1 334          | 6 563                   | 8 722            | 11 175           |
| Papua                       | 1 702                  | 1 881          | 2 182          | 16 586                  | 19 613           | 22 511           |
| Papua Barat                 | 746                    | 822            | 894            | 8 468                   | 10 308           | 12 126           |
| <b>Indonesia</b>            | <b>202 669</b>         | <b>224 041</b> | <b>238 426</b> | <b>2 401 732</b>        | <b>2 738 962</b> | <b>3 095 704</b> |

Sumber / *Source*: Kementerian Pendidikan Nasional / *Ministry of National Education*

**Tabel 4.1.11** Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Madrasah Aliyah (MA) di Bawah Kementerian Agama Menurut Provinsi, 2006/2007–2008/2009  
*Number of Schools, Teachers, and Students in Madrasah Aliyah (MA) Under The Ministry of Religious Affairs by Province, 2006/2007–2008/2009*

| Provinsi<br>Province      | Sekolah / Schools |              |              |
|---------------------------|-------------------|--------------|--------------|
|                           | 2006/2007         | 2007/2008    | 2008/2009    |
| (1)                       | (2)               | (3)          | (4)          |
| Aceh                      | 170               | 183          | 186          |
| Sumatera Utara            | 410               | 397          | 406          |
| Sumatera Barat            | 168               | 169          | 177          |
| Riau                      | 198               | 209          | 226          |
| Kepulauan Riau            | 21                | 27           | 27           |
| Jambi                     | 142               | 146          | 157          |
| Sumatera Selatan          | 140               | 168          | 171          |
| Kepulauan Bangka Belitung | 16                | 22           | 21           |
| Bengkulu                  | 34                | 34           | 37           |
| Lampung                   | 198               | 201          | 216          |
| DKI Jakarta               | 79                | 75           | 80           |
| Jawa Barat                | 633               | 664          | 695          |
| Banten                    | 223               | 257          | 256          |
| Jawa Tengah               | 437               | 465          | 481          |
| DI Yogyakarta             | 35                | 36           | 37           |
| Jawa Timur                | 991               | 1 051        | 1 122        |
| Bali                      | 10                | 11           | 13           |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat       | 260               | 316          | 318          |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur       | 19                | 23           | 25           |
| Kalimantan Barat          | 72                | 80           | 82           |
| Kalimantan Tengah         | 50                | 51           | 52           |
| Kalimantan Selatan        | 119               | 127          | 126          |
| Kalimantan Timur          | 59                | 61           | 62           |
| Sulawesi Utara            | 16                | 17           | 21           |
| Gorontalo                 | 27                | 30           | 32           |
| Sulawesi Tengah           | 95                | 115          | 119          |
| Sulawesi Selatan          | 255               | 263          | 281          |
| Sulawesi Barat            | 32                | 39           | 41           |
| Sulawesi Tenggara         | 61                | 72           | 79           |
| Maluku                    | 24                | 25           | 29           |
| Maluku Utara              | 32                | 46           | 49           |
| Papua                     | 11                | 11           | 15           |
| Papua Barat               | 6                 | 7            | 9            |
| <b>Indonesia</b>          | <b>5 043</b>      | <b>5 398</b> | <b>5 648</b> |

Lanjutan Tabel / Continued Table 4.1.11

| Provinsi<br>Province      | Guru / Teachers |                |                | Murid / Students |                |                |
|---------------------------|-----------------|----------------|----------------|------------------|----------------|----------------|
|                           | 2006/2007       | 2007/2008      | 2008/2009      | 2006/2007        | 2007/2008      | 2008/2009      |
| (1)                       | (5)             | (6)            | (7)            | (8)              | (9)            | (10)           |
| Aceh                      | 3 867           | 4 483          | 4 585          | 38 778           | 39 972         | 39 063         |
| Sumatera Utara            | 6 364           | 6 809          | 6 540          | 58 824           | 60 289         | 62 189         |
| Sumatera Barat            | 3 415           | 3 767          | 3 681          | 24 134           | 23 598         | 23 459         |
| Riau                      | 3 069           | 3 658          | 3 645          | 23 178           | 24 193         | 25 371         |
| Kepulauan Riau            | 262             | 355            | 410            | 1 908            | 2 205          | 2 302          |
| Jambi                     | 2 018           | 2 426          | 2 632          | 16 837           | 17 775         | 17 786         |
| Sumatera Selatan          | 2 755           | 3 563          | 3 563          | 21 516           | 23 964         | 21 308         |
| Kepulauan Bangka Belitung | 290             | 376            | 377            | 2 249            | 2 516          | 2 697          |
| Bengkulu                  | 661             | 700            | 722            | 6 817            | 6 426          | 7 183          |
| Lampung                   | 3 456           | 3 502          | 3 670          | 28 248           | 28 844         | 30 842         |
| DKI Jakarta               | 1 732           | 1 639          | 1 402          | 13 107           | 13 587         | 15 963         |
| Jawa Barat                | 12 557          | 13 709         | 13 557         | 96 725           | 100 374        | 103 938        |
| Banten                    | 4 047           | 5 171          | 6 004          | 32 884           | 37 576         | 47 768         |
| Jawa Tengah               | 10 193          | 11 690         | 12 194         | 109 511          | 112 533        | 118 171        |
| DI Yogyakarta             | 1 187           | 1 336          | 1 397          | 8 831            | 9 812          | 8 327          |
| Jawa Timur                | 21 945          | 24 628         | 22 858         | 175 095          | 182 239        | 198 261        |
| Bali                      | 235             | 251            | 276            | 1 641            | 1 859          | 1 595          |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat       | 5 482           | 6 764          | 7 479          | 43 604           | 48 452         | 46 622         |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur       | 365             | 525            | 379            | 3 495            | 3 812          | 3 926          |
| Kalimantan Barat          | 1 062           | 1 396          | 1 587          | 11 250           | 11 225         | 11 587         |
| Kalimantan Tengah         | 812             | 966            | 854            | 6 968            | 7 887          | 7 941          |
| Kalimantan Selatan        | 2 319           | 2 828          | 2 652          | 20 781           | 22 483         | 21 679         |
| Kalimantan Timur          | 1 045           | 1 183          | 1 178          | 7 854            | 7 629          | 8 100          |
| Sulawesi Utara            | 236             | 285            | 321            | 1 680            | 1 978          | 2 254          |
| Gorontalo                 | 490             | 634            | 588            | 3 249            | 3 839          | 4 040          |
| Sulawesi Tengah           | 1 362           | 1 865          | 1 835          | 9 372            | 9 892          | 9 833          |
| Sulawesi Selatan          | 4 089           | 4 679          | 4 740          | 29 160           | 29 004         | 30 675         |
| Sulawesi Barat            | 519             | 654            | 601            | 3 443            | 4 006          | 4 197          |
| Sulawesi Tenggara         | 962             | 1 127          | 1 428          | 7 737            | 7 378          | 8 068          |
| Maluku                    | 356             | 366            | 477            | 3 597            | 4 016          | 4 014          |
| Maluku Utara              | 546             | 781            | 826            | 4 088            | 4 783          | 5 165          |
| Papua                     | 172             | 154            | 189            | 546              | 482            | 542            |
| Papua Barat               | 116             | 140            | 146            | 813              | 925            | 968            |
| <b>Indonesia</b>          | <b>97 986</b>   | <b>112 410</b> | <b>112 793</b> | <b>817 920</b>   | <b>855 553</b> | <b>895 834</b> |

Sumber / Source : Kementerian Agama / Ministry of Religious Affairs

**Tabel 4.1.12 Perguruan Tinggi<sup>1</sup>, Mahasiswa dan Tenaga Edukatif Negeri dan Swasta di Bawah Kementerian Pendidikan Nasional Menurut Provinsi, 2008/2009**  
**Number of Universities<sup>1</sup>, Students, and Lecturers Under the Ministry of National Education by Province, 2008/2009**

| Provinsi<br>Province      | Jumlah Perguruan<br>Tinggi<br>Number of<br>Universities |                   | Jumlah Mahasiswa<br>Number of Students |                   | Jumlah Tenaga<br>Edukatif<br>Number of<br>Lecturers |                   |
|---------------------------|---|-------------------|--|-------------------|---|-------------------|
|                           | Negeri<br>State   | Swasta<br>Private | Negeri<br>State                        | Swasta<br>Private | Negeri<br>State                                     | Swasta<br>Private |
| (1)                       | (2)   | (3)               | (4)                                    | (5)               | (6)   | (7)               |
| Aceh                      | 3   | 67                | 38 436                                 | 73 495            | 1 994   | 3 215             |
| Sumatera Utara            | 3   | 218               | 60 883                                 | 195 676           | 2 879   | 8 740             |
| Sumatera Barat            | 5   | 92                | 61 442                                 | 51 792            | 3 028   | 2 744             |
| Riau                      | 1   | 68                | 23 569                                 | 25 110            | 1 019   | 1 604             |
| Kepulauan Riau            | -   | 15                | -                                      | 10 089            | -   | 1 090             |
| Jambi                     | 1   | 35                | 12 265                                 | 18 330            | 718   | 1 147             |
| Sumatera Selatan          | 2   | 117               | 28 803                                 | 63 226            | 1 506   | 4 924             |
| Kepulauan Bangka Belitung | -   | 11                | -                                      | 5 311             | -   | 453               |
| Bengkulu                  | 1   | 16                | 10 952                                 | 15 192            | 727   | 735               |
| Lampung                   | 2   | 74                | 27 608                                 | 41 078            | 1 285   | 2 441             |
| DKI Jakarta <sup>2</sup>  | 5   | 330               | 695 258                                | 476 183           | 5 747   | 30 487            |
| Jawa Barat                | 7   | 396               | 127 697                                | 342 318           | 5 946   | 27 394            |
| Banten                    | 1   | 102               | 9 342                                  | 51 510            | 443   | 4 171             |
| Jawa Tengah               | 6   | 254               | 119 220                                | 204 729           | 5 863   | 21 358            |
| DI Yogyakarta             | 3   | 130               | 80 137                                 | 202 423           | 3 831   | 12 352            |
| Jawa Timur                | 11  | 326               | 152 169                                | 320 687           | 7 666   | 24 418            |
| Bali                      | 4   | 40                | 29 520                                 | 27 912            | 2 499   | 474               |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat       | 1   | 38                | 16 629                                 | 34 953            | 1 009   | 1 191             |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur       | 3   | 33                | 15 479                                 | 25 496            | 1 287   | 669               |
| Kalimantan Barat          | 2   | 41                | 18 064                                 | 22 966            | 1 182   | 841               |
| Kalimantan Tengah         | 1   | 27                | 10 923                                 | 10 641            | 768   | 647               |
| Kalimantan Selatan        | 2   | 31                | 17 314                                 | 20 961            | 1 232   | 812               |
| Kalimantan Timur          | 3   | 56                | 34 646                                 | 33 999            | 1 236   | 2 711             |
| Sulawesi Utara            | 3   | 43                | 28 854                                 | 15 794            | 3 115   | 700               |
| Gorontalo                 | 1   | 11                | 14 501                                 | 3 825             | 606   | 174               |
| Sulawesi Tengah           | 1   | 23                | 15 989                                 | 22 323            | 1 145   | 833               |
| Sulawesi Selatan          | 4   | 178               | 53 033                                 | 140 477           | 2 950   | 5 339             |
| Sulawesi Barat            | -   | 13                | -                                      | 7 782             | -   | 184               |
| Sulawesi Tenggara         | 1   | 28                | 13 009                                 | 16 280            | 952   | 809               |
| Maluku                    | 3   | 17                | 12 490                                 | 8 157             | 1 195   | 382               |
| Maluku Utara              | 1   | 11                | 4 537                                  | 11 282            | 434   | 804               |
| Papua                     | 1   | 36                | 11 556                                 | 22 479            | 490   | 1 160             |
| Papua Barat               | 1   | 15                | 3 876                                  | 11 018            | 471   | 555               |
| <b>Indonesia</b>          | <b>83</b>   | <b>2 892</b>      | <b>1 748 201</b>                       | <b>2 533 494</b>  | <b>63 223</b>                                       | <b>165 558</b>    |

Catatan / Note: <sup>1</sup> Termasuk Institut, Sekolah Tinggi, Akademi, dan Politeknik / Including Institute, Colleges, Academy, and Polytechnic

<sup>2</sup> Termasuk Universitas Terbuka / Including Indonesian Open Learning University

Sumber / Source: Kementerian Pendidikan Nasional / Ministry of National Education

**Tabel 4.1.13 Perguruan Tinggi<sup>1</sup>, Mahasiswa dan Tenaga Edukatif Negeri dan Swasta di Bawah Kementerian Agama Menurut Provinsi, 2008/2009**

*Number of State and Private Colleges/Universities<sup>1</sup>, Students, and Teachers under the Ministry of Religious Affairs by Province, 2008/2009*

| Provinsi<br>Province      | Jumlah Perguruan Tinggi<br>Number of Universities |                   | Jumlah Mahasiswa<br>Number of Students |                   | Jumlah Tenaga Edukatif<br>Number of Lecturers |                   |
|---------------------------|---|-------------------|--|-------------------|---|-------------------|
|                           | Negeri<br>State                                   | Swasta<br>Private | Negeri<br>State                        | Swasta<br>Private | Negeri<br>State                               | Swasta<br>Private |
| (1)                       | (2)   | (3)               | (4)                                    | (5)               | (6)   | (7)               |
| Aceh                      | 3   | 17                | 10 580                                 | 14 137            | 664   | 1 117             |
| Sumatera Utara            | 2   | 33                | 7 661                                  | 13 409            | 697   | 903               |
| Sumatera Barat            | 3   | 19                | 10 112                                 | 6 405             | 755   | 786               |
| Riau                      | 1   | 18                | 12 539                                 | 12 017            | 692   | 674               |
| Kepulauan Riau            | -   | 3                 | -                                      | 2 254             | -   | 122               |
| Jambi                     | 3   | 11                | 8 366                                  | 5 295             | 631   | 248               |
| Sumatera Selatan          | 1   | 11                | 1 332                                  | 3 535             | 258   | 350               |
| Kepulauan Bangka Belitung | 1   | -                 | 896                                    | -                 | 21  | -                 |
| Bengkulu                  | 1   | 2                 | 2 179                                  | 724               | 89  | 66                |
| Lampung                   | 2   | 7                 | 4 441                                  | 3 907             | 478   | 265               |
| DKI Jakarta               | -   | 30                | -                                      | 10 971            | -   | 1 023             |
| Jawa Barat                | 2   | 93                | 9 215                                  | 45 663            | 885   | 3 706             |
| Banten                    | 2   | 25                | 21 614                                 | 11 456            | 1 650   | 1 031             |
| Jawa Tengah               | 6   | 29                | 11 949                                 | 21 160            | 1 143   | 1 303             |
| DI Yogyakarta             | 1   | 13                | 2 995                                  | 4 367             | 501   | 481               |
| Jawa Timur                | 7   | 100               | 20 814                                 | 138 622           | 1 349   | 3 816             |
| Bali                      | -   | 2                 | -                                      | 80                | -   | 21                |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat       | 1   | 15                | 3 807                                  | 29 188            | 268   | 535               |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur       | -   | 1                 | -                                      | -                 | -   | -                 |
| Kalimantan Barat          | 1   | 7                 | 2 156                                  | 2 177             | 153   | 225               |
| Kalimantan Tengah         | 1   | 4                 | 1 561                                  | 1 109             | 216   | 181               |
| Kalimantan Selatan        | 1   | 11                | 3 003                                  | 7 755             | 261   | 511               |
| Kalimantan Timur          | 1   | 10                | 1 125                                  | 2 247             | 96  | 218               |
| Sulawesi Utara            | 1   | -                 | 568                                    | -                 | 69  | -                 |
| Gorontalo                 | 1   | -                 | 2 734                                  | -                 | 164   | -                 |
| Sulawesi Tengah           | 1   | 2                 | 1 216                                  | 1 170             | 171   | 154               |
| Sulawesi Selatan          | 4   | 24                | 12 711                                 | 11 872            | 1 545   | 1 195             |
| Sulawesi Barat            | -   | 5                 | -                                      | 2 163             | -   | 251               |
| Sulawesi Tenggara         | 1   | 4                 | 396                                    | 534               | 94  | 177               |
| Maluku                    | 1   | 4                 | 2 065                                  | 758               | 177   | 111               |
| Maluku Utara              | 1   | -                 | 951                                    | -                 | 106   | -                 |
| Papua                     | 1   | 4                 | 439                                    | 217               | 56  | 121               |
| Papua Barat               | 1   | 2                 | 187                                    | 375               | 25  | 66                |
| <b>Indonesia</b>          | <b>52</b>   | <b>506</b>        | <b>157 612</b>                         | <b>353 567</b>    | <b>13 214</b>                                 | <b>19 657</b>     |

Catatan / Note: <sup>1</sup> Termasuk Institut, Sekolah Tinggi, Akademi, dan Politeknik / Including Institute, Colleges, Academy, and Polytechnic  
 Sumber / Source: Statistik Pendidikan Agama dan Keagamaan Tahun Pelajaran 2008/2009 / Religious Education Statistik 2008/2009  
 Kementerian Agama / Ministry of Religious Affairs

**Tabel 4.1.14** Jumlah Desa yang Memiliki Fasilitas Sekolah Menurut Provinsi dan Tingkat Pendidikan, 2003–2008  
*Number of Villages Having Educational Facilities by Province and Educational Level, 2003–2008*

[Diolah dari Hasil Sensus Potensi Desa (Podes), BPS / Based on Village Potential Census, BPS - Statistics Indonesia]

| Provinsi<br>Province        | SD<br>Primary School |               |               | SLTP<br>Junior High School |               |               |
|-----------------------------|----------------------|---------------|---------------|----------------------------|---------------|---------------|
|                             | 2003                 | 2005          | 2008          | 2003                       | 2005          | 2008          |
|                             | (2)                  | (3)           | (4)           | (5)                        | (6)           | (7)           |
| (1)                         |                      |               |               |                            |               |               |
| Aceh                        | 2 831                | 2 861         | 3 216         | 605                        | 667           | 882           |
| Sumatera Utara <sup>1</sup> | 4 270                | 3 901         | 4 625         | 1 412                      | 1 410         | 1 790         |
| Sumatera Barat              | 828                  | 852           | 878           | 422                        | 458           | 518           |
| Riau                        | 1 550                | 1 659         | 1 553         | 718                        | 826           | 866           |
| Jambi                       | 1 148                | 1 194         | 1 261         | 413                        | 464           | 555           |
| Kepulauan Riau <sup>2</sup> | ...                  | ...           | 312           | ...                        | ...           | 175           |
| Sumatera Selatan            | 2 490                | 2 553         | 2 792         | 754                        | 801           | 1 023         |
| Kepulauan Bangka Belitung   | 315                  | 318           | 340           | 116                        | 118           | 150           |
| Bengkulu                    | 979                  | 1 041         | 1 107         | 219                        | 239           | 358           |
| Lampung                     | 2 063                | 2 123         | 2 256         | 911                        | 976           | 1 135         |
| DKI Jakarta                 | 265                  | 266           | 266           | 251                        | 252           | 253           |
| Jawa Barat                  | 5 734                | 5 795         | 5 859         | 2 640                      | 2 877         | 3 471         |
| Banten                      | 1 472                | 1 472         | 1 498         | 647                        | 743           | 991           |
| Jawa Tengah                 | 8 462                | 8 459         | 8 463         | 2 809                      | 2 897         | 3 147         |
| DI Yogyakarta               | 438                  | 437           | 437           | 301                        | 299           | 305           |
| Jawa Timur                  | 8 403                | 8 420         | 8 443         | 3 325                      | 3 510         | 3 964         |
| Bali                        | 677                  | 694           | 707           | 257                        | 265           | 295           |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat         | 732                  | 815           | 906           | 441                        | 510           | 619           |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur         | 2 450                | 2 617         | 2 701         | 577                        | 634           | 841           |
| Kalimantan Barat            | 1 423                | 1 514         | 1 757         | 506                        | 567           | 716           |
| Kalimantan Tengah           | 1 314                | 1 339         | 1 431         | 310                        | 350           | 481           |
| Kalimantan Selatan          | 1 814                | 1 816         | 1 828         | 472                        | 521           | 646           |
| Kalimantan Timur            | 1 016                | 1 124         | 1 193         | 365                        | 430           | 522           |
| Sulawesi Utara              | 1 171                | 1 223         | 1 370         | 459                        | 470           | 574           |
| Gorontalo                   | 373                  | 439           | 533           | 122                        | 142           | 257           |
| Sulawesi Tengah             | 1 382                | 1 468         | 1 625         | 407                        | 457           | 577           |
| Sulawesi Selatan            | 2 965                | 3 144         | 2 838         | 1 045                      | 1 163         | 1 224         |
| Sulawesi Barat <sup>2</sup> | ...                  | ...           | 511           | ...                        | ...           | 220           |
| Sulawesi Tenggara           | 1 388                | 1 488         | 1 687         | 364                        | 408           | 533           |
| Maluku                      | 776                  | 813           | 856           | 285                        | 314           | 405           |
| Maluku Utara                | 683                  | 735           | 949           | 165                        | 218           | 356           |
| Papua <sup>3</sup>          | 2 154                | 2 078         | 1 683         | 321                        | 334           | 319           |
| Papua Barat <sup>2</sup>    | ...                  | ...           | 746           | ...                        | ...           | 142           |
| <b>Indonesia</b>            | <b>61 566</b>        | <b>62 658</b> | <b>66 627</b> | <b>21 639</b>              | <b>23 320</b> | <b>28 310</b> |



Lanjutan Tabel / Continued Table 4.1.14

| Provinsi<br>Province        | SMU                |              |               | SMK                    |              |              | Perguruan Tinggi |              |              |
|-----------------------------|--------------------|--------------|---------------|------------------------|--------------|--------------|------------------|--------------|--------------|
|                             | Senior High School |              |               | Vocational High School |              |              | University       |              |              |
|                             | 2003               | 2005         | 2008          | 2003                   | 2005         | 2008         | 2003             | 2005         | 2008         |
| (1)                         | (8)                | (9)          | (10)          | (11)                   | (12)         | (13)         | (14)             | (15)         | (16)         |
| Aceh                        | 272                | 334          | 469           | 63                     | 58           | 94           | 54               | 67           | 77           |
| Sumatera Utara <sup>1</sup> | 668                | 705          | 912           | 300                    | 304          | 393          | 115              | 125          | 168          |
| Sumatera Barat              | 218                | 254          | 271           | 97                     | 110          | 132          | 60               | 79           | 90           |
| Riau                        | 299                | 366          | 384           | 93                     | 93           | 122          | 36               | 60           | 60           |
| Kepulauan Riau <sup>2</sup> | ...                | ...          | 81            | ...                    | ...          | 27           | ...              | ...          | 20           |
| Jambi                       | 155                | 198          | 257           | 39                     | 56           | 83           | 23               | 35           | 48           |
| Sumatera Selatan            | 260                | 345          | 475           | 92                     | 86           | 120          | 43               | 54           | 73           |
| Kepulauan Bangka Belitung   | 45                 | 53           | 61            | 27                     | 31           | 32           | 8                | 7            | 11           |
| Bengkulu                    | 96                 | 107          | 124           | 24                     | 31           | 52           | 21               | 14           | 26           |
| Lampung                     | 354                | 391          | 491           | 150                    | 167          | 187          | 39               | 44           | 76           |
| DKI Jakarta                 | 232                | 228          | 228           | 89                     | 135          | 157          | 104              | 122          | 120          |
| Jawa Barat                  | 1 064              | 1 215        | 1 448         | 379                    | 507          | 739          | 207              | 277          | 359          |
| Banten                      | 298                | 366          | 469           | 96                     | 111          | 205          | 48               | 73           | 123          |
| Jawa Tengah                 | 964                | 1 002        | 1 104         | 479                    | 560          | 699          | 163              | 181          | 210          |
| DI Yogyakarta               | 145                | 142          | 140           | 88                     | 109          | 123          | 54               | 52           | 59           |
| Jawa Timur                  | 1 344              | 1 452        | 1 728         | 505                    | 587          | 757          | 246              | 260          | 322          |
| Bali                        | 123                | 126          | 131           | 54                     | 64           | 76           | 32               | 34           | 47           |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat         | 212                | 257          | 339           | 31                     | 54           | 85           | 31               | 41           | 73           |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur         | 157                | 204          | 247           | 48                     | 73           | 95           | 23               | 36           | 47           |
| Kalimantan Barat            | 178                | 213          | 268           | 55                     | 65           | 92           | 22               | 30           | 45           |
| Kalimantan Tengah           | 112                | 127          | 171           | 30                     | 35           | 49           | 16               | 16           | 15           |
| Kalimantan Selatan          | 165                | 186          | 246           | 40                     | 46           | 56           | 32               | 34           | 51           |
| Kalimantan Timur            | 159                | 193          | 232           | 60                     | 70           | 100          | 37               | 41           | 54           |
| Sulawesi Utara              | 156                | 175          | 190           | 48                     | 57           | 68           | 36               | 41           | 47           |
| Gorontalo                   | 39                 | 40           | 73            | 7                      | 18           | 23           | 6                | 16           | 15           |
| Sulawesi Tengah             | 136                | 162          | 214           | 36                     | 61           | 74           | 33               | 50           | 41           |
| Sulawesi Selatan            | 423                | 494          | 547           | 123                    | 160          | 169          | 90               | 126          | 150          |
| Sulawesi Barat <sup>2</sup> | ...                | ...          | 76            | ...                    | ...          | 40           | ...              | ...          | 21           |
| Sulawesi Tenggara           | 127                | 170          | 247           | 33                     | 27           | 53           | 26               | 27           | 37           |
| Maluku                      | 109                | 132          | 184           | 22                     | 25           | 52           | 16               | 17           | 26           |
| Maluku Utara                | 65                 | 101          | 155           | 15                     | 18           | 47           | 9                | 11           | 21           |
| Papua <sup>3</sup>          | 102                | 116          | 127           | 43                     | 62           | 59           | 37               | 48           | 39           |
| Papua Barat <sup>2</sup>    | ...                | ...          | 58            | ...                    | ...          | 18           | ...              | ...          | 25           |
| <b>Indonesia</b>            | <b>8 677</b>       | <b>9 854</b> | <b>12 147</b> | <b>3 166</b>           | <b>3 780</b> | <b>5 078</b> | <b>1 667</b>     | <b>2 018</b> | <b>2 596</b> |

Catatan / Note :

<sup>1</sup> Data tahun 2005 tidak termasuk Kabupaten Nias dan Nias Selatan / The 2005 data excluded Regency of Nias and Nias Selatan

<sup>2</sup> Data tahun 2003 dan 2005 tergabung dengan provinsi induknya / The 2003 and 2005 data are included in their main provinces

<sup>3</sup> Tidak semua desa/kelurahan tahun 2005 dan 2008 dicacah / Not all villages in 2005 and 2008 are enumerated

## 4.2 KESEHATAN HEALTH

**Tabel 4.2.1** **Persentase Balita Menurut Provinsi dan Penolong Kelahiran Terakhir, 2008 dan 2009**  
*Percentage of Children Under Five Years by Province and Last Birth Attendant, 2008 and 2009*

[Diolah dari Hasil Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional (Susenas), BPS / Based on National Socio Economic Survey, BPS - Statistics Indonesia]

| Provinsi<br>Province      | Dokter<br>Doctor |              | Bidan<br>Midwife |              | Tenaga Medis Lain<br>Other Paramedics |             |
|---------------------------|------------------|--------------|------------------|--------------|---------------------------------------|-------------|
|                           | 2008             | 2009         | 2008             | 2009         | 2008                                  | 2009        |
| (1)                       | (2)              | (3)          | (4)              | (5)          | (6)                                   | (7)         |
| Aceh                      | 9,38             | 8,77         | 73,09            | 76,51        | 0,61                                  | 0,58        |
| Sumatera Utara            | 11,38            | 12,74        | 74,31            | 75,41        | 0,77                                  | 0,54        |
| Sumatera Barat            | 17,03            | 17,29        | 70,36            | 70,58        | 0,76                                  | 0,99        |
| Riau                      | 15,62            | 15,67        | 63,60            | 66,43        | 0,54                                  | 0,61        |
| Kepulauan Riau            | 27,78            | 21,46        | 62,42            | 65,25        | 1,32                                  | 0,74        |
| Jambi                     | 9,85             | 8,86         | 58,63            | 61,00        | 0,73                                  | 0,65        |
| Sumatera Selatan          | 14,16            | 13,70        | 61,66            | 64,24        | 0,61                                  | 0,78        |
| Kepulauan Bangka Belitung | 11,90            | 15,86        | 67,50            | 68,75        | 0,51                                  | 0,76        |
| Bengkulu                  | 11,16            | 12,88        | 69,56            | 71,47        | 0,40                                  | 0,86        |
| Lampung                   | 9,46             | 8,88         | 63,58            | 66,40        | 1,14                                  | 1,08        |
| DKI Jakarta               | 34,55            | 35,44        | 62,19            | 62,00        | 0,38                                  | 0,69        |
| Jawa Barat                | 13,17            | 13,97        | 52,05            | 55,54        | 0,51                                  | 0,67        |
| Banten                    | 15,71            | 15,60        | 47,64            | 52,84        | 0,19                                  | 0,42        |
| Jawa Tengah               | 17,02            | 15,53        | 67,62            | 68,39        | 0,24                                  | 0,38        |
| DI Yogyakarta             | 33,20            | 36,86        | 63,55            | 60,08        | 0,24                                  | 0,00        |
| Jawa Timur                | 16,27            | 18,84        | 67,36            | 67,01        | 0,40                                  | 0,48        |
| Bali                      | 32,66            | 37,70        | 63,00            | 58,19        | 0,56                                  | 0,33        |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat       | 7,31             | 8,07         | 58,99            | 62,76        | 0,74                                  | 0,49        |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur       | 7,13             | 6,98         | 37,43            | 41,40        | 1,49                                  | 1,47        |
| Kalimantan Barat          | 7,30             | 6,70         | 51,93            | 49,98        | 1,91                                  | 2,38        |
| Kalimantan Tengah         | 5,77             | 5,59         | 51,32            | 54,62        | 1,95                                  | 3,34        |
| Kalimantan Selatan        | 11,11            | 12,48        | 63,92            | 62,92        | 0,73                                  | 0,61        |
| Kalimantan Timur          | 18,12            | 20,75        | 62,10            | 63,18        | 1,73                                  | 1,31        |
| Sulawesi Utara            | 29,12            | 31,40        | 50,98            | 49,58        | 2,10                                  | 1,83        |
| Gorontalo                 | 11,12            | 13,79        | 46,75            | 47,46        | 1,44                                  | 1,92        |
| Sulawesi Tengah           | 10,09            | 8,60         | 46,63            | 50,23        | 1,65                                  | 3,64        |
| Sulawesi Selatan          | 11,54            | 10,84        | 51,31            | 57,78        | 0,64                                  | 0,86        |
| Sulawesi Barat            | 2,87             | 5,45         | 35,70            | 40,93        | 1,12                                  | 1,07        |
| Sulawesi Tenggara         | 6,26             | 5,61         | 45,66            | 42,22        | 0,87                                  | 0,89        |
| Maluku                    | 8,04             | 7,39         | 36,25            | 33,69        | 0,46                                  | 1,40        |
| Maluku Utara              | 10,16            | 9,16         | 26,09            | 36,48        | 0,68                                  | 1,57        |
| Papua                     | 9,28             | 12,31        | 32,96            | 32,97        | 4,63                                  | 3,80        |
| Papua Barat               | 7,18             | 12,25        | 51,28            | 42,53        | 2,31                                  | 5,65        |
| <b>Indonesia</b>          | <b>14,72</b>     | <b>15,28</b> | <b>59,45</b>     | <b>61,24</b> | <b>0,69</b>                           | <b>0,82</b> |

Lanjutan Tabel / Continued Table 4.2.1

| Provinsi<br>Province      | Dukun<br>Traditional<br>Attendant |              | Keluarga<br>Family |             | Lainnya<br>Other |             | Jumlah<br>Total |               |
|---------------------------|-----------------------------------|--------------|--------------------|-------------|------------------|-------------|-----------------|---------------|
|                           | 2008                              | 2009         | 2008               | 2009        | 2008             | 2009        | 2008            | 2009          |
| (1)                       | (8)                               | (9)          | (10)               | (11)        | (12)             | (13)        | (14)            | (15)          |
| Aceh                      | 16,03                             | 13,30        | 0,72               | 0,82        | 0,18             | 0,02        | 100,00          | 100,00        |
| Sumatera Utara            | 10,37                             | 9,14         | 2,69               | 1,87        | 0,48             | 0,30        | 100,00          | 100,00        |
| Sumatera Barat            | 11,22                             | 10,44        | 0,32               | 0,53        | 0,31             | 0,17        | 100,00          | 100,00        |
| Riau                      | 19,04                             | 16,53        | 0,95               | 0,27        | 0,25             | 0,48        | 100,00          | 100,00        |
| Kepulauan Riau            | 8,35                              | 12,44        | 0,10               | 0,11        | 0,04             | 0,00        | 100,00          | 100,00        |
| Jambi                     | 29,44                             | 29,15        | 1,00               | 0,25        | 0,34             | 0,10        | 100,00          | 100,00        |
| Sumatera Selatan          | 23,09                             | 20,53        | 0,43               | 0,62        | 0,06             | 0,13        | 100,00          | 100,00        |
| Kepulauan Bangka Belitung | 19,86                             | 14,06        | 0,23               | 0,41        | 0,00             | 0,15        | 100,00          | 100,00        |
| Bengkulu                  | 17,35                             | 14,10        | 1,38               | 0,65        | 0,15             | 0,05        | 100,00          | 100,00        |
| Lampung                   | 24,48                             | 23,05        | 0,78               | 0,43        | 0,56             | 0,15        | 100,00          | 100,00        |
| DKI Jakarta               | 2,53                              | 1,70         | 0,30               | 0,11        | 0,06             | 0,05        | 100,00          | 100,00        |
| Jawa Barat                | 33,70                             | 29,62        | 0,40               | 0,13        | 0,17             | 0,08        | 100,00          | 100,00        |
| Banten                    | 35,74                             | 30,91        | 0,58               | 0,06        | 0,14             | 0,17        | 100,00          | 100,00        |
| Jawa Tengah               | 14,79                             | 15,53        | 0,22               | 0,13        | 0,10             | 0,04        | 100,00          | 100,00        |
| DI Yogyakarta             | 2,65                              | 2,95         | 0,36               | 0,00        | 0,00             | 0,11        | 100,00          | 100,00        |
| Jawa Timur                | 15,22                             | 13,35        | 0,50               | 0,18        | 0,25             | 0,14        | 100,00          | 100,00        |
| Bali                      | 2,83                              | 2,44         | 0,81               | 1,32        | 0,14             | 0,02        | 100,00          | 100,00        |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat       | 31,57                             | 27,71        | 1,18               | 0,91        | 0,21             | 0,06        | 100,00          | 100,00        |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur       | 41,58                             | 40,51        | 11,66              | 9,04        | 0,71             | 0,60        | 100,00          | 100,00        |
| Kalimantan Barat          | 35,84                             | 39,65        | 2,47               | 1,15        | 0,56             | 0,14        | 100,00          | 100,00        |
| Kalimantan Tengah         | 38,38                             | 35,88        | 1,81               | 0,51        | 0,77             | 0,06        | 100,00          | 100,00        |
| Kalimantan Selatan        | 22,75                             | 23,47        | 1,23               | 0,38        | 0,26             | 0,15        | 100,00          | 100,00        |
| Kalimantan Timur          | 16,08                             | 13,98        | 1,82               | 0,71        | 0,15             | 0,08        | 100,00          | 100,00        |
| Sulawesi Utara            | 15,17                             | 16,41        | 2,19               | 0,52        | 0,44             | 0,26        | 100,00          | 100,00        |
| Gorontalo                 | 37,00                             | 35,59        | 3,60               | 1,19        | 0,10             | 0,05        | 100,00          | 100,00        |
| Sulawesi Tengah           | 36,29                             | 33,63        | 4,96               | 3,74        | 0,38             | 0,16        | 100,00          | 100,00        |
| Sulawesi Selatan          | 31,71                             | 27,64        | 4,27               | 2,59        | 0,52             | 0,29        | 100,00          | 100,00        |
| Sulawesi Barat            | 54,16                             | 48,85        | 5,38               | 3,30        | 0,77             | 0,40        | 100,00          | 100,00        |
| Sulawesi Tenggara         | 44,25                             | 50,60        | 2,81               | 0,61        | 0,15             | 0,08        | 100,00          | 100,00        |
| Maluku                    | 53,73                             | 55,48        | 1,28               | 1,83        | 0,25             | 0,22        | 100,00          | 100,00        |
| Maluku Utara              | 59,11                             | 49,39        | 3,44               | 3,32        | 0,53             | 0,09        | 100,00          | 100,00        |
| Papua                     | 16,15                             | 14,79        | 35,70              | 34,94       | 1,28             | 1,19        | 100,00          | 100,00        |
| Papua Barat               | 20,12                             | 27,26        | 17,71              | 11,20       | 1,40             | 1,11        | 100,00          | 100,00        |
| <b>Indonesia</b>          | <b>23,09</b>                      | <b>21,29</b> | <b>1,77</b>        | <b>1,22</b> | <b>0,27</b>      | <b>0,16</b> | <b>100,00</b>   | <b>100,00</b> |

**Tabel 4.2.2** **Persentase Balita yang Pernah Mendapat Imunisasi Campak Menurut Provinsi, 2007–2009**

*Percentage of Children Under Five Years Who Had Measles Immunization by Province, 2007–2009*

[Diolah dari Hasil Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional (Susenas), BPS / Based on National Socio Economic Survey, BPS - Statistics Indonesia]

| Provinsi<br>Province      | 2007 <sup>1</sup> | 2008         | 2009         |
|---------------------------|-------------------|--------------|--------------|
| (1)                       | (2)               | (3)          | (4)          |
| Aceh                      | 66,98             | 71,86        | 74,08        |
| Sumatera Utara            | 64,99             | 66,07        | 69,27        |
| Sumatera Barat            | 70,08             | 69,59        | 71,92        |
| Riau                      | 73,17             | 72,89        | 75,29        |
| Kepulauan Riau            | 81,11             | 78,04        | 78,19        |
| Jambi                     | 75,88             | 73,66        | 75,50        |
| Sumatera Selatan          | 76,49             | 75,28        | 77,18        |
| Kepulauan Bangka Belitung | 77,86             | 74,96        | 76,85        |
| Bengkulu                  | 79,32             | 80,43        | 79,57        |
| Lampung                   | 77,57             | 79,53        | 79,12        |
| DKI Jakarta               | 82,98             | 76,86        | 79,03        |
| Jawa Barat                | 77,37             | 76,23        | 79,31        |
| Banten                    | 70,64             | 66,10        | 73,49        |
| Jawa Tengah               | 80,74             | 80,30        | 81,36        |
| DI Yogyakarta             | 81,87             | 84,35        | 83,61        |
| Jawa Timur                | 78,47             | 78,03        | 78,03        |
| Bali                      | 80,26             | 83,05        | 82,96        |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat       | 81,11             | 80,23        | 80,94        |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur       | 79,53             | 79,13        | 78,76        |
| Kalimantan Barat          | 66,32             | 69,43        | 71,47        |
| Kalimantan Tengah         | 71,38             | 75,32        | 79,25        |
| Kalimantan Selatan        | 70,48             | 72,30        | 71,46        |
| Kalimantan Timur          | 79,41             | 79,72        | 82,37        |
| Sulawesi Utara            | 78,26             | 80,97        | 81,15        |
| Gorontalo                 | 79,61             | 77,73        | 78,46        |
| Sulawesi Tengah           | 70,63             | 72,04        | 72,77        |
| Sulawesi Selatan          | 72,65             | 73,89        | 75,99        |
| Sulawesi Barat            | 67,13             | 65,76        | 69,44        |
| Sulawesi Tenggara         | 75,88             | 77,45        | 78,62        |
| Maluku                    | 70,39             | 67,88        | 69,51        |
| Maluku Utara              | 69,81             | 71,81        | 73,57        |
| Papua                     | 67,88             | 58,63        | 62,63        |
| Papua Barat               | 65,76             | 72,47        | 77,29        |
| <b>Indonesia</b>          | <b>75,90</b>      | <b>75,39</b> | <b>77,24</b> |

Catatan / Note: <sup>1</sup>Angka berbeda dengan yang tercantum SI-2009, karena penyesuaian metode penghitungan dengan angka pada tahun lainnya (2008-2009) / The number is different with which in 2009 publication, due to adjustment in the method for other years (2008-2009)

**Tabel 4.2.3** **Persentase Wanita Berumur 15–49 Tahun dan Berstatus Kawin yang Sedang Menggunakan/Memakai Alat KB Menurut Provinsi, 2004–2009**  
*Percentage of Married Women Aged 15–49 Years Old Currently Using Contraception Method by Province, 2004–2009*

[Dilolah dari Hasil Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional (Susenas), BPS / Based on National Socio Economic Survey, BPS - Statistics Indonesia]

| Provinsi<br>Province       | 2004         | 2005         | 2006         | 2007         | 2008         | 2009         |
|----------------------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
| (1)                        | (2)          | (3)          | (4)          | (5)          | (6)          | (7)          |
| Aceh                       | 42,20        | -            | 43,04        | 42,80        | 42,40        | 49,08        |
| Sumatera Utara             | 43,43        | 42,51        | 45,08        | 45,53        | 41,91        | 49,71        |
| Sumatera Barat             | 47,99        | 47,59        | 49,06        | 48,37        | 47,32        | 50,57        |
| Riau                       | 49,96        | 49,80        | 53,69        | 54,17        | 52,41        | 56,53        |
| Kepulauan Riau             | -            | 49,51        | 55,41        | 51,20        | 53,07        | 55,54        |
| Jambi                      | 61,03        | 62,94        | 61,63        | 64,66        | 62,16        | 66,72        |
| Sumatera Selatan           | 58,94        | 59,42        | 62,44        | 61,97        | 62,92        | 64,63        |
| Kepulauan Bangka Belitung  | 65,41        | 63,72        | 63,44        | 63,57        | 64,30        | 66,16        |
| Bengkulu                   | 67,74        | 66,39        | 70,08        | 67,30        | 67,62        | 68,46        |
| Lampung                    | 64,12        | 65,97        | 64,49        | 64,03        | 64,58        | 67,81        |
| DKI Jakarta                | 55,81        | 54,13        | 55,25        | 54,69        | 52,68        | 56,62        |
| Jawa Barat                 | 60,42        | 62,88        | 62,84        | 62,28        | 60,51        | 63,67        |
| Banten                     | 58,85        | 58,61        | 60,33        | 56,64        | 58,00        | 60,51        |
| Jawa Tengah                | 62,64        | 61,32        | 62,10        | 60,65        | 59,19        | 63,67        |
| DI Yogyakarta <sup>1</sup> | 61,53        | 62,15        | 61,13        | 56,11        | 57,42        | 62,21        |
| Jawa Timur                 | 57,25        | 59,72        | 59,52        | 59,65        | 59,54        | 63,72        |
| Bali                       | 66,68        | 68,20        | 67,43        | 67,22        | 65,06        | 67,85        |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat        | 55,33        | 55,71        | 54,82        | 52,44        | 53,07        | 57,88        |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur        | 33,05        | 33,80        | 32,63        | 34,35        | 35,91        | 40,77        |
| Kalimantan Barat           | 57,59        | 61,29        | 59,49        | 61,26        | 60,73        | 64,05        |
| Kalimantan Tengah          | 64,40        | 67,08        | 66,64        | 67,46        | 68,40        | 70,34        |
| Kalimantan Selatan         | 64,64        | 64,85        | 66,70        | 63,27        | 64,25        | 67,76        |
| Kalimantan Timur           | 57,46        | 54,52        | 54,67        | 55,80        | 55,29        | 58,32        |
| Sulawesi Utara             | 71,42        | 70,01        | 69,75        | 67,07        | 65,19        | 67,54        |
| Gorontalo                  | 58,46        | 59,91        | 61,24        | 64,22        | 59,54        | 62,83        |
| Sulawesi Tengah            | 52,66        | 54,97        | 54,68        | 56,83        | 55,91        | 61,50        |
| Sulawesi Selatan           | 39,28        | 41,88        | 42,59        | 43,67        | 43,18        | 48,65        |
| Sulawesi Barat             | -            | -            | 38,82        | 38,47        | 45,23        | 49,78        |
| Sulawesi Tenggara          | 42,50        | 47,40        | 46,80        | 46,61        | 46,34        | 50,72        |
| Maluku                     | 26,05        | 28,08        | 30,13        | 30,09        | 32,10        | 36,36        |
| Maluku Utara               | 33,16        | 44,49        | 39,61        | 41,90        | 43,33        | 48,58        |
| Papua                      | 38,64        | 32,80        | 31,22        | 31,92        | 27,71        | 33,71        |
| Papua Barat                | -            | -            | 31,73        | 28,29        | 26,69        | 36,47        |
| <b>Indonesia</b>           | <b>56,71</b> | <b>57,89</b> | <b>57,91</b> | <b>57,43</b> | <b>56,62</b> | <b>60,63</b> |

Catatan / Note: <sup>1</sup> Tahun 2006 tanpa Kabupaten Bantul / Excluding Bantul in 2006

**Tabel** 4.2.4 **Persentase Penduduk yang Mempunyai Keluhan Kesehatan Selama Sebulan yang Lalu Menurut Provinsi, 2004–2009**  
**Table** *Percentage of Population Having Health Complaint During The Previous Month by Province, 2004–2009*

[Diolah dari Hasil Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional (Susenas), BPS / Based on National Socio Economic Survey, BPS - Statistics Indonesia]

| Provinsi<br>Province       | 2004         | 2005         | 2006         | 2007         | 2008         | 2009         |
|----------------------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
| (1)                        | (2)          | (3)          | (4)          | (5)          | (6)          | (7)          |
| Aceh                       | 26,92        | -            | 34,52        | 40,81        | 36,80        | 35,28        |
| Sumatera Utara             | 19,19        | 19,78        | 21,55        | 25,40        | 25,19        | 29,11        |
| Sumatera Barat             | 23,76        | 28,40        | 25,69        | 31,74        | 34,65        | 35,44        |
| Riau                       | 18,17        | 25,05        | 23,98        | 30,49        | 30,35        | 29,89        |
| Kepulauan Riau             | ...          | 25,21        | 28,46        | 30,43        | 29,81        | 37,14        |
| Jambi                      | 18,25        | 25,50        | 25,34        | 21,03        | 25,77        | 26,45        |
| Sumatera Selatan           | 19,18        | 24,21        | 25,24        | 31,34        | 36,18        | 32,24        |
| Kepulauan Bangka Belitung  | 34,52        | 31,21        | 30,72        | 36,93        | 36,06        | 43,02        |
| Bengkulu                   | 20,98        | 30,32        | 24,70        | 32,18        | 32,50        | 31,53        |
| Lampung                    | 29,55        | 30,93        | 30,75        | 35,98        | 36,49        | 37,45        |
| DKI Jakarta                | 29,90        | 25,29        | 31,38        | 32,16        | 37,83        | 36,76        |
| Jawa Barat                 | 24,14        | 24,36        | 25,91        | 28,89        | 32,07        | 32,24        |
| Banten                     | 20,08        | 19,45        | 25,40        | 29,53        | 37,01        | 37,73        |
| Jawa Tengah                | 29,38        | 27,06        | 27,91        | 28,49        | 32,05        | 32,50        |
| DI Yogyakarta <sup>1</sup> | 37,81        | 32,73        | 44,39        | 38,41        | 39,10        | 41,32        |
| Jawa Timur                 | 30,65        | 29,11        | 29,40        | 30,12        | 31,81        | 32,06        |
| Bali                       | 30,99        | 33,01        | 33,96        | 36,17        | 39,58        | 38,35        |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat        | 37,57        | 32,47        | 35,04        | 37,79        | 38,81        | 39,59        |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur        | 36,88        | 35,04        | 35,98        | 45,70        | 47,04        | 47,23        |
| Kalimantan Barat           | 25,69        | 27,29        | 27,42        | 32,81        | 33,92        | 33,02        |
| Kalimantan Tengah          | 17,51        | 23,41        | 26,40        | 27,13        | 26,04        | 28,05        |
| Kalimantan Selatan         | 27,29        | 31,82        | 30,87        | 34,34        | 40,19        | 42,53        |
| Kalimantan Timur           | 24,13        | 29,10        | 30,82        | 27,58        | 27,82        | 28,88        |
| Sulawesi Utara             | 27,69        | 29,46        | 29,27        | 35,05        | 38,43        | 35,78        |
| Gorontalo                  | 37,64        | 39,14        | 41,20        | 44,10        | 49,66        | 48,48        |
| Sulawesi Tengah            | 30,72        | 32,16        | 31,61        | 39,12        | 39,65        | 37,61        |
| Sulawesi Selatan           | 21,89        | 24,65        | 25,41        | 29,88        | 28,56        | 31,69        |
| Sulawesi Barat             | ...          | ...          | 27,80        | 34,21        | 36,39        | 38,08        |
| Sulawesi Tenggara          | 23,22        | 25,97        | 28,21        | 35,64        | 36,50        | 35,90        |
| Maluku                     | 15,47        | 24,15        | 29,61        | 31,60        | 34,47        | 36,32        |
| Maluku Utara               | 28,40        | 28,88        | 30,44        | 35,18        | 35,59        | 27,61        |
| Papua                      | 22,51        | 29,20        | 33,53        | 32,21        | 31,81        | 32,98        |
| Papua Barat                | ...          | ...          | 22,13        | 32,09        | 29,51        | 30,18        |
| <b>Indonesia</b>           | <b>26,51</b> | <b>26,68</b> | <b>28,15</b> | <b>30,90</b> | <b>33,24</b> | <b>33,68</b> |

Catatan / Note: <sup>1</sup> Tahun 2006 tanpa Kabupaten Bantul / Excluding Bantul in 2006

**Tabel 4.2.5** **Persentase Penduduk yang Mengobati Sendiri Selama Sebulan Terakhir Menurut Provinsi dan Jenis Obat yang Digunakan, 2007–2009**  
*Percentage of Population Having Self Treatment During The Previous Month by Province and Type of Medicine, 2007–2009*

[Diolah dari Hasil Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional (Susenas), BPS / Based on National Socio Economic Survey, BPS - Statistics Indonesia]

| Provinsi<br><i>Province</i> | Modern       |              |              | Tradisional  |              |              | Lainnya     |             |             |
|-----------------------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
|                             | 2007         | 2008         | 2009         | 2007         | 2008         | 2009         | 2007        | 2008        | 2009        |
| (1)                         | (2)          | (3)          | (4)          | (5)          | (6)          | (7)          | (8)         | (9)         | (10)        |
| Aceh                        | 85,06        | 89,27        | 89,58        | 42,12        | 34,88        | 33,90        | 14,41       | 6,47        | 5,77        |
| Sumatera Utara              | 89,18        | 88,64        | 90,06        | 27,09        | 20,56        | 24,66        | 8,24        | 5,12        | 5,14        |
| Sumatera Barat              | 76,81        | 81,91        | 79,93        | 44,09        | 35,81        | 41,44        | 8,09        | 5,50        | 5,36        |
| Riau                        | 87,00        | 90,90        | 90,98        | 31,20        | 22,98        | 29,61        | 10,43       | 5,95        | 6,55        |
| Kepulauan Riau              | 87,23        | 86,00        | 89,58        | 29,85        | 22,48        | 24,61        | 7,55        | 6,96        | 4,93        |
| Jambi                       | 88,18        | 90,33        | 91,44        | 31,93        | 25,62        | 27,85        | 6,54        | 4,16        | 5,60        |
| Sumatera Selatan            | 88,96        | 91,57        | 90,36        | 31,04        | 24,72        | 31,01        | 10,95       | 7,20        | 7,76        |
| Kepulauan Bangka Belitung   | 93,02        | 94,15        | 94,13        | 19,81        | 18,28        | 22,86        | 12,07       | 6,06        | 7,55        |
| Bengkulu                    | 85,74        | 88,69        | 88,51        | 34,82        | 26,89        | 31,72        | 8,69        | 5,10        | 6,03        |
| Lampung                     | 90,18        | 91,38        | 89,74        | 23,08        | 19,88        | 23,18        | 11,12       | 8,84        | 8,94        |
| DKI Jakarta                 | 88,86        | 91,75        | 92,87        | 19,66        | 16,12        | 15,71        | 7,90        | 6,74        | 4,86        |
| Jawa Barat                  | 92,79        | 94,02        | 94,79        | 20,22        | 17,07        | 17,55        | 7,09        | 3,61        | 3,33        |
| Banten                      | 89,89        | 94,01        | 94,14        | 24,26        | 16,33        | 20,00        | 7,70        | 3,71        | 4,90        |
| Jawa Tengah                 | 90,13        | 92,00        | 92,04        | 26,14        | 18,08        | 21,63        | 7,07        | 6,30        | 6,15        |
| DI Yogyakarta               | 88,21        | 88,33        | 87,70        | 25,61        | 18,10        | 21,64        | 7,00        | 6,47        | 7,61        |
| Jawa Timur                  | 86,04        | 87,33        | 90,11        | 34,86        | 30,88        | 28,66        | 10,13       | 6,80        | 5,73        |
| Bali                        | 79,65        | 76,21        | 80,80        | 48,18        | 43,95        | 45,12        | 4,56        | 4,01        | 4,75        |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat         | 86,09        | 88,64        | 89,47        | 27,65        | 22,71        | 24,58        | 4,70        | 2,28        | 2,67        |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur         | 79,09        | 81,10        | 84,49        | 33,31        | 31,50        | 33,28        | 7,80        | 7,16        | 7,39        |
| Kalimantan Barat            | 88,83        | 91,46        | 91,36        | 31,03        | 24,30        | 26,32        | 10,09       | 7,42        | 7,42        |
| Kalimantan Tengah           | 90,95        | 91,41        | 91,47        | 25,84        | 19,64        | 22,24        | 9,54        | 7,82        | 7,41        |
| Kalimantan Selatan          | 93,97        | 96,18        | 96,53        | 19,24        | 12,43        | 17,94        | 6,29        | 3,77        | 2,91        |
| Kalimantan Timur            | 88,40        | 91,51        | 91,43        | 30,13        | 15,38        | 20,25        | 10,68       | 6,36        | 4,82        |
| Sulawesi Utara              | 91,67        | 93,08        | 93,14        | 16,85        | 13,29        | 12,82        | 8,04        | 6,32        | 5,35        |
| Gorontalo                   | 95,52        | 96,17        | 97,06        | 29,71        | 22,78        | 18,36        | 4,10        | 3,01        | 4,85        |
| Sulawesi Tengah             | 90,33        | 90,96        | 92,87        | 23,24        | 16,15        | 20,60        | 8,63        | 5,58        | 4,61        |
| Sulawesi Selatan            | 86,99        | 90,41        | 89,92        | 33,44        | 23,50        | 26,20        | 7,03        | 3,48        | 3,77        |
| Sulawesi Barat              | 83,27        | 88,41        | 88,82        | 38,29        | 23,09        | 26,69        | 4,50        | 6,67        | 8,83        |
| Sulawesi Tenggara           | 90,51        | 92,33        | 89,28        | 26,01        | 21,42        | 23,44        | 6,34        | 7,06        | 4,39        |
| Maluku                      | 88,88        | 90,53        | 87,62        | 31,69        | 25,70        | 31,49        | 3,77        | 3,13        | 5,85        |
| Maluku Utara                | 88,13        | 88,82        | 85,70        | 33,71        | 26,55        | 41,87        | 6,72        | 4,65        | 5,13        |
| Papua                       | 73,31        | 69,38        | 71,60        | 43,82        | 47,26        | 50,58        | 12,83       | 7,35        | 8,92        |
| Papua Barat                 | 82,60        | 85,09        | 84,82        | 41,36        | 31,29        | 33,49        | 7,55        | 4,57        | 6,41        |
| <b>Indonesia</b>            | <b>88,59</b> | <b>90,49</b> | <b>91,13</b> | <b>28,12</b> | <b>22,26</b> | <b>24,24</b> | <b>8,32</b> | <b>5,53</b> | <b>5,36</b> |

**Tabel 4.2.6** Jumlah Kasus Penyakit Menurut Jenis Penyakit dan Provinsi, 2008  
**Table** Number of Disease Cases by Type of Disease and Province, 2008

| Provinsi<br>Province      | Malaria          | TB Paru<br>Tuberculosis | Pneumonia <sup>1</sup> | Kusta<br>Leprosy | Tetanus               |                   |   |                                      |
|---------------------------|------------------|-------------------------|------------------------|------------------|-----------------------|-------------------|---|--------------------------------------|
|                           |                  |                         |                        |                  | Neonatorum<br>Tetanus | Campak<br>Measles | Diare <sup>2</sup><br>Diarrhea <sup>2</sup> | DBD <sup>3</sup><br>DHF <sup>3</sup> |
| (1)                       | (2)              | (3)                     | (4)                    | (5)              | (6)                   | (7)               | (8)   | (9)                                  |
| Aceh                      | 9 690            | 3 828                   | 1 904                  | 476              | 2                     | 596               | 178   | 2 436                                |
| Sumatera Utara            | 75 549           | 17 133                  | 19 082                 | 205              | 0                     | 542               | 636   | 4 454                                |
| Sumatera Barat            | 7 340            | 5 403                   | 9 696                  | 140              | 4                     | 426               | -   | 1 907                                |
| Riau                      | 13 601           | 3 478                   | 6 569                  | 341              | 9                     | 475               | -   | 828                                  |
| Kepulauan Riau            | 18 238           | 1 500                   | 288                    | 35               | 0                     | 448               | -   | 1 724                                |
| Jambi                     | 57 429           | 2 960                   | 3 268                  | 108              | 0                     | 119               | -   | 245                                  |
| Sumatera Selatan          | 31 601           | 8 284                   | 14 539                 | 307              | 17                    | 766               | -   | 2 360                                |
| Kepulauan Bangka Belitung | 50 714           | 1 210                   | 2 402                  | 49               | 3                     | 45                | -   | 34                                   |
| Bengkulu                  | 37 419           | 1 598                   | -                      | 26               | 0                     | 50                | -   | 339                                  |
| Lampung                   | 19 674           | 7 592                   | 15 437                 | 234              | 9                     | 707               | -   | 4 807                                |
| DKI Jakarta               | na               | 25 490                  | 11 910                 | 860              | 0                     | 511               | -   | 28 361                               |
| Jawa Barat                | 43 560           | 61 557                  | 166 296                | 2 260            | 41                    | 3 424             | 380   | 23 248                               |
| Banten                    | 2 795            | 17 896                  | 7 817                  | 880              | 50                    | 1 552             | 0   | 3 954                                |
| Jawa Tengah               | 120 989          | 35 951                  | 29 931                 | 2 108            | 7                     | 1 001             | 216   | 19 235                               |
| DI Yogyakarta             | 3 107            | 2 461                   | 624                    | 71               | 0                     | 171               | -   | 2 119                                |
| Jawa Timur                | 41 571           | 39 113                  | 33 679                 | 6 863            | 17                    | 735               | 362   | 16 589                               |
| Bali                      | 18 764           | 3 159                   | 3 374                  | 119              | 1                     | 61                | 1 047                                       | 6 254                                |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat       | 118 185          | 5 688                   | 31 269                 | 274              | 2                     | 2                 | 814   | 777                                  |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur       | 508 244          | 5 315                   | -                      | 255              | 0                     | 21                | 217   | 279                                  |
| Kalimantan Barat          | 13 027           | 5 558                   | 4 047                  | 202              | 2                     | 474               | -   | 947                                  |
| Kalimantan Tengah         | 24 254           | 1 881                   | 1 548                  | 103              | 0                     | 188               | -   | 531                                  |
| Kalimantan Selatan        | 13 211           | 4 990                   | 5 064                  | 265              | 3                     | 224               | -   | 576                                  |
| Kalimantan Timur          | 18 141           | 3 829                   | 4 000                  | 277              | 0                     | 24                | -   | 5 762                                |
| Sulawesi Utara            | 32 593           | 4858                    | 4 404                  | 388              | 0                     | 77                | -   | 1 430                                |
| Gorontalo                 | 13 834           | 1451                    | -                      | 236              | 1                     | 162               | -   | 172                                  |
| Sulawesi Tengah           | 51 650           | 2 781                   | 3 706                  | 320              | 7                     | 283               | 106   | 1 389                                |
| Sulawesi Selatan          | 11 319           | 8 303                   | 8 081                  | 1 107            | 4                     | 711               | 41  | 3 545                                |
| Sulawesi Barat            | 8 604            | 1 298                   | -                      | 229              | 0                     | 5                 | 2 023                                       | 37                                   |
| Sulawesi Tenggara         | 23 221           | 2 724                   | 3 376                  | 294              | 3                     | 41                | 584   | 1 006                                |
| Maluku                    | 67 283           | 2 279                   | -                      | 480              | 0                     | -                 | 130   | -                                    |
| Maluku Utara              | 58 289           | 981                     | 612                    | 684              | 0                     | 184               | 169   | 250                                  |
| Papua                     | 227 508          | 6 521                   | -                      | 863              | 1                     | 70                | 1 540                                       | 228                                  |
| Papua Barat               | 149 803          | 1 259                   | -                      | 479              | 0                     | 28                | -   | 510                                  |
| <b>Indonesia</b>          | <b>1 891 207</b> | <b>298 329</b>          | <b>392 923</b>         | <b>21 538</b>    | <b>183</b>            | <b>14 123</b>     | <b>8 443</b>                                | <b>136 333</b>                       |

Catatan / Note: <sup>1</sup> Pneumonia pada balita / *Pneumonia on children under five years*

<sup>2</sup> Jumlah Kejadian luar biasa / *Number of extra ordinary cases*

<sup>3</sup> DHF: *Dengue Haemorrhagic Fever*

Sumber / Source: Profil Kesehatan Indonesia 2008, Kementerian Kesehatan / *Health Profile of Indonesia 2008, Ministry of Health*



**Tabel** 4.2.7 **Kumulatif Kasus AIDS, Kasus Meninggal, dan Rate Kumulatif<sup>1</sup> Menurut Provinsi di Indonesia, 2009<sup>2</sup>**  
*AIDS Cumulative Cases, Death Cases, and Cases Rate<sup>1</sup> by Province in Indonesia, 2009<sup>2</sup>*

| Provinsi<br><i>Province</i> | Jumlah Kasus<br><i>Number of Cases</i> | Meninggal<br><i>Death</i> | Angka Kumulatif Kasus<br><i>Cases Rate</i> |
|-----------------------------|--|---------------------------|--|
| (1)                         | (2)                                    | (3)                       | (4)  |
| Aceh                        | 36                                     | 9                         | 0,92                                       |
| Sumatera Utara              | 485                                    | 93                        | 3,93                                       |
| Sumatera Barat              | 293                                    | 75                        | 6,44                                       |
| Riau                        | 371                                    | 117                       | 8,16                                       |
| Kepulauan Riau              | 333                                    | 130                       | 27,78                                      |
| Jambi                       | 165                                    | 50                        | 6,11                                       |
| Sumatera Selatan            | 219                                    | 38                        | 3,22                                       |
| Kepulauan Bangka Belitung   | 117                                    | 18                        | 11,49                                      |
| Bengkulu                    | 85                                     | 18                        | 5,28                                       |
| Lampung                     | 144                                    | 42                        | 2,01                                       |
| DKI Jakarta                 | 2 811                                  | 425                       | 30,85                                      |
| Jawa Barat                  | 3 233                                  | 588                       | 8,26                                       |
| Banten                      | 275                                    | 51                        | 3,01                                       |
| Jawa Tengah                 | 669                                    | 238                       | 1,71                                       |
| DI Yogyakarta               | 247                                    | 70                        | 7,53                                       |
| Jawa Timur                  | 3 133                                  | 680                       | 8,45                                       |
| Bali                        | 1 506                                  | 275                       | 43,18                                      |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat         | 107                                    | 56                        | 2,57                                       |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur         | 138                                    | 25                        | 3,31                                       |
| Kalimantan Barat            | 730                                    | 103                       | 17,90                                      |
| Kalimantan Tengah           | 15                                     | 2                         | 0,79                                       |
| Kalimantan Selatan          | 27                                     | 5                         | 0,83                                       |
| Kalimantan Timur            | 11                                     | 10                        | 0,37                                       |
| Sulawesi Utara              | 173                                    | 62                        | 8,01                                       |
| Gorontalo                   | 3                                      | 1                         | 0,33                                       |
| Sulawesi Tengah             | 12                                     | 6                         | 0,52                                       |
| Sulawesi Selatan            | 143                                    | 62                        | 1,91                                       |
| Sulawesi Barat              | -                                      | -                         | -  |
| Sulawesi Tenggara           | 20                                     | 4                         | 1,02                                       |
| Maluku                      | 192                                    | 70                        | 14,43                                      |
| Maluku Utara                | 10                                     | 8                         | 1,10                                       |
| Papua                       | 2 681                                  | 358                       | 145,58                                     |
| Papua Barat                 | 58                                     | 19                        | 10,24                                      |
| <b>Indonesia</b>            | <b>18 442</b>                          | <b>3 708</b>              | <b>8,15</b>                                |

Catatan / Note: <sup>1</sup> Per 100.000 penduduk / *Per 100,000 population*

<sup>2</sup> Sampai dengan 30 September 2009 / *Up to September 30<sup>th</sup> 2009*

Sumber / Source: Laporan Surveilans AIDS Kemenkes RI Tahun 1987 - September 2009 / *Ministry of Health Surveilans AIDS Report 1987 - September 2009*

**Tabel 4.2.8 Jumlah Rumah Sakit Umum, Rumah Sakit Khusus, dan Puskesmas Menurut Provinsi, 2007-2008**

*Number of General Hospital, Special Hospital and Public Health Centres by Province, 2007-2008*

| Provinsi<br>Province      | Rumah Sakit Umum<br>General Hospital |              | Rumah Sakit Khusus<br>Special Hospital |            | Puskesmas<br>Public Health Centre |              |
|---------------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------|--|------------|-----------------------------------|--------------|
|                           | 2007                                 | 2008         | 2007                                   | 2008       | 2007                              | 2008         |
|                           | (1)                                  | (2)          | (3)                                    | (4)        | (5)                               | (6)          |
| Aceh                      | 29                                   | 31           | 4                                      | 4          | 311                               | 301          |
| Sumatera Utara            | 117                                  | 118          | 12                                     | 12         | 463                               | 495          |
| Sumatera Barat            | 29                                   | 29           | 12                                     | 12         | 228                               | 227          |
| Riau                      | 37                                   | 26           | 3                                      | 2          | 156                               | 183          |
| Kepulauan Riau            | -                                    | 12           | -                                      | 1          | 51                                | 59           |
| Jambi                     | 15                                   | 16           | 2                                      | 2          | 148                               | 158          |
| Sumatera Selatan          | 27                                   | 28           | 5                                      | 6          | 259                               | 278          |
| Kepulauan Bangka Belitung | 6                                    | 6            | 1                                      | 1          | 51                                | 50           |
| Bengkulu                  | 8                                    | 10           | 1                                      | 1          | 140                               | 142          |
| Lampung                   | 18                                   | 19           | 3                                      | 3          | 248                               | 253          |
| D.K.I Jakarta             | 76                                   | 77           | 45                                     | 47         | 341                               | 351          |
| Jawa Barat                | 98                                   | 104          | 38                                     | 40         | 1 002                             | 999          |
| Banten                    | 17                                   | 17           | 9                                      | 10         | 180                               | 194          |
| Jawa Tengah               | 125                                  | 133          | 49                                     | 49         | 871                               | 842          |
| D.I. Yogyakarta           | 17                                   | 17           | 17                                     | 17         | 117                               | 120          |
| Jawa Timur                | 133                                  | 138          | 33                                     | 33         | 929                               | 940          |
| Bali                      | 27                                   | 28           | 6                                      | 6          | 112                               | 114          |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat       | 10                                   | 10           | 3                                      | 3          | 134                               | 142          |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur       | 24                                   | 25           | 1                                      | 1          | 253                               | 278          |
| Kalimantan Barat          | 23                                   | 23           | 5                                      | 5          | 211                               | 224          |
| Kalimantan Tengah         | 11                                   | 15           | -                                      | 0          | 163                               | 169          |
| Kalimantan Selatan        | 20                                   | 20           | 6                                      | 6          | 204                               | 214          |
| Kalimantan Timur          | 25                                   | 28           | 3                                      | 3          | 192                               | 205          |
| Sulawesi Utara            | 19                                   | 21           | 1                                      | 1          | 142                               | 144          |
| Gorontalo                 | 3                                    | 3            | 1                                      | 1          | 55                                | 73           |
| Sulawesi Tengah           | 14                                   | 14           | 5                                      | 5          | 145                               | 144          |
| Sulawesi Selatan          | 46                                   | 47           | 15                                     | 15         | 374                               | 395          |
| Sulawesi Barat            | -                                    | 1            | -                                      | 0          | 66                                | 70           |
| Sulawesi Tenggara         | 13                                   | 13           | 2                                      | 2          | 153                               | 208          |
| Maluku                    | 16                                   | 17           | 2                                      | 2          | 142                               | 153          |
| Maluku Utara              | 6                                    | 8            | 0                                      | 0          | 64                                | 91           |
| Papua                     | 15                                   | 16           | 2                                      | 2          | 246                               | 236          |
| Papua Barat               | 9                                    | 10           | 0                                      | 0          | 83                                | 96           |
| <b>Indonesia</b>          | <b>1 033</b>                         | <b>1 080</b> | <b>286</b>                             | <b>292</b> | <b>8 234</b>                      | <b>8 548</b> |

Sumber / Source: Profil Kesehatan Indonesia 2008, Kementerian Kesehatan / Health Profile of Indonesia 2008, Ministry of Health

**Tabel 4.2.9 Perbandingan Data Tuberkulosis di Negara-Negara ASEAN dan SEARO, 2006/2007**  
**Table** *Comparison of Tuberculosis Data in ASEAN and SEARO, 2006/2007*

| Negara<br>Country               | Prevalensi TB Paru per 100 000 Penduduk<br>TB Prevalence per 100 000 Population | Insiden TB Paru per 100 000 Penduduk<br>TB Incidence per 100 000 Population | Kematian yang Berhubungan dengan TB Paru per 100 000 Penduduk<br>Deaths caused by TB per 100 000 Population |      | Proporsi Kasus TB Paru Melalui DOTS<br>Proportion of TB Cases with DOTS |   |
|---------------------------------|---|---|---|------|---|---|
|                                 |   |   | 2000  | 2007 | Angka Penemuan Kasus<br>Case Detection Rate                             | Angka Keberhasilan Pengobatan<br>Treatment Success Rate |
|                                 |   |   |   |      | 2007  | 2006  |
| (1)                             | (2)   | (3)   | (4)   | (5)  | (6)   | (7)   |
| Brunei Darussalam               | 65  | 59  | 6   | 7    | 90  | 84  |
| Filipina / Philippines          | 500   | 290   | 58  | 41   | 77  | 88  |
| Kamboja                         | 664   | 495   | 80  | 77   | 61  | 93  |
| Laos / Lao Peop. Dem. Rep       | 289   | 151   | 27  | 22   | 78  | 92  |
| Malaysia                        | 121   | 103   | 16  | 13   | 80  | 48  |
| Singapura / Singapore           | 27  | 27  | 4   | 3    | 96  | 84  |
| Vietnam                         | 220   | 171   | 23  | 20   | 82  | 92  |
| Indonesia                       | 326   | 270   | 61  | 37   | 68  | 91  |
| Myanmar                         | 162   | 171   | 37  | 11   | 116   | 84  |
| Thailand                        | 192   | 142   | 18  | 15   | 72  | 77  |
| Bangladesh                      | 387   | 223   | 58  | 44   | 66  | 92  |
| Bhutan / Bhoutan                | 363   | 246   | 9   | 43   | 45  | 89  |
| India                           | 283   | 168   | 40  | 26   | 68  | 80  |
| Korea Utara / Korea Dem. P. Rep | 441   | 344   | 37  | 65   | 64  | 86  |
| Maladewa                        | 48  | 47  | 6   | 4    | 92  | 91  |
| Nepal                           | 240   | 389   | 28  | 22   | 66  | 88  |
| Sri Lanka                       | 79  | 60  | 10  | 8    | 85  | 87  |
| Timor Leste                     | 750   | 429   | 121   | 47   | 61  | 79  |

Sumber / Source: Profil Kesehatan Indonesia 2008, Kementerian Kesehatan / Health Profile of Indonesia 2008, Ministry of Health

**Tabel 4.2.10 Jumlah Desa Menurut Provinsi dan Sarana Kesehatan, 2003–2008**  
**Table Number of Villages by Province and Health Facilities, 2003–2008**

[Diolah dari Hasil Sensus Potensi Desa (Podes), BPS / Based on Village Potential Census, BPS - Statistics Indonesia]

| Provinsi<br>Province        | Rumah Sakit<br>Hospital |              |              | Rumah Sakit<br>Bersalin<br>Maternity Hospital |              |              | Poliklinik<br>Policlinic |              |              |
|-----------------------------|-------------------------|--------------|--------------|---|--------------|--------------|--------------------------|--------------|--------------|
|                             | 2003                    | 2005         | 2008         | 2003  | 2005         | 2008         | 2003                     | 2005         | 2008         |
| (1)                         | (2)                     | (3)          | (4)          | (5)   | (6)          | (7)          | (8)                      | (9)          | (10)         |
| Aceh                        | 22                      | 33           | 40           | 57  | 67           | 40           | 104                      | 132          | 172          |
| Sumatera Utara <sup>1</sup> | 157                     | 170          | 152          | 308   | 327          | 354          | 790                      | 799          | 859          |
| Sumatera Barat              | 34                      | 33           | 39           | 86  | 108          | 117          | 99                       | 99           | 83           |
| Riau                        | 51                      | 47           | 41           | 78  | 118          | 96           | 189                      | 216          | 220          |
| Kepulauan Riau <sup>2</sup> | ...                     | ...          | 18           | ...   | ...          | 40           | ...                      | ...          | 50           |
| Jambi                       | 18                      | 24           | 23           | 38  | 40           | 40           | 66                       | 52           | 50           |
| Sumatera Selatan            | 33                      | 43           | 38           | 70  | 78           | 78           | 131                      | 126          | 138          |
| Kepulauan Bangka Belitung   | 6                       | 9            | 10           | 17  | 18           | 10           | 20                       | 23           | 24           |
| Bengkulu                    | 10                      | 10           | 15           | 14  | 12           | 10           | 33                       | 36           | 33           |
| Lampung                     | 28                      | 33           | 31           | 129   | 155          | 162          | 173                      | 225          | 253          |
| DKI Jakarta                 | 83                      | 84           | 92           | 179   | 186          | 183          | 229                      | 242          | 240          |
| Jawa Barat                  | 135                     | 164          | 177          | 408   | 440          | 392          | 1 217                    | 1 512        | 1 449        |
| Banten                      | 33                      | 37           | 39           | 116   | 149          | 164          | 348                      | 414          | 427          |
| Jawa Tengah                 | 165                     | 192          | 205          | 691   | 856          | 659          | 901                      | 1 176        | 1 289        |
| DI Yogyakarta               | 27                      | 31           | 41           | 109   | 98           | 97           | 68                       | 83           | 119          |
| Jawa Timur                  | 162                     | 181          | 219          | 641   | 631          | 486          | 824                      | 886          | 715          |
| Bali                        | 26                      | 32           | 30           | 104   | 96           | 42           | 80                       | 51           | 36           |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat         | 20                      | 16           | 17           | 21  | 18           | 20           | 26                       | 39           | 26           |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur         | 29                      | 26           | 30           | 28  | 30           | 19           | 100                      | 118          | 102          |
| Kalimantan Barat            | 24                      | 25           | 25           | 37  | 38           | 29           | 63                       | 72           | 68           |
| Kalimantan Tengah           | 24                      | 19           | 17           | 31  | 18           | 16           | 69                       | 64           | 53           |
| Kalimantan Selatan          | 22                      | 26           | 23           | 19  | 15           | 17           | 76                       | 86           | 75           |
| Kalimantan Timur            | 23                      | 37           | 33           | 34  | 38           | 26           | 92                       | 107          | 86           |
| Sulawesi Utara              | 27                      | 30           | 27           | 52  | 51           | 37           | 120                      | 113          | 58           |
| Gorontalo                   | 4                       | 6            | 8            | 6   | 4            | 9            | 41                       | 11           | 28           |
| Sulawesi Tengah             | 16                      | 22           | 19           | 20  | 18           | 13           | 54                       | 46           | 24           |
| Sulawesi Selatan            | 54                      | 60           | 49           | 91  | 105          | 74           | 127                      | 142          | 118          |
| Sulawesi Barat <sup>2</sup> | ...                     | ...          | 7            | ...   | ...          | 2            | ...                      | ...          | 12           |
| Sulawesi Tenggara           | 14                      | 14           | 21           | 23  | 9            | 7            | 37                       | 19           | 16           |
| Maluku                      | 24                      | 22           | 20           | 15  | 12           | 5            | 42                       | 32           | 30           |
| Maluku Utara                | 4                       | 12           | 13           | 2   | 5            | 1            | 15                       | 20           | 9            |
| Papua <sup>3</sup>          | 32                      | 37           | 26           | 33  | 41           | 12           | 292                      | 269          | 248          |
| Papua Barat <sup>2</sup>    | ...                     | ...          | 11           | ...   | ...          | 7            | ...                      | ...          | 35           |
| <b>Indonesia</b>            | <b>1 307</b>            | <b>1 475</b> | <b>1 556</b> | <b>3 457</b>                                  | <b>3 781</b> | <b>3 264</b> | <b>6 426</b>             | <b>7 210</b> | <b>7 145</b> |

Lanjutan Tabel / Continued Table 4.2.10

| Provinsi<br>Province        | Puskesmas<br>Public Health<br>Center |              |              | Puskesmas Pembantu<br>Subsidiary of Public<br>Health Center |               |               | Apotik<br>Pharmacy |              |              |
|-----------------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------|--------------|---|---------------|---------------|--------------------|--------------|--------------|
|                             | 2003                                 | 2005         | 2008         | 2003  | 2005          | 2008          | 2003               | 2005         | 2008         |
| (1)                         | (11)                                 | (12)         | (13)         | (14)  | (15)          | (16)          | (17)               | (18)         | (19)         |
| Aceh                        | 237                                  | 277          | 305          | 709   | 701           | 843           | 130                | 96           | 162          |
| Sumatera Utara <sup>1</sup> | 461                                  | 478          | 513          | 1 537   | 1 525         | 1 798         | 305                | 339          | 373          |
| Sumatera Barat              | 202                                  | 224          | 241          | 499   | 534           | 573           | 93                 | 84           | 114          |
| Riau                        | 207                                  | 230          | 187          | 834   | 920           | 806           | 130                | 163          | 136          |
| Kepulauan Riau <sup>2</sup> | ...                                  | ...          | 55           | ...   | ...           | 200           | ...                | ...          | 56           |
| Jambi                       | 135                                  | 151          | 158          | 560   | 579           | 595           | 46                 | 56           | 71           |
| Sumatera Selatan            | 257                                  | 283          | 282          | 905   | 970           | 914           | 77                 | 78           | 102          |
| Kepulauan Bangka Belitung   | 51                                   | 48           | 56           | 142   | 155           | 156           | 15                 | 15           | 27           |
| Bengkulu                    | 117                                  | 138          | 156          | 424   | 422           | 457           | 30                 | 38           | 57           |
| Lampung                     | 259                                  | 266          | 259          | 699   | 742           | 781           | 70                 | 88           | 113          |
| DKI Jakarta                 | 222                                  | 245          | 241          | 92  | 69            | -             | 237                | 242          | 241          |
| Jawa Barat                  | 994                                  | 1 029        | 1 010        | 1 784   | 1 758         | 1 624         | 601                | 711          | 900          |
| Banten                      | 180                                  | 189          | 192          | 285   | 271           | 263           | 152                | 161          | 190          |
| Jawa Tengah                 | 887                                  | 884          | 861          | 1 920   | 1 925         | 1 881         | 483                | 593          | 893          |
| DI Yogyakarta               | 122                                  | 124          | 120          | 304   | 308           | 310           | 77                 | 96           | 119          |
| Jawa Timur                  | 985                                  | 985          | 951          | 2 458   | 2 398         | 2 253         | 521                | 654          | 876          |
| Bali                        | 112                                  | 114          | 114          | 463   | 472           | 452           | 89                 | 106          | 125          |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat         | 128                                  | 137          | 137          | 416   | 452           | 500           | 34                 | 47           | 84           |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur         | 232                                  | 250          | 281          | 796   | 860           | 954           | 35                 | 51           | 65           |
| Kalimantan Barat            | 201                                  | 204          | 220          | 661   | 709           | 768           | 33                 | 38           | 51           |
| Kalimantan Tengah           | 150                                  | 168          | 176          | 657   | 659           | 806           | 38                 | 35           | 38           |
| Kalimantan Selatan          | 201                                  | 211          | 209          | 550   | 548           | 597           | 45                 | 49           | 68           |
| Kalimantan Timur            | 173                                  | 222          | 209          | 534   | 614           | 673           | 63                 | 79           | 91           |
| Sulawesi Utara              | 125                                  | 142          | 148          | 440   | 425           | 439           | 68                 | 75           | 75           |
| Gorontalo                   | 39                                   | 50           | 78           | 218   | 171           | 226           | 13                 | 18           | 30           |
| Sulawesi Tengah             | 147                                  | 148          | 160          | 638   | 649           | 678           | 46                 | 54           | 63           |
| Sulawesi Selatan            | 374                                  | 415          | 406          | 1 251   | 1 251         | 1 265         | 178                | 198          | 228          |
| Sulawesi Barat <sup>2</sup> | ...                                  | ...          | 75           | ...   | ...           | 267           | ...                | ...          | 17           |
| Sulawesi Tenggara           | 140                                  | 160          | 187          | 506   | 495           | 496           | 34                 | 39           | 38           |
| Maluku                      | 129                                  | 152          | 150          | 344   | 343           | 384           | 21                 | 20           | 30           |
| Maluku Utara                | 57                                   | 63           | 91           | 197   | 191           | 203           | 17                 | 17           | 25           |
| Papua <sup>3</sup>          | 238                                  | 269          | 245          | 809   | 808           | 649           | 48                 | 59           | 51           |
| Papua Barat <sup>2</sup>    | ...                                  | ...          | 97           | ...   | ...           | 352           | ...                | ...          | 28           |
| <b>Indonesia</b>            | <b>7 762</b>                         | <b>8 256</b> | <b>8 570</b> | <b>21 632</b>   | <b>21 924</b> | <b>23 163</b> | <b>3 729</b>       | <b>4 299</b> | <b>5 537</b> |

Catatan / Note:

<sup>1</sup> Data tahun 2005 tidak termasuk Kabupaten Nias dan Nias Selatan / The 2005 data excluded Regency of Nias and Nias Selatan

<sup>2</sup> Data tahun 2003 dan 2005 tergabung dengan provinsi induknya / The 2003 and 2005 data were included in their main province

<sup>3</sup> Tidak semua desa/kelurahan tahun 2005 dan 2008 dicacah / Not all villages in 2005 and 2008 were enumerated

### 4.3. PERUMAHAN DAN LINGKUNGAN HOUSING AND ENVIRONMENT

**Tabel 4.3.1** Persentase Rumah Tangga Menurut Provinsi dan Luas Lantai (m<sup>2</sup>), 2009  
**Table** Percentage of Households by Province and Floor Area (m<sup>2</sup>), 2009

[Diolah dari Hasil Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional (Susenas), BPS /Based on National Socio Economic Survey, BPS - Statistics Indonesia]

| Provinsi<br>Province      | Luas Lantai / Floor area (m <sup>2</sup> ) |              |              |              |             | Jumlah<br>Total |
|---------------------------|--|--------------|--------------|--------------|-------------|-----------------|
|                           | ≤19  | 20-49        | 50-99        | 100-149      | 150+        |                 |
| (1)                       | (2)  | (3)          | (4)          | (5)          | (6)         | (7)             |
| Aceh                      | 2,80                                       | 53,38        | 34,21        | 6,25         | 3,36        | 100,00          |
| Sumatera Utara            | 2,73                                       | 42,70        | 42,05        | 8,67         | 3,84        | 100,00          |
| Sumatera Barat            | 4,67                                       | 36,42        | 43,62        | 9,90         | 5,39        | 100,00          |
| Riau                      | 1,96                                       | 43,92        | 40,60        | 9,64         | 3,88        | 100,00          |
| Kepulauan Riau            | 9,39                                       | 42,25        | 35,63        | 6,00         | 6,74        | 100,00          |
| Jambi                     | 2,28                                       | 42,98        | 45,47        | 7,00         | 2,28        | 100,00          |
| Sumatera Selatan          | 5,24                                       | 48,25        | 39,01        | 5,05         | 2,45        | 100,00          |
| Kepulauan Bangka Belitung | 2,15                                       | 41,13        | 44,17        | 9,10         | 3,44        | 100,00          |
| Bengkulu                  | 4,96                                       | 45,18        | 41,95        | 5,09         | 2,81        | 100,00          |
| Lampung                   | 2,13                                       | 28,09        | 57,48        | 9,11         | 3,20        | 100,00          |
| DKI Jakarta               | 23,93                                      | 34,32        | 21,40        | 10,30        | 10,05       | 100,00          |
| Jawa Barat                | 5,35                                       | 42,16        | 40,10        | 8,33         | 4,06        | 100,00          |
| Banten                    | 8,60                                       | 33,49        | 42,81        | 9,72         | 5,38        | 100,00          |
| Jawa Tengah               | 1,80                                       | 16,70        | 54,22        | 17,31        | 9,97        | 100,00          |
| DI Yogyakarta             | 12,03                                      | 15,76        | 43,22        | 17,63        | 11,36       | 100,00          |
| Jawa Timur                | 3,51                                       | 25,46        | 50,35        | 13,43        | 7,25        | 100,00          |
| Bali                      | 13,44                                      | 34,39        | 37,79        | 8,31         | 6,06        | 100,00          |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat       | 11,45                                      | 61,09        | 22,41        | 3,31         | 1,74        | 100,00          |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur       | 7,46                                       | 63,38        | 24,97        | 3,10         | 1,09        | 100,00          |
| Kalimantan Barat          | 3,49                                       | 48,31        | 37,82        | 7,03         | 3,35        | 100,00          |
| Kalimantan Tengah         | 3,07                                       | 51,51        | 38,58        | 4,80         | 2,04        | 100,00          |
| Kalimantan Selatan        | 5,98                                       | 44,02        | 39,52        | 7,17         | 3,30        | 100,00          |
| Kalimantan Timur          | 5,51                                       | 41,62        | 37,58        | 9,26         | 6,02        | 100,00          |
| Sulawesi Utara            | 6,76                                       | 56,99        | 27,47        | 5,66         | 3,12        | 100,00          |
| Gorontalo                 | 4,42                                       | 51,97        | 31,36        | 7,48         | 4,78        | 100,00          |
| Sulawesi Tengah           | 4,09                                       | 47,53        | 37,19        | 7,48         | 3,71        | 100,00          |
| Sulawesi Selatan          | 4,16                                       | 30,50        | 48,02        | 12,14        | 5,18        | 100,00          |
| Sulawesi Barat            | 5,63                                       | 41,95        | 42,60        | 6,68         | 3,15        | 100,00          |
| Sulawesi Tenggara         | 4,12                                       | 38,74        | 42,94        | 10,09        | 4,10        | 100,00          |
| Maluku                    | 3,58                                       | 50,77        | 37,48        | 5,45         | 2,73        | 100,00          |
| Maluku Utara              | 3,20                                       | 37,89        | 47,40        | 8,79         | 2,71        | 100,00          |
| Papua                     | 28,09                                      | 54,53        | 13,93        | 2,35         | 1,10        | 100,00          |
| Papua Barat               | 3,11                                       | 61,51        | 30,95        | 2,89         | 1,55        | 100,00          |
| <b>Indonesia</b>          | <b>5,46</b>                                | <b>35,26</b> | <b>43,13</b> | <b>10,47</b> | <b>5,68</b> | <b>100,00</b>   |

**Tabel 4.3.2** **Persentase Rumah Tangga Menurut Provinsi dan Sumber Air Minum, 2009**  
**Table** **Percentage of Households by Province and Source of Drinking Water, 2009**

[Diolah dari Hasil Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional (Susenas), BPS / Based on National Socio Economic Survey, BPS - Statistics Indonesia]

| Provinsi<br>Province | Ledeng<br>Pipe | Pompa<br>Pump | Air<br>Dalam<br>Kemasan<br>Packaged<br>Water | Sumur<br>Ter-<br>lindung<br>Protected<br>Well | Sumur<br>Tak Ter-<br>lindung<br>Unpro-<br>tected<br>Well | Mata Air<br>Terlindung<br>Protected<br>Spring | Mata Air<br>Tak Ter-<br>lindung<br>Unpro-<br>tected<br>Spring | Air<br>Sungai<br>Rivers | Air<br>Hujan<br>Rain<br>Water | Lainnya<br>Others | Jumlah<br>Total |
|----------------------|----------------|---------------|--|---|--|---|---|-------------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------|-----------------|
| (1)                  | (2)            | (3)           | (4)  | (5)   | (6)  | (7)   | (8)   | (9)                     | (10)                          | (11)              | (12)            |
| Aceh                 | 9,92           | 4,75          | 18,80  | 40,68   | 13,04  | 5,77  | 1,95  | 4,12                    | 0,79                          | 0,18              | 100,00          |
| Sumatera Utara       | 22,14          | 20,26         | 8,05   | 22,70   | 7,69   | 8,42  | 5,05  | 2,65                    | 2,57                          | 0,48              | 100,00          |
| Sumatera Barat       | 20,50          | 8,03          | 8,68   | 28,33   | 10,31  | 10,14   | 8,01  | 3,97                    | 1,75                          | 0,28              | 100,00          |
| Riau                 | 2,19           | 9,02          | 23,71  | 27,80   | 11,04  | 1,06  | 0,48  | 3,27                    | 21,18                         | 0,25              | 100,00          |
| Kepulauan Riau       | 12,09          | 14,11         | 26,33  | 31,14   | 9,01   | 1,89  | 1,91  | 0,60                    | 2,58                          | 0,34              | 100,00          |
| Jambi                | 15,66          | 3,29          | 8,29   | 31,41   | 18,66  | 2,43  | 0,64  | 6,86                    | 12,64                         | 0,13              | 100,00          |
| Sumatera Selatan     | 18,96          | 4,21          | 9,50   | 37,47   | 12,75  | 1,76  | 0,62  | 7,80                    | 6,48                          | 0,45              | 100,00          |
| Kep. Bangka Belitung | 1,76           | 8,52          | 23,78  | 49,58   | 12,56  | 2,29  | 0,78  | 0,56                    | 0,15                          | 0,03              | 100,00          |
| Bengkulu             | 13,27          | 4,82          | 5,03   | 29,02   | 38,23  | 3,30  | 3,41  | 2,58                    | 0,08                          | 0,26              | 100,00          |
| Lampung              | 4,05           | 6,41          | 6,16   | 50,05   | 25,47  | 2,58  | 3,15  | 0,64                    | 1,25                          | 0,25              | 100,00          |
| DKI Jakarta          | 22,79          | 21,86         | 53,49  | 1,11  | 0,07   | 0,06  | 0,00  | 0,02                    | 0,44                          | 0,17              | 100,00          |
| Jawa Barat           | 11,87          | 26,86         | 15,32  | 25,42   | 6,78   | 8,66  | 3,96  | 0,75                    | 0,20                          | 0,18              | 100,00          |
| Banten               | 7,27           | 32,50         | 27,06  | 17,44   | 4,53   | 4,76  | 3,43  | 2,26                    | 0,58                          | 0,17              | 100,00          |
| Jawa Tengah          | 16,22          | 17,19         | 4,21   | 38,66   | 5,84   | 13,46   | 3,30  | 0,43                    | 0,59                          | 0,09              | 100,00          |
| DI Yogyakarta        | 9,67           | 11,70         | 12,68  | 51,55   | 6,53   | 3,65  | 1,50  | 0,15                    | 2,40                          | 0,16              | 100,00          |
| Jawa Timur           | 14,67          | 23,85         | 11,86  | 31,56   | 3,49   | 11,19   | 2,07  | 0,44                    | 0,48                          | 0,39              | 100,00          |
| Bali                 | 30,65          | 5,43          | 23,34  | 11,12   | 0,54   | 20,27   | 4,53  | 0,83                    | 2,94                          | 0,35              | 100,00          |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat  | 13,97          | 10,04         | 8,08   | 42,93   | 7,76   | 13,75   | 2,87  | 0,52                    | 0,04                          | 0,03              | 100,00          |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur  | 17,65          | 1,97          | 1,82   | 18,93   | 7,82   | 27,96   | 16,77   | 4,49                    | 1,93                          | 0,66              | 100,00          |
| Kalimantan Barat     | 6,16           | 2,19          | 5,39   | 6,34  | 7,48   | 5,59  | 3,55  | 23,12                   | 40,12                         | 0,06              | 100,00          |
| Kalimantan Tengah    | 16,08          | 13,81         | 7,08   | 12,41   | 10,24  | 0,59  | 0,52  | 33,09                   | 5,87                          | 0,31              | 100,00          |
| Kalimantan Selatan   | 35,46          | 11,74         | 4,44   | 12,45   | 14,91  | 1,02  | 0,98  | 17,65                   | 0,95                          | 0,40              | 100,00          |
| Kalimantan Timur     | 40,27          | 5,51          | 20,15  | 7,47  | 4,71   | 3,16  | 1,16  | 10,38                   | 6,39                          | 0,79              | 100,00          |
| Sulawesi Utara       | 18,24          | 8,70          | 19,51  | 29,01   | 7,08   | 12,79   | 2,66  | 0,32                    | 1,51                          | 0,18              | 100,00          |
| Gorontalo            | 18,32          | 6,85          | 3,78   | 51,33   | 8,24   | 5,20  | 2,85  | 3,15                    | 0,16                          | 0,11              | 100,00          |
| Sulawesi Tengah      | 15,55          | 15,83         | 6,28   | 20,97   | 9,40   | 18,77   | 5,35  | 6,66                    | 1,00                          | 0,19              | 100,00          |
| Sulawesi Selatan     | 21,82          | 17,12         | 8,69   | 24,01   | 10,21  | 9,56  | 6,05  | 1,53                    | 0,77                          | 0,24              | 100,00          |
| Sulawesi Barat       | 16,36          | 9,27          | 5,11   | 27,13   | 10,70  | 9,44  | 14,37   | 7,24                    | 0,35                          | 0,04              | 100,00          |
| Sulawesi Tenggara    | 21,41          | 6,59          | 2,68   | 33,85   | 9,78   | 16,75   | 4,96  | 1,34                    | 2,49                          | 0,16              | 100,00          |
| Maluku               | 18,75          | 9,41          | 1,92   | 29,39   | 8,09   | 20,99   | 8,06  | 1,53                    | 1,73                          | 0,13              | 100,00          |
| Maluku Utara         | 21,27          | 2,37          | 3,31   | 37,37   | 15,73  | 6,97  | 4,60  | 5,66                    | 2,50                          | 0,21              | 100,00          |
| Papua                | 12,06          | 2,17          | 9,65   | 8,12  | 6,44   | 13,88   | 24,67   | 8,89                    | 13,69                         | 0,43              | 100,00          |
| Papua Barat          | 12,02          | 2,99          | 15,54  | 17,89   | 6,88   | 9,13  | 7,10  | 7,22                    | 20,89                         | 0,34              | 100,00          |
| <b>Indonesia</b>     | <b>15,27</b>   | <b>17,78</b>  | <b>13,05</b>                                 | <b>28,33</b>                                  | <b>7,54</b>  | <b>9,02</b>                                   | <b>3,54</b>   | <b>2,64</b>             | <b>2,58</b>                   | <b>0,25</b>       | <b>100,00</b>   |

**Tabel 4.3.3** **Persentase Rumah Tangga Menurut Provinsi dan Sumber Penerangan, 2009**  
**Table** *Percentage of Households by Province and Source of Lighting, 2009*

[Diolah dari Hasil Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional (Susenas), BPS / Based on National Socio Economic Survey, BPS - Statistics Indonesia]

| Provinsi<br>Province      | Listrik PLN<br>State<br>Electricity | Listrik non PLN<br>Privately<br>Generated<br>Electricity | Petromak/<br>Aladin<br>Pumped<br>Lamp | Pelita/Sentir/<br>Obor<br>Oil Lamp | Lainnya<br>Others | Jumlah<br>Total |
|---------------------------|-------------------------------------|--|---------------------------------------|------------------------------------|-------------------|-----------------|
| (1)                       | (2)                                 | (3)  | (4)                                   | (5)                                | (6)               | (7)             |
| Aceh                      | 89,19                               | 2,30   | 3,04                                  | 4,75                               | 0,72              | 100,00          |
| Sumatera Utara            | 90,30                               | 2,81   | 1,86                                  | 4,61                               | 0,42              | 100,00          |
| Sumatera Barat            | 86,15                               | 3,68   | 2,73                                  | 6,98                               | 0,47              | 100,00          |
| Riau                      | 66,86                               | 21,79  | 1,53                                  | 9,36                               | 0,46              | 100,00          |
| Kepulauan Riau            | 57,69                               | 35,50  | 1,28                                  | 5,00                               | 0,54              | 100,00          |
| Jambi                     | 69,44                               | 16,41  | 3,63                                  | 10,08                              | 0,44              | 100,00          |
| Sumatera Selatan          | 76,60                               | 11,44  | 2,17                                  | 9,02                               | 0,77              | 100,00          |
| Kepulauan Bangka Belitung | 75,95                               | 18,04  | 0,60                                  | 4,93                               | 0,49              | 100,00          |
| Bengkulu                  | 77,07                               | 9,97   | 2,62                                  | 9,84                               | 0,51              | 100,00          |
| Lampung                   | 75,45                               | 12,79  | 0,95                                  | 10,29                              | 0,53              | 100,00          |
| DKI Jakarta               | 98,46                               | 1,11   | 0,32                                  | 0,07                               | 0,05              | 100,00          |
| Jawa Barat                | 97,29                               | 1,43   | 0,21                                  | 0,98                               | 0,09              | 100,00          |
| Banten                    | 94,68                               | 2,56   | 0,92                                  | 1,57                               | 0,27              | 100,00          |
| Jawa Tengah               | 98,16                               | 0,64   | 0,12                                  | 1,01                               | 0,08              | 100,00          |
| DI Yogyakarta             | 98,72                               | 0,54   | 0,00                                  | 0,64                               | 0,10              | 100,00          |
| Jawa Timur                | 97,07                               | 1,54   | 0,38                                  | 0,87                               | 0,14              | 100,00          |
| Bali                      | 96,81                               | 0,82   | 0,12                                  | 1,93                               | 0,32              | 100,00          |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat       | 87,55                               | 2,10   | 1,43                                  | 8,59                               | 0,32              | 100,00          |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur       | 38,94                               | 7,23   | 0,43                                  | 52,81                              | 0,59              | 100,00          |
| Kalimantan Barat          | 66,67                               | 8,69   | 0,93                                  | 22,57                              | 1,15              | 100,00          |
| Kalimantan Tengah         | 65,70                               | 11,79  | 5,16                                  | 16,73                              | 0,62              | 100,00          |
| Kalimantan Selatan        | 89,79                               | 3,97   | 0,88                                  | 5,20                               | 0,15              | 100,00          |
| Kalimantan Timur          | 81,72                               | 12,93  | 0,88                                  | 3,87                               | 0,60              | 100,00          |
| Sulawesi Utara            | 92,82                               | 2,84   | 1,22                                  | 2,87                               | 0,25              | 100,00          |
| Gorontalo                 | 72,74                               | 7,46   | 4,95                                  | 14,09                              | 0,77              | 100,00          |
| Sulawesi Tengah           | 69,50                               | 8,91   | 2,98                                  | 17,94                              | 0,67              | 100,00          |
| Sulawesi Selatan          | 84,30                               | 6,08   | 0,82                                  | 8,26                               | 0,54              | 100,00          |
| Sulawesi Barat            | 58,04                               | 24,23  | 0,66                                  | 16,55                              | 0,52              | 100,00          |
| Sulawesi Tenggara         | 71,60                               | 9,19   | 0,71                                  | 17,77                              | 0,71              | 100,00          |
| Maluku                    | 68,10                               | 5,15   | 1,26                                  | 24,27                              | 1,21              | 100,00          |
| Maluku Utara              | 57,99                               | 14,50  | 1,78                                  | 24,35                              | 1,38              | 100,00          |
| Papua                     | 35,54                               | 7,24   | 1,40                                  | 16,83                              | 38,98             | 100,00          |
| Papua Barat               | 57,67                               | 11,31  | 3,06                                  | 27,21                              | 0,74              | 100,00          |
| <b>Indonesia</b>          | <b>89,29</b>                        | <b>4,25</b>  | <b>0,83</b>                           | <b>5,01</b>                        | <b>0,61</b>       | <b>100,00</b>   |



**Tabel 4.3.4** **Persentase Rumah Tangga Menurut Provinsi dan Fasilitas Tempat Buang Air Besar, 2009**  
*Percentage of Households by Province and Toilet Facility, 2009*

[Diolah dari Hasil Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional (Susenas), BPS / Based on National Socio Economic Survey, BPS - Statistics Indonesia]

| <b>Provinsi</b><br><i>Province</i> | <b>Sendiri</b><br><i>Private</i> | <b>Bersama</b><br><i>Shared</i> | <b>Umum</b><br><i>Public</i> | <b>Tidak ada</b><br><i>No Facility</i> | <b>Jumlah</b><br><i>Total</i> |
|------------------------------------|----------------------------------|---------------------------------|------------------------------|--|-------------------------------|
| <b>(1)</b>                         | <b>(2)</b>                       | <b>(3)</b>                      | <b>(4)</b>                   | <b>(5)</b>                             | <b>(6)</b>                    |
| Aceh                               | 57,02                            | 8,40                            | 8,69                         | 25,89                                  | 100,00                        |
| Sumatera Utara                     | 73,01                            | 7,36                            | 3,85                         | 15,77                                  | 100,00                        |
| Sumatera Barat                     | 51,87                            | 13,45                           | 6,70                         | 27,97                                  | 100,00                        |
| Riau                               | 81,27                            | 7,75                            | 2,08                         | 8,89                                   | 100,00                        |
| Kepulauan Riau                     | 79,88                            | 10,44                           | 1,75                         | 7,94                                   | 100,00                        |
| Jambi                              | 65,07                            | 8,57                            | 3,58                         | 22,78                                  | 100,00                        |
| Sumatera Selatan                   | 64,27                            | 12,58                           | 4,61                         | 18,54                                  | 100,00                        |
| Kepulauan Bangka Belitung          | 68,78                            | 5,80                            | 1,79                         | 23,63                                  | 100,00                        |
| Bengkulu                           | 66,27                            | 8,75                            | 1,75                         | 23,23                                  | 100,00                        |
| Lampung                            | 73,18                            | 12,91                           | 1,52                         | 12,38                                  | 100,00                        |
| DKI Jakarta                        | 77,19                            | 17,72                           | 4,77                         | 0,32                                   | 100,00                        |
| Jawa Barat                         | 65,51                            | 14,20                           | 6,90                         | 13,39                                  | 100,00                        |
| Banten                             | 59,56                            | 12,01                           | 3,35                         | 25,08                                  | 100,00                        |
| Jawa Tengah                        | 63,02                            | 13,66                           | 2,79                         | 20,54                                  | 100,00                        |
| DI Yogyakarta                      | 69,38                            | 24,99                           | 0,36                         | 5,27                                   | 100,00                        |
| Jawa Timur                         | 62,80                            | 15,15                           | 1,73                         | 20,32                                  | 100,00                        |
| Bali                               | 61,54                            | 22,01                           | 0,35                         | 16,09                                  | 100,00                        |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat                | 37,11                            | 14,56                           | 2,46                         | 45,88                                  | 100,00                        |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur                | 59,59                            | 12,99                           | 3,13                         | 24,29                                  | 100,00                        |
| Kalimantan Barat                   | 59,47                            | 7,09                            | 4,08                         | 29,36                                  | 100,00                        |
| Kalimantan Tengah                  | 54,48                            | 16,30                           | 9,58                         | 19,65                                  | 100,00                        |
| Kalimantan Selatan                 | 60,93                            | 14,69                           | 6,17                         | 18,21                                  | 100,00                        |
| Kalimantan Timur                   | 79,14                            | 8,71                            | 5,53                         | 6,62                                   | 100,00                        |
| Sulawesi Utara                     | 65,05                            | 18,15                           | 2,88                         | 13,92                                  | 100,00                        |
| Gorontalo                          | 35,15                            | 15,55                           | 9,27                         | 40,03                                  | 100,00                        |
| Sulawesi Tengah                    | 47,67                            | 9,65                            | 6,46                         | 36,22                                  | 100,00                        |
| Sulawesi Selatan                   | 60,78                            | 12,04                           | 1,83                         | 25,35                                  | 100,00                        |
| Sulawesi Barat                     | 50,82                            | 10,15                           | 2,54                         | 36,48                                  | 100,00                        |
| Sulawesi Tenggara                  | 59,21                            | 8,69                            | 2,44                         | 29,66                                  | 100,00                        |
| Maluku                             | 45,67                            | 9,40                            | 9,56                         | 35,37                                  | 100,00                        |
| Maluku Utara                       | 42,89                            | 15,37                           | 14,97                        | 26,77                                  | 100,00                        |
| Papua                              | 41,50                            | 12,77                           | 7,68                         | 38,05                                  | 100,00                        |
| Papua Barat                        | 59,49                            | 12,37                           | 10,98                        | 17,16                                  | 100,00                        |
| <b>Indonesia</b>                   | <b>63,81</b>                     | <b>13,42</b>                    | <b>3,96</b>                  | <b>18,82</b>                           | <b>100,00</b>                 |

**Tabel 4.3.5** **Persentase Rumah Tangga Menurut Provinsi dan Bahan Bakar Utama untuk Memasak, 2009**  
**Table** **Percentage of Households by Province and Type of Cooking Fuel, 2009**

[Diolah dari Hasil Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional (Susenas), BPS / Based on National Socio Economic Survey, BPS - Statistics Indonesia]

| Provinsi<br><i>Province</i> | Listrik<br><i>Electricity</i> | Gas/<br>Elpiji<br><i>Gas/LPG</i> | Minyak<br>Tanah<br><i>Kerosene</i> | Arang/<br>Briket<br><i>Charcoal/<br/>Briquet</i> | Kayu<br><i>Firewood</i> | Lainnya <sup>1</sup><br><i>Others<sup>1</sup></i> | Jumlah<br><i>Total</i> |
|-----------------------------|-------------------------------|----------------------------------|------------------------------------|--|-------------------------|---|------------------------|
| (1)                         | (2)                           | (3)                              | (4)                                | (5)  | (6)                     | (7)   | (8)                    |
| Aceh                        | 1,70                          | 15,18                            | 37,47                              | 0,12   | 44,63                   | 0,91  | 100,00                 |
| Sumatera Utara              | 1,52                          | 12,36                            | 51,76                              | 0,15   | 33,68                   | 0,53  | 100,00                 |
| Sumatera Barat              | 1,50                          | 12,93                            | 30,44                              | 0,20   | 54,01                   | 0,91  | 100,00                 |
| Riau                        | 1,38                          | 14,77                            | 51,80                              | 5,73   | 25,75                   | 0,56  | 100,00                 |
| Kepulauan Riau              | 0,63                          | 8,45                             | 70,82                              | 1,97   | 16,65                   | 1,48  | 100,00                 |
| Jambi                       | 1,03                          | 14,73                            | 28,63                              | 4,82   | 49,84                   | 0,95  | 100,00                 |
| Sumatera Selatan            | 1,27                          | 39,90                            | 13,64                              | 1,39   | 42,88                   | 0,92  | 100,00                 |
| Kepulauan Bangka Belitung   | 1,36                          | 33,09                            | 37,47                              | 0,32   | 27,10                   | 0,66  | 100,00                 |
| Bengkulu                    | 1,10                          | 15,14                            | 26,45                              | 0,21   | 56,17                   | 0,93  | 100,00                 |
| Lampung                     | 0,71                          | 12,75                            | 13,77                              | 0,26   | 71,79                   | 0,71  | 100,00                 |
| DKI Jakarta                 | 3,88                          | 83,75                            | 7,77                               | 0,13   | 0,52                    | 3,95  | 100,00                 |
| Jawa Barat                  | 1,54                          | 66,69                            | 2,83                               | 0,14   | 28,08                   | 0,72  | 100,00                 |
| Banten                      | 1,88                          | 62,00                            | 4,05                               | 0,14   | 30,65                   | 1,28  | 100,00                 |
| Jawa Tengah                 | 0,91                          | 35,39                            | 11,25                              | 0,17   | 51,31                   | 0,98  | 100,00                 |
| DI Yogyakarta               | 2,25                          | 43,06                            | 3,97                               | 0,77   | 43,95                   | 6,00  | 100,00                 |
| Jawa Timur                  | 1,35                          | 32,94                            | 14,73                              | 0,13   | 49,95                   | 0,91  | 100,00                 |
| Bali                        | 2,62                          | 33,35                            | 14,33                              | 0,17   | 47,71                   | 1,82  | 100,00                 |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat         | 0,54                          | 2,06                             | 33,44                              | 0,19   | 63,14                   | 0,64  | 100,00                 |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur         | 0,57                          | 0,74                             | 13,25                              | 0,58   | 84,25                   | 0,61  | 100,00                 |
| Kalimantan Barat            | 1,38                          | 13,10                            | 26,81                              | 0,91   | 56,40                   | 1,41  | 100,00                 |
| Kalimantan Tengah           | 1,73                          | 5,41                             | 36,99                              | 0,47   | 54,65                   | 0,76  | 100,00                 |
| Kalimantan Selatan          | 2,50                          | 7,85                             | 41,72                              | 0,14   | 47,28                   | 0,51  | 100,00                 |
| Kalimantan Timur            | 1,08                          | 28,76                            | 46,82                              | 0,46   | 22,20                   | 0,67  | 100,00                 |
| Sulawesi Utara              | 2,44                          | 2,01                             | 46,89                              | 0,58   | 47,51                   | 0,57  | 100,00                 |
| Gorontalo                   | 0,81                          | 1,57                             | 35,10                              | 0,35   | 61,46                   | 0,71  | 100,00                 |
| Sulawesi Tengah             | 0,72                          | 1,90                             | 23,82                              | 5,73   | 67,37                   | 0,47  | 100,00                 |
| Sulawesi Selatan            | 1,38                          | 20,81                            | 25,72                              | 2,44   | 49,06                   | 0,60  | 100,00                 |
| Sulawesi Barat              | 0,96                          | 8,62                             | 18,54                              | 2,57   | 68,32                   | 0,98  | 100,00                 |
| Sulawesi Tenggara           | 0,54                          | 3,56                             | 28,81                              | 3,65   | 62,85                   | 0,59  | 100,00                 |
| Maluku                      | 0,69                          | 0,99                             | 34,91                              | 0,31   | 62,77                   | 0,33  | 100,00                 |
| Maluku Utara                | 1,10                          | 1,49                             | 29,25                              | 0,24   | 66,96                   | 0,97  | 100,00                 |
| Papua                       | 0,78                          | 1,06                             | 29,21                              | 0,22   | 68,13                   | 0,60  | 100,00                 |
| Papua Barat                 | 0,26                          | 3,04                             | 40,99                              | 0,24   | 55,25                   | 0,23  | 100,00                 |
| <b>Indonesia</b>            | <b>1,43</b>                   | <b>35,54</b>                     | <b>18,14</b>                       | <b>0,60</b>                                      | <b>43,24</b>            | <b>1,05</b>                                       | <b>100,00</b>          |

Catatan / Note: <sup>1</sup> Termasuk rumah tangga yang tidak memasak / Including households that were not cooking

**Tabel 4.3.6** **Persentase Rumah Tangga Menurut Provinsi dan Status Penguasaan Bangunan Tempat Tinggal, 2009**  
*Percentage of Households by Province and Dwelling Ownership Status, 2009*

[Diolah dari Hasil Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional (Susenas), BPS / Based on National Socio Economic Survey, BPS - Statistics Indonesia]

| <b>Provinsi</b><br><i>Province</i> | <b>Milik Sendiri</b><br><i>Private</i> | <b>Kontrak/Sewa</b><br><i>Shared</i> | <b>Lainnya</b><br><i>Public</i> | <b>Jumlah</b><br><i>Total</i> |
|------------------------------------|--|--------------------------------------|---------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| <b>(1)</b>                         | <b>(2)</b>                             | <b>(3)</b>                           | <b>(4)</b>                      | <b>(5)</b>                    |
| Aceh                               | 77,46                                  | 6,57                                 | 15,98                           | 100,00                        |
| Sumatera Utara                     | 67,34                                  | 13,55                                | 19,11                           | 100,00                        |
| Sumatera Barat                     | 66,55                                  | 11,37                                | 22,09                           | 100,00                        |
| Riau                               | 67,25                                  | 19,17                                | 13,58                           | 100,00                        |
| Kepulauan Riau                     | 71,86                                  | 17,41                                | 10,74                           | 100,00                        |
| Jambi                              | 76,47                                  | 9,51                                 | 14,02                           | 100,00                        |
| Sumatera Selatan                   | 75,51                                  | 8,08                                 | 16,41                           | 100,00                        |
| Kepulauan Bangka Belitung          | 80,91                                  | 8,65                                 | 10,45                           | 100,00                        |
| Bengkulu                           | 77,36                                  | 10,24                                | 12,40                           | 100,00                        |
| Lampung                            | 85,97                                  | 5,10                                 | 8,93                            | 100,00                        |
| DKI Jakarta                        | 48,02                                  | 36,12                                | 15,86                           | 100,00                        |
| Jawa Barat                         | 78,09                                  | 8,68                                 | 13,22                           | 100,00                        |
| Banten                             | 74,20                                  | 15,08                                | 10,72                           | 100,00                        |
| Jawa Tengah                        | 88,45                                  | 2,84                                 | 8,71                            | 100,00                        |
| DI Yogyakarta                      | 78,63                                  | 13,65                                | 7,73                            | 100,00                        |
| Jawa Timur                         | 88,09                                  | 4,99                                 | 6,92                            | 100,00                        |
| Bali                               | 76,84                                  | 14,12                                | 9,04                            | 100,00                        |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat                | 84,34                                  | 4,04                                 | 11,62                           | 100,00                        |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur                | 85,36                                  | 4,80                                 | 9,85                            | 100,00                        |
| Kalimantan Barat                   | 85,82                                  | 4,12                                 | 10,06                           | 100,00                        |
| Kalimantan Tengah                  | 76,93                                  | 8,48                                 | 14,60                           | 100,00                        |
| Kalimantan Selatan                 | 74,79                                  | 11,15                                | 14,06                           | 100,00                        |
| Kalimantan Timur                   | 66,05                                  | 19,22                                | 14,73                           | 100,00                        |
| Sulawesi Utara                     | 72,75                                  | 6,95                                 | 20,31                           | 100,00                        |
| Gorontalo                          | 75,10                                  | 1,58                                 | 23,32                           | 100,00                        |
| Sulawesi Tengah                    | 81,50                                  | 6,10                                 | 12,39                           | 100,00                        |
| Sulawesi Selatan                   | 81,11                                  | 6,63                                 | 12,26                           | 100,00                        |
| Sulawesi Barat                     | 86,77                                  | 2,67                                 | 10,55                           | 100,00                        |
| Sulawesi Tenggara                  | 83,94                                  | 4,67                                 | 11,39                           | 100,00                        |
| Maluku                             | 78,96                                  | 5,99                                 | 15,05                           | 100,00                        |
| Maluku Utara                       | 81,74                                  | 5,80                                 | 12,47                           | 100,00                        |
| Papua                              | 77,35                                  | 10,03                                | 12,63                           | 100,00                        |
| Papua Barat                        | 67,71                                  | 8,83                                 | 23,46                           | 100,00                        |
| <b>Indonesia</b>                   | <b>79,36</b>                           | <b>8,88</b>                          | <b>11,76</b>                    | <b>100,00</b>                 |

**Tabel 4.3.7** **Persentase Rumah Tangga Menurut Provinsi dan Jenis Lantai Terluas, 2009**  
**Table** **Percentage of Households by Province and Floor Main Material, 2009**

[Dilolah dari Hasil Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional (Susenas), BPS / Based on National Socio Economic Survey, BPS - Statistics Indonesia]

| Provinsi<br>Province      | Bukan Tanah<br>Non-Earth | Tanah<br>Earth | Jumlah<br>Total |
|---------------------------|--------------------------|----------------|-----------------|
| (1)                       | (2)                      | (3)            | (4)             |
| Aceh                      | 90,46                    | 9,54           | 100,00          |
| Sumatera Utara            | 95,13                    | 4,87           | 100,00          |
| Sumatera Barat            | 97,30                    | 2,70           | 100,00          |
| Riau                      | 94,89                    | 5,11           | 100,00          |
| Kepulauan Riau            | 97,87                    | 2,13           | 100,00          |
| Jambi                     | 93,56                    | 6,44           | 100,00          |
| Sumatera Selatan          | 90,98                    | 9,02           | 100,00          |
| Kepulauan Bangka Belitung | 97,85                    | 2,15           | 100,00          |
| Bengkulu                  | 93,21                    | 6,79           | 100,00          |
| Lampung                   | 83,27                    | 16,73          | 100,00          |
| DKI Jakarta               | 96,98                    | 3,02           | 100,00          |
| Jawa Barat                | 94,40                    | 5,60           | 100,00          |
| Banten                    | 90,04                    | 9,96           | 100,00          |
| Jawa Tengah               | 74,90                    | 25,10          | 100,00          |
| DI Yogyakarta             | 90,72                    | 9,28           | 100,00          |
| Jawa Timur                | 81,85                    | 18,15          | 100,00          |
| Bali                      | 94,96                    | 5,04           | 100,00          |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat       | 90,85                    | 9,15           | 100,00          |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur       | 59,61                    | 40,39          | 100,00          |
| Kalimantan Barat          | 97,36                    | 2,64           | 100,00          |
| Kalimantan Tengah         | 96,30                    | 3,70           | 100,00          |
| Kalimantan Selatan        | 98,24                    | 1,76           | 100,00          |
| Kalimantan Timur          | 96,98                    | 3,02           | 100,00          |
| Sulawesi Utara            | 91,44                    | 8,56           | 100,00          |
| Gorontalo                 | 92,89                    | 7,11           | 100,00          |
| Sulawesi Tengah           | 91,71                    | 8,29           | 100,00          |
| Sulawesi Selatan          | 96,62                    | 3,38           | 100,00          |
| Sulawesi Barat            | 93,18                    | 6,82           | 100,00          |
| Sulawesi Tenggara         | 90,08                    | 9,92           | 100,00          |
| Maluku                    | 82,18                    | 17,82          | 100,00          |
| Maluku Utara              | 78,26                    | 21,74          | 100,00          |
| Papua                     | 69,17                    | 30,83          | 100,00          |
| Papua Barat               | 91,60                    | 8,40           | 100,00          |
| <b>Indonesia</b>          | <b>88,05</b>             | <b>11,95</b>   | <b>100,00</b>   |

**4.4 KRIMINALITAS**  
**CRIME**

**Tabel 4.4.1 Jumlah Tindak Pidana Menurut Kepolisian Daerah, 2007–2009**  
**Table Crime Total by Territorial Police Office, 2007–2009**

| Kepolisian Daerah<br>Territorial Police | 2007           | 2008           | 2009           |
|---|----------------|----------------|----------------|
| (1)                                     | (2)            | (3)            | (4)            |
| Aceh                                    | 3 053          | 1 517          | 6 297          |
| Sumatera Utara                          | 28 642         | 26 185         | 26 597         |
| Sumatera Barat                          | 9 499          | 10 776         | 11 848         |
| Riau                                    | 9 767          | 8 024          | 8 968          |
| Kepulauan Riau                          | 3 233          | 2 998          | 3 494          |
| Jambi                                   | 2 426          | 2 692          | 2 637          |
| Sumatera Selatan                        | 9 966          | 11 213         | 14 170         |
| Kepulauan Bangka Belitung               | 2 284          | 2 021          | 2 506          |
| Bengkulu                                | 1 945          | 2 001          | 1 827          |
| Lampung                                 | 6 577          | 6 850          | 9 959          |
| DKI Jakarta <sup>1</sup>                | 63 661         | 61 409         | 57 041         |
| Jawa Barat                              | 22 160         | 23 862         | 27 352         |
| Banten                                  | 1 771          | 1 255          | 2 481          |
| Jawa Tengah                             | 19 806         | 20 080         | 19 801         |
| DI Yogyakarta                           | 4 316          | 5 183          | 6 988          |
| Jawa Timur                              | 43 822         | 40 598         | 37 337         |
| Bali                                    | 7 590          | 7 401          | 7 950          |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat                     | 6 885          | 7 024          | 8 535          |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur                     | 6 575          | 6 772          | 6 421          |
| Kalimantan Barat                        | 10 532         | 11 265         | 10 886         |
| Kalimantan Tengah                       | 4 080          | 4 213          | 4 097          |
| Kalimantan Selatan                      | 3 068          | 5 404          | 4 069          |
| Kalimantan Timur                        | 8 309          | 6 714          | 7 180          |
| Sulawesi Utara                          | 10 275         | 10 189         | 12 515         |
| Gorontalo                               | 4 421          | 3 754          | 3 917          |
| Sulawesi Tengah                         | 6 272          | 6 012          | 7 160          |
| Sulawesi Selatan <sup>2</sup>           | 16 387         | 16 354         | 16 971         |
| Sulawesi Tenggara                       | 5 940          | 6 176          | 6 129          |
| Maluku                                  | 1 726          | 2 348          | 2 570          |
| Maluku Utara                            | 714            | 708            | 1 111          |
| Papua <sup>3</sup>                      | 4 682          | 5 754          | 6 128          |
| <b>Indonesia</b>                        | <b>330 384</b> | <b>326 752</b> | <b>344 942</b> |

Catatan / Note: <sup>1</sup> Polda Metro Jaya meliputi Polres Jakarta Selatan, Jakarta Timur, Jakarta Pusat, Jakarta Utara, Jakarta Barat, Kepulauan Seribu, Kabupaten Bekasi, Kota Bekasi, Kabupaten Tangerang, Kota Tangerang, Kota Depok, Bandara Soekarno-Hatta, dan KP3 / Metro Jaya Police Regional consist of Police Subregionals of Jakarta Selatan, Jakarta Timur, Jakarta Pusat, Jakarta Utara, Jakarta Barat, Kepulauan Seribu, Bekasi Regency, Bekasi Municipality, Tangerang Regency, Tangerang Municipality, Depok Municipality, Soekarno-Hatta Airport, and KP3.

<sup>2</sup> Polda Sulselbar meliputi wilayah Provinsi Sulawesi Selatan dan Sulawesi Barat / Sulselbar Regional Police Covers Sulawesi Selatan and Sulawesi Barat Provinces.

<sup>3</sup> Polda Papua meliputi wilayah Provinsi Papua dan Papua Barat / Papua Regional Police Covers Papua Barat Provinces.

Sumber / Source: Mabes POLRI / Central Office of Indonesian National Police

**Tabel** 4.4.2 **Risiko Penduduk Terjadi Tindak Pidana per 100.000 Penduduk Menurut Kepolisian Daerah, 2007–2009**  
**Crime Rate per 100,000 Population by Territory Police Office, 2007–2009**

| Kepolisian Daerah<br>Territorial Police | 2007       | 2008       | 2009       |
|---|------------|------------|------------|
| (1)                                     | (2)        | (3)        | (4)        |
| Aceh                                    | 69         | 33         | 141        |
| Sumatera Utara                          | 232        | 209        | 212        |
| Sumatera Barat                          | 204        | 231        | 253        |
| Riau                                    | 212        | 167        | 187        |
| Kepulauan Riau                          | 270        | 340        | 279        |
| Jambi                                   | 91         | 99         | 89         |
| Sumatera Selatan                        | 147        | 160        | 203        |
| Kepulauan Bangka Belitung               | 224        | 196        | 243        |
| Bengkulu                                | 123        | 123        | 112        |
| Lampung                                 | 91         | 94         | 127        |
| Metro Jaya <sup>1</sup>                 | 361        | 347        | 323        |
| Jawa Barat                              | 62         | 65         | 75         |
| Banten                                  | 19         | 13         | 26         |
| Jawa Tengah                             | 59         | 60         | 59         |
| DI Yogyakarta                           | 129        | 154        | 208        |
| Jawa Timur                              | 116        | 107        | 98         |
| Bali                                    | 217        | 203        | 225        |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat                     | 164        | 165        | 201        |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur                     | 159        | 157        | 149        |
| Kalimantan Barat                        | 257        | 268        | 259        |
| Kalimantan Tengah                       | 221        | 215        | 209        |
| Kalimantan Selatan                      | 93         | 161        | 121        |
| Kalimantan Timur                        | 323        | 231        | 248        |
| Sulawesi Utara                          | 463        | 454        | 557        |
| Gorontalo                               | 481        | 402        | 420        |
| Sulawesi Tengah                         | 272        | 254        | 303        |
| Sulawesi Selatan <sup>2</sup>           | 190        | 196        | 203        |
| Sulawesi Tenggara                       | 304        | 210        | 209        |
| Maluku                                  | 136        | 185        | 202        |
| Maluku Utara                            | 103        | 77         | 121        |
| Papua <sup>3</sup>                      | 191        | 227        | 242        |
| <b>Indonesia</b>                        | <b>145</b> | <b>141</b> | <b>148</b> |

Catatan / Note: <sup>1</sup> Polda Metro Jaya meliputi Polres Jakarta Selatan, Jakarta Timur, Jakarta Pusat, Jakarta Utara, Jakarta Barat, Kepulauan Seribu, Kabupaten Bekasi, Kota Bekasi, Kabupaten Tangerang, Kota Tangerang, Kota Depok, Bandara Soekarno-Hatta, dan KP3 / Metro Jaya Police Regional consist of Police Subregionals of Jakarta Selatan, Jakarta Timur, Jakarta Pusat, Jakarta Utara, Jakarta Barat, Kepulauan Seribu, Bekasi Regency, Bekasi Municipality, Tangerang Regency, Tangerang Municipality, Depok Municipality, Soekarno-Hatta Airport, and KP3.

<sup>2</sup> Polda Sulsebar meliputi wilayah Provinsi Sulawesi Selatan dan Sulawesi Barat / Sulsebar Regional Police Covers Sulawesi Selatan and Sulawesi Barat Provinces.

<sup>3</sup> Polda Papua meliputi wilayah Provinsi Papua dan Papua Barat / Papua Regional Police Covers Papua Barat Provinces.

Sumber / Source: Mabes POLRI / Central Office of Indonesian National Police

**Tabel** 4.4.3 **Selang Waktu Terjadinya Tindak Pidana Menurut Kepolisian Daerah, 2007–2009**  
**Table** 4.4.3 **Time Interval of Crime Occurance by Territorial Police, 2007–2009**

| Kepolisian Daerah<br>Territory Police | 2007                    | 2008                     | 2009                    |
|---------------------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------------|-------------------------|
| (1)                                   | (2)                     | (3)                      | (4)                     |
| Aceh                                  | 2 <sup>o</sup> .51'.36" | 5 <sup>o</sup> .51'.36"  | 1 <sup>o</sup> .23'.24" |
| Sumatera Utara                        | 8'.21"                  | 20'.04"                  | 19'.45"                 |
| Sumatera Barat                        | 55'.19"                 | 48'.46"                  | 44'.21"                 |
| Riau                                  | 53'.48"                 | 1 <sup>o</sup> .05'.24"  | 58'.36"                 |
| Kepulauan Riau                        | 2 <sup>o</sup> .42'.00" | 2 <sup>o</sup> .55'.12"  | 2 <sup>o</sup> .30'.00" |
| Jambi                                 | 3 <sup>o</sup> .26'.30" | 3 <sup>o</sup> .15'.00"  | 3 <sup>o</sup> .19'.12" |
| Sumatera Selatan                      | 52'.43"                 | 46'.52"                  | 37'.05"                 |
| Kepulauan Bangka Belitung             | 3 <sup>o</sup> .49'.48" | 4 <sup>o</sup> .19'.48"  | 3 <sup>o</sup> .29'.24" |
| Bengkulu                              | 4 <sup>o</sup> .30'.00" | 4 <sup>o</sup> .22'.12"  | 4 <sup>o</sup> .47'.24" |
| Lampung                               | 1 <sup>o</sup> .19'.48" | 1 <sup>o</sup> .16'.12"  | 52'.46"                 |
| Metro Jaya <sup>1</sup>               | 08'.14"                 | 8'.33"                   | 9'.12"                  |
| Jawa Barat                            | 23'.42"                 | 22'.01"                  | 19'.12"                 |
| Banten                                | 4 <sup>o</sup> .56'.24" | 6 <sup>o</sup> .58'.48"  | 3 <sup>o</sup> .31'.48" |
| Jawa Tengah                           | 26'.31"                 | 26'.10"                  | 26'.32"                 |
| DI Yogyakarta                         | 2 <sup>o</sup> .01'.12" | 1 <sup>o</sup> .41'.24"  | 1 <sup>o</sup> .15'.00" |
| Jawa Timur                            | 11'.59"                 | 12'.56"                  | 14'.04"                 |
| Bali                                  | 1 <sup>o</sup> .09'.00" | 1 <sup>o</sup> .10'.48"  | 1 <sup>o</sup> .06'.00" |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat                   | 1 <sup>o</sup> .16'.12" | 1 <sup>o</sup> .14'.24"  | 1 <sup>o</sup> .01'.12" |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur                   | 1 <sup>o</sup> .19'.48" | 1 <sup>o</sup> .17'.24"  | 1 <sup>o</sup> .12'.57" |
| Kalimantan Barat                      | 49'.54"                 | 46'.39"                  | 48'.16"                 |
| Kalimantan Tengah                     | 2 <sup>o</sup> .04'.48" | 2 <sup>o</sup> .04'.12"  | 2 <sup>o</sup> .07'.48" |
| Kalimantan Selatan                    | 2 <sup>o</sup> .51'.00" | 1 <sup>o</sup> .37'.12"  | 2 <sup>o</sup> .09'.00" |
| Kalimantan Timur                      | 57'.39"                 | 1 <sup>o</sup> .18'.00"  | 1 <sup>o</sup> .13'.12" |
| Sulawesi Utara                        | 51'.09"                 | 51'.34"                  | 41'.57"                 |
| Gorontalo                             | 1 <sup>o</sup> .58'.48" | 2 <sup>o</sup> .19'.48"  | 2 <sup>o</sup> .13'.48" |
| Sulawesi Tengah                       | 1 <sup>o</sup> .23'.24" | 1 <sup>o</sup> .27'.00"  | 1 <sup>o</sup> .13'.12" |
| Sulawesi Selatan <sup>2</sup>         | 33'.38"                 | 32'.07"                  | 30'.58"                 |
| Sulawesi Tenggara                     | 1 <sup>o</sup> .28'.12" | 1 <sup>o</sup> .25'.12"  | 1 <sup>o</sup> .25'.12" |
| Maluku                                | 5 <sup>o</sup> .04'.12" | 3 <sup>o</sup> .43'.48"  | 3 <sup>o</sup> .24'.00" |
| Maluku Utara                          | 9 <sup>o</sup> .34'.48" | 12 <sup>o</sup> .22'.12" | 7 <sup>o</sup> .52'.48" |
| Papua <sup>3</sup>                    | 1 <sup>o</sup> .52'.12" | 1 <sup>o</sup> .31'.12"  | 1 <sup>o</sup> .25'.12" |
| <b>Indonesia</b>                      | <b>1'.35"</b>           | <b>1'.35"</b>            | <b>1'.31"</b>           |

Catatan / Note: <sup>o</sup>: jam / hours

' : menit / minutes

" : detik / second

<sup>1</sup> Polda Metro Jaya meliputi Polres Jakarta Selatan, Jakarta Timur, Jakarta Pusat, Jakarta Utara, Jakarta Barat, Kepulauan Seribu, Kabupaten Bekasi, Kota Bekasi, Kabupaten Tangerang, Kota Tangerang, Kota Depok, Bandara Soekarno-Hatta, dan KP3 / Metro Jaya Police Regional consist of Police Subregionals of Jakarta Selatan, Jakarta Timur, Jakarta Pusat, Jakarta Utara, Jakarta Barat, Kepulauan Seribu, Bekasi Regency, Bekasi Municipality, Tangerang Regency, Tangerang Municipality, Depok Municipality, Soekarno-Hatta Airport, and KP3.

<sup>2</sup> Polda Sulselbar meliputi wilayah Provinsi Sulawesi Selatan dan Sulawesi Barat / Sulselbar Regional Police Covers Sulawesi Selatan and Sulawesi Barat Provinces.

<sup>3</sup> Polda Papua meliputi wilayah Provinsi Papua dan Papua Barat / Papua Regional Police Covers Papua Barat Provinces.

Sumber / Source: Mabes POLRI / Central Office of Indonesian National Police

**Tabel** 4.4.4 **Persentase Penyelesaian Tindak Pidana Menurut Kepolisian Daerah, 2007–2009**  
**Table** *Percentage of Clearance Rate by Territory Police Office, 2007–2009*

| Kepolisian Daerah<br>Territory Police | 2007         | 2008         | 2009         |
|---------------------------------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
| (1)                                   | (2)          | (3)          | (4)          |
| Aceh                                  | 45,56        | 69,94        | 46,24        |
| Sumatera Utara                        | 90,60        | 87,68        | 94,74        |
| Sumatera Barat                        | 63,05        | 62,60        | 59,12        |
| Riau                                  | 56,78        | 55,99        | 44,93        |
| Kepulauan Riau                        | 59,14        | 53,50        | 61,56        |
| Jambi                                 | 69,66        | 70,13        | 67,65        |
| Sumatera Selatan                      | 51,24        | 65,18        | 49,28        |
| Kepulauan Bangka Belitung             | 60,95        | 63,33        | 56,42        |
| Bengkulu                              | 42,52        | 46,78        | 43,79        |
| Lampung                               | 101,23       | 99,93        | 101,50       |
| DKI Jakarta <sup>1</sup>              | 46,67        | 51,47        | 51,43        |
| Jawa Barat                            | 61,16        | 62,07        | 73,85        |
| Banten                                | 29,87        | 52,59        | 56,51        |
| Jawa Tengah                           | 82,70        | 78,27        | 78,36        |
| DI Yogyakarta                         | 46,04        | 47,71        | 38,67        |
| Jawa Timur                            | 76,76        | 64,45        | 68,67        |
| Bali                                  | 70,88        | 71,13        | 68,60        |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat                   | 56,63        | 58,13        | 60,35        |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur                   | 56,40        | 63,45        | 65,94        |
| Kalimantan Barat                      | 57,57        | 57,56        | 60,53        |
| Kalimantan Tengah                     | 60,96        | 68,36        | 68,73        |
| Kalimantan Selatan                    | 92,14        | 89,60        | 99,75        |
| Kalimantan Timur                      | 63,86        | 62,00        | 64,00        |
| Sulawesi Utara                        | 56,94        | 56,18        | 52,43        |
| Gorontalo                             | 56,46        | 77,09        | 65,41        |
| Sulawesi Tengah                       | 42,20        | 43,13        | 43,59        |
| Sulawesi Selatan <sup>2</sup>         | 65,22        | 66,16        | 72,39        |
| Sulawesi Tenggara                     | 50,12        | 59,96        | 65,00        |
| Maluku                                | 46,52        | 45,36        | 48,64        |
| Maluku Utara                          | 43,56        | 22,32        | 18,63        |
| Papua <sup>3</sup>                    | 60,55        | 57,32        | 51,27        |
| <b>Indonesia</b>                      | <b>63,73</b> | <b>63,91</b> | <b>64,70</b> |

Catatan / Note: <sup>1</sup> Polda Metro Jaya meliputi Polres Jakarta Selatan, Jakarta Timur, Jakarta Pusat, Jakarta Utara, Jakarta Barat, Kepulauan Seribu, Kabupaten Bekasi, Kota Bekasi, Kabupaten Tangerang, Kota Tangerang, Kota Depok, Bandara Soekarno-Hatta, dan KP3 / Metro Jaya Police Regional consist of Police Subregionals of Jakarta Selatan, Jakarta Timur, Jakarta Pusat, Jakarta Utara, Jakarta Barat, Kepulauan Seribu, Bekasi Regency, Bekasi Municipality, Tangerang Regency, Tangerang Municipality, Depok Municipality, Soekarno-Hatta Airport, and KP3.

<sup>2</sup> Polda Sulselbar meliputi wilayah Provinsi Sulawesi Selatan dan Sulawesi Barat / Sulselbar Regional Police Covers Sulawesi Selatan and Sulawesi Barat Provinces.

<sup>3</sup> Polda Papua meliputi wilayah Provinsi Papua dan Papua Barat / Papua Regional Police Covers Papua Barat Provinces.

Sumber / Source: Mabes POLRI / Central Office of Indonesian National Police



4.5. AGAMA DAN SOSIAL LAINNYA

*RELIGION AND OTHER SOCIAL AFFAIRS*

**Tabel 4.5.1** Jumlah Jema'ah Haji yang Diberangkatkan<sup>1</sup> ke Tanah Suci Menurut Provinsi, 2007–2009  
*Number of Moslem Pilgrims Who Departured<sup>1</sup> for Mecca by Province, 2007–2009*

| Provinsi / Province  | 2007           | 2008           | 2009           |
|--|----------------|----------------|----------------|
| (1)  | (2)            | (3)            | (4)            |
| Aceh   | 3 561          | 4 164          | 3 547          |
| Sumatera Utara   | 7 977          | 8 008          | 7 965          |
| Sumatera Barat   | 4 341          | 4 417          | 4 368          |
| Riau   | 4 950          | 5 064          | 4 942          |
| Kepulauan Riau   | 984            | 1 070          | 1 017          |
| Jambi  | 2 596          | 2 744          | 2 615          |
| Sumatera Selatan   | 6 322          | 6 294          | 6 293          |
| Kepulauan Bangka Belitung  | 916            | 994            | 943            |
| Bengkulu   | 1 573          | 1 610          | 1 627          |
| Lampung  | 6 175          | 6 135          | 6 085          |
| DKI. Jakarta   | 7 076          | 7 026          | 7 279          |
| Jawa Barat   | 37 035         | 36 907         | 37 001         |
| Banten   | 8 429          | 8 477          | 8 515          |
| Jawa Tengah  | 29 159         | 29 104         | 29 309         |
| DI Yogyakarta  | 3 060          | 3 077          | 3 071          |
| Jawa Timur   | 33 643         | 33 478         | 33 688         |
| Bali   | 247            | 457            | 239            |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat  | 4 451          | 4 583          | 4 483          |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur  | 424            | 564            | 449            |
| Kalimantan Barat   | 2 303          | 2 304          | 2 326          |
| Kalimantan Tengah  | 1 350          | 1 554          | 1 396          |
| Kalimantan Selatan   | 3 487          | 3 780          | 3 495          |
| Kalimantan Timur   | 2 802          | 3 026          | 2 791          |
| Sulawesi Utara   | 628            | 651            | 632            |
| Gorontalo  | 885            | 926            | 896            |
| Sulawesi Tengah  | 1 745          | 1 885          | 1 763          |
| Sulawesi Selatan   | 6 899          | 7 083          | 6 924          |
| Sulawesi Barat   | 1 441          | 1 547          | 1 460          |
| Sulawesi Tenggara  | 1 665          | 1 806          | 1 694          |
| Maluku   | 610            | 702            | 627            |
| Maluku Utara   | 962            | 966            | 1 009          |
| Papua  | 570            | 858            | 579            |
| Papua Barat  | 303            | 562            | 330            |
| BPIH khusus, petugas kloter, petugas nonkloter <sup>2</sup><br><i>Special Institution of Pilgrim Organizer, pilgrim organizing officials<sup>2</sup></i> | 17 773         | 16 389         | ...            |
| <b>Indonesia</b>   | <b>206 342</b> | <b>208 212</b> | <b>189 358</b> |

Catatan / Note: <sup>1</sup> Melalui Kementerian Agama / *Managed by Ministry of Religious Affairs*

<sup>2</sup> Termasuk TPH (Tim Pembimbing Haji Indonesia) dan TKHI (Tim Kesehatan Haji Indonesia)

*Including Team of Indonesia Moslem Pilgrim Counselor and Medical Team of Indonesia Moslem Pilgrim Counselor*

Sumber / Source: Direktorat Penyelenggaraan Urusan Haji Kementerian Agama R.I. / *Directorate of Pilgrim Affairs Organizer, Ministry of Religious Affairs*

**Tabel 4.5.2** **Nikah, Talaq dan Cerai, serta Rujuk, 2007–2009**  
**Table** *Number of Marriages, Divorces, and Reconciliations, 2007–2009*

| Provinsi<br>Province      | Nikah <sup>1</sup>     |                  |                  | Talaq dan cerai   |                   |                | Rujuk <sup>2</sup>           |            |            |
|---------------------------|------------------------|------------------|------------------|-------------------|-------------------|----------------|------------------------------|------------|------------|
|                           | Marriages <sup>1</sup> |                  |                  | Divorces          |                   |                | Reconciliations <sup>2</sup> |            |            |
|                           | 2007                   | 2008             | 2009             | 2007 <sup>r</sup> | 2008 <sup>r</sup> | 2009           | 2007                         | 2008       | 2009       |
| (1)                       | (2)                    | (3)              | (4)              | (5)               | (6)               | (7)            | (8)                          | (9)        | (10)       |
| Aceh                      | 41 396                 | 42 766           | 41 102           | 2 053             | 2 363             | 2 465          | –                            | –          | –          |
| Sumatera Utara            | 86 333                 | 104 329          | 97 879           | 3 309             | 4 187             | 4 845          | –                            | –          | –          |
| Sumatera Barat            | 42 617                 | 46 730           | 50 448           | 2 839             | 3 464             | 3 807          | 1                            | 2          | –          |
| Riau                      | 41 656                 | 48 666           | 43 236           | 3 725             | 4 835             | 4 004          | –                            | –          | –          |
| Kepulauan Riau            | 15 474                 | 15 360           | 14 368           | –                 | –                 | 1 830          | –                            | –          | –          |
| Jambi                     | 28 019                 | 32 661           | 29 414           | 1 288             | 1 808             | 2 036          | –                            | –          | –          |
| Sumatera Selatan          | 66 043                 | 84 839           | 73 255           | 2 788             | 3 155             | 3 606          | –                            | –          | –          |
| Kepulauan Bangka Belitung | 11 112                 | 12 733           | 11 064           | 792               | 1 162             | 1 193          | –                            | –          | –          |
| Bengkulu                  | 14 642                 | 16 723           | 17 240           | 873               | 1 116             | 1 120          | –                            | –          | –          |
| Lampung                   | 76 700                 | 87 596           | 88 110           | 1 698             | 2 206             | 2 625          | –                            | –          | –          |
| DKI Jakarta               | 58 757                 | 62 051           | 58 507           | 4 686             | 5 616             | 6 700          | –                            | –          | –          |
| Jawa Barat                | 378 092                | 424 532          | 461 460          | 26 504            | 32 005            | 38 180         | 4                            | 6          | 15         |
| Banten                    | 78 903                 | 89 940           | 93 652           | 2 148             | 2 991             | 3 673          | –                            | –          | –          |
| Jawa Tengah               | 349 669                | 386 606          | 353 152          | 53 019            | 43 559            | 50 226         | 5                            | –          | –          |
| DI Yogyakarta             | 31 989                 | 32 043           | 29 180           | 2 778             | 3 209             | 3 583          | 5                            | –          | –          |
| Jawa Timur                | 352 358                | 392 420          | 389 179          | 47 733            | 57 565            | 65 334         | 72                           | 91         | 138        |
| Bali                      | 3 427                  | 3 637            | 3 689            | –                 | –                 | –              | –                            | –          | –          |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat       | 32 394                 | 39 984           | 17 300           | 2 481             | 2 990             | 3 766          | 1                            | –          | –          |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur       | 2 768                  | 2 540            | 2 262            | 137               | 177               | 188            | –                            | –          | –          |
| Kalimantan Barat          | 24 211                 | 28 862           | 27 905           | 1 525             | 1 847             | 2 171          | –                            | –          | –          |
| Kalimantan Tengah         | 14 774                 | 20 542           | 19 096           | 717               | 1 036             | 1 210          | 1                            | –          | –          |
| Kalimantan Selatan        | 35 304                 | 43 558           | 44 013           | 2 577             | 3 378             | 4 166          | 2                            | 1          | –          |
| Kalimantan Timur          | 28 844                 | 26 526           | 31 259           | 2 770             | 3 455             | 4 033          | –                            | –          | –          |
| Sulawesi Utara            | 5 257                  | 7 269            | 6 954            | 569               | 542               | 609            | –                            | –          | –          |
| Gorontalo                 | 8 303                  | 9 485            | 9 277            | 526               | 532               | 564            | –                            | –          | –          |
| Sulawesi Tengah           | 16 750                 | 16 768           | 18 769           | 1 150             | 1 462             | 1 464          | –                            | –          | –          |
| Sulawesi Selatan          | 62 649                 | 74 107           | 83 732           | 4 990             | 6 270             | 7 292          | –                            | –          | –          |
| Sulawesi Barat            | 6 552                  | 7 341            | 7 896            | –                 | –                 | –              | –                            | –          | –          |
| Sulawesi Tenggara         | 13 389                 | 14 859           | 18 383           | 754               | 934               | 1 058          | –                            | –          | –          |
| Maluku                    | 5 651                  | 6 110            | 6 497            | 207               | 219               | 298            | –                            | –          | –          |
| Maluku Utara              | 4 750                  | 6 490            | 6 148            | 338               | 392               | 414            | –                            | –          | –          |
| Papua                     | 3 829                  | 4 453            | 4 972            | 739               | 714               | 609            | –                            | –          | –          |
| Papua Barat               | 1 957                  | 2 511            | 2 717            | –                 | –                 | 302            | –                            | –          | –          |
| <b>Indonesia</b>          | <b>1 944 569</b>       | <b>2 101 057</b> | <b>2 162 115</b> | <b>175 713</b>    | <b>193 189</b>    | <b>223 371</b> | <b>91</b>                    | <b>100</b> | <b>153</b> |

Catatan / Note: <sup>1</sup> Termasuk bedolan (nikah di luar KUA) / Including non formal registration

<sup>2</sup> Hanya untuk yang beragama Islam / Applies only for moslem

<sup>r</sup> Angka diperbaiki / Revised figures

Sumber / Source: Kementerian Agama RI / Ministry of Religion Affairs

Dirjen Badan Pengadilan Agama, Mahkamah Agung / Directorate General of Religious Justice Affairs, Supreme Court

**Tabel 4.5.3 Jumlah Korban Manusia yang Diakibatkan Bencana Alam Menurut Provinsi, 2008 dan 2009**  
*Number of Victims due to Natural Disaster by Province, 2008 and 2009*

| Provinsi<br><i>Province</i> | Meninggal Dunia / <i>Dead</i> |              | Menderita / <i>Suffered</i> |                |
|-----------------------------|-------------------------------|--------------|-----------------------------|----------------|
|                             | 2008                          | 2009         | 2008                        | 2009           |
| (1)                         | (2)                           | (3)          | (4)                         | (5)            |
| Aceh                        | 8                             | -            | 8                           | 36 096         |
| Sumatera Utara              | 1                             | -            | 792                         | 975            |
| Sumatera Barat              | -                             | 1 045        | -                           | 468 206        |
| Riau                        | -                             | 3            | 89 155                      | 931            |
| Jambi                       | -                             | 3            | 700                         | 6 310          |
| Sumatera Selatan            | 2                             | 3            | 808                         | 7 920          |
| Kepulauan Bangka Belitung   | -                             | -            | -                           | -              |
| Bengkulu                    | -                             | -            | 1 268                       | -              |
| Lampung                     | -                             | -            | 505                         | 2 541          |
| DKI Jakarta                 | 3                             | -            | 60 617                      | 1 695          |
| Jawa Barat                  | -                             | 258          | 5 032                       | 346 005        |
| Banten                      | -                             | 109          | -                           | 1 663          |
| Jawa Tengah                 | 100                           | 9            | 77 188                      | 22 015         |
| DI Yogyakarta               | -                             | -            | -                           | -              |
| Jawa Timur                  | 36                            | 11           | 115 938                     | 1 637          |
| Bali                        | -                             | -            | -                           | 3 189          |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat         | -                             | 5            | 2 900                       | 60             |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur         | 55                            | -            | 3 857                       | 318            |
| Kalimantan Barat            | -                             | -            | 375                         | -              |
| Kalimantan Tengah           | -                             | -            | 212                         | 6 540          |
| Kalimantan Selatan          | -                             | -            | -                           | 8 756          |
| Kalimantan Timur            | -                             | -            | -                           | 8 543          |
| Sulawesi Utara              | -                             | 1            | 530                         | 1 007          |
| Gorontalo                   | -                             | 2            | 2 865                       | 12 040         |
| Sulawesi Tengah             | -                             | 2            | 1 470                       | 83             |
| Sulawesi Selatan            | -                             | 3            | 1 995                       | 388            |
| Sulawesi Tenggara           | -                             | -            | -                           | 1 256          |
| Sulawesi Barat              | -                             | 13           | -                           | 564            |
| Maluku                      | -                             | -            | 1 844                       | -              |
| Maluku Utara                | -                             | -            | -                           | -              |
| Papua                       | 12                            | 2            | 1 815                       | -              |
| Papua Barat                 | -                             | 1            | -                           | -              |
| <b>Indonesia</b>            | <b>217</b>                    | <b>1 470</b> | <b>369 874</b>              | <b>938 738</b> |

Sumber / Source: Kementerian Sosial / Ministry of Social Affairs, 2009

**Tabel** 4.5.4 **Jumlah Kerusakan Rumah Akibat Bencana Alam, 2008 dan 2009**  
**Table** 4.5.4 **Number of Damaged House Caused by Natural Disaster, 2008 and 2009**

| Provinsi<br>Province      | Rusak Total / Rusak Berat<br>Totally Damaged<br>Severely Damaged |               | Rusak Ringan<br>Lightly<br>Damaged |               |
|---------------------------|--|---------------|------------------------------------|---------------|
|                           | 2008   | 2009          | 2008                               | 2009          |
| (1)                       | (2)  | (3)           | (4)                                | (5)           |
| Aceh                      | 1  | 14            | -                                  | 127           |
| Sumatera Utara            | 198  | -             | -                                  | 373           |
| Sumatera Barat            | -  | 24 405        | -                                  | 8 160         |
| Riau                      | -  | 161           | -                                  | -             |
| Jambi                     | 140  | 563           | -                                  | 849           |
| Sumatera Selatan          | 202  | 249           | -                                  | -             |
| Kepulauan Bangka Belitung | -  | 6             | -                                  | 3             |
| Bengkulu                  | 317  | -             | -                                  | -             |
| Lampung                   | 101  | -             | -                                  | 30            |
| DKI Jakarta               | -  | -             | -                                  | -             |
| Jawa Barat                | 1 258  | 18 083        | -                                  | 34 067        |
| Banten                    | -  | 30            | -                                  | 20            |
| Jawa Tengah               | 3 715  | 128           | 18 149                             | 128           |
| DI Yogyakarta             | -  | -             | -                                  | -             |
| Jawa Timur                | 6 991  | 51            | 16 174                             | 207           |
| Bali                      | -  | -             | -                                  | -             |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat       | 459  | 19            | 121                                | -             |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur       | 330  | 71            | 546                                | 65            |
| Kalimantan Barat          | 75   | -             | -                                  | -             |
| Kalimantan Tengah         | -  | -             | -                                  | -             |
| Kalimantan Selatan        | -  | 3             | -                                  | 18            |
| Kalimantan Timur          | -  | -             | -                                  | -             |
| Sulawesi Utara            | 106  | 587           | -                                  | 297           |
| Gorontalo                 | 573  | 201           | -                                  | 1 715         |
| Sulawesi Tengah           | 294  | -             | -                                  | -             |
| Sulawesi Selatan          | 399  | 5             | -                                  | 662           |
| Sulawesi Tenggara         | -  | 7             | -                                  | 5             |
| Sulawesi Barat            | -  | -             | -                                  | -             |
| Maluku                    | 58   | 14            | -                                  | -             |
| Maluku Utara              | -  | 12            | -                                  | 8             |
| Papua                     | 51   | -             | 272                                | -             |
| Papua Barat               | -  | -             | -                                  | -             |
| <b>Indonesia</b>          | <b>15 268</b>  | <b>44 609</b> | <b>35 262</b>                      | <b>46 734</b> |

Sumber / Source: Kementerian Sosial / Ministry of Social Affairs, 2009

**Tabel 4.5.5** Jumlah Desa Menurut Provinsi dan Jenis Bencana Alam<sup>1</sup>, 2003–2008  
**Table** Number of Villages by Province and Type of Natural Disaster<sup>1</sup>, 2003–2008

[Diolah dari Hasil Sensus Potensi Desa (Podes), BPS / Based on Village Potential Census, BPS - Statistics Indonesia]

| Provinsi<br>Province        | Banjir<br>Flood |               |               | Gempa Bumi<br>Earthquake |              |              | Tanah Longsor<br>Landslide |              |              |
|-----------------------------|-----------------|---------------|---------------|--------------------------|--------------|--------------|----------------------------|--------------|--------------|
|                             | 2003            | 2005          | 2008          | 2003                     | 2005         | 2008         | 2003                       | 2005         | 2008         |
| (1)                         | (2)             | (3)           | (4)           | (5)                      | (6)          | (7)          | (8)                        | (9)          | (10)         |
| Aceh                        | 1 806           | 1 587         | 1 991         | 230                      | 3 313        | 745          | 107                        | 293          | 310          |
| Sumatera Utara <sup>2</sup> | 702             | 662           | 682           | 98                       | 754          | 196          | 255                        | 392          | 470          |
| Sumatera Barat              | 145             | 230           | 243           | 75                       | 217          | 634          | 117                        | 197          | 205          |
| Riau                        | 255             | 442           | 479           | 13                       | 23           | 2            | 24                         | 39           | 24           |
| Kepulauan Riau <sup>3</sup> | ...             | ...           | 33            | ...                      | ...          | -            | ...                        | ...          | 10           |
| Jambi                       | 328             | 484           | 402           | 6                        | 35           | 250          | 11                         | 54           | 51           |
| Sumatera Selatan            | 244             | 560           | 328           | 463                      | 27           | 31           | 55                         | 163          | 136          |
| Kepulauan Bangka Belitung   | 12              | 12            | 20            | -                        | -            | 2            | -                          | -            | 1            |
| Bengkulu                    | 80              | 79            | 145           | 1 036                    | 369          | 776          | 52                         | 53           | 88           |
| Lampung                     | 239             | 400           | 251           | 61                       | 29           | 15           | 35                         | 69           | 58           |
| DKI Jakarta                 | 207             | 162           | 178           | 8                        | 5            | -            | 4                          | 2            | 1            |
| Jawa Barat                  | 931             | 1 059         | 1 162         | 321                      | 125          | 68           | 906                        | 1 435        | 1 610        |
| Banten                      | 407             | 379           | 535           | 334                      | 48           | 15           | 62                         | 81           | 127          |
| Jawa Tengah                 | 1 281           | 1 215         | 1 367         | 159                      | 25           | 905          | 726                        | 1 014        | 1 254        |
| DI Yogyakarta               | 37              | 79            | 52            | 21                       | 3            | 410          | 57                         | 65           | 61           |
| Jawa Timur                  | 1 209           | 1 138         | 1 419         | 195                      | 95           | 90           | 384                        | 556          | 696          |
| Bali                        | 44              | 31            | 33            | 4                        | 64           | 27           | 33                         | 52           | 105          |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat         | 128             | 124           | 199           | 79                       | 76           | 183          | 29                         | 35           | 28           |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur         | 415             | 498           | 612           | 126                      | 405          | 21           | 404                        | 459          | 621          |
| Kalimantan Barat            | 435             | 552           | 394           | -                        | 1            | -            | 17                         | 37           | 35           |
| Kalimantan Tengah           | 255             | 355           | 451           | -                        | 5            | -            | 8                          | 14           | 10           |
| Kalimantan Selatan          | 232             | 596           | 533           | 5                        | 1            | -            | 17                         | 39           | 40           |
| Kalimantan Timur            | 390             | 411           | 478           | 3                        | 2            | -            | 35                         | 41           | 113          |
| Sulawesi Utara              | 266             | 228           | 375           | 164                      | 53           | 186          | 223                        | 227          | 303          |
| Gorontalo                   | 153             | 150           | 276           | 96                       | 4            | 12           | 26                         | 24           | 54           |
| Sulawesi Tengah             | 456             | 420           | 583           | 550                      | 322          | 40           | 110                        | 101          | 178          |
| Sulawesi Selatan            | 841             | 721           | 801           | 51                       | 11           | 16           | 258                        | 355          | 364          |
| Sulawesi Barat <sup>3</sup> | ...             | ...           | 181           | ...                      | ...          | 36           | ...                        | ...          | 159          |
| Sulawesi Tenggara           | 323             | 303           | 276           | 57                       | 82           | 15           | 28                         | 61           | 55           |
| Maluku                      | 47              | 71            | 119           | 8                        | 19           | 60           | 23                         | 31           | 48           |
| Maluku Utara                | 108             | 94            | 132           | 124                      | 62           | 128          | 15                         | 10           | 34           |
| Papua <sup>4</sup>          | 229             | 290           | 363           | 694                      | 435          | 38           | 202                        | 275          | 291          |
| Papua Barat <sup>3</sup>    | ...             | ...           | 50            | ...                      | ...          | 30           | ...                        | ...          | 18           |
| <b>Indonesia</b>            | <b>12 205</b>   | <b>13 332</b> | <b>15 143</b> | <b>4 981</b>             | <b>6 610</b> | <b>4 931</b> | <b>4 223</b>               | <b>6 174</b> | <b>7 558</b> |

Catatan / Note: <sup>1</sup> Terjadi dalam tiga tahun terakhir sampai dengan saat pencacahan / Occured during the last three years by the time of enumeration

<sup>2</sup> Data tahun 2005 tidak termasuk Kabupaten Nias dan Nias Selatan / The 2005 data excluded Regency of Nias and Nias Selatan

<sup>3</sup> Data tahun 2003 dan 2005 tergabung dengan provinsi induknya / The 2003 and 2005 data are included in their main provinces

<sup>4</sup> Tidak semua desa/kelurahan tahun 2005 dan 2008 dicacah / Not all villages in 2005 and 2008 are enumerated

#### 4.6. KEMISKINAN DAN PEMBANGUNAN MANUSIA POVERTY AND HUMAN DEVELOPMENT

**Tabel** 4.6.1 *Garis Kemiskinan, Jumlah, dan Persentase Penduduk Miskin, 1976–2010*  
**Table** *Poverty Line, Number, and Percentage of Poor People, 1976–2010*

[Diolah dari Hasil Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional (Susenas), BPS / Based on National Socio Economic Survey, BPS - Statistics Indonesia]

| Tahun <sup>1,2</sup><br>Year <sup>1,2</sup> | Garis Kemiskinan<br>Poverty Line<br>(rupiah / rupiahs) |               | Jumlah Penduduk Miskin<br>Number of Poor People<br>(juta / million) |               |                          | Persentase Penduduk Miskin<br>Percentage of Poor People |               |                          |
|---|--|---------------|---|---------------|--------------------------|---|---------------|--------------------------|
|   | Kota<br>Urban  | Desa<br>Rural | Kota<br>Urban   | Desa<br>Rural | Kota+Desa<br>Urban+Rural | Kota<br>Urban   | Desa<br>Rural | Kota+Desa<br>Urban+Rural |
| (1)   | (2)  | (3)           | (4)   | (5)           | (6)                      | (7)   | (8)           | (9)                      |
| 1976  | 4 522  | 2 849         | 10,00   | 44,20         | 54,20                    | 38,80   | 40,40         | 40,10                    |
| 1978  | 4 969  | 2 981         | 8,30  | 38,90         | 47,20                    | 30,80   | 33,40         | 33,30                    |
| 1980  | 6 831  | 4 449         | 9,50  | 32,80         | 42,30                    | 29,00   | 28,40         | 28,60                    |
| 1981  | 9 777  | 5 877         | 9,30  | 31,30         | 40,60                    | 28,10   | 26,50         | 26,90                    |
| 1984  | 13 731   | 7 746         | 9,30  | 25,70         | 35,00                    | 23,10   | 21,20         | 21,60                    |
| 1987  | 17 381   | 10 294        | 9,70  | 20,30         | 30,00                    | 20,10   | 16,10         | 17,40                    |
| 1990  | 20 614   | 13 295        | 9,40  | 17,80         | 27,20                    | 16,80   | 14,30         | 15,10                    |
| 1993  | 27 905   | 18 244        | 8,70  | 17,20         | 25,90                    | 13,40   | 13,80         | 13,70                    |
| 1996  | 38 246   | 27 413        | 7,20  | 15,30         | 22,50                    | 9,70  | 12,30         | 11,30                    |
| 1996  | 42 032   | 31 366        | 9,42  | 24,59         | 34,01                    | 13,39   | 19,78         | 17,47                    |
| 1998  | 96 959   | 72 780        | 17,60   | 31,90         | 49,50                    | 21,92   | 25,72         | 24,23                    |
| 1999  | 92 409   | 74 272        | 15,64   | 32,33         | 47,97                    | 19,41   | 26,03         | 23,43                    |
| 2000  | 91 632   | 73 648        | 12,30   | 26,40         | 38,70                    | 14,60   | 22,38         | 19,14                    |
| 2001  | 100 011  | 80 382        | 8,60  | 29,30         | 37,90                    | 9,76  | 24,84         | 18,41                    |
| 2002  | 130 499  | 96 512        | 13,30   | 25,10         | 38,40                    | 14,46   | 21,10         | 18,20                    |
| 2003  | 138 803  | 105 888       | 12,20   | 25,10         | 37,30                    | 13,57   | 20,23         | 17,42                    |
| 2004  | 143 455  | 108 725       | 11,40   | 24,80         | 36,10                    | 12,13   | 20,11         | 16,66                    |
| 2005  | 150 799  | 117 259       | 12,40   | 22,70         | 35,10                    | 11,68   | 19,98         | 15,97                    |
| 2006  | 174 290  | 130 584       | 14,49   | 24,81         | 39,30                    | 13,47   | 21,81         | 17,75                    |
| 2007  | 187 942  | 146 837       | 13,56   | 23,61         | 37,17                    | 12,52   | 20,37         | 16,58                    |
| 2008  | 204 896  | 161 831       | 12,77   | 22,19         | 34,96                    | 11,65   | 18,93         | 15,42                    |
| 2009  | 222 123  | 179 835       | 11,91   | 20,62         | 32,53                    | 10,72   | 17,35         | 14,15                    |
| 2010  | 232 989  | 192 354       | 11,10   | 19,93         | 31,02                    | 9,87  | 16,56         | 13,33                    |

- Catatan / Note: <sup>1</sup> Sejak Desember 1998 digunakan standar kemiskinan baru yang merupakan penyempurnaan standar lama. Data tahun 1976-1996 menggunakan standar lama, angka tahun 1996-2010 menggunakan standar baru.  
*A new standard to measure poverty has been adopted since December 1998. Data 1976-1996 based on the old standard, the 1996-2010 figures based on the revised standard.*
- <sup>2</sup> Referensi waktu untuk seluruh data adalah Februari, kecuali data tahun 1998 (Desember) dan tahun 2006-2010 (Maret). Data mulai tahun 1999 tanpa Timor Timur.  
*Time reference for all data is February, except for 1998 (December) and 2006-2010 (March). Started in 1999, data presented excluded East Timor.*

**Tabel 4.6.2** Jumlah dan Persentase Penduduk Miskin di Daerah Perkotaan dan Perdesaan Menurut Provinsi, 2009 dan 2010  
*Number and Percentage of Poor People in Urban and Rural Area by Province, 2009 and 2010*

[Diolah dari Hasil Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional (Susenas) Panel, BPS / Based on Panel National Socio Economic Survey, BPS - Statistics Indonesia]

| Provinsi<br>Province      | Jumlah Penduduk Miskin<br>Number of Poor People<br>(ribu / thousand) |                 | Persentase Penduduk Miskin<br>Percentage of Poor People |             |
|---------------------------|--|-----------------|---|-------------|
|                           | 2009   | 2010            | 2009  | 2010        |
| (1)                       | (2)  | (3)             | (4)   | (5)         |
| Aceh                      | 892,8  | 861,9           | 21,8  | 21,0        |
| Sumatera Utara            | 1 499,7  | 1 490,9         | 11,5  | 11,3        |
| Sumatera Barat            | 429,3  | 430,0           | 9,5   | 9,5         |
| Riau                      | 527,5  | 500,3           | 9,5   | 8,7         |
| Kepulauan Riau            | 128,2  | 129,7           | 8,3   | 8,1         |
| Jambi                     | 249,7  | 241,6           | 8,8   | 8,3         |
| Sumatera Selatan          | 1 167,9  | 1 125,7         | 16,3  | 15,5        |
| Kepulauan Bangka Belitung | 76,6   | 67,8            | 7,5   | 6,5         |
| Bengkulu                  | 324,1  | 324,9           | 18,6  | 18,3        |
| Lampung                   | 1 558,3  | 1 479,9         | 20,2  | 18,9        |
| DKI Jakarta               | 323,2  | 312,2           | 3,6   | 3,5         |
| Jawa Barat                | 4 983,6  | 4 773,7         | 12,0  | 11,3        |
| Banten                    | 788,1  | 758,2           | 7,6   | 7,2         |
| Jawa Tengah               | 5 725,7  | 5 369,2         | 17,7  | 16,6        |
| DI Yogyakarta             | 585,8  | 577,3           | 17,2  | 16,8        |
| Jawa Timur                | 6 022,6  | 5 529,3         | 16,7  | 15,3        |
| Bali                      | 181,7  | 174,9           | 5,1   | 4,9         |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat       | 1 051,0  | 1 009,4         | 22,8  | 21,6        |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur       | 1 013,2  | 1 014,1         | 23,3  | 23,0        |
| Kalimantan Barat          | 434,8  | 428,8           | 9,3   | 9,0         |
| Kalimantan Tengah         | 165,9  | 164,2           | 7,0   | 6,8         |
| Kalimantan Selatan        | 176,0  | 182,0           | 5,1   | 5,2         |
| Kalimantan Timur          | 239,2  | 243,0           | 7,7   | 7,7         |
| Sulawesi Utara            | 219,6  | 206,7           | 9,8   | 9,1         |
| Gorontalo                 | 224,6  | 209,9           | 25,0  | 23,2        |
| Sulawesi Tengah           | 489,8  | 475,0           | 19,0  | 18,1        |
| Sulawesi Selatan          | 963,6  | 913,4           | 12,3  | 11,6        |
| Sulawesi Barat            | 158,2  | 141,3           | 15,3  | 13,6        |
| Sulawesi Tenggara         | 434,3  | 400,7           | 18,9  | 17,1        |
| Maluku                    | 380,0  | 378,6           | 28,2  | 27,7        |
| Maluku Utara              | 98,0   | 91,1            | 10,4  | 9,4         |
| Papua                     | 760,4  | 761,6           | 37,5  | 36,8        |
| Papua Barat               | 256,8  | 256,3           | 35,7  | 34,9        |
| <b>Indonesia</b>          | <b>32 529,9</b>  | <b>31 023,4</b> | <b>14,2</b>   | <b>13,3</b> |

**Tabel 4.6.3** **Garis Kemiskinan, Jumlah, dan Persentase Penduduk Miskin di Daerah Perkotaan Menurut Provinsi, 2009 dan 2010**  
**Poverty Line, Number, and Percentage of Poor People in Urban Area by Province, 2009 and 2010**

[Diolah dari Hasil Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional (Susenas) Panel, BPS / Based on Panel National Socio Economic Survey, BPS - Statistics Indonesia]

| Provinsi<br>Province      | Garis Kemiskinan<br>(rupiah/kapita/bulan)<br>Poverty Line<br>(rupiahs/capita/month) |                | Jumlah Penduduk Miskin<br>Number of Poor People<br>(ribu / thousand) |                 | Persentase Penduduk Miskin<br>Percentage of Poor People |            |
|---------------------------|---|----------------|--|-----------------|---|------------|
|                           | 2009  | 2010           | 2009   | 2010            | 2009  | 2010       |
| (1)                       | (2)   | (3)            | (4)  | (5)             | (6)   | (7)        |
| Aceh                      | 292 428   | 308 306        | 182,2  | 173,4           | 15,4  | 14,7       |
| Sumatera Utara            | 234 712   | 247 547        | 688,0  | 689,0           | 11,5  | 11,3       |
| Sumatera Barat            | 248 525   | 262 173        | 115,8  | 106,2           | 7,5   | 6,8        |
| Riau                      | 265 707   | 276 627        | 225,6  | 208,9           | 8,0   | 7,2        |
| Kepulauan Riau            | 308 210   | 321 668        | 62,6   | 67,1            | 7,6   | 7,9        |
| Jambi                     | 244 516   | 262 826        | 117,3  | 110,8           | 12,7  | 11,8       |
| Sumatera Selatan          | 247 661   | 258 304        | 470,0  | 471,2           | 16,9  | 16,7       |
| Kepulauan Bangka Belitung | 272 809   | 289 644        | 28,8   | 21,9            | 5,9   | 4,4        |
| Bengkulu                  | 242 735   | 255 762        | 117,6  | 117,2           | 19,2  | 18,8       |
| Lampung                   | 224 168   | 236 098        | 349,3  | 301,7           | 16,8  | 14,3       |
| DKI Jakarta               | 316 936   | 331 169        | 323,2  | 312,2           | 3,6   | 3,5        |
| Jawa Barat                | 203 751   | 212 210        | 2 531,4  | 2 350,5         | 10,3  | 9,4        |
| Banten                    | 212 310   | 220 771        | 348,7  | 318,3           | 5,6   | 5,0        |
| Jawa Tengah               | 196 478   | 205 606        | 2 420,9  | 2 258,9         | 15,4  | 14,3       |
| DI Yogyakarta             | 228 236   | 240 282        | 311,5  | 308,4           | 14,3  | 14,0       |
| Jawa Timur                | 202 624   | 213 383        | 2 148,5  | 1 873,6         | 12,2  | 10,6       |
| Bali                      | 211 461   | 222 868        | 92,1   | 83,6            | 4,5   | 4,0        |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat       | 213 450   | 223 784        | 557,5  | 552,6           | 28,8  | 28,2       |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur       | 218 796   | 241 807        | 109,4  | 107,4           | 14,0  | 13,6       |
| Kalimantan Barat          | 194 881   | 207 884        | 94,0 <sup>1</sup>  | 83,4            | 7,2   | 6,3        |
| Kalimantan Tengah         | 209 317   | 220 658        | 35,8   | 33,2            | 4,5   | 4,0        |
| Kalimantan Selatan        | 216 538   | 230 712        | 68,8   | 65,8            | 4,8   | 4,5        |
| Kalimantan Timur          | 283 472   | 307 479        | 77,1   | 79,2            | 4,0   | 4,0        |
| Sulawesi Utara            | 193 251   | 202 469        | 79,3   | 76,4            | 8,1   | 7,8        |
| Gorontalo                 | 173 850   | 180 606        | 22,2   | 17,8            | 7,9   | 6,3        |
| Sulawesi Tengah           | 217 529   | 231 225        | 54,7   | 54,2            | 10,1  | 9,8        |
| Sulawesi Selatan          | 177 872   | 186 693        | 124,5  | 119,2           | 4,9   | 4,7        |
| Sulawesi Barat            | 175 901   | 182 206        | 43,5   | 33,7            | 12,6  | 9,7        |
| Sulawesi Tenggara         | 175 070   | 177 787        | 26,2   | 22,2            | 5,0   | 4,1        |
| Maluku                    | 230 913   | 249 895        | 38,8 <sup>1</sup>  | 36,4            | 11,0  | 10,2       |
| Maluku Utara              | 226 732   | 238 533        | 8,7  | 7,6             | 3,1   | 2,7        |
| Papua                     | 285 158   | 298 285        | 28,2   | 26,2            | 6,1   | 5,6        |
| Papua Barat               | 304 730   | 319 170        | 8,6  | 9,6             | 5,2   | 5,7        |
| <b>Indonesia</b>          | <b>222 123</b>  | <b>232 989</b> | <b>11 910,5</b>  | <b>11 097,8</b> | <b>10,7</b>   | <b>9,9</b> |

Catatan / Note: <sup>1</sup> Angka diperbaiki / Revised figures



**Tabel 4.6.4** **Garis Kemiskinan, Jumlah, dan Persentase Penduduk Miskin di Daerah Perdesaan Menurut Provinsi, 2009 dan 2010**  
*Poverty Line, Number, and Percentage of Poor People in Rural Area by Province, 2009 and 2010*

[Diolah dari Hasil Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional (Susenas) Panel, BPS / Based on Panel National Socio Economic Survey, BPS - Statistics Indonesia]

| Provinsi<br>Province      | Garis Kemiskinan<br>(rupiah/kapita/bulan)<br>Poverty Line<br>(rupiahs/capita/month) |                | Jumlah Penduduk Miskin<br>Number of Poor People<br>(ribu / thousand) |                 | Persentase Penduduk Miskin<br>Percentage of poor people |             |
|---------------------------|---|----------------|--|-----------------|---|-------------|
|                           | 2009  | 2010           | 2009   | 2010            | 2009  | 2010        |
| (1)                       | (2)   | (3)            | (4)  | (5)             | (6)   | (7)         |
| Aceh                      | 249 546   | 266 285        | 710,7  | 688,5           | 24,4  | 23,5        |
| Sumatera Utara            | 189 306   | 201 810        | 811,6  | 801,9           | 11,6  | 11,3        |
| Sumatera Barat            | 201 257   | 214 458        | 313,5  | 323,8           | 10,6  | 10,9        |
| Riau                      | 226 945   | 235 267        | 301,9  | 291,3           | 10,9  | 10,2        |
| Kepulauan Riau            | 256 742   | 265 258        | 65,6   | 62,6            | 9,0   | 8,2         |
| Jambi                     | 178 107   | 193 834        | 132,4  | 130,8           | 6,9   | 6,7         |
| Sumatera Selatan          | 190 109   | 198 572        | 697,9 <sup>r</sup>   | 654,5           | 15,9  | 14,7        |
| Kepulauan Bangka Belitung | 261 378   | 283 302        | 47,9 <sup>r</sup>  | 45,9            | 8,9   | 8,5         |
| Bengkulu                  | 192 351   | 209 616        | 206,5  | 207,7           | 18,3  | 18,1        |
| Lampung                   | 175 734   | 189 954        | 1 209,0  | 1 178,2         | 21,5  | 20,7        |
| DKI Jakarta               | -   | -              | -  | -               | -   | -           |
| Jawa Barat                | 175 193   | 185 335        | 2 452,2  | 2 423,2         | 14,3  | 13,9        |
| Banten                    | 178 238   | 188 741        | 439,3  | 439,9           | 10,7  | 10,4        |
| Jawa Tengah               | 169 312   | 179 982        | 3 304,8 <sup>r</sup>   | 3 110,2         | 19,9  | 18,7        |
| DI Yogyakarta             | 182 706   | 195 406        | 274,3  | 268,9           | 22,6  | 22,0        |
| Jawa Timur                | 174 628   | 185 879        | 3 874,1  | 3 655,8         | 21,0  | 19,7        |
| Bali                      | 176 003   | 188 071        | 89,7   | 91,3            | 6,0   | 6,0         |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat       | 164 526   | 176 283        | 493,4  | 456,7           | 18,4  | 16,8        |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur       | 142 478   | 160 743        | 903,7  | 906,7           | 25,4  | 25,1        |
| Kalimantan Barat          | 166 815   | 182 293        | 340,8  | 345,3           | 10,1  | 10,1        |
| Kalimantan Tengah         | 199 157   | 212 790        | 130,1  | 131,0           | 8,3   | 8,2         |
| Kalimantan Selatan        | 181 059   | 196 753        | 107,2  | 116,2           | 5,3   | 5,7         |
| Kalimantan Timur          | 224 506   | 248 583        | 162,2  | 163,8           | 13,9  | 13,7        |
| Sulawesi Utara            | 178 271   | 188 096        | 140,3  | 130,4           | 11,1  | 10,1        |
| Gorontalo                 | 156 873   | 167 162        | 202,4  | 192,1           | 32,8  | 30,9        |
| Sulawesi Tengah           | 182 241   | 195 795        | 435,2  | 420,8           | 21,4  | 20,3        |
| Sulawesi Selatan          | 142 241   | 151 879        | 839,1  | 794,3           | 15,8  | 14,9        |
| Sulawesi Barat            | 156 866   | 165 914        | 114,7  | 107,6           | 16,7  | 15,5        |
| Sulawesi Tenggara         | 157 554   | 161 451        | 408,2  | 378,5           | 23,1  | 20,9        |
| Maluku                    | 199 596   | 217 599        | 341,2  | 342,3           | 34,3  | 33,9        |
| Maluku Utara              | 190 838   | 202 185        | 89,3   | 83,4            | 13,4  | 12,3        |
| Papua                     | 234 727   | 247 563        | 732,2  | 735,4           | 46,8  | 46,0        |
| Papua Barat               | 269 354   | 287 512        | 248,3  | 246,7           | 44,7  | 43,5        |
| <b>Indonesia</b>          | <b>179 835</b>  | <b>192 354</b> | <b>20 619,4</b>  | <b>19 925,6</b> | <b>17,4</b>   | <b>16,6</b> |

Catatan / Note: <sup>r</sup> Angka diperbaiki / Revised figures

**Tabel 4.6.5** Indeks Kedalaman Kemiskinan dan Indeks Keparahan Kemiskinan Menurut Daerah, 1999–2010  
*Poverty Gap Index and Poverty Severity Index by Region, 1999–2010*

[Diolah dari Hasil Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional (Susenas) Panel, BPS / Based on Panel National Socio Economic Survey, BPS - Statistics Indonesia]

| Tahun<br>Year | Indeks Kedalaman Kemiskinan<br><i>Poverty Gap Index</i> |               |                              | Indeks Keparahan Kemiskinan<br><i>Poverty Severity Index</i> |               |                              |
|---------------|---|---------------|------------------------------|--|---------------|------------------------------|
|               | Kota<br>Urban   | Desa<br>Rural | Kota + Desa<br>Urban + Rural | Kota<br>Urban  | Desa<br>Rural | Kota + Desa<br>Urban + Rural |
| (1)           | (2)   | (3)           | (4)                          | (5)  | (6)           | (7)                          |
| 1999          | 3,52  | 4,84          | 4,33                         | 0,98   | 1,39          | 1,23                         |
| 2000          | 1,89  | 4,68          | 3,51                         | 0,51   | 1,39          | 1,02                         |
| 2001          | 1,74  | 4,68          | 3,42                         | 0,45   | 1,36          | 0,97                         |
| 2002          | 2,59  | 3,34          | 3,01                         | 0,71   | 0,85          | 0,79                         |
| 2003          | 2,55  | 3,53          | 3,13                         | 0,74   | 0,93          | 0,85                         |
| 2004          | 2,18  | 3,43          | 2,89                         | 0,58   | 0,90          | 0,78                         |
| 2005          | 2,05  | 3,34          | 2,78                         | 0,60   | 0,89          | 0,76                         |
| 2006          | 2,61  | 4,22          | 3,43                         | 0,77   | 1,22          | 1,00                         |
| 2007          | 2,15  | 3,78          | 2,99                         | 0,57   | 1,09          | 0,84                         |
| 2008          | 2,07  | 3,42          | 2,77                         | 0,56   | 0,95          | 0,76                         |
| 2009          | 1,91  | 3,05          | 2,50                         | 0,52   | 0,82          | 0,68                         |
| 2010          | 1,57  | 2,80          | 2,21                         | 0,40   | 0,75          | 0,58                         |

**Tabel 4.6.6** **Karakteristik Rumah Tangga Miskin dan Rumah Tangga Tidak Miskin, 2008 dan 2009**  
*Characteristics of Poor and Non-Poor Households, 2008 and 2009*

[Diolah dari Hasil Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional (Susenas) Panel, BPS / Based on Panel National Socio Economic Survey, BPS - Statistics Indonesia]

| Karakteristik Rumah Tangga<br><i>Characteristics of Household</i>   | Rumah Tangga Miskin<br><i>Poor Household</i> |       | Rumah Tangga Tidak Miskin<br><i>Non-Poor Household</i> |       |
|---|--|-------|--|-------|
|   | 2008   | 2009  | 2008   | 2009  |
| (1)   | (2)  | (3)   | (4)  | (5)   |
| Rata-rata jumlah anggota rumah tangga (orang)<br><i>Number of household members (person)</i>                | 4,64   | 4,88  | 3,79   | 3,87  |
| Persentase kepala rumah tangga wanita<br><i>Percentage of household headed by women</i>                     | 12,91  | 14,60 | 13,52  | 8,95  |
| Rata-rata usia kepala rumah tangga (tahun)<br><i>Average age of household head (years)</i>                  | 48,09  | 47,29 | 46,52  | 46,62 |
| Rata-rata lama sekolah kepala rumah tangga (tahun)<br><i>Mean years schooling of household head (years)</i> | 4,40   | 4,77  | 7,23   | 7,59  |
| Tingkat pendidikan kepala rumah tangga (%)<br><i>Education level of household head (%)</i>                  |  |       |  |       |
| a. Tidak tamat SD / <i>Not completed primary school</i>   | 42,82  | 40,51 | 23,89  | 23,85 |
| b. SD / <i>Primary school</i>   | 39,42  | 39,89 | 30,19  | 31,13 |
| c. SLTP / <i>Junior high school</i>   | 10,23  | 11,20 | 14,75  | 14,54 |
| d. SLTA / <i>Senior high school</i>   | 7,12   | 7,94  | 23,32  | 22,64 |
| e. PT / <i>University</i>   | 0,41   | 0,46  | 7,85   | 7,84  |
| Sumber penghasilan utama rumah tangga (%)<br><i>Main source of income (%)</i>                               |  |       |  |       |
| a. Tidak Bekerja / <i>Unemployment</i>  | 10,62  | 9,81  | 11,19  | 10,77 |
| b. Pertanian / <i>Agriculture</i>   | 56,35  | 63,56 | 35,06  | 43,60 |
| c. Industri / <i>Manufacturing</i>  | 6,86   | 5,76  | 8,70   | 5,97  |
| d. Lainnya / <i>Others</i>  | 26,16  | 20,87 | 45,05  | 39,66 |

**Tabel 4.6.7 Indeks Pembangunan Manusia Menurut Provinsi, 2004–2008**  
**Table Human Development Index by Province, 2004–2008**

[Diolah dari Hasil Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional (Susenas), Sensus Penduduk (SP) 2000 dan Survei Penduduk Antar Sensus (Supas) 2005, BPS / Based on National Socio Economic Survey, 2000 Population Census and 2005 Intercensal Population Census, BPS - Statistics Indonesia]

| Provinsi<br>Province      | 2004        | 2005        | 2006        | 2007        | 2008         |
|---------------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|--------------|
| (1)                       | (2)         | (3)         | (4)         | (5)         | (6)          |
| Aceh                      | 68,7        | 69,0        | 69,4        | 70,3        | 70,76        |
| Sumatera Utara            | 71,4        | 72,0        | 72,5        | 72,8        | 73,29        |
| Sumatera Barat            | 70,5        | 71,2        | 71,7        | 72,2        | 72,96        |
| Riau                      | 72,2        | 73,6        | 73,8        | 74,6        | 75,09        |
| Kepulauan Riau            | 70,8        | 72,2        | 72,8        | 73,7        | 74,18        |
| Jambi                     | 70,1        | 71,0        | 71,3        | 71,5        | 71,99        |
| Sumatera Selatan          | 69,6        | 70,2        | 71,1        | 71,4        | 72,05        |
| Kepulauan Bangka Belitung | 69,6        | 70,7        | 71,2        | 71,6        | 72,19        |
| Bengkulu                  | 69,9        | 71,1        | 71,3        | 71,6        | 72,14        |
| Lampung                   | 68,4        | 68,8        | 69,4        | 69,8        | 70,30        |
| DKI Jakarta               | 75,8        | 76,1        | 76,3        | 76,6        | 77,03        |
| Jawa Barat                | 69,1        | 69,9        | 70,3        | 70,7        | 71,12        |
| Banten                    | 67,9        | 68,8        | 69,1        | 69,3        | 69,70        |
| Jawa Tengah               | 68,9        | 69,8        | 70,3        | 70,9        | 71,60        |
| DI Yogyakarta             | 72,9        | 73,5        | 73,7        | 74,2        | 74,88        |
| Jawa Timur                | 66,8        | 68,4        | 69,2        | 69,8        | 70,38        |
| Bali                      | 69,1        | 69,8        | 70,1        | 70,5        | 70,98        |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat       | 60,6        | 62,4        | 63,0        | 63,7        | 64,12        |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur       | 62,7        | 63,6        | 64,8        | 65,4        | 66,15        |
| Kalimantan Barat          | 65,4        | 66,2        | 67,1        | 67,5        | 68,17        |
| Kalimantan Tengah         | 71,7        | 73,2        | 73,4        | 73,5        | 73,88        |
| Kalimantan Selatan        | 66,7        | 67,4        | 67,8        | 68,0        | 68,72        |
| Kalimantan Timur          | 72,2        | 72,9        | 73,3        | 73,8        | 74,52        |
| Sulawesi Utara            | 73,4        | 74,2        | 74,4        | 74,7        | 75,16        |
| Gorontalo                 | 65,4        | 67,5        | 68,0        | 68,8        | 69,29        |
| Sulawesi Tengah           | 67,3        | 68,5        | 68,9        | 69,3        | 70,09        |
| Sulawesi Selatan          | 67,8        | 68,1        | 68,8        | 69,6        | 70,22        |
| Sulawesi Barat            | 64,4        | 65,7        | 67,1        | 67,7        | 68,55        |
| Sulawesi Tenggara         | 66,7        | 67,5        | 67,8        | 68,3        | 69,00        |
| Maluku                    | 69,0        | 69,2        | 69,7        | 70,0        | 70,38        |
| Maluku Utara              | 66,4        | 67,0        | 67,5        | 67,8        | 68,18        |
| Papua                     | 60,9        | 62,1        | 62,8        | 63,4        | 64,00        |
| Papua Barat               | 63,7        | 64,8        | 66,1        | 67,3        | 67,95        |
| <b>Indonesia</b>          | <b>68,7</b> | <b>69,6</b> | <b>70,1</b> | <b>70,6</b> | <b>71,17</b> |

*PERTANIAN*  
*Agriculture*

5

<http://www.bppt.go.id>



**PENJELASAN TEKNIS****TECHNICAL NOTES**

1. Pengumpulan data Statistik Pertanian (SP) diselenggarakan oleh Badan Pusat Statistik bekerja sama dengan Direktorat Jenderal Tanaman Pangan, Kementerian Pertanian.
  2. Data pokok tanaman pangan yang dikumpulkan adalah luas panen dan produktivitas (hasil per hektar). Produksi tanaman pangan merupakan hasil perkalian antara luas panen dengan produktivitas. Jenis data tanaman pangan yang dikumpulkan mencakup padi dan palawija (jagung, kedelai, kacang tanah, ubi kayu, dan ubi jalar). Pengumpulan data luas panen dilakukan setiap bulan oleh Mantri Pertanian/Kepala Cabang Dinas Kecamatan (KCD) dan dilaporkan dengan formulir Statistik Pertanian (SP). Pengumpulan data dilakukan dengan pendekatan area kecamatan di seluruh wilayah Indonesia. Pengumpulan data luas panen di tingkat kecamatan tersebut didasarkan pada hasil pengumpulan data dari seluruh desa/kelurahan di kecamatan bersangkutan. Pengumpulan data produktivitas tanaman pangan dilakukan melalui Survei Ubinan dengan pendekatan rumah tangga menggunakan formulir SUB-S. Periode pengumpulan data dilakukan setiap *subround* (empat bulanan) dengan petugas lapangan adalah Mantri Statistik (Koordinator Statistik Kecamatan/KSK) dan KCD. Pengumpulan data produktivitas dilakukan melalui pengukuran langsung pada plot ubinan berukuran 2½ m x 2½ m. Pengumpulan data produktivitas dilakukan pada waktu panen petani.
  3. Pengumpulan data luas lahan sawah dilakukan setiap tahun oleh KCD dengan menggunakan formulir SP-Lahan. Data luas lahan sawah yang dilaporkan adalah kondisi akhir tahun yang berada di wilayah administrasi kecamatan mencakup lahan yang diusahakan oleh rumah tangga, perusahaan, pemerintah, dan lain-lain.
  4. Produksi padi mencakup padi sawah dan padi ladang. Data produksi padi dan palawija yang disajikan adalah dalam kualitas: gabah kering giling (padi), pipilan kering (jagung), biji kering (kedelai dan kacang tanah), dan umbi basah (ubi kayu dan ubi jalar).
1. *Agricultural Survey is carried out by the BPS-Statistics Indonesia in cooperation with the Directorate General of Food Crops, The Ministry of Agriculture.*
  2. *The main food crops data collected consists of area harvested and productivity (yield per hectare). Food crops production is generated by area harvested multiplied by productivity. Type of food crops data covers paddy and secondary food crops (maize, soybeans, peanuts, cassava, and sweet potatoes). The area harvested data is collected every month by the Agriculture Extension Workers (called KCD for Kepala Cabang Dinas) and reported in Agriculture Statistics Form (called SP for Statistik Pertanian). Data collection is conducted using sub district area approach in all sub district in Indonesia. Area harvested in each sub district is estimated based on the area harvested in each village in the sub district. Food crops productivity (yield per hectare) data are collected through the Crop Cutting Survey using SUB-S form based on household approach. The data collection is conducted in every sub round (four monthly) with Sub District Statistics Coordinator (called KSK for Koordinator Statistik Kecamatan) and KCD being the enumerator. The productivity data collection is conducted by a direct measurement in 2½mx2½m crop cutting plot. The productivity measurement is conducted at the time when farmers are harvesting their crops.*
  3. *Wetland area data is collected annually by KCD using the form called SP-Lahan. Wetland area data reported is the condition at the end of the year, and covers wetland in districts administrative area, including the land cultivated by households, firms, governments, and others.*
  4. *The production of paddy covers the production of wetland paddy and dryland paddy. Production of paddy and secondary crops data are presented in the form of: dry unhusked rice (paddy), dry loose maize (maize), dry shells crops (soybeans and peanuts) and fresh roots (cassava and sweet potatoes).*

5. Survei Pertanian Hortikultura (SPH) diselenggarakan oleh Badan Pusat Statistik bekerja sama dengan Direktorat Jendral Hortikultura, Kementerian Pertanian.
  6. Kuesioner yang digunakan dalam pengumpulan data SPH mencakup:
    - a. **SPH-SBS** digunakan untuk data tanaman sayuran dan buah-buahan semusim.
    - b. **SPH-BST** digunakan untuk data tanaman buah-buahan dan sayuran tahunan.
    - c. **SPH-TBF** digunakan untuk data tanaman biofarmaka.
    - d. **SPH-TH** digunakan untuk data tanaman hias.
  7. Metode yang digunakan dalam survei ini adalah metode pencacahan lengkap terhadap seluruh kecamatan di Indonesia dan dilaporkan secara rutin bulanan untuk SPH-SBS dan triwulanan untuk SPH-BST, SPH-TBF, SPH-TH oleh mantri tani/ KCD.
  8. **Tanaman sayuran dan buah-buahan semusim**
    - a. Tanaman sayuran semusim adalah tanaman sumber vitamin, garam mineral dan lain-lain yang dikonsumsi dari bagian tanaman yang berupa daun, bunga, buah dan umbinya, yang berumur kurang dari satu tahun.
    - b. Tanaman buah-buahan semusim adalah tanaman sumber vitamin, garam mineral dan lain-lain yang dikonsumsi dari bagian tanaman yang berupa buah, berumur kurang dari satu tahun, tidak berbentuk pohon/rumpun tetapi menjalar dan berbatang lunak.
  9. **Tanaman buah-buahan dan sayuran tahunan**
    - a. Tanaman buah-buahan tahunan adalah tanaman sumber vitamin, garam mineral dan lain-lain yang dikonsumsi dari bagian tanaman yang berupa buah dan merupakan tanaman tahunan.
    - b. Tanaman sayuran tahunan adalah tanaman sumber vitamin, garam mineral dan lain-lain yang dikonsumsi dari bagian tanaman yang berupa daun dan atau buah yang berumur lebih dari satu tahun.
5. *The Agricultural Survey for Horticulture (SPH) is carried out by the BPS-Statistics Indonesia in cooperation with the Directorate General of Horticulture, Ministry of Agriculture.*
  6. *The Questionnaire used to collect the Agriculture Survey for Horticulture data are:*
    - a. *SPH-SBS used for data on seasonal vegetables and fruit plants.*
    - b. *SPH-BST used for data on annual fruit and vegetables plants.*
    - c. *SPH-TBF used for data on medicinal plants.*
    - d. *SPH-TH used for data on ornamental plants*
  7. *The method used in this survey is complete enumeration for all of sub districts in Indonesia and reported monthly for SPH-SBS and quarterly for SPH-BST, SPH-TBF, SPH-TH by agriculture extension services.*
  8. **Seasonal vegetables and fruit plants**
    - a. *Seasonal vegetables plants are plants which are the sources of vitamin, mineral salt, etc, consumed from the part of the plant in the form of leaf, flower, fruit and root with the age of less than one year.*
    - b. *Seasonal fruits plants are plants which are the sources of vitamin, mineral salt, etc, consumed from the part of the plant in the form of fruits. These plants are creeps with the age of less than one year.*
  9. **Annual fruit and vegetable plants**
    - a. *Annual fruits plants are plants which are the sources of vitamin, contained mineral salt, etc, consumed from the part of plant in the form of fruits and more than one year of age.*
    - b. *Annual vegetable plants are plants which are the sources of vitamin, contained mineral salt, etc, consumed from the part of the plant in the form of vegetable and more than one year of age.*



10. **Tanaman biofarmaka**  
Tanaman biofarmaka adalah tanaman yang bermanfaat untuk obat-obatan, kosmetik dan kesehatan yang dikonsumsi atau digunakan dari bagian-bagian tanaman seperti daun, batang, buah, umbi (rimpang) ataupun akar.
11. **Tanaman hias**  
Tanaman hias adalah tanaman yang mempunyai nilai keindahan baik bentuk, warna daun, tajuk maupun bunganya, sering digunakan untuk penghias pekarangan dan lain sebagainya.
12. Data yang dikumpulkan dalam SPH mencakup: data tentang luas penanaman, luas panen ( untuk buah-buahan tahunan adalah banyaknya tanaman yang menghasilkan), produksi, luas rusak, luas tanaman akhir dan harga jual petani.
13. Luas panen adalah luas tanaman sayuran, buah-buahan, biofarmaka dan tanaman hias yang diambil hasilnya/dipanen pada periode pelaporan.
14. Luas panen untuk tanaman sayuran: luas tanaman yang dipanen sekaligus/habis/dibongkar dan luas tanaman yang dipanen berkali-kali (lebih dari satu kali)/belum habis.
- a. Tanaman yang dipanen sekaligus/habis/dibongkar adalah tanaman yang sehabis panen langsung dibongkar/dicabut, terdiri dari bawang merah, bawang putih, bawang daun, kentang, kol/kubis, kembang kol, petsai/sawi, wortel, lobak dan kacang merah.
- b. Tanaman yang dipanen berkali-kali (lebih dari satu kali)/belum habis adalah tanaman yang pemanenannya lebih dari satu kali dan biasanya dibongkar apabila panen terakhir sudah tidak memadai lagi, terdiri dari : kacang panjang, cabe besar, cabe rawit, jamur, tomat, terung, buncis, ketimun, labu siam, kangkung, bayam, melon, semangka dan blewah.
15. Produksi adalah hasil menurut bentuk produk dari setiap tanaman sayuran, buah-buahan, biofarmaka dan tanaman hias yang diambil berdasarkan luas yang dipanen pada bulan/triwulan laporan.
10. **Medicinal plants**  
*Medicinal plants are plants which are useful for medicine. It is consumed from parts of the plants such as leaf, flower, fruit, tuber and root.*
11. **Ornamental plants**  
*Ornamental plants are plants which have a beauty value, either in shape, colour of leaf or crown of flower, and they are often used as a yard decorator.*
12. *The Agriculture Survey for Horticulture collects the information on the planted area, harvested area (for annual vegetables is the number of production plant), production, damaged area, plant area in the end of period, and price on the farm-gate level.*
13. *Harvested area is area which vegetable, fruit, medicinal and ornamental plant of crop harvested during the period of report.*
14. *Harvested area of vegetables: area of entirely plant harvested/ demolished and plant harvested several times/undemolished.*
- a. *Entirely plants harvested/demolished are plants usually harvested once and demolished to be substituted by other plants, consisting of : shallots, garlic, leeks, potato, cabbage, cauli flower, mustard green, carrots, chinese radish and red kidney beans.*
- b. *Plants harvested several times/undemolished are plants usually harvested more than once and demolished in the case that the last harvest was economically not profitable. They consist of : yard long beans, chili, small chili, mushroom, tomatoes, egg plant, french beans, cucumber, pumpkin/chajota, swamp cabbage, spinach, melon, watermelon and blewah .*
15. *Production is the standard production quantity form of vegetable, fruit, medicinal and ornamental plant based on harvested area reported monthly/quarterly.*

16. Data perkebunan besar dikumpulkan oleh BPS setiap bulan secara lengkap (sensus bulanan) dengan sistem surat pos. Khusus untuk tanaman kelapa, cengkeh, dan kapok, datanya diperoleh dari Direktorat Jenderal Perkebunan. Data perkebunan rakyat juga diperoleh dari Direktorat Jenderal Perkebunan.
17. Penghitungan luas tanaman perkebunan besar adalah pada keadaan akhir tahun dan tidak termasuk yang luasnya kurang dari 5 hektar.
18. Bentuk produksi perkebunan adalah; karet kering (karet), daun kering (teh dan tembakau), biji kering (kopi dan coklat), kulit kering (kayu manis dan kina), serat kering (rami), bunga kering (cengkeh), refined sugar (tebu dari perkebunan besar), gula mangkok (tebu dari perkebunan rakyat), equivalent kopra (kopra), biji dan bunga (pala) serta minyak daun (sereh).
19. Persediaan akhir tahun produksi perkebunan besar bukan merupakan cadangan penyangga (*buffer stock*).
20. Data Statistik Kehutanan sebagian besar merupakan data sekunder yang bersumber dari Kementerian Kehutanan.
21. **Kawasan hutan** adalah wilayah tertentu yang berupa hutan, yang ditunjuk dan atau ditetapkan oleh pemerintah untuk dipertahankan keberadaannya sebagai hutan tetap. Hal ini untuk menjamin kepastian hukum mengenai status kawasan hutan, letak batas dan luas suatu wilayah tertentu yang sudah ditunjuk menjadi kawasan hutan tetap.
16. *Data on estates are collected by the BPS every month on complete basis through a mailing system. Data on coconut, clove, and kapok, as well as on smallholder plantation, are acquired from the Directorate General of Estates.*
17. *Planted areas of estates refer to condition at the end of the year, and do not include areas less than 5 hectares.*
18. *Production of estates crops are follows : dry rubber (rubber); dry leaves (tea and tobacco); dry beans (coffee and cocoa); dry bark (cassia vera and cinchona); dry fibre (rosella); dry flowers/buds (cloves); refined sugar (sugar cane from estate); cup sugar (sugar cane from smallholders); copra (copra); seeds and buds (nutmeg); and leaf oil (citronella).*
19. *The production availability of estates at the end of year is not the buffer stock.*
20. *Most of forestry statistics are secondary data obtained from the Ministry of Forestry.*
21. *Forest Area is a specific territory of forest ecosystem determined and or decided by the government as a permanent forest. Such decision is important to maintain the size of forest area and to ensure its legitimation and boundary demarcation of permanent forest.*

Kawasan hutan Indonesia ditetapkan oleh Menteri Kehutanan dalam bentuk Surat Keputusan Menteri Kehutanan tentang Penunjukan Kawasan Hutan dan Perairan Provinsi. Penunjukan Kawasan Hutan ini disusun berdasarkan hasil pemaduserasian antara Rencana Tata Ruang Wilayah Provinsi (RTRWP) dengan Tata Guna Hutan Kesepakatan (TGHK).

Penunjukan kawasan hutan mencakup pula kawasan perairan yang menjadi bagian dari

*Indonesian forest area is determined by the Minister of Forestry in the format of Ministerial Decree on the Designation of Provincial Forest Area and Inland Water, Coastal and Marine Ecosystem. The designation of Forest Area is formulated based on integrated and harmonized of Provincial Spatial Planning (RTRWP) and Forest Land Use by Concensus (TGHK).*

*The designation of forest area in some cases also cover inland water, coastal and marine*

- Kawasan Suaka Alam (KSA) dan Kawasan Pelestarian Alam (KPA).
22. **Kawasan Suaka Alam (KSA)** adalah kawasan dengan ciri khas tertentu, baik di darat maupun di perairan yang mempunyai fungsi pokok sebagai kawasan pengawetan keanekaragaman tumbuhan dan satwa serta ekosistemnya, yang juga berfungsi sebagai wilayah sistem penyangga kehidupan.
23. **Kawasan Pelestarian Alam (KPA)** adalah kawasan dengan ciri khas tertentu, baik di darat maupun di perairan yang mempunyai fungsi pokok perlindungan sistem penyangga kehidupan, pengawetan keanekaragaman jenis tumbuhan dan satwa, serta pemanfaatan secara lestari sumber daya alam hayati dan ekosistemnya.
24. Berdasarkan Undang-Undang No. 41 Tahun 1999 tentang Kehutanan, kawasan hutan dibagi ke dalam kelompok Hutan Konservasi, Hutan Lindung, dan Hutan Produksi dengan pengertian sebagai berikut :
25. **Hutan konservasi** adalah kawasan hutan dengan ciri khas tertentu, yang mempunyai fungsi pokok pengawetan keanekaragaman tumbuhan dan satwa serta ekosistemnya.
26. **Hutan Lindung** adalah kawasan hutan yang mempunyai fungsi pokok sebagai perlindungan sistem penyangga kehidupan untuk mengatur tata air, mencegah banjir, mengendalikan erosi, mencegah intrusi air laut, dan memelihara kesuburan tanah.
27. **Hutan Produksi** adalah kawasan hutan yang mempunyai fungsi pokok memproduksi hasil hutan. Hutan produksi terdiri dari Hutan Produksi Tetap (HP), Hutan Produksi Terbatas (HPT), dan Hutan Produksi yang dapat dikonversi.
28. **Hutan konservasi** terdiri dari:
1. Kawasan suaka alam berupa Cagar Alam (CA) dan Suaka Margasatwa (SM);
  2. Kawasan pelestarian alam berupa Taman Nasional (TN), Taman Hutan Raya (THR), dan Taman Wisata Alam (TWA);
  3. Taman Buru (TB).
- ecosystem that may become part of Sanctuary Reserve Area (KSA) and Nature Conservation Area (KPA).*
22. **A Sanctuary Reserve Area** is a specific terrestrial or aquatic area having specific criteria for preserving biodiversity plant and animal as well as ecosystem, which also serve as life support system.
23. **A Nature Conservation area** is a specific terrestrial or aquatic area whose main function is to serve life support system and preserve diversity of plant and animal species, as well as to provide a sustainable utilization of living resources and their ecosystems.
24. *In accordance to the Act on Forestry No. 41/1999, forest area is categorized as Conservation Forest, Protection Forest and Production Forest, for which is defined as follows :*
25. **Conservation forest** is a forest area having specific characteristic established for the purposes of conservation of animal and plant species and their ecosystem.
26. **Protection Forest** is a forest area designated to serve life support system, maintain hydrological system, prevent of flood, erosion control, seawater intrusion, and maintain soil fertility.
27. **Production forest** is a forest area designated mainly to promote sustainable forest production. Production forest is classified as permanent production forest, limited production forest, and convertible production forest.
28. **Conservation forest** is divided into:
1. Sanctuary Reserve area consists of Strict Nature Reserve and Wildlife Sanctuary.
  2. Nature conservation area consists of National Park (TN), Grand Forest Park (THR) and Nature Recreation Park (TWA);
  3. Game Hunting Park (TB)

29. **Taman Buru** adalah kawasan hutan yang ditetapkan sebagai tempat wisata berburu.
29. *Game Hunting Park* is forest area devoted for game hunting recreation.
30. **Lahan Kritis**  
 Penetapan lahan kritis mengacu pada lahan yang telah sangat rusak karena kehilangan penutupan vegetasinya, sehingga kehilangan atau berkurang fungsinya sebagai penahan air, pengendali erosi, siklus hara, pengatur iklim mikro dan retensi karbon. Berdasarkan kondisi vegetasinya, kondisi lahan dapat diklasifikasikan sebagai : sangat kritis, kritis, agak kritis, potensial kritis dan kondisi normal.
30. **Critical Lands**  
*Critical land refers to a piece of land severely damaged due to lost of its vegetation cover so that its functions as water retention, erosion control, nutrient cycling, micro climate regulator and carbon retention are completely depleted. Based upon its vegetation condition, the land could be classifica as : very critical, critical, slight critical, potential critical and normal condition.*
31. **Reboisasi**  
 Reboisasi atau rehabilitasi hutan bertujuan untuk menghutankan kembali kawasan hutan yang kritis di wilayah daerah aliran sungai (DAS) yang dilaksanakan bersama masyarakat secara partisipatif.
31. **Reforestation**  
*Reforestation or forest rehabilitation is intended to rehabilitate the critical land inside forest area or watershed to improve their ecological and hydrological functions. The activities were conducted with active participation of local communities who live nearby the target area.*
32. **Penghijauan**  
 Merupakan upaya merehabilitasi lahan kritis di luar kawasan hutan melalui kegiatan tanam menanam dan bangunan konservasi tanah agar dapat berfungsi sebagai unsur produksi dan sebagai media pengatur tata air yang baik serta upaya mempertahankan dan meningkatkan daya guna lahan sesuai dengan peruntukannya.
32. **Regreening**  
*Constitutes an effort to rehabilitate critical lands outside forest area by planting trees and implementing soil conservation practices. It aims to improve land productivity and hydrological function.*
33. **Pemanfaatan Hasil Hutan Kayu pada Hutan Alam**  
 Pemanfaatan hasil hutan kayu adalah segala bentuk usaha yang memanfaatkan dan mengusahakan hasil hutan kayu dengan tidak merusak lingkungan dan tidak mengurangi fungsi pokok hutan. Kegiatan ini hanya dapat dilaksanakan pada areal hutan yang memiliki potensi untuk dilakukan kegiatan pemanfaatan hasil hutan kayu dan dapat dilaksanakan setelah diperoleh izin usaha.
33. **Commercial Utilization of Timber in Natural Forest**  
*Commercial utilization of timber as forest product is activities to utilize timber without destructing the environment and undermining the main functions of the forest area. Those activities could only be executed in forest area with high commercial timber value with license.*
34. **Izin Usaha Pemanfaatan Hasil Hutan Kayu (IUPHHK) pada hutan alam** adalah izin untuk memanfaatkan hutan produksi yang kegiatannya terdiri dari pemanenan atau penebangan, penanaman, pemeliharaan, pengamanan, pengolahan, dan pemasaran hasil hutan kayu. IUPHHK dapat diberikan kepada perorangan, koperasi, badan usaha swasta dan BUMN/BUMD.
34. *The license to commercially utilize timber in natural forest* is license to utilize production forest for which the activities consist of harvesting or felling, planting, tending, protecting, processing and marketing. The license could be granted to individuals, cooperatives, private companies, state-owned enterprises/local government-owned enterprises.

- 35. Kayu Bulat**  
Produksi hasil hutan utama yang dihasilkan dari hutan adalah kayu bulat. Produksi kayu bulat ini dihasilkan dari hutan alam melalui kegiatan perusahaan Hak Pengusahaan Hutan (HPH/IUPHHK), kegiatan ijin pemanfaatan kayu (IPK) dalam rangka pembukaan wilayah hutan, pembangunan Hutan Tanaman Industri (HTI) serta kegiatan hutan rakyat.
- 35. Log**  
*The main product of commercial forest operation is log. The log is harvested from various sources such as natural forest granted to concessionaires (IUPHHK/HPH), land clearing activities (IPK), industrial forest plantation (HTI) and community forest.*
- 36. Kayu Gergajian**  
Merupakan kayu hasil konversi kayu bulat dengan menggunakan mesin gergaji, mempunyai bentuk yang teratur dengan sisi-sisi sejajar dan sudut-sudutnya siku dengan ketebalan tidak lebih dari 6 cm dan kadar air tidak lebih dari 18 %. Kayu Gergajian yang diolah langsung dari kayu bulat, wajib didukung dengan dokumen yang sah.
- 36. Sawn Timber**  
*Constitutes a sawmill product derived from logs as raw material. The product is characterized with regular forms having parallel sides at right angle to each other, thickness not more than 6 cm and moisture content not to exceed 18 percent. Sawn timber produced directly from logs must be certified by a legal document.*
- 37. Kayu Lapis**  
Kayu Lapis adalah panel kayu yang tersusun dari lapisan veneer dibagian luarnya, sedangkan dibagian intinya (core) bisa berupa veneer atau material lain, diikat dengan lem kemudian dipress (ditekan) sedemikian rupa sehingga menjadi panel yang kuat. Termasuk dalam artian ini adalah kayu lapis yang dilapisi lagi dengan material lain.
- 37. Plywood**  
*Plywood is wood panel consisting of layers pressed together in between veneers; the core may be veneer or some other material, bound together with glue and pressed tightly together to make a strong panel. Included to this definition is plywood covered with other materials.*
- 38. Data populasi ternak bersumber dari hasil Survei Peternakan Nasional, sedangkan data jumlah pemotongan ternak merupakan hasil Survei Laporan Pemotongan Ternak. Pengumpulan data pemotongan ternak dilakukan secara lengkap di seluruh Indonesia dari RPH (Rumah Potong Hewan) dan Keurmaster setiap triwulan. Tahun 2008 jumlah RPH yang diolah sebanyak 2.947 RPH dan Keurmaster sebanyak 3.985.**
- 38. Data on domestic livestock population are obtained from the Directorate General of Livestock Service, while data on the number of animals slaughtered are based on the survey conducted by BPS-quartely. This survey is a complete enumeration on all abbatoirs and keurmasters. There are 2,947 abbatoirs and 3,985 keurmasters covered in 2008.**
- 39. Data statistik perikanan merupakan data sekunder yang bersumber dari Direktorat Jenderal Perikanan Tangkap dan Direktorat Jenderal Budidaya. Statistik perikanan dibedakan atas data Perikanan Tangkap dan Perikanan Budidaya. Perikanan Tangkap diklasifikasikan atas penangkapan ikan di laut dan penangkapan ikan di perairan umum. Perikanan Budidaya diklasifikasikan atas jenis budidaya yaitu budidaya laut, tambak, kolam, karamba, jaring apung dan sawah.**
- 39. Fishery Statistics are secondary data obtained from the Directorate General of Capture Fisheries and Directorate General of Aquaculture. Fishery statistics are categorized into two : 1) capture fisheries and 2) aquaculture. Capture fisheries are further classified into: marine capture fisheries and inland open water capture fisheries. Aquaculture are further classified into several types of culture : marine culture; brackish water pond; fresh water pond; cage; floating net and fish breeding in paddy fields.**

## 5.1 TANAMAN PANGAN

### FOOD CROPS

**Tabel**  
**Table**

**5.1.1**

### Luas Lahan Sawah Menurut Provinsi (ha), 2003–2008

### Wet Land Area by Province (ha), 2003–2008

[Diolah dari Hasil Laporan Statistik Pertanian (SP) Tanaman Pangan, BPS / Based on Agriculture Statistic Report of Food Crops, BPS - Statistics Indonesia]

| Provinsi / Province       | 2003 <sup>1</sup> | 2004 <sup>1</sup> | 2005 <sup>1</sup> | 2006             | 2007             | 2008             |
|---------------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|
| (1)                       | (2)               | (3)               | (4)               | (5)              | (6)              | (7)              |
| Aceh                      | 348 232           | 346 305           | 356 649           | 315 277          | 312 803          | 323 010          |
| Sumatera Utara            | 538 180           | 502 839           | 462 767           | 460 486          | 453 372          | 478 521          |
| Sumatera Barat            | 225 369           | 231 939           | 228 176           | 229 469          | 225 774          | 224 442          |
| Riau                      | 128 225           | 125 966           | 118 955           | 124 985          | 128 242          | 122 255          |
| Kepulauan Riau            | -                 | -                 | 76                | 82               | 90               | 113              |
| Jambi                     | 120 552           | 122 126           | 117 482           | 119 242          | 117 543          | 116 212          |
| Sumatera Selatan          | 512 510           | 474 429           | 484 207           | 523 922          | 530 204          | 569 659          |
| Kepulauan Bangka Belitung | 3 186             | 3 773             | 4 111             | 4 048            | 4 176            | 3 506            |
| Bengkulu                  | 88 432            | 85 641            | 84 164            | 83 885           | 94 632           | 89 315           |
| Lampung                   | 303 380           | 316 017           | 313 621           | 317 413          | 342 507          | 348 732          |
| DKI Jakarta               | 2 738             | 2 563             | 1 866             | 1 466            | 1 200            | 1 200            |
| Jawa Barat                | 934 140           | 932 337           | 925 900           | 926 782          | 934 845          | 945 544          |
| Banten                    | 207 530           | 196 589           | 196 122           | 198 571          | 196 370          | 195 583          |
| Jawa Tengah               | 995 469           | 996 197           | 995 972           | 992 455          | 990 824          | 990 652          |
| DI Yogyakarta             | 57 612            | 56 982            | 57 188            | 56 218           | 55 540           | 55 332           |
| Jawa Timur                | 1 115 239         | 1 108 361         | 1 100 574         | 1 096 479        | 1 096 605        | 1 108 578        |
| Bali                      | 81 870            | 81 557            | 80 211            | 79 252           | 80 251           | 80 873           |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat       | 226 627           | 222 968           | 227 423           | 227 395          | 231 129          | 230 986          |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur       | 103 341           | 109 070           | 100 194           | 112 715          | 122 649          | 124 161          |
| Kalimantan Barat          | 253 316           | 283 021           | 292 220           | 321 838          | 290 392          | 292 687          |
| Kalimantan Tengah         | 156 645           | 167 776           | 159 516           | 166 703          | 159 059          | 157 406          |
| Kalimantan Selatan        | 420 086           | 423 884           | 435 940           | 440 720          | 471 042          | 477 336          |
| Kalimantan Timur          | 92 982            | 89 769            | 88 846            | 90 786           | 92 934           | 84 235           |
| Sulawesi Utara            | 64 605            | 59 393            | 57 969            | 60 262           | 61 875           | 61 133           |
| Gorontalo                 | 27 598            | 25 955            | 25 561            | 25 668           | 27 794           | 31 327           |
| Sulawesi Tengah           | 121 670           | 120 049           | 113 715           | 119 463          | 128 250          | 129 016          |
| Sulawesi Selatan          | 619 084           | 626 634           | 558 935           | 552 940          | 560 919          | 567 408          |
| Sulawesi Barat            | -                 | -                 | 60 531            | 54 323           | 50 800           | 53 220           |
| Sulawesi Tenggara         | 66 939            | 69 432            | 57 760            | 57 271           | 78 524           | 88 635           |
| Maluku                    | 8 401             | 8 542             | 8 542             | 8 657            | 10 035           | 11 461           |
| Maluku Utara              | 11 867            | 11 867            | 11 867            | 11 867           | 11 782           | 13 630           |
| Papua                     | 36 021            | 36 021            | 28 970            | 28 970           | 26 397           | 29 549           |
| Papua Barat               | 4 719             | 6 290             | 7 051             | 7 735            | 8 395            | 9 116            |
| <b>Indonesia</b>          | <b>7 876 565</b>  | <b>7 844 292</b>  | <b>7 763 081</b>  | <b>7 817 345</b> | <b>7 896 954</b> | <b>8 014 833</b> |

Catatan / Note: <sup>1</sup> Angka diperbaiki/Revised figures



**Tabel 5.1.2 Luas Panen, Produksi, dan Produktivitas Tanaman Pangan, 2006–2010**  
**Table Harvested Area, Production, and Productivity of Food Crops, 2006–2010**

[Diolah dari Hasil Laporan Statistik Pertanian (SP) Tanaman Pangan dan Survei Ubinan, BPS / Based on Statistic Report of Food Crops and Crop Cutting Survey, BPS - Statistics Indonesia]

| Jenis Tanaman / Crops             | Satuan / Unit                | 2006     | 2007     | 2008     | 2009     | 2010 <sup>1</sup> |
|-----------------------------------|------------------------------|----------|----------|----------|----------|-------------------|
| (1)                               | (2)                          | (3)      | (4)      | (5)      | (6)      | (7)               |
| <b>Padi / Paddy</b>               |                              |          |          |          |          |                   |
| Luas panen / Harvested area       | (000 ha)                     | 11 786,4 | 12 147,6 | 12 327,4 | 12 883,6 | 12 870,9          |
| Produksi / Production             | (000 ton)                    | 54 454,9 | 57 157,4 | 60 325,9 | 64 398,9 | 65 150,8          |
| Produktivitas / Productivity      | (kuintal/ha)<br>(quintal/ha) | 46,20    | 47,05    | 48,94    | 49,99    | 50,62             |
| <b>Jagung / Maize</b>             |                              |          |          |          |          |                   |
| Luas panen / Harvested area       | (000 ha)                     | 3 345,8  | 3 630,3  | 4 001,7  | 4 160,7  | 4 184,1           |
| Produksi / Production             | (000 ton)                    | 11 609,5 | 13 287,5 | 16 317,3 | 17 629,7 | 18 016,5          |
| Produktivitas / Productivity      | (kuintal/ha)<br>(quintal/ha) | 34,70    | 36,60    | 40,78    | 42,37    | 43,06             |
| <b>Kacang kedelai / Soybeans</b>  |                              |          |          |          |          |                   |
| Luas panen / Harvested area       | (000 ha)                     | 580,5    | 459,1    | 591,0    | 722,8    | 678,4             |
| Produksi / Production             | (000 ton)                    | 747,6    | 592,5    | 775,7    | 974,5    | 927,4             |
| Produktivitas / Productivity      | (kuintal/ha)<br>(quintal/ha) | 12,88    | 12,91    | 13,13    | 13,48    | 13,67             |
| <b>Kacang tanah / Peanuts</b>     |                              |          |          |          |          |                   |
| Luas panen / Harvested area       | (000 ha)                     | 706,8    | 660,5    | 633,9    | 622,6    | 612,7             |
| Produksi / Production             | (000 ton)                    | 838,1    | 789,1    | 770,1    | 777,9    | 756,3             |
| Produktivitas / Productivity      | (kuintal/ha)<br>(quintal/ha) | 11,86    | 11,95    | 12,15    | 12,49    | 12,34             |
| <b>Ubi kayu / Cassava</b>         |                              |          |          |          |          |                   |
| Luas panen / Harvested area       | (000 ha)                     | 1 227,5  | 1 201,5  | 1 204,9  | 1 175,7  | 1 203,6           |
| Produksi / Production             | (000 ton)                    | 19 986,6 | 19 988,1 | 21 757,0 | 22 039,1 | 22 851,0          |
| Produktivitas / Productivity      | (kuintal/ha)<br>(quintal/ha) | 162,83   | 166,36   | 180,57   | 187,46   | 189,86            |
| <b>Ubi jalar / Sweet potatoes</b> |                              |          |          |          |          |                   |
| Luas panen / Harvested area       | (000 ha)                     | 176,5    | 176,9    | 174,6    | 183,9    | 184,1             |
| Produksi / Production             | (000 ton)                    | 1 854,2  | 1 886,8  | 1 881,8  | 2 057,9  | 2 089,4           |
| Produktivitas / Productivity      | (kuintal/ha)<br>(quintal/ha) | 105,05   | 106,64   | 107,80   | 111,92   | 113,51            |

Catatan / Note: <sup>1</sup> Angka Ramalan II / Second forecast

**Tabel** 5.1.3 **Luas Panen Padi Menurut Provinsi (ha), 2006–2010**  
**Table** 5.1.3 **Harvested Area of Paddy by Province (ha), 2006–2010**

[Diolah dari Hasil Laporan Statistik Pertanian (SP) Tanaman Pangan, BPS / Based on Agriculture Statistic Report of Food Crops, BPS - Statistics Indonesia]

| Provinsi / Province       | 2006              | 2007              | 2008              | 2009              | 2010 <sup>1</sup> |
|---------------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| (1)                       | (2)               | (3)               | (4)               | (5)               | (6)               |
| Aceh                      | 320 789           | 360 717           | 329 109           | 359 375           | 345 793           |
| Sumatera Utara            | 705 023           | 750 232           | 748 540           | 768 407           | 740 642           |
| Sumatera Barat            | 417 846           | 423 655           | 421 902           | 439 542           | 444 334           |
| Riau                      | 136 177           | 147 167           | 147 796           | 149 423           | 147 056           |
| Kepulauan Riau            | 116               | 117               | 134               | 144               | 312               |
| Jambi                     | 140 613           | 149 888           | 143 034           | 155 802           | 160 505           |
| Sumatera Selatan          | 646 927           | 691 467           | 718 797           | 746 465           | 757 708           |
| Kepulauan Bangka Belitung | 5 741             | 9 010             | 6 266             | 8 063             | 10 001            |
| Bengkulu                  | 100 991           | 123 853           | 127 506           | 132 975           | 133 588           |
| Lampung                   | 494 102           | 524 955           | 506 547           | 570 417           | 553 025           |
| DKI Jakarta               | 1 323             | 1 544             | 1 640             | 1 974             | 2 020             |
| Jawa Barat                | 1 798 260         | 1 829 085         | 1 803 628         | 1 950 203         | 1 894 134         |
| Banten                    | 348 414           | 356 803           | 362 637           | 366 138           | 368 873           |
| Jawa Tengah               | 1 672 315         | 1 614 098         | 1 659 314         | 1 725 034         | 1 779 396         |
| DI Yogyakarta             | 132 374           | 133 369           | 140 167           | 145 424           | 144 325           |
| Jawa Timur                | 1 750 903         | 1 736 048         | 1 774 884         | 1 904 830         | 1 859 699         |
| Bali                      | 150 557           | 145 030           | 143 999           | 150 283           | 146 816           |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat       | 341 418           | 331 916           | 359 714           | 374 279           | 364 851           |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur       | 173 208           | 166 753           | 187 907           | 194 219           | 182 718           |
| Kalimantan Barat          | 378 042           | 399 832           | 423 601           | 418 929           | 421 843           |
| Kalimantan Tengah         | 202 664           | 229 665           | 205 684           | 214 480           | 240 997           |
| Kalimantan Selatan        | 462 672           | 505 846           | 507 319           | 490 069           | 526 874           |
| Kalimantan Timur          | 150 549           | 155 484           | 157 341           | 146 177           | 149 959           |
| Sulawesi Utara            | 94 717            | 103 189           | 109 951           | 114 745           | 120 195           |
| Gorontalo                 | 43 953            | 44 548            | 46 942            | 48 042            | 38 349            |
| Sulawesi Tengah           | 179 078           | 204 342           | 211 876           | 211 232           | 210 771           |
| Sulawesi Selatan          | 719 846           | 770 733           | 836 298           | 862 017           | 884 578           |
| Sulawesi Barat            | 64 462            | 66 630            | 72 471            | 64 973            | 69 924            |
| Sulawesi Tenggara         | 93 826            | 110 498           | 102 520           | 98 130            | 100 924           |
| Maluku                    | 13 866            | 15 352            | 19 142            | 21 252            | 19 314            |
| Maluku Utara              | 17 355            | 14 497            | 14 831            | 13 711            | 13 968            |
| Papua                     | 19 898            | 22 957            | 24 461            | 26 336            | 27 201            |
| Papua Barat               | 8 405             | 8 357             | 11 467            | 10 486            | 10 256            |
| <b>Indonesia</b>          | <b>11 786 430</b> | <b>12 147 637</b> | <b>12 327 425</b> | <b>12 883 576</b> | <b>12 870 949</b> |

Catatan / Note: <sup>1</sup> Angka Ramalan II / Second forecast



**Tabel** 5.1.4 **Produksi Padi<sup>1</sup> Menurut Provinsi (ton), 2006–2010**  
**Table** *Production of Paddy<sup>1</sup> by Province (ton), 2006–2010*

[Diolah dari Hasil Laporan Statistik Pertanian (SP) Tanaman Pangan dan Survei Ubinan, BPS / Based on Statistic Report of Food Crops and Crop Cutting Survey, BPS - Statistics Indonesia]

| Provinsi / Province       | 2006              | 2007              | 2008              | 2009              | 2010 <sup>2</sup> |
|---------------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| (1)                       | (2)               | (3)               | (4)               | (5)               | (6)               |
| Aceh                      | 1 350 748         | 1 533 369         | 1 402 287         | 1 556 858         | 1 535 662         |
| Sumatera Utara            | 3 007 636         | 3 265 834         | 3 340 794         | 3 527 899         | 3 514 928         |
| Sumatera Barat            | 1 889 489         | 1 938 120         | 1 965 634         | 2 105 790         | 2 187 966         |
| Riau                      | 429 380           | 490 087           | 494 260           | 531 429           | 535 238           |
| Kepulauan Riau            | 332               | 343               | 404               | 430               | 965               |
| Jambi                     | 544 597           | 586 630           | 581 704           | 644 947           | 660 986           |
| Sumatera Selatan          | 2 456 251         | 2 753 044         | 2 971 286         | 3 125 236         | 3 241 461         |
| Kepulauan Bangka Belitung | 16 506            | 24 390            | 15 079            | 19 864            | 26 083            |
| Bengkulu                  | 378 377           | 470 469           | 484 900           | 510 160           | 511 801           |
| Lampung                   | 2 129 914         | 2 308 404         | 2 341 075         | 2 673 844         | 2 622 900         |
| DKI Jakarta               | 6 197             | 8 002             | 8 352             | 11 013            | 10 982            |
| Jawa Barat                | 9 418 572         | 9 914 019         | 10 111 069        | 11 322 681        | 11 088 547        |
| Banten                    | 1 751 468         | 1 816 140         | 1 818 166         | 1 849 007         | 1 895 645         |
| Jawa Tengah               | 8 729 291         | 8 616 855         | 9 136 405         | 9 600 415         | 10 087 282        |
| DI Yogyakarta             | 708 163           | 709 294           | 798 232           | 837 930           | 824 067           |
| Jawa Timur                | 9 346 947         | 9 402 029         | 10 474 773        | 11 259 085        | 11 242 904        |
| Bali                      | 840 891           | 839 775           | 840 465           | 878 764           | 858 516           |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat       | 1 552 627         | 1 526 347         | 1 750 677         | 1 870 775         | 1 740 315         |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur       | 511 911           | 505 628           | 577 895           | 607 359           | 567 243           |
| Kalimantan Barat          | 1 107 661         | 1 225 259         | 1 321 443         | 1 300 798         | 1 319 147         |
| Kalimantan Tengah         | 491 712           | 562 473           | 522 732           | 578 761           | 643 351           |
| Kalimantan Selatan        | 1 636 840         | 1 953 868         | 1 954 284         | 1 956 993         | 2 139 840         |
| Kalimantan Timur          | 541 171           | 567 501           | 586 031           | 555 560           | 579 618           |
| Sulawesi Utara            | 454 902           | 494 950           | 520 193           | 549 087           | 586 238           |
| Gorontalo                 | 192 583           | 200 421           | 237 873           | 256 934           | 212 829           |
| Sulawesi Tengah           | 739 777           | 857 508           | 985 418           | 953 396           | 972 222           |
| Sulawesi Selatan          | 3 365 509         | 3 635 139         | 4 083 356         | 4 324 178         | 4 500 645         |
| Sulawesi Barat            | 301 616           | 312 676           | 343 221           | 310 706           | 333 188           |
| Sulawesi Tenggara         | 349 429           | 423 316           | 405 256           | 407 367           | 441 528           |
| Maluku                    | 49 833            | 57 132            | 75 826            | 89 875            | 78 775            |
| Maluku Utara              | 59 215            | 48 531            | 51 599            | 46 253            | 47 148            |
| Papua                     | 68 319            | 81 678            | 85 699            | 98 511            | 104 328           |
| Papua Barat               | 27 073            | 28 204            | 39 537            | 36 985            | 38 416            |
| <b>Indonesia</b>          | <b>54 454 937</b> | <b>57 157 435</b> | <b>60 325 925</b> | <b>64 398 890</b> | <b>65 150 764</b> |

Catatan / Note: <sup>1</sup> Kualitas produksi gabah kering giling / The production form is dry unhusked rice

<sup>2</sup> Angka Ramalan II / Second forecast

**Tabel 5.1.5** Produktivitas Padi<sup>1</sup> Menurut Provinsi (kuintal/ha), 2006–2010  
**Table** *Productivity of Paddy<sup>1</sup> by Province (quintal/ha), 2006–2010*

[Diolah dari Hasil Survei Ubinan, BPS / Based on Crop Cutting Survey, BPS - Statistics Indonesia]

| Provinsi / Province       | 2006         | 2007         | 2008         | 2009         | 2010 <sup>2</sup> |
|---------------------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|-------------------|
| (1)                       | (2)          | (3)          | (4)          | (5)          | (6)               |
| Aceh                      | 42,11        | 42,51        | 42,61        | 43,32        | 44,41             |
| Sumatera Utara            | 42,66        | 43,53        | 44,63        | 45,91        | 47,46             |
| Sumatera Barat            | 45,22        | 45,75        | 46,59        | 47,91        | 49,24             |
| Riau                      | 31,53        | 33,30        | 33,44        | 35,57        | 36,40             |
| Kepulauan Riau            | 28,62        | 29,32        | 30,15        | 29,86        | 30,93             |
| Jambi                     | 38,73        | 39,14        | 40,67        | 41,40        | 41,18             |
| Sumatera Selatan          | 37,97        | 39,81        | 41,34        | 41,87        | 42,78             |
| Kepulauan Bangka Belitung | 28,75        | 27,07        | 24,06        | 24,64        | 26,08             |
| Bengkulu                  | 37,47        | 37,99        | 38,03        | 38,37        | 38,31             |
| Lampung                   | 43,11        | 43,97        | 46,22        | 46,88        | 47,43             |
| DKI Jakarta               | 46,84        | 51,83        | 50,93        | 55,79        | 54,37             |
| Jawa Barat                | 52,38        | 54,20        | 56,06        | 58,06        | 58,54             |
| Banten                    | 50,27        | 50,90        | 50,14        | 50,50        | 51,39             |
| Jawa Tengah               | 52,20        | 53,38        | 55,06        | 55,65        | 56,69             |
| DI Yogyakarta             | 53,50        | 53,18        | 56,95        | 57,62        | 57,10             |
| Jawa Timur                | 53,38        | 54,16        | 59,02        | 59,11        | 60,46             |
| Bali                      | 55,85        | 57,90        | 58,37        | 58,47        | 58,48             |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat       | 45,48        | 45,99        | 48,67        | 49,98        | 47,70             |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur       | 29,55        | 30,32        | 30,75        | 31,27        | 31,04             |
| Kalimantan Barat          | 29,30        | 30,64        | 31,20        | 31,05        | 31,27             |
| Kalimantan Tengah         | 24,26        | 24,49        | 25,41        | 26,98        | 26,70             |
| Kalimantan Selatan        | 35,38        | 38,63        | 38,52        | 39,93        | 40,61             |
| Kalimantan Timur          | 35,95        | 36,50        | 37,25        | 38,01        | 38,65             |
| Sulawesi Utara            | 48,03        | 47,97        | 47,31        | 47,85        | 48,77             |
| Gorontalo                 | 43,82        | 44,99        | 50,67        | 53,48        | 55,50             |
| Sulawesi Tengah           | 41,31        | 41,96        | 46,51        | 45,14        | 46,13             |
| Sulawesi Selatan          | 46,75        | 47,16        | 48,83        | 50,16        | 50,88             |
| Sulawesi Barat            | 46,79        | 46,93        | 47,36        | 47,82        | 47,65             |
| Sulawesi Tenggara         | 37,24        | 38,31        | 39,53        | 41,51        | 43,75             |
| Maluku                    | 35,94        | 37,21        | 39,61        | 42,29        | 40,79             |
| Maluku Utara              | 34,12        | 33,48        | 34,79        | 33,73        | 33,75             |
| Papua                     | 34,33        | 35,58        | 35,03        | 37,41        | 38,35             |
| Papua Barat               | 32,21        | 33,75        | 34,48        | 35,27        | 37,46             |
| <b>Indonesia</b>          | <b>46,20</b> | <b>47,05</b> | <b>48,94</b> | <b>49,99</b> | <b>50,62</b>      |

Catatan / Note: <sup>1</sup> Kualitas produksi gabah kering giling / The production form is dry unhusked rice

<sup>2</sup> Angka Ramalan II / Second forecast

**Tabel** 5.1.6 **Luas Panen Jagung Menurut Provinsi (ha), 2006–2010**  
**Table** 5.1.6 **Harvested Area of Maize by Province (ha), 2006–2010**

[Diolah dari Hasil Laporan Statistik Pertanian (SP) Tanaman Pangan, BPS / Based on Agriculture Statistic Report of Food Crops, BPS - Statistics Indonesia]

| Provinsi / Province       | 2006             | 2007             | 2008             | 2009             | 2010 <sup>1</sup> |
|---------------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|-------------------|
| (1)                       | (2)              | (3)              | (4)              | (5)              | (6)               |
| Aceh                      | 29 583           | 36 774           | 34 164           | 39 731           | 38 312            |
| Sumatera Utara            | 200 146          | 229 882          | 240 413          | 247 782          | 271 466           |
| Sumatera Barat            | 43 010           | 43 182           | 63 219           | 70 882           | 70 698            |
| Riau                      | 15 539           | 18 379           | 21 397           | 25 016           | 19 777            |
| Kepulauan Riau            | 436              | 439              | 531              | 502              | 480               |
| Jambi                     | 8 637            | 8 655            | 9 520            | 10 112           | 10 168            |
| Sumatera Selatan          | 25 199           | 25 908           | 31 716           | 31 693           | 29 293            |
| Kepulauan Bangka Belitung | 990              | 904              | 393              | 458              | 474               |
| Bengkulu                  | 31 649           | 27 117           | 35 661           | 28 205           | 24 245            |
| Lampung                   | 332 640          | 369 971          | 387 549          | 434 542          | 432 403           |
| DKI Jakarta               | 36               | 20               | 20               | 16               | 17                |
| Jawa Barat                | 115 797          | 113 373          | 118 976          | 136 707          | 141 072           |
| Banten                    | 8 155            | 6 736            | 6 288            | 8 425            | 7 827             |
| Jawa Tengah               | 497 928          | 571 013          | 639 354          | 661 706          | 666 585           |
| DI Yogyakarta             | 70 270           | 70 216           | 71 164           | 74 563           | 88 480            |
| Jawa Timur                | 1 099 184        | 1 153 496        | 1 235 933        | 1 295 070        | 1 293 882         |
| Bali                      | 28 131           | 24 021           | 27 251           | 32 305           | 27 865            |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat       | 40 617           | 42 955           | 59 078           | 81 543           | 65 786            |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur       | 252 410          | 217 478          | 270 717          | 250 536          | 240 196           |
| Kalimantan Barat          | 38 271           | 36 295           | 42 834           | 41 302           | 52 172            |
| Kalimantan Tengah         | 2 569            | 1 385            | 2 104            | 2 821            | 2 970             |
| Kalimantan Selatan        | 17 042           | 22 241           | 20 116           | 22 979           | 23 512            |
| Kalimantan Timur          | 6 051            | 4 919            | 5 375            | 5 141            | 4 989             |
| Sulawesi Utara            | 82 189           | 115 664          | 131 791          | 126 349          | 133 936           |
| Gorontalo                 | 109 792          | 119 027          | 156 436          | 124 798          | 130 505           |
| Sulawesi Tengah           | 25 587           | 40 516           | 38 209           | 46 245           | 42 280            |
| Sulawesi Selatan          | 206 387          | 262 436          | 285 094          | 299 669          | 301 479           |
| Sulawesi Barat            | 5 201            | 7 359            | 9 110            | 11 694           | 10 753            |
| Sulawesi Tenggara         | 33 343           | 40 975           | 37 249           | 27 214           | 28 846            |
| Maluku                    | 6 463            | 6 761            | 8 045            | 6 749            | 8 187             |
| Maluku Utara              | 6 512            | 6 568            | 6 834            | 10 984           | 10 842            |
| Papua                     | 4 088            | 4 141            | 4 113            | 3 955            | 3 889             |
| Papua Barat               | 1 953            | 1 518            | 1 070            | 965              | 705               |
| <b>Indonesia</b>          | <b>3 345 805</b> | <b>3 630 324</b> | <b>4 001 724</b> | <b>4 160 659</b> | <b>4 184 091</b>  |

Catatan / Note: <sup>1</sup> Angka Ramalan II / Second forecast

**Tabel** 5.1.7 **Produksi Jagung<sup>1</sup> Menurut Provinsi (ton), 2006–2010**  
**Table** *Production of Maize<sup>1</sup> by Province (ton), 2006–2010*

[Diolah dari Hasil Laporan Statistik Pertanian (SP) Tanaman Pangan dan Survei Ubinan, BPS / Based on Statistic Report of Food Crops and Crop Cutting Survey, BPS - Statistics Indonesia]

| Provinsi / Province       | 2006              | 2007              | 2008              | 2009              | 2010 <sup>2</sup> |
|---------------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| (1)                       | (2)               | (3)               | (4)               | (5)               | (6)               |
| Aceh                      | 96 838            | 125 155           | 112 894           | 137 753           | 140 640           |
| Sumatera Utara            | 682 024           | 804 850           | 1 098 969         | 1 166 548         | 1 338 360         |
| Sumatera Barat            | 202 298           | 223 233           | 351 843           | 404 795           | 408 837           |
| Riau                      | 34 728            | 40 410            | 47 959            | 56 521            | 44 599            |
| Kepulauan Riau            | 895               | 893               | 1 125             | 1 064             | 1 016             |
| Jambi                     | 29 288            | 30 028            | 34 616            | 38 169            | 38 344            |
| Sumatera Selatan          | 73 896            | 84 081            | 101 439           | 113 167           | 109 418           |
| Kepulauan Bangka Belitung | 2 956             | 2 736             | 1 193             | 1 403             | 1 463             |
| Bengkulu                  | 82 296            | 83 385            | 111 827           | 93 798            | 83 101            |
| Lampung                   | 1 183 982         | 1 346 821         | 1 809 886         | 2 067 710         | 2 072 800         |
| DKI Jakarta               | 66                | 39                | 39                | 32                | 35                |
| Jawa Barat                | 573 263           | 577 513           | 639 822           | 787 599           | 837 190           |
| Banten                    | 24 417            | 20 723            | 20 169            | 27 083            | 25 669            |
| Jawa Tengah               | 1 856 023         | 2 233 992         | 2 679 914         | 3 057 845         | 3 241 573         |
| DI Yogyakarta             | 223 620           | 258 187           | 285 372           | 314 937           | 332 464           |
| Jawa Timur                | 4 011 182         | 4 252 182         | 5 053 107         | 5 266 720         | 5 243 479         |
| Bali                      | 78 105            | 69 209            | 77 619            | 92 998            | 76 527            |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat       | 103 963           | 120 612           | 196 263           | 308 863           | 253 204           |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur       | 582 964           | 514 360           | 673 112           | 638 899           | 639 294           |
| Kalimantan Barat          | 136 777           | 154 118           | 181 407           | 166 833           | 214 228           |
| Kalimantan Tengah         | 7 367             | 3 971             | 5 982             | 8 048             | 8 549             |
| Kalimantan Selatan        | 58 283            | 100 957           | 95 064            | 113 885           | 118 536           |
| Kalimantan Timur          | 14 410            | 11 620            | 12 795            | 12 520            | 11 765            |
| Sulawesi Utara            | 242 714           | 406 759           | 466 041           | 450 989           | 489 141           |
| Gorontalo                 | 416 222           | 572 785           | 753 598           | 569 110           | 582 947           |
| Sulawesi Tengah           | 66 433            | 119 324           | 136 907           | 164 282           | 152 644           |
| Sulawesi Selatan          | 696 084           | 969 955           | 1 195 691         | 1 395 742         | 1 380 557         |
| Sulawesi Barat            | 18 109            | 26 633            | 40 252            | 58 320            | 51 182            |
| Sulawesi Tenggara         | 74 672            | 97 037            | 93 064            | 71 655            | 72 030            |
| Maluku                    | 14 888            | 15 685            | 18 924            | 15 859            | 20 462            |
| Maluku Utara              | 10 727            | 10 793            | 11 493            | 18 229            | 18 432            |
| Papua                     | 6 843             | 7 053             | 7 155             | 6 787             | 6 881             |
| Papua Barat               | 3 130             | 2 428             | 1 711             | 1 585             | 1 170             |
| <b>Indonesia</b>          | <b>11 609 463</b> | <b>13 287 527</b> | <b>16 317 252</b> | <b>17 629 748</b> | <b>18 016 537</b> |

Catatan / Note: <sup>1</sup> Kualitas produksi pipilan kering / The production form is dry loose maize

<sup>2</sup> Angka Ramalan II / Second forecast

**Tabel 5.1.8 Produktivitas Jagung<sup>1</sup> Menurut Provinsi (kuintal/ha), 2006–2010**  
**Table Productivity of Maize<sup>1</sup> by Province (quintal/ha), 2006–2010**

[Diolah dari Hasil Survei Ubinan, BPS / Based on Crop Cutting Survey, BPS - Statistics Indonesia]

| Provinsi / Province       | 2006         | 2007         | 2008         | 2009         | 2010 <sup>2</sup> |
|---------------------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|-------------------|
| (1)                       | (2)          | (3)          | (4)          | (5)          | (6)               |
| Aceh                      | 32,73        | 34,03        | 33,04        | 34,67        | 36,71             |
| Sumatera Utara            | 34,08        | 35,01        | 45,71        | 47,08        | 49,30             |
| Sumatera Barat            | 47,04        | 51,70        | 55,65        | 57,11        | 57,83             |
| Riau                      | 22,35        | 21,99        | 22,41        | 22,59        | 22,55             |
| Kepulauan Riau            | 20,53        | 20,34        | 21,19        | 21,20        | 21,17             |
| Jambi                     | 33,91        | 34,69        | 36,36        | 37,75        | 37,71             |
| Sumatera Selatan          | 29,32        | 32,45        | 31,98        | 35,71        | 37,35             |
| Kepulauan Bangka Belitung | 29,86        | 30,27        | 30,36        | 30,63        | 30,86             |
| Bengkulu                  | 26,00        | 30,75        | 31,36        | 33,26        | 34,28             |
| Lampung                   | 35,59        | 36,40        | 46,70        | 47,58        | 47,94             |
| DKI Jakarta               | 18,33        | 19,50        | 19,50        | 20,00        | 20,59             |
| Jawa Barat                | 49,51        | 50,94        | 53,78        | 57,61        | 59,34             |
| Banten                    | 29,94        | 30,76        | 32,08        | 32,15        | 32,80             |
| Jawa Tengah               | 37,27        | 39,12        | 41,92        | 46,21        | 48,63             |
| DI Yogyakarta             | 31,82        | 36,77        | 40,10        | 42,24        | 37,58             |
| Jawa Timur                | 36,49        | 36,86        | 40,88        | 40,67        | 40,53             |
| Bali                      | 27,76        | 28,81        | 28,48        | 28,79        | 27,46             |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat       | 25,60        | 28,08        | 33,22        | 37,88        | 38,49             |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur       | 23,10        | 23,65        | 24,86        | 25,50        | 26,62             |
| Kalimantan Barat          | 35,74        | 42,46        | 42,35        | 40,39        | 41,06             |
| Kalimantan Tengah         | 28,68        | 28,67        | 28,43        | 28,53        | 28,78             |
| Kalimantan Selatan        | 34,20        | 45,39        | 47,26        | 49,56        | 50,42             |
| Kalimantan Timur          | 23,81        | 23,62        | 23,80        | 24,35        | 23,58             |
| Sulawesi Utara            | 29,53        | 35,17        | 35,36        | 35,69        | 36,52             |
| Gorontalo                 | 37,91        | 48,12        | 48,17        | 45,60        | 44,67             |
| Sulawesi Tengah           | 25,96        | 29,45        | 35,83        | 35,52        | 36,10             |
| Sulawesi Selatan          | 33,73        | 36,96        | 41,94        | 46,58        | 45,79             |
| Sulawesi Barat            | 34,82        | 36,19        | 44,18        | 49,87        | 47,60             |
| Sulawesi Tenggara         | 22,40        | 23,68        | 24,98        | 26,33        | 24,97             |
| Maluku                    | 23,04        | 23,20        | 23,52        | 23,50        | 24,99             |
| Maluku Utara              | 16,47        | 16,43        | 16,82        | 16,60        | 17,00             |
| Papua                     | 16,74        | 17,03        | 17,40        | 17,16        | 17,69             |
| Papua Barat               | 16,03        | 15,99        | 15,99        | 16,42        | 16,60             |
| <b>Indonesia</b>          | <b>34,70</b> | <b>36,60</b> | <b>40,78</b> | <b>42,37</b> | <b>43,06</b>      |

Catatan / Note: <sup>1</sup> Kualitas produksi pipilan kering / The production form is dry loose maize

<sup>2</sup> Angka Ramalan II / Second forecast

**Tabel 5.1.9 Luas Panen Kedelai Menurut Provinsi (ha), 2006–2010**  
**Table Harvested Area of Soybeans by Province (ha), 2006–2010**

[Diolah dari Hasil Laporan Statistik Pertanian (SP) Tanaman Pangan, BPS / Based on Agriculture Statistic Report of Food Crops, BPS - Statistics Indonesia]

| Provinsi / Province       | 2006           | 2007           | 2008           | 2009           | 2010 <sup>1</sup> |
|---------------------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|-------------------|
| (1)                       | (2)            | (3)            | (4)            | (5)            | (6)               |
| Aceh                      | 19 638         | 14 743         | 32 898         | 45 110         | 38 758            |
| Sumatera Utara            | 6 311          | 3 747          | 9 597          | 11 494         | 10 271            |
| Sumatera Barat            | 1 176          | 883            | 1 125          | 1 882          | 2 021             |
| Riau                      | 3 994          | 2 266          | 4 319          | 4 906          | 5 957             |
| Kepulauan Riau            | -              | -              | 2              | 2              | 6                 |
| Jambi                     | 2 637          | 3 406          | 4 785          | 7 238          | 7 247             |
| Sumatera Selatan          | 2 733          | 1 990          | 5 352          | 9 168          | 7 651             |
| Kepulauan Bangka Belitung | -              | -              | 8              | 1              | 38                |
| Bengkulu                  | 1 449          | 1 880          | 2 487          | 5 605          | 2 478             |
| Lampung                   | 3 158          | 3 008          | 5 658          | 13 518         | 8 268             |
| DKI Jakarta               | -              | -              | -              | -              | -                 |
| Jawa Barat                | 17 878         | 12 429         | 23 810         | 41 775         | 35 678            |
| Banten                    | 1 472          | 2 041          | 4 975          | 12 198         | 6 864             |
| Jawa Tengah               | 91 265         | 84 098         | 111 653        | 110 061        | 109 535           |
| DI Yogyakarta             | 33 419         | 27 628         | 32 514         | 31 666         | 34 621            |
| Jawa Timur                | 246 534        | 199 493        | 216 828        | 264 779        | 264 838           |
| Bali                      | 7 574          | 5 753          | 6 345          | 9 378          | 5 966             |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat       | 95 278         | 56 901         | 76 154         | 87 920         | 73 077            |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur       | 2 694          | 1 529          | 2 326          | 2 010          | 1 904             |
| Kalimantan Barat          | 1 515          | 693            | 1 333          | 1 758          | 2 046             |
| Kalimantan Tengah         | 625            | 719            | 1 653          | 1 889          | 2 020             |
| Kalimantan Selatan        | 1 840          | 1 806          | 3 260          | 3 345          | 3 307             |
| Kalimantan Timur          | 2 152          | 1 521          | 2 143          | 1 878          | 1 740             |
| Sulawesi Utara            | 3 321          | 2 662          | 5 227          | 5 652          | 6 905             |
| Gorontalo                 | 5 134          | 4 004          | 1 873          | 4 727          | 3 604             |
| Sulawesi Tengah           | 2 441          | 2 299          | 2 362          | 3 618          | 3 782             |
| Sulawesi Selatan          | 14 189         | 12 029         | 19 048         | 25 792         | 27 910            |
| Sulawesi Barat            | 783            | 793            | 1 498          | 2 076          | 2 146             |
| Sulawesi Tenggara         | 3 499          | 3 719          | 4 101          | 6 719          | 3 344             |
| Maluku                    | 1 191          | 1 227          | 1 294          | 1 307          | 1 283             |
| Maluku Utara              | 994            | 966            | 1 047          | 543            | 605               |
| Papua                     | 3 845          | 3 601          | 3 657          | 3 626          | 3 954             |
| Papua Barat               | 1 795          | 1 282          | 1 624          | 1 150          | 617               |
| <b>Indonesia</b>          | <b>580 534</b> | <b>459 116</b> | <b>590 956</b> | <b>722 791</b> | <b>678 441</b>    |

Catatan / Note: <sup>1</sup>Angka Ramalan II / Second forecast

**Tabel 5.1.10** **Produksi Kedelai<sup>1</sup> Menurut Provinsi (ton), 2006–2010**  
**Table** **Production of Soybeans<sup>1</sup> by Province (ton), 2006–2010**

[Diolah dari Hasil Laporan Statistik Pertanian (SP) Tanaman Pangan dan Survei Ubinan, BPS / Based on Statistic Report of Food Crops and Crop Cutting Survey, BPS - Statistics Indonesia]

| Provinsi / Province       | 2006           | 2007           | 2008           | 2009           | 2010 <sup>2</sup> |
|---------------------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|-------------------|
| (1)                       | (2)            | (3)            | (4)            | (5)            | (6)               |
| Aceh                      | 25 495         | 19 025         | 43 885         | 63 538         | 55 324            |
| Sumatera Utara            | 7 042          | 4 345          | 11 647         | 14 206         | 12 840            |
| Sumatera Barat            | 1 438          | 1 131          | 1 459          | 3 175          | 2 932             |
| Riau                      | 4 205          | 2 419          | 4 689          | 5 298          | 6 560             |
| Kepulauan Riau            | -              | -              | 2              | 2              | 6                 |
| Jambi                     | 3 443          | 4 316          | 5 969          | 9 132          | 9 452             |
| Sumatera Selatan          | 3 788          | 2 873          | 7 305          | 13 702         | 12 167            |
| Kepulauan Bangka Belitung | -              | -              | 8              | 1              | 37                |
| Bengkulu                  | 1 341          | 1 747          | 2 316          | 5 323          | 2 487             |
| Lampung                   | 3 594          | 3 396          | 6 678          | 16 153         | 9 860             |
| DKI Jakarta               | -              | -              | -              | -              | -                 |
| Jawa Barat                | 24 495         | 17 438         | 32 921         | 60 257         | 52 262            |
| Banten                    | 1 919          | 2 620          | 6 452          | 15 888         | 10 104            |
| Jawa Tengah               | 132 261        | 123 209        | 167 345        | 175 156        | 181 544           |
| DI Yogyakarta             | 39 545         | 29 692         | 34 998         | 40 278         | 40 275            |
| Jawa Timur                | 320 205        | 252 027        | 277 281        | 355 260        | 344 391           |
| Bali                      | 10 844         | 8 417          | 9 323          | 13 521         | 8 467             |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat       | 108 640        | 68 419         | 95 106         | 95 846         | 87 581            |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur       | 2 786          | 1 561          | 2 295          | 2 101          | 1 886             |
| Kalimantan Barat          | 1 728          | 802            | 1 562          | 2 046          | 2 432             |
| Kalimantan Tengah         | 682            | 784            | 1 860          | 2 136          | 2 328             |
| Kalimantan Selatan        | 2 138          | 2 060          | 3 818          | 3 838          | 4 041             |
| Kalimantan Timur          | 2 783          | 2 008          | 2 578          | 2 255          | 2 086             |
| Sulawesi Utara            | 4 875          | 4 578          | 7 217          | 7 667          | 9 155             |
| Gorontalo                 | 6 734          | 5 694          | 2 514          | 5 527          | 4 387             |
| Sulawesi Tengah           | 2 651          | 2 589          | 2 927          | 4 722          | 4 987             |
| Sulawesi Selatan          | 22 242         | 18 972         | 29 125         | 41 279         | 45 835            |
| Sulawesi Barat            | 1 049          | 1 080          | 2 054          | 3 153          | 3 181             |
| Sulawesi Tenggara         | 2 982          | 3 375          | 3 812          | 5 615          | 3 465             |
| Maluku                    | 1 433          | 1 480          | 1 563          | 1 579          | 1 561             |
| Maluku Utara              | 1 164          | 1 134          | 1 278          | 652            | 726               |
| Papua                     | 4 222          | 3 982          | 3 983          | 3 998          | 4 358             |
| Papua Barat               | 1 887          | 1 361          | 1 740          | 1 208          | 667               |
| <b>Indonesia</b>          | <b>747 611</b> | <b>592 534</b> | <b>775 710</b> | <b>974 512</b> | <b>927 384</b>    |

Catatan / Note: <sup>1</sup> Kualitas produksi biji kering / The production form is dry shells

<sup>2</sup> Angka Ramalan II / Second forecast

**Tabel 5.1.11 Produktivitas Kedelai<sup>1</sup> Menurut Provinsi (kuintal/ha), 2006–2010**  
**Table Productivity of Soybeans<sup>1</sup> by Province (quintal/ha), 2006–2010**

[Diolah dari Hasil Survei Ubinan, BPS / Based on Crop Cutting Survey, BPS - Statistics Indonesia]

| Provinsi / Province       | 2006         | 2007         | 2008         | 2009         | 2010 <sup>2</sup> |
|---------------------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|-------------------|
| (1)                       | (2)          | (3)          | (4)          | (5)          | (6)               |
| Aceh                      | 12,98        | 12,90        | 13,34        | 14,09        | 14,27             |
| Sumatera Utara            | 11,16        | 11,60        | 12,14        | 12,36        | 12,50             |
| Sumatera Barat            | 12,23        | 12,81        | 12,97        | 16,87        | 14,51             |
| Riau                      | 10,53        | 10,68        | 10,86        | 10,80        | 11,01             |
| Kepulauan Riau            | -            | -            | 10,00        | 10,12        | 10,12             |
| Jambi                     | 13,06        | 12,67        | 12,47        | 12,62        | 13,04             |
| Sumatera Selatan          | 13,86        | 14,44        | 13,65        | 14,95        | 15,90             |
| Kepulauan Bangka Belitung | -            | -            | 10,00        | 9,86         | 9,74              |
| Bengkulu                  | 9,25         | 9,29         | 9,31         | 9,50         | 10,04             |
| Lampung                   | 11,38        | 11,29        | 11,80        | 11,95        | 11,93             |
| DKI Jakarta               | -            | -            | -            | -            | -                 |
| Jawa Barat                | 13,70        | 14,03        | 13,83        | 14,42        | 14,65             |
| Banten                    | 13,04        | 12,84        | 12,97        | 13,03        | 14,72             |
| Jawa Tengah               | 14,49        | 14,65        | 14,99        | 15,91        | 16,57             |
| DI Yogyakarta             | 11,83        | 10,75        | 10,76        | 12,72        | 11,63             |
| Jawa Timur                | 12,99        | 12,63        | 12,79        | 13,42        | 13,00             |
| Bali                      | 14,32        | 14,63        | 14,69        | 14,42        | 14,19             |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat       | 11,40        | 12,02        | 12,49        | 10,90        | 11,98             |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur       | 10,34        | 10,21        | 9,87         | 10,45        | 9,91              |
| Kalimantan Barat          | 11,41        | 11,57        | 11,72        | 11,64        | 11,89             |
| Kalimantan Tengah         | 10,91        | 10,90        | 11,25        | 11,31        | 11,52             |
| Kalimantan Selatan        | 11,62        | 11,41        | 11,71        | 11,47        | 12,22             |
| Kalimantan Timur          | 12,93        | 13,20        | 12,03        | 12,01        | 11,99             |
| Sulawesi Utara            | 14,68        | 17,20        | 13,81        | 13,57        | 13,26             |
| Gorontalo                 | 13,12        | 14,22        | 13,42        | 11,69        | 12,17             |
| Sulawesi Tengah           | 10,86        | 11,26        | 12,39        | 13,05        | 13,19             |
| Sulawesi Selatan          | 15,68        | 15,77        | 15,29        | 16,00        | 16,42             |
| Sulawesi Barat            | 13,40        | 13,62        | 13,71        | 15,19        | 14,82             |
| Sulawesi Tenggara         | 8,52         | 9,08         | 9,30         | 8,36         | 10,36             |
| Maluku                    | 12,03        | 12,06        | 12,08        | 12,08        | 12,17             |
| Maluku Utara              | 11,71        | 11,74        | 12,21        | 12,00        | 12,00             |
| Papua                     | 10,98        | 11,06        | 10,89        | 11,03        | 11,02             |
| Papua Barat               | 10,51        | 10,62        | 10,71        | 10,50        | 10,81             |
| <b>Indonesia</b>          | <b>12,88</b> | <b>12,91</b> | <b>13,13</b> | <b>13,48</b> | <b>13,67</b>      |

Catatan / Note: <sup>1</sup> Kualitas produksi biji kering / The production form is dry shells

<sup>2</sup> Angka Ramalan II / Second forecast



**Tabel** 5.1.12 **Luas Panen Kacang Tanah Menurut Provinsi (ha), 2006–2010**  
**Table** *Harvested Area of Peanuts by Province (ha), 2006–2010*

[Diolah dari Hasil Laporan Statistik Pertanian (SP) Tanaman Pangan, BPS / Based on Agriculture Statistic Report of Food Crops, BPS - Statistics Indonesia]

| Provinsi / Province       | 2006           | 2007           | 2008           | 2009           | 2010 <sup>1</sup> |
|---------------------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|-------------------|
| (1)                       | (2)            | (3)            | (4)            | (5)            | (6)               |
| Aceh                      | 9 249          | 6 582          | 5 214          | 4 707          | 5 281             |
| Sumatera Utara            | 17 991         | 17 694         | 16 626         | 14 294         | 14 077            |
| Sumatera Barat            | 8 017          | 7 185          | 7 797          | 7 722          | 8 075             |
| Riau                      | 3 619          | 3 475          | 2 412          | 2 023          | 2 263             |
| Kepulauan Riau            | 67             | 71             | 102            | 113            | 138               |
| Jambi                     | 2 059          | 2 060          | 1 960          | 1 771          | 1 883             |
| Sumatera Selatan          | 8 639          | 5 583          | 5 757          | 4 797          | 4 225             |
| Kepulauan Bangka Belitung | 558            | 612            | 463            | 405            | 406               |
| Bengkulu                  | 7 128          | 5 477          | 4 622          | 3 499          | 3 897             |
| Lampung                   | 10 127         | 10 698         | 10 316         | 8 667          | 11 971            |
| DKI Jakarta               | 26             | 18             | 17             | 9              | 12                |
| Jawa Barat                | 64 653         | 63 922         | 54 103         | 61 498         | 60 766            |
| Banten                    | 14 211         | 13 715         | 12 299         | 12 971         | 12 603            |
| Jawa Tengah               | 147 677        | 139 250        | 135 270        | 124 178        | 124 371           |
| DI Yogyakarta             | 68 031         | 66 527         | 64 087         | 62 539         | 53 525            |
| Jawa Timur                | 186 302        | 167 324        | 170 437        | 180 557        | 168 782           |
| Bali                      | 13 433         | 13 732         | 12 247         | 11 902         | 12 097            |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat       | 34 860         | 25 488         | 25 541         | 28 750         | 28 026            |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur       | 17 356         | 18 517         | 21 894         | 18 396         | 17 071            |
| Kalimantan Barat          | 2 178          | 1 685          | 1 779          | 1 929          | 1 933             |
| Kalimantan Tengah         | 1 863          | 1 537          | 1 282          | 1 225          | 910               |
| Kalimantan Selatan        | 13 900         | 15 843         | 14 161         | 13 051         | 14 676            |
| Kalimantan Timur          | 1 966          | 2 161          | 2 223          | 2 294          | 2 091             |
| Sulawesi Utara            | 5 821          | 5 756          | 6 573          | 6 450          | 7 103             |
| Gorontalo                 | 2 460          | 2 591          | 1 878          | 1 646          | 2 068             |
| Sulawesi Tengah           | 7 271          | 7 312          | 5 231          | 6 207          | 6 553             |
| Sulawesi Selatan          | 36 776         | 34 011         | 30 690         | 25 785         | 31 116            |
| Sulawesi Barat            | 395            | 552            | 528            | 711            | 788               |
| Sulawesi Tenggara         | 8 227          | 8 696          | 7 781          | 5 999          | 7 584             |
| Maluku                    | 2 445          | 2 562          | 2 573          | 2 618          | 2 780             |
| Maluku Utara              | 4 970          | 5 374          | 4 305          | 2 766          | 2 691             |
| Papua                     | 2 559          | 2 745          | 2 796          | 2 408          | 2 443             |
| Papua Barat               | 1 919          | 1 725          | 958            | 729            | 450               |
| <b>Indonesia</b>          | <b>706 753</b> | <b>660 480</b> | <b>633 922</b> | <b>622 616</b> | <b>612 655</b>    |

Catatan / Note: <sup>1</sup> Angka Ramalan II / Second forecast

**Tabel 5.1.13** **Produksi Kacang Tanah<sup>1</sup> Menurut Provinsi (ton), 2006–2010**  
**Table** **Production of Peanuts<sup>1</sup> by Province (ton), 2006–2010**

[Diolah dari Hasil Laporan Statistik Pertanian (SP) Tanaman Pangan dan Survei Ubinan, BPS / Based on Statistic Report of Food Crops and Crop Cutting Survey, BPS - Statistics Indonesia]

| Provinsi / Province       | 2006           | 2007           | 2008           | 2009           | 2010 <sup>2</sup> |
|---------------------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|-------------------|
| (1)                       | (2)            | (3)            | (4)            | (5)            | (6)               |
| Aceh                      | 11 091         | 7 972          | 6 322          | 5 926          | 6 700             |
| Sumatera Utara            | 20 118         | 20 329         | 19 316         | 16 771         | 16 793            |
| Sumatera Barat            | 10 116         | 9 671          | 10 260         | 9 207          | 10 294            |
| Riau                      | 3 387          | 3 225          | 2 240          | 2 020          | 2 088             |
| Kepulauan Riau            | 60             | 63             | 94             | 104            | 128               |
| Jambi                     | 2 431          | 2 501          | 2 367          | 2 184          | 2 326             |
| Sumatera Selatan          | 11 696         | 7 676          | 7 499          | 6 459          | 5 953             |
| Kepulauan Bangka Belitung | 525            | 568            | 422            | 387            | 389               |
| Bengkulu                  | 7 038          | 5 430          | 4 585          | 3 472          | 3 900             |
| Lampung                   | 11 888         | 12 756         | 13 088         | 11 090         | 15 358            |
| DKI Jakarta               | 26             | 18             | 17             | 9              | 13                |
| Jawa Barat                | 91 817         | 91 439         | 78 512         | 89 454         | 89 602            |
| Banten                    | 18 535         | 18 171         | 16 319         | 19 782         | 18 829            |
| Jawa Tengah               | 179 067        | 174 438        | 171 385        | 162 430        | 167 213           |
| DI Yogyakarta             | 66 359         | 56 667         | 63 240         | 65 893         | 47 614            |
| Jawa Timur                | 218 910        | 196 886        | 202 345        | 216 474        | 195 417           |
| Bali                      | 18 040         | 19 077         | 16 592         | 15 583         | 14 158            |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat       | 43 955         | 32 913         | 32 348         | 38 615         | 38 441            |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur       | 17 831         | 21 353         | 25 678         | 22 465         | 21 064            |
| Kalimantan Barat          | 2 397          | 1 902          | 2 012          | 2 107          | 2 160             |
| Kalimantan Tengah         | 2 050          | 1 690          | 1 417          | 1 365          | 1 015             |
| Kalimantan Selatan        | 15 759         | 18 214         | 16 476         | 15 221         | 17 459            |
| Kalimantan Timur          | 2 223          | 2 425          | 2 465          | 2 547          | 2 419             |
| Sulawesi Utara            | 7 205          | 7 562          | 8 640          | 8 493          | 9 317             |
| Gorontalo                 | 2 862          | 3 336          | 1 849          | 1 655          | 2 179             |
| Sulawesi Tengah           | 10 421         | 10 808         | 8 758          | 10 225         | 10 902            |
| Sulawesi Selatan          | 41 759         | 39 740         | 36 269         | 32 331         | 38 801            |
| Sulawesi Barat            | 541            | 777            | 744            | 1 001          | 1 110             |
| Sulawesi Tenggara         | 6 756          | 7 628          | 6 938          | 5 089          | 5 208             |
| Maluku                    | 2 902          | 3 061          | 3 077          | 3 133          | 3 360             |
| Maluku Utara              | 5 750          | 6 186          | 4 951          | 3 181          | 3 095             |
| Papua                     | 2 645          | 2 845          | 2 851          | 2 464          | 2 538             |
| Papua Barat               | 1 936          | 1 762          | 978            | 751            | 472               |
| <b>Indonesia</b>          | <b>838 096</b> | <b>789 089</b> | <b>770 054</b> | <b>777 888</b> | <b>756 315</b>    |

Catatan / Note: <sup>1</sup> Kualitas produksi biji kering / The production form is dry shells

<sup>2</sup> Angka Ramalan II / Second forecast

**Tabel** 5.1.14 **Produktivitas Kacang Tanah<sup>1</sup> Menurut Provinsi (kuintal/ha), 2006–2010**  
**Table** *Productivity of Peanuts<sup>1</sup> by Province (quintal/ha), 2006–2010*

[Diolah dari Hasil Survei Ubinan, BPS / Based on Crop Cutting Survey, BPS - Statistics Indonesia]

| Provinsi / Province       | 2006         | 2007         | 2008         | 2009         | 2010 <sup>2</sup> |
|---------------------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|-------------------|
| (1)                       | (2)          | (3)          | (4)          | (5)          | (6)               |
| Aceh                      | 11,99        | 12,11        | 12,13        | 12,59        | 12,69             |
| Sumatera Utara            | 11,18        | 11,49        | 11,62        | 11,73        | 11,93             |
| Sumatera Barat            | 12,62        | 13,46        | 13,16        | 11,92        | 12,75             |
| Riau                      | 9,36         | 9,28         | 9,29         | 9,99         | 9,23              |
| Kepulauan Riau            | 8,96         | 8,87         | 9,22         | 9,19         | 9,19              |
| Jambi                     | 11,81        | 12,14        | 12,08        | 12,33        | 12,35             |
| Sumatera Selatan          | 13,54        | 13,75        | 13,03        | 13,46        | 14,09             |
| Kepulauan Bangka Belitung | 9,41         | 9,28         | 9,11         | 9,56         | 9,58              |
| Bengkulu                  | 9,87         | 9,91         | 9,92         | 9,92         | 10,01             |
| Lampung                   | 11,74        | 11,92        | 12,69        | 12,80        | 12,83             |
| DKI Jakarta               | 10,00        | 10,00        | 10,00        | 10,00        | 10,83             |
| Jawa Barat                | 14,20        | 14,30        | 14,51        | 14,55        | 14,75             |
| Banten                    | 13,04        | 13,25        | 13,27        | 15,25        | 14,94             |
| Jawa Tengah               | 12,13        | 12,53        | 12,67        | 13,08        | 13,44             |
| DI Yogyakarta             | 9,75         | 8,52         | 9,87         | 10,54        | 8,90              |
| Jawa Timur                | 11,75        | 11,77        | 11,87        | 11,99        | 11,58             |
| Bali                      | 13,43        | 13,89        | 13,55        | 13,09        | 11,70             |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat       | 12,61        | 12,91        | 12,67        | 13,43        | 13,72             |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur       | 10,27        | 11,53        | 11,73        | 12,21        | 12,34             |
| Kalimantan Barat          | 11,01        | 11,29        | 11,31        | 10,92        | 11,17             |
| Kalimantan Tengah         | 11,00        | 11,00        | 11,05        | 11,14        | 11,15             |
| Kalimantan Selatan        | 11,34        | 11,50        | 11,63        | 11,66        | 11,90             |
| Kalimantan Timur          | 11,31        | 11,22        | 11,09        | 11,10        | 11,57             |
| Sulawesi Utara            | 12,38        | 13,14        | 13,14        | 13,17        | 13,12             |
| Gorontalo                 | 11,63        | 12,88        | 9,85         | 10,05        | 10,54             |
| Sulawesi Tengah           | 14,33        | 14,78        | 16,74        | 16,47        | 16,64             |
| Sulawesi Selatan          | 11,35        | 11,68        | 11,82        | 12,54        | 12,47             |
| Sulawesi Barat            | 13,70        | 14,08        | 14,09        | 14,08        | 14,09             |
| Sulawesi Tenggara         | 8,21         | 8,77         | 8,92         | 8,48         | 6,87              |
| Maluku                    | 11,87        | 11,95        | 11,96        | 11,97        | 12,09             |
| Maluku Utara              | 11,57        | 11,51        | 11,50        | 11,50        | 11,50             |
| Papua                     | 10,34        | 10,36        | 10,20        | 10,23        | 10,39             |
| Papua Barat               | 10,09        | 10,21        | 10,21        | 10,30        | 10,49             |
| <b>Indonesia</b>          | <b>11,86</b> | <b>11,95</b> | <b>12,15</b> | <b>12,49</b> | <b>12,34</b>      |

Catatan / Note: <sup>1</sup> Kualitas produksi biji kering / The production form is dry shells

<sup>2</sup> Angka Ramalan II / Second forecast

**Tabel** 5.1.15 **Luas Panen Ubi Kayu Menurut Provinsi (ha), 2006–2010**  
**Table** 5.1.15 **Harvested Area of Cassava by Province (ha), 2006–2010**

[Diolah dari Hasil Laporan Statistik Pertanian (SP) Tanaman Pangan, BPS / Based on Agriculture Statistic Report of Food Crops, BPS - Statistics Indonesia]

| Provinsi / Province       | 2006             | 2007             | 2008             | 2009             | 2010 <sup>1</sup> |
|---------------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|-------------------|
| (1)                       | (2)              | (3)              | (4)              | (5)              | (6)               |
| Aceh                      | 3 754            | 3 351            | 3 093            | 3 910            | 3 206             |
| Sumatera Utara            | 35 996           | 34 812           | 37 941           | 38 611           | 36 451            |
| Sumatera Barat            | 7 800            | 6 166            | 5 265            | 5 020            | 5 541             |
| Riau                      | 4 410            | 4 718            | 4 625            | 4 379            | 4 411             |
| Kepulauan Riau            | 660              | 673              | 884              | 868              | 810               |
| Jambi                     | 3 131            | 3 388            | 2 706            | 2 881            | 2 944             |
| Sumatera Selatan          | 17 366           | 11 153           | 13 005           | 10 844           | 11 672            |
| Kepulauan Bangka Belitung | 1 233            | 1 348            | 1 393            | 1 635            | 1 614             |
| Bengkulu                  | 9 761            | 6 614            | 4 231            | 3 199            | 3 607             |
| Lampung                   | 283 430          | 316 806          | 318 969          | 309 047          | 317 605           |
| DKI Jakarta               | 70               | 54               | 39               | 26               | 29                |
| Jawa Barat                | 113 663          | 105 508          | 109 354          | 110 827          | 111 030           |
| Banten                    | 10 266           | 8 319            | 8 271            | 7 407            | 8 422             |
| Jawa Tengah               | 211 917          | 198 714          | 191 053          | 190 851          | 192 161           |
| DI Yogyakarta             | 60 926           | 61 237           | 62 543           | 63 275           | 65 422            |
| Jawa Timur                | 232 538          | 223 348          | 220 394          | 207 507          | 206 269           |
| Bali                      | 12 435           | 12 417           | 11 599           | 11 088           | 10 963            |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat       | 7 482            | 7 510            | 5 688            | 6 514            | 5 633             |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur       | 89 591           | 76 247           | 87 906           | 89 154           | 92 719            |
| Kalimantan Barat          | 17 775           | 15 573           | 13 677           | 11 524           | 14 804            |
| Kalimantan Tengah         | 5 639            | 5 793            | 6 269            | 6 378            | 6 755             |
| Kalimantan Selatan        | 6 050            | 8 205            | 8 123            | 8 189            | 7 355             |
| Kalimantan Timur          | 6 549            | 6 593            | 7 532            | 7 681            | 6 947             |
| Sulawesi Utara            | 6 022            | 5 709            | 6 388            | 5 907            | 6 464             |
| Gorontalo                 | 827              | 647              | 771              | 601              | 563               |
| Sulawesi Tengah           | 3 762            | 4 609            | 4 180            | 4 422            | 4 477             |
| Sulawesi Selatan          | 32 852           | 31 026           | 29 796           | 26 944           | 32 460            |
| Sulawesi Barat            | 3 073            | 3 309            | 3 902            | 2 852            | 3 339             |
| Sulawesi Tenggara         | 14 825           | 14 933           | 12 190           | 12 353           | 18 519            |
| Maluku                    | 8 126            | 8 318            | 8 397            | 8 815            | 8 596             |
| Maluku Utara              | 10 237           | 9 781            | 9 665            | 8 806            | 8 914             |
| Papua                     | 3 337            | 2 987            | 3 032            | 3 046            | 3 013             |
| Papua Barat               | 1 956            | 1 615            | 2 052            | 1 105            | 851               |
| <b>Indonesia</b>          | <b>1 227 459</b> | <b>1 201 481</b> | <b>1 204 933</b> | <b>1 175 666</b> | <b>1 203 566</b>  |

Catatan / Note: <sup>1</sup> Angka Ramalan II / Second forecast

**Tabel** 5.1.16 **Produksi Ubi Kayu<sup>1</sup> Menurut Provinsi (ton), 2006–2010**  
**Table** *Production of Cassava<sup>1</sup> by Province (ton), 2006–2010*

[Diolah dari Hasil Laporan Statistik Pertanian (SP) Tanaman Pangan dan Survei Ubinan, BPS / Based on Statistic Report of Food Crops and Crop Cutting Survey, BPS - Statistics Indonesia]

| Provinsi / Province       | 2006              | 2007              | 2008              | 2009              | 2010 <sup>2</sup> |
|---------------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| (1)                       | (2)               | (3)               | (4)               | (5)               | (6)               |
| Aceh                      | 46 504            | 41 558            | 38 403            | 49 839            | 40 951            |
| Sumatera Utara            | 452 450           | 438 573           | 736 771           | 1 007 284         | 984 436           |
| Sumatera Barat            | 133 095           | 114 551           | 102 285           | 115 492           | 160 745           |
| Riau                      | 47 586            | 51 784            | 50 772            | 68 046            | 67 975            |
| Kepulauan Riau            | 6 899             | 7 077             | 9 364             | 9 180             | 8 765             |
| Jambi                     | 40 779            | 44 794            | 36 905            | 39 355            | 40 227            |
| Sumatera Selatan          | 228 321           | 150 133           | 197 150           | 166 890           | 182 962           |
| Kepulauan Bangka Belitung | 17 264            | 18 666            | 19 722            | 23 332            | 23 163            |
| Bengkulu                  | 113 488           | 76 924            | 49 478            | 37 311            | 42 117            |
| Lampung                   | 5 499 403         | 6 394 906         | 7 721 882         | 7 569 178         | 7 927 764         |
| DKI Jakarta               | 804               | 628               | 454               | 305               | 336               |
| Jawa Barat                | 2 044 674         | 1 922 840         | 2 034 854         | 2 086 187         | 2 103 820         |
| Banten                    | 143 561           | 117 550           | 115 591           | 105 621           | 122 051           |
| Jawa Tengah               | 3 553 820         | 3 410 469         | 3 325 099         | 3 676 809         | 3 933 587         |
| DI Yogyakarta             | 1 016 270         | 976 610           | 892 907           | 1 047 684         | 1 031 138         |
| Jawa Timur                | 3 680 567         | 3 423 630         | 3 533 772         | 3 222 637         | 3 079 008         |
| Bali                      | 159 058           | 174 189           | 169 761           | 171 456           | 169 546           |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat       | 87 041            | 88 527            | 68 386            | 85 062            | 70 889            |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur       | 938 010           | 794 121           | 928 974           | 913 053           | 960 659           |
| Kalimantan Barat          | 250 173           | 221 630           | 193 804           | 166 584           | 219 781           |
| Kalimantan Tengah         | 65 661            | 67 617            | 73 344            | 74 670            | 79 809            |
| Kalimantan Selatan        | 82 389            | 117 322           | 119 085           | 121 656           | 110 178           |
| Kalimantan Timur          | 101 249           | 105 395           | 116 218           | 125 714           | 116 963           |
| Sulawesi Utara            | 82 416            | 74 406            | 83 656            | 77 206            | 84 412            |
| Gorontalo                 | 9 410             | 7 432             | 9 215             | 7 117             | 6 811             |
| Sulawesi Tengah           | 52 791            | 70 858            | 70 181            | 82 294            | 84 062            |
| Sulawesi Selatan          | 567 749           | 514 277           | 504 198           | 434 862           | 560 728           |
| Sulawesi Barat            | 40 413            | 45 921            | 54 809            | 47 781            | 51 998            |
| Sulawesi Tenggara         | 238 039           | 239 271           | 217 727           | 226 927           | 313 858           |
| Maluku                    | 103 260           | 105 761           | 107 214           | 124 442           | 119 425           |
| Maluku Utara              | 123 833           | 118 354           | 116 838           | 106 443           | 107 859           |
| Papua                     | 37 825            | 34 450            | 35 100            | 36 500            | 35 657            |
| Papua Barat               | 21 838            | 17 834            | 23 072            | 12 228            | 9 323             |
| <b>Indonesia</b>          | <b>19 986 640</b> | <b>19 988 058</b> | <b>21 756 991</b> | <b>22 039 145</b> | <b>22 851 003</b> |

Catatan / Note: <sup>1</sup> Kualitas produksi umbi basah / The production form is fresh roots

<sup>2</sup> Angka Ramalan II / Second forecast

**Tabel** 5.1.17 **Produktivitas Ubi Kayu<sup>1</sup> Menurut Provinsi (kuintal/ha), 2006–2010**  
**Table** *Productivity of Cassava<sup>1</sup> by Province (quintal/ha), 2006–2010*

[Diolah dari Hasil Survei Ubinan, BPS / Based on Crop Cutting Survey, BPS - Statistics Indonesia]

| Provinsi / Province       | 2006          | 2007          | 2008          | 2009          | 2010 <sup>2</sup> |
|---------------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|-------------------|
| (1)                       | (2)           | (3)           | (4)           | (5)           | (6)               |
| Aceh                      | 123,88        | 124,02        | 124,16        | 127,47        | 127,73            |
| Sumatera Utara            | 125,69        | 125,98        | 194,19        | 260,88        | 270,07            |
| Sumatera Barat            | 170,63        | 185,78        | 194,27        | 230,06        | 290,10            |
| Riau                      | 107,90        | 109,76        | 109,78        | 155,39        | 154,10            |
| Kepulauan Riau            | 104,53        | 105,16        | 105,93        | 105,76        | 108,21            |
| Jambi                     | 130,24        | 132,21        | 136,38        | 136,60        | 136,64            |
| Sumatera Selatan          | 131,48        | 134,61        | 151,60        | 153,90        | 156,75            |
| Kepulauan Bangka Belitung | 140,02        | 138,47        | 141,58        | 142,70        | 143,51            |
| Bengkulu                  | 116,27        | 116,30        | 116,94        | 116,63        | 116,76            |
| Lampung                   | 194,03        | 201,86        | 242,09        | 244,92        | 249,61            |
| DKI Jakarta               | 114,86        | 116,30        | 116,41        | 117,31        | 115,86            |
| Jawa Barat                | 179,89        | 182,25        | 186,08        | 188,24        | 189,48            |
| Banten                    | 139,84        | 141,30        | 139,75        | 142,60        | 144,92            |
| Jawa Tengah               | 167,70        | 171,63        | 174,04        | 192,65        | 204,70            |
| DI Yogyakarta             | 166,80        | 159,48        | 142,77        | 165,58        | 157,61            |
| Jawa Timur                | 158,28        | 153,29        | 160,34        | 155,30        | 149,27            |
| Bali                      | 127,91        | 140,28        | 146,36        | 154,63        | 154,65            |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat       | 116,33        | 117,88        | 120,23        | 130,58        | 125,85            |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur       | 104,70        | 104,15        | 105,68        | 102,41        | 103,61            |
| Kalimantan Barat          | 140,74        | 142,32        | 141,70        | 144,55        | 148,46            |
| Kalimantan Tengah         | 116,44        | 116,72        | 116,99        | 117,07        | 118,15            |
| Kalimantan Selatan        | 136,18        | 142,99        | 146,60        | 148,56        | 149,80            |
| Kalimantan Timur          | 154,60        | 159,86        | 154,30        | 163,67        | 168,36            |
| Sulawesi Utara            | 136,86        | 130,33        | 130,96        | 130,70        | 130,59            |
| Gorontalo                 | 113,78        | 114,87        | 119,52        | 118,42        | 120,98            |
| Sulawesi Tengah           | 140,33        | 153,74        | 167,90        | 186,10        | 187,76            |
| Sulawesi Selatan          | 172,82        | 165,76        | 169,22        | 161,39        | 172,74            |
| Sulawesi Barat            | 131,51        | 138,78        | 140,46        | 167,54        | 155,73            |
| Sulawesi Tenggara         | 160,57        | 160,23        | 178,61        | 183,70        | 169,48            |
| Maluku                    | 127,07        | 127,15        | 127,68        | 141,17        | 138,93            |
| Maluku Utara              | 120,97        | 121,00        | 120,89        | 120,88        | 121,00            |
| Papua                     | 113,35        | 115,33        | 115,77        | 119,83        | 118,34            |
| Papua Barat               | 111,65        | 110,43        | 112,44        | 110,66        | 109,55            |
| <b>Indonesia</b>          | <b>162,83</b> | <b>166,36</b> | <b>180,57</b> | <b>187,46</b> | <b>189,86</b>     |

Catatan / Note: <sup>1</sup> Kualitas produksi umbi basah / The production form is fresh roots

<sup>2</sup> Angka Ramalan II / Second forecast

**Tabel** 5.1.18 **Luas Panen Ubi Jalar Menurut Provinsi (ha), 2006–2010**  
**Table** 5.1.18 **Harvested Area of Sweet Potatoes by Province (ha), 2006–2010**

[Diolah dari Hasil Laporan Statistik Pertanian (SP) Tanaman Pangan, BPS / Based on Agriculture Statistic Report of Food Crops, BPS - Statistics Indonesia]

| Provinsi / Province       | 2006           | 2007           | 2008           | 2009           | 2010 <sup>1</sup> |
|---------------------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|-------------------|
| (1)                       | (2)            | (3)            | (4)            | (5)            | (6)               |
| Aceh                      | 1 661          | 1 542          | 1 325          | 1 519          | 1 358             |
| Sumatera Utara            | 10 630         | 12 129         | 10 316         | 12 359         | 12 429            |
| Sumatera Barat            | 4 146          | 3 769          | 4 082          | 4 153          | 4 385             |
| Riau                      | 1 413          | 1 627          | 1 429          | 1 230          | 1 250             |
| Kepulauan Riau            | 190            | 191            | 193            | 185            | 226               |
| Jambi                     | 3 407          | 4 026          | 2 263          | 2 129          | 2 248             |
| Sumatera Selatan          | 2 950          | 3 033          | 2 829          | 2 973          | 3 091             |
| Kepulauan Bangka Belitung | 481            | 647            | 578            | 600            | 588               |
| Bengkulu                  | 5 366          | 3 372          | 3 217          | 2 197          | 2 955             |
| Lampung                   | 4 400          | 4 813          | 4 953          | 4 626          | 4 432             |
| DKI Jakarta               | -              | -              | -              | -              | -                 |
| Jawa Barat                | 29 805         | 28 096         | 27 252         | 33 387         | 31 701            |
| Banten                    | 3 020          | 2 904          | 2 884          | 2 942          | 3 106             |
| Jawa Tengah               | 9 384          | 10 592         | 8 467          | 8 767          | 8 678             |
| DI Yogyakarta             | 611            | 515            | 610            | 574            | 615               |
| Jawa Timur                | 13 818         | 13 975         | 13 750         | 16 203         | 15 439            |
| Bali                      | 7 241          | 7 037          | 6 424          | 6 285          | 5 994             |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat       | 1 693          | 1 135          | 953            | 969            | 656               |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur       | 14 480         | 12 940         | 13 437         | 12 902         | 14 637            |
| Kalimantan Barat          | 1 853          | 1 779          | 1 643          | 1 519          | 1 986             |
| Kalimantan Tengah         | 1 383          | 1 232          | 1 735          | 1 537          | 1 334             |
| Kalimantan Selatan        | 2 603          | 2 691          | 2 417          | 2 617          | 2 323             |
| Kalimantan Timur          | 2 859          | 3 217          | 3 114          | 3 439          | 2 641             |
| Sulawesi Utara            | 3 755          | 3 617          | 4 277          | 5 430          | 5 292             |
| Gorontalo                 | 378            | 314            | 412            | 358            | 315               |
| Sulawesi Tengah           | 2 771          | 2 996          | 2 616          | 2 815          | 3 067             |
| Sulawesi Selatan          | 5 029          | 5 549          | 6 235          | 5 370          | 5 906             |
| Sulawesi Barat            | 573            | 846            | 1 442          | 1 430          | 1 501             |
| Sulawesi Tenggara         | 3 058          | 3 357          | 3 587          | 3 183          | 3 555             |
| Maluku                    | 2 355          | 2 448          | 2 546          | 2 612          | 2 623             |
| Maluku Utara              | 3 860          | 4 035          | 4 023          | 3 492          | 3 360             |
| Papua                     | 29 167         | 30 634         | 34 028         | 35 028         | 35 558            |
| Papua Barat               | 2 167          | 1 874          | 1 524          | 1 044          | 832               |
| <b>Indonesia</b>          | <b>176 507</b> | <b>176 932</b> | <b>174 561</b> | <b>183 874</b> | <b>184 081</b>    |

Catatan / Note: <sup>1</sup>Angka Ramalan II / Second forecast

**Tabel** 5.1.19 **Produksi Ubi Jalar<sup>1</sup> Menurut Provinsi (ton), 2006–2010**  
**Table** *Production of Sweet Potatoes<sup>1</sup> by Province (ton), 2006–2010*

[Diolah dari Hasil Laporan Statistik Pertanian (SP) Tanaman Pangan dan Survei Ubinan, BPS / Based on Statistic Report of Food Crops and Crop Cutting Survey, BPS - Statistics Indonesia]

| Provinsi / Province       | 2006             | 2007             | 2008             | 2009             | 2010 <sup>2</sup> |
|---------------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|-------------------|
| (1)                       | (2)              | (3)              | (4)              | (5)              | (6)               |
| Aceh                      | 16 238           | 15 187           | 13 172           | 15 298           | 13 811            |
| Sumatera Utara            | 102 712          | 117 641          | 114 186          | 140 138          | 148 060           |
| Sumatera Barat            | 53 758           | 53 793           | 61 817           | 77 476           | 101 248           |
| Riau                      | 11 123           | 12 814           | 11 330           | 9 736            | 9 950             |
| Kepulauan Riau            | 1 463            | 1 472            | 1 490            | 1 427            | 1 744             |
| Jambi                     | 29 261           | 36 363           | 21 825           | 20 614           | 21 740            |
| Sumatera Selatan          | 20 747           | 21 515           | 19 621           | 20 800           | 21 406            |
| Kepulauan Bangka Belitung | 3 820            | 5 144            | 4 653            | 4 828            | 4 746             |
| Bengkulu                  | 51 184           | 32 131           | 30 682           | 20 930           | 28 270            |
| Lampung                   | 42 586           | 46 772           | 48 191           | 45 041           | 43 175            |
| DKI Jakarta               | -                | -                | -                | -                | -                 |
| Jawa Barat                | 389 043          | 375 714          | 376 490          | 469 646          | 452 546           |
| Banten                    | 34 373           | 33 694           | 33 793           | 34 549           | 36 708            |
| Jawa Tengah               | 123 485          | 143 364          | 117 159          | 147 083          | 148 170           |
| DI Yogyakarta             | 6 236            | 5 496            | 7 656            | 6 687            | 6 835             |
| Jawa Timur                | 150 540          | 149 811          | 136 556          | 162 607          | 144 399           |
| Bali                      | 92 078           | 91 187           | 88 201           | 78 983           | 74 618            |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat       | 19 372           | 13 007           | 10 985           | 11 276           | 7 685             |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur       | 111 279          | 102 375          | 107 316          | 103 635          | 119 155           |
| Kalimantan Barat          | 14 356           | 13 882           | 12 871           | 11 735           | 15 516            |
| Kalimantan Tengah         | 9 645            | 8 619            | 12 153           | 10 763           | 9 467             |
| Kalimantan Selatan        | 26 335           | 31 143           | 25 903           | 29 968           | 27 287            |
| Kalimantan Timur          | 26 334           | 30 855           | 29 372           | 31 947           | 24 894            |
| Sulawesi Utara            | 37 345           | 35 475           | 42 062           | 53 121           | 51 829            |
| Gorontalo                 | 3 557            | 2 974            | 3 947            | 3 456            | 3 044             |
| Sulawesi Tengah           | 26 886           | 29 079           | 27 689           | 29 821           | 32 782            |
| Sulawesi Selatan          | 54 303           | 58 819           | 66 546           | 68 372           | 68 595            |
| Sulawesi Barat            | 6 194            | 9 304            | 15 895           | 15 756           | 16 571            |
| Sulawesi Tenggara         | 24 432           | 27 588           | 30 892           | 25 577           | 29 509            |
| Maluku                    | 20 081           | 20 929           | 21 778           | 22 338           | 22 507            |
| Maluku Utara              | 33 673           | 35 199           | 35 094           | 30 381           | 29 233            |
| Papua                     | 290 424          | 306 804          | 337 096          | 343 325          | 365 468           |
| Papua Barat               | 21 375           | 18 702           | 15 340           | 10 599           | 8 475             |
| <b>Indonesia</b>          | <b>1 854 238</b> | <b>1 886 852</b> | <b>1 881 761</b> | <b>2 057 913</b> | <b>2 089 443</b>  |

Catatan / Note: <sup>1</sup> Kualitas produksi umbi basah / The production form is fresh roots

<sup>2</sup> Angka Ramalan II / Second forecast



**Tabel 5.1.20 Produktivitas Ubi Jalar<sup>1</sup> Menurut Provinsi (kuintal/ha), 2006–2010**  
**Table Productivity of Sweet Potatoes<sup>1</sup> by Province (quintal/ha), 2006–2010**

[Diolah dari Hasil Survei Ubinan, BPS / Based on Crop Cutting Survey, BPS - Statistics Indonesia]

| Provinsi / Province       | 2006          | 2007          | 2008          | 2009          | 2010 <sup>2</sup> |
|---------------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|-------------------|
| (1)                       | (2)           | (3)           | (4)           | (5)           | (6)               |
| Aceh                      | 97,76         | 98,49         | 99,41         | 100,71        | 101,70            |
| Sumatera Utara            | 96,62         | 96,99         | 110,69        | 113,39        | 119,12            |
| Sumatera Barat            | 129,66        | 142,72        | 151,44        | 186,55        | 230,90            |
| Riau                      | 78,72         | 78,76         | 79,29         | 79,15         | 79,60             |
| Kepulauan Riau            | 77,00         | 77,07         | 77,20         | 77,18         | 77,17             |
| Jambi                     | 85,88         | 90,32         | 96,44         | 96,82         | 96,71             |
| Sumatera Selatan          | 70,33         | 70,94         | 69,36         | 69,96         | 69,25             |
| Kepulauan Bangka Belitung | 79,42         | 79,51         | 80,50         | 80,47         | 80,71             |
| Bengkulu                  | 95,39         | 95,29         | 95,38         | 95,27         | 95,67             |
| Lampung                   | 96,79         | 97,18         | 97,30         | 97,36         | 97,42             |
| DKI Jakarta               | -             | -             | -             | -             | -                 |
| Jawa Barat                | 130,53        | 133,73        | 138,15        | 140,67        | 142,75            |
| Banten                    | 113,82        | 116,03        | 117,17        | 117,43        | 118,18            |
| Jawa Tengah               | 131,59        | 135,35        | 138,37        | 167,77        | 170,74            |
| DI Yogyakarta             | 102,06        | 106,72        | 125,51        | 116,50        | 111,14            |
| Jawa Timur                | 108,94        | 107,20        | 99,31         | 100,36        | 93,53             |
| Bali                      | 127,16        | 129,58        | 137,30        | 125,67        | 124,49            |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat       | 114,42        | 114,60        | 115,27        | 116,37        | 117,15            |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur       | 76,85         | 79,12         | 79,87         | 80,32         | 81,41             |
| Kalimantan Barat          | 77,47         | 78,03         | 78,34         | 77,25         | 78,13             |
| Kalimantan Tengah         | 69,74         | 69,96         | 70,05         | 70,03         | 70,97             |
| Kalimantan Selatan        | 101,17        | 115,73        | 107,17        | 114,51        | 117,46            |
| Kalimantan Timur          | 92,11         | 95,91         | 94,32         | 92,90         | 94,26             |
| Sulawesi Utara            | 99,45         | 98,08         | 98,34         | 97,83         | 97,94             |
| Gorontalo                 | 94,10         | 94,71         | 95,80         | 96,54         | 96,63             |
| Sulawesi Tengah           | 97,03         | 97,06         | 105,84        | 105,94        | 106,89            |
| Sulawesi Selatan          | 107,98        | 106,00        | 106,73        | 127,32        | 116,14            |
| Sulawesi Barat            | 108,10        | 109,98        | 110,23        | 110,18        | 110,40            |
| Sulawesi Tenggara         | 79,90         | 82,18         | 86,12         | 80,36         | 83,01             |
| Maluku                    | 85,27         | 85,49         | 85,54         | 85,52         | 85,81             |
| Maluku Utara              | 87,24         | 87,23         | 87,23         | 87,00         | 87,00             |
| Papua                     | 99,57         | 100,15        | 99,06         | 98,01         | 102,78            |
| Papua Barat               | 98,64         | 99,80         | 100,66        | 101,52        | 101,86            |
| <b>Indonesia</b>          | <b>105,05</b> | <b>106,64</b> | <b>107,80</b> | <b>111,92</b> | <b>113,51</b>     |

Catatan / Note: <sup>1</sup> Kualitas produksi umbi basah / The production form is fresh roots

<sup>2</sup> Angka Ramalan II / Second forecast

## 5.2 HORTIKULTURA HORTICULTURE

**Tabel 5.2.1** Luas Panen Tanaman Sayuran Menurut Provinsi dan Jenis Tanaman (ha), 2008 dan 2009  
*Harvested Area of Vegetables by Province and Kind of Plant (ha), 2008 dan 2009*

[Diolah dari Hasil Survei Pertanian Hortikultura SPH-SBS, BPS / Based on Agriculture Survey for Horticulture, BPS - Statistics Indonesia]

| Provinsi<br>Province      | Bawang Merah<br>Shallot |                | Cabe<br>Chili  |                | Kentang<br>Potato |               |
|---------------------------|-------------------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|-------------------|---------------|
|                           | 2008                    | 2009           | 2008           | 2009           | 2008              | 2009          |
| (1)                       | (2)                     | (3)            | (4)            | (5)            | (6)               | (7)           |
| Aceh                      | 892                     | 604            | 7 377          | 7 266          | 1 052             | 948           |
| Sumatera Utara            | 1 238                   | 1 379          | 15 911         | 18 350         | 8 022             | 8 013         |
| Sumatera Barat            | 2 381                   | 2 416          | 6 855          | 6 861          | 1 869             | 1 661         |
| Riau                      | 10                      | 0              | 3 274          | 3 142          | -                 | -             |
| Kepulauan Riau            | -                       | -              | 623            | 961            | -                 | -             |
| Jambi                     | 338                     | 224            | 4 487          | 3 509          | 3 653             | 5 296         |
| Sumatera Selatan          | 9                       | 7              | 7 912          | 6 836          | 113               | 110           |
| Kepulauan Bangka Belitung | -                       | -              | 1 256          | 1 167          | -                 | -             |
| Bengkulu                  | 164                     | 158            | 10 582         | 8 379          | 312               | 459           |
| Lampung                   | 62                      | 62             | 7 212          | 7 518          | 70                | 56            |
| DKI Jakarta               | -                       | -              | 1              | -              | -                 | -             |
| Jawa Barat                | 11 510                  | 10 837         | 21 379         | 23 212         | 13 766            | 15 344        |
| Banten                    | 23                      | 85             | 1 659          | 1 747          | -                 | 6             |
| Jawa Tengah               | 35 736                  | 38 280         | 32 248         | 40 729         | 15 850            | 18 655        |
| DI Yogyakarta             | 1 573                   | 1 628          | 2 516          | 2 858          | 21                | 13            |
| Jawa Timur                | 20 922                  | 26 358         | 47 492         | 59 308         | 7 979             | 9 529         |
| Bali                      | 1 114                   | 1 043          | 2 964          | 3 640          | 272               | 291           |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat       | 8 044                   | 13 105         | 8 108          | 7 452          | 202               | 268           |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur       | 2 071                   | 2 268          | 1 674          | 1 600          | 323               | 162           |
| Kalimantan Barat          | -                       | -              | 1 970          | 2 294          | -                 | -             |
| Kalimantan Tengah         | -                       | -              | 2 234          | 1 479          | -                 | -             |
| Kalimantan Selatan        | 1                       | 5              | 2 006          | 1 674          | -                 | -             |
| Kalimantan Timur          | 42                      | 29             | 3 888          | 3 247          | -                 | -             |
| Sulawesi Utara            | 608                     | 762            | 1 518          | 2 880          | 8 564             | 8 740         |
| Gorontalo                 | 126                     | 134            | 1 819          | 2 968          | -                 | -             |
| Sulawesi Tengah           | 939                     | 1 051          | 2 409          | 2 565          | 52                | 66            |
| Sulawesi Selatan          | 2 585                   | 2 629          | 6 917          | 6 496          | 1 884             | 1 433         |
| Sulawesi Barat            | 193                     | 350            | 787            | 1 152          | 23                | 33            |
| Sulawesi Tenggara         | 191                     | 180            | 603            | 1 249          | -                 | -             |
| Maluku                    | 135                     | 73             | 174            | 107            | 49                | -             |
| Maluku Utara              | 128                     | 82             | 774            | 557            | -                 | -             |
| Papua                     | 246                     | 194            | 2 324          | 2 048          | 25                | 34            |
| Papua Barat               | 58                      | 66             | 613            | 653            | 50                | 121           |
| <b>Indonesia</b>          | <b>91 339</b>           | <b>104 009</b> | <b>211 566</b> | <b>233 904</b> | <b>64 151</b>     | <b>71 238</b> |

Lanjutan Tabel / Continued Table 5.2.1

| Provinsi<br>Province      | Kubis<br>Cabbage |               | Petsai<br>Chinese Cabbage |               | Tomat<br>Tomato |               |
|---------------------------|------------------|---------------|---------------------------|---------------|-----------------|---------------|
|                           | 2008             | 2009          | 2008                      | 2009          | 2008            | 2009          |
| (1)                       | (8)              | (9)           | (10)                      | (11)          | (12)            | (13)          |
| Aceh                      | 203              | 386           | 563                       | 463           | 1 390           | 1 189         |
| Sumatera Utara            | 7 780            | 8 921         | 5 410                     | 5 410         | 3 672           | 4 662         |
| Sumatera Barat            | 2 841            | 2 877         | 813                       | 503           | 1 693           | 1 569         |
| Riau                      | 2                | 1             | 426                       | 405           | 127             | 122           |
| Kepulauan Riau            | -                | -             | 471                       | 784           | 18              | 37            |
| Jambi                     | 1 746            | 872           | 303                       | 299           | 1 980           | 987           |
| Sumatera Selatan          | 399              | 554           | 629                       | 570           | 1 907           | 1 966         |
| Kepulauan Bangka Belitung | -                | -             | 513                       | 377           | 85              | 107           |
| Bengkulu                  | 2 882            | 3 276         | 2 604                     | 2 116         | 4 412           | 4 932         |
| Lampung                   | 1 026            | 1 096         | 1 622                     | 1 763         | 2 467           | 2 345         |
| DKI Jakarta               | -                | -             | 591                       | 824           | -               | -             |
| Jawa Barat                | 12 440           | 13 604        | 12 758                    | 13 485        | 10 211          | 10 127        |
| Banten                    | 1                | 0             | 1 881                     | 1 715         | 507             | 561           |
| Jawa Tengah               | 17 397           | 18 843        | 5 961                     | 6 294         | 3 594           | 4 236         |
| DI Yogyakarta             | 4                | 4             | 485                       | 494           | 113             | 110           |
| Jawa Timur                | 9 109            | 10 748        | 5 158                     | 5 525         | 3 758           | 4 044         |
| Bali                      | 1 206            | 1 238         | 1 851                     | 1 923         | 835             | 939           |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat       | 432              | 587           | 173                       | 261           | 1 076           | 1 212         |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur       | 241              | 168           | 1 391                     | 1 299         | 853             | 768           |
| Kalimantan Barat          | 16               | 4             | 1 595                     | 1 822         | 421             | 613           |
| Kalimantan Tengah         | 14               | 13            | 906                       | 786           | 1 003           | 630           |
| Kalimantan Selatan        | 2                | 1             | 612                       | 766           | 580             | 646           |
| Kalimantan Timur          | 135              | 139           | 2 390                     | 2 410         | 1 662           | 1 456         |
| Sulawesi Utara            | 711              | 1 293         | 430                       | 432           | 2 247           | 3 192         |
| Gorontalo                 | 7                | 1             | 83                        | 76            | 449             | 559           |
| Sulawesi Tengah           | 149              | 154           | 532                       | 644           | 1 482           | 1 524         |
| Sulawesi Selatan          | 1 860            | 1 864         | 1 768                     | 1 575         | 3 686           | 3 578         |
| Sulawesi Barat            | 11               | 37            | 292                       | 371           | 370             | 531           |
| Sulawesi Tenggara         | 48               | 177           | 408                       | 688           | 613             | 1 375         |
| Maluku                    | 70               | 55            | 181                       | 228           | 144             | 97            |
| Maluku Utara              | 27               | 187           | 108                       | 266           | 123             | 191           |
| Papua                     | 516              | 496           | 1 017                     | 1 059         | 1 179           | 1 137         |
| Papua Barat               | 265              | 197           | 664                       | 781           | 471             | 439           |
| <b>Indonesia</b>          | <b>61 540</b>    | <b>67 793</b> | <b>54 589</b>             | <b>56 414</b> | <b>53 128</b>   | <b>55 881</b> |

Tabel  
Table

5.2.2 **Produksi Tanaman Sayuran Menurut Provinsi dan Jenis Tanaman (ton), 2008 dan 2009**  
*Production of Vegetables by Province and kind of Plant (ton), 2008 and 2009*

[Diolah dari Hasil Survei Pertanian Hortikultura SPH-SBS, BPS / Based on Agriculture Survey for Horticulture, BPS - Statistics Indonesia]

| Provinsi<br>Province      | Bawang Merah<br>Shallot |                | Cabe<br>Chili    |                  | Kentang<br>Potato |                  |
|---------------------------|-------------------------|----------------|------------------|------------------|-------------------|------------------|
|                           | 2008                    | 2009           | 2008             | 2009             | 2008              | 2009             |
| (1)                       | (2)                     | (3)            | (4)              | (5)              | (6)               | (7)              |
| Aceh                      | 5 949                   | 2 868          | 41 003           | 34 820           | 13 840            | 13 599           |
| Sumatera Utara            | 12 071                  | 12 655         | 136 415          | 154 799          | 130 296           | 129 587          |
| Sumatera Barat            | 20 737                  | 21 985         | 37 564           | 41 522           | 32 264            | 28 820           |
| Riau                      | 51                      | -              | 8 740            | 11 215           | -                 | -                |
| Kepulauan Riau            | -                       | -              | 3 927            | 3 784            | -                 | -                |
| Jambi                     | 2 632                   | 1 813          | 23 237           | 17 960           | 58 905            | 94 368           |
| Sumatera Selatan          | 51                      | 17             | 25 537           | 28 691           | 1 623             | 1 333            |
| Kepulauan Bangka Belitung | -                       | -              | 5 144            | 5 843            | -                 | -                |
| Bengkulu                  | 1 080                   | 938            | 50 990           | 47 697           | 2 653             | 5 410            |
| Lampung                   | 291                     | 300            | 23 356           | 28 390           | 962               | 741              |
| DKI Jakarta               | -                       | -              | 2                | -                | -                 | -                |
| Jawa Barat                | 116 929                 | 123 587        | 241 362          | 315 569          | 292 253           | 320 542          |
| Banten                    | 158                     | 668            | 6 924            | 6 427            | -                 | 85               |
| Jawa Tengah               | 379 903                 | 406 725        | 150 745          | 220 929          | 263 147           | 288 654          |
| DI Yogyakarta             | 16 996                  | 19 763         | 15 063           | 17 010           | 127               | 192              |
| Jawa Timur                | 181 517                 | 181 490        | 193 523          | 243 562          | 105 058           | 125 886          |
| Bali                      | 7 759                   | 11 554         | 23 578           | 27 266           | 4 101             | 5 488            |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat       | 68 748                  | 133 945        | 45 012           | 39 334           | 2 592             | 5 030            |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur       | 15 137                  | 16 602         | 10 524           | 9 659            | 3 068             | 1 476            |
| Kalimantan Barat          | -                       | -              | 8 045            | 11 122           | -                 | -                |
| Kalimantan Tengah         | -                       | -              | 8 634            | 8 145            | -                 | -                |
| Kalimantan Selatan        | 9                       | 17             | 10 257           | 7 653            | -                 | -                |
| Kalimantan Timur          | 158                     | 122            | 16 422           | 15 970           | -                 | -                |
| Sulawesi Utara            | 3 859                   | 6 918          | 8 144            | 14 407           | 139 018           | 142 109          |
| Gorontalo                 | 307                     | 405            | 11 462           | 15 002           | -                 | -                |
| Sulawesi Tengah           | 5 773                   | 6 490          | 6 980            | 7 477            | 411               | 535              |
| Sulawesi Selatan          | 10 517                  | 13 246         | 22 358           | 20 982           | 20 589            | 11 802           |
| Sulawesi Barat            | 240                     | 881            | 1 561            | 2 504            | 81                | 116              |
| Sulawesi Tenggara         | 567                     | 657            | 1 573            | 4 763            | -                 | -                |
| Maluku                    | 459                     | 167            | 904              | 328              | 297               | -                |
| Maluku Utara              | 291                     | 237            | 1 450            | 659              | -                 | -                |
| Papua                     | 932                     | 787            | 8 829            | 10 327           | 106               | 153              |
| Papua Barat               | 494                     | 327            | 3 795            | 4 911            | 152               | 378              |
| <b>Indonesia</b>          | <b>853 615</b>          | <b>965 164</b> | <b>1 153 060</b> | <b>1 378 727</b> | <b>1 071 543</b>  | <b>1 176 304</b> |

Lanjutan Tabel / Continued Table 5.2.2

| Provinsi<br>Province      | Kubis<br>Cabbage |                  | Petsai<br>Chinese Cabbage |                | Tomat<br>Tomato |                |
|---------------------------|------------------|------------------|---------------------------|----------------|-----------------|----------------|
|                           | 2008             | 2009             | 2008                      | 2009           | 2008            | 2009           |
| (1)                       | (8)              | (9)              | (10)                      | (11)           | (12)            | (13)           |
| Aceh                      | 6 701            | 8 225            | 2 791                     | 3 139          | 10 119          | 12 644         |
| Sumatera Utara            | 207 640          | 210 239          | 77 147                    | 63 911         | 69 134          | 90 147         |
| Sumatera Barat            | 87 316           | 90 321           | 8 950                     | 5 844          | 30 793          | 33 842         |
| Riau                      | 7                | 5                | 1 979                     | 2 338          | 524             | 795            |
| Kepulauan Riau            | -                | -                | 3 229                     | 4 285          | 141             | 226            |
| Jambi                     | 38 387           | 20 028           | 2 552                     | 1 974          | 14 886          | 15 051         |
| Sumatera Selatan          | 7 296            | 8 717            | 6 194                     | 3 991          | 16 306          | 17 041         |
| Kepulauan Bangka Belitung | -                | -                | 2 258                     | 2 668          | 746             | 622            |
| Bengkulu                  | 45 523           | 47 866           | 30 172                    | 26 067         | 28 346          | 36 083         |
| Lampung                   | 22 840           | 17 023           | 15 252                    | 16 205         | 16 694          | 17 489         |
| DKI Jakarta               | -                | -                | 3 611                     | 9 614          | -               | -              |
| Jawa Barat                | 280 362          | 298 332          | 206 264                   | 201 233        | 269 404         | 309 653        |
| Banten                    | 6                | 0                | 10 525                    | 11 908         | 2 745           | 4 276          |
| Jawa Tengah               | 370 246          | 348 616          | 61 349                    | 63 948         | 55 475          | 61 303         |
| DI Yogyakarta             | 101              | 70               | 5 060                     | 5 693          | 901             | 929            |
| Jawa Timur                | 169 571          | 197 985          | 49 596                    | 49 201         | 46 046          | 56 626         |
| Bali                      | 24 983           | 25 628           | 13 960                    | 24 197         | 30 221          | 30 589         |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat       | 5 868            | 10 615           | 2 128                     | 3 718          | 19 420          | 28 781         |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur       | 2 445            | 1 638            | 7 960                     | 7 961          | 8 174           | 7 394          |
| Kalimantan Barat          | 164              | 32               | 7 154                     | 7 518          | 2 007           | 3 440          |
| Kalimantan Tengah         | 257              | 203              | 2 775                     | 2 458          | 3 945           | 4 634          |
| Kalimantan Selatan        | 10               | 5                | 1 734                     | 2 556          | 4 350           | 4 579          |
| Kalimantan Timur          | 896              | 1 066            | 13 644                    | 12 814         | 18 336          | 12 888         |
| Sulawesi Utara            | 17 858           | 31 575           | 6 013                     | 6 097          | 27 194          | 39 421         |
| Gorontalo                 | 7                | 1                | 244                       | 108            | 1 805           | 3 522          |
| Sulawesi Tengah           | 1 852            | 1 975            | 1 212                     | 1 395          | 5 083           | 5 645          |
| Sulawesi Selatan          | 28 878           | 31 303           | 9 623                     | 8 419          | 26 138          | 30 981         |
| Sulawesi Barat            | 125              | 420              | 1 349                     | 490            | 1 314           | 1 191          |
| Sulawesi Tenggara         | 245              | 1 492            | 1 640                     | 2 526          | 2 220           | 7 590          |
| Maluku                    | 254              | 573              | 581                       | 401            | 732             | 197            |
| Maluku Utara              | 255              | 499              | 463                       | 1 270          | 584             | 310            |
| Papua                     | 2 644            | 2 573            | 5 064                     | 4 909          | 5 913           | 7 872          |
| Papua Barat               | 965              | 1 088            | 3 163                     | 3 982          | 6 277           | 7 300          |
| <b>Indonesia</b>          | <b>1 323 702</b> | <b>1 358 113</b> | <b>565 636</b>            | <b>562 838</b> | <b>725 973</b>  | <b>853 061</b> |

**Tabel 5.2.3 Luas Panen Tanaman Sayuran dan Buah-Buahan Semusim Menurut Jenis Tanaman (ha), 2006–2009**  
**Table 5.2.3 Harvested Area of Seasonal Vegetables and Fruits by Kind of Plant (ha), 2006–2009**

[Diolah dari Hasil Survei Pertanian Hortikultura SPH-SBS, BPS / Based on Agriculture Survey for Horticulture, BPS - Statistics Indonesia ]

| Jenis Tanaman<br>Kind of Plant | 2006    | 2007    | 2008    | 2009    |
|--------------------------------|---------|---------|---------|---------|
| (1)                            | (2)     | (3)     | (4)     | (5)     |
| <b>Sayuran / Vegetables :</b>  |         |         |         |         |
| Bawang Merah / Shallot         | 89 188  | 93 694  | 91 339  | 104 009 |
| Bawang Putih / Garlic          | 3 107   | 2 690   | 1 922   | 2 293   |
| Bawang Daun / Welch Onion      | 51 343  | 47 491  | 52 101  | 53 637  |
| Kentang / Potato               | 59 748  | 62 375  | 64 151  | 71 238  |
| Kubis / Cabbage                | 57 732  | 60 711  | 61 540  | 67 793  |
| Kembang Kol / Cauliflower      | 9 941   | 9 295   | 8 898   | 8 088   |
| Petsai / Chinese Cabbage       | 57 318  | 54 973  | 54 589  | 56 414  |
| Wortel / Carrot                | 23 069  | 23 695  | 24 640  | 24 095  |
| Lobak / Radish                 | 3 652   | 3 160   | 2 297   | 1 897   |
| Kacang Merah / Red Bean        | 32 747  | 24 915  | 24 231  | 22 659  |
| Kacang Panjang / Yardlong Bean | 84 798  | 85 469  | 83 493  | 83 796  |
| Cabe Besar / Chili             | 113 079 | 107 362 | 109 178 | 117 178 |
| Cabe Rawit / Chili             | 91 668  | 96 686  | 102 388 | 116 726 |
| Cabe / Chili                   | 204 747 | 204 048 | 211 566 | 233 904 |
| Jamur / Mushroom               | 298     | 377     | 637     | 700     |
| Tomat / Tomato                 | 53 492  | 51 523  | 53 128  | 55 881  |
| Terung / Egg Plant             | 49 327  | 47 589  | 48 434  | 48 126  |
| Buncis / Green Bean            | 34 787  | 31 330  | 31 276  | 30 695  |
| Ketimun / Cucumber             | 58 647  | 56 634  | 55 795  | 56 099  |
| Labu Siam / Chajote            | 12 458  | 11 019  | 12 431  | 11 523  |
| Kangkung / Kangkong            | 44 405  | 47 024  | 47 586  | 48 944  |
| Bayam / Spinach                | 42 847  | 43 774  | 44 711  | 44 975  |
| <b>Buah-buahan / Fruits :</b>  |         |         |         |         |
| Melon / Melon                  | 3 189   | 3 637   | 3 109   | 4 859   |
| Semangka / Watermelon          | 31 843  | 32 326  | 27 639  | 34 219  |
| Blewah / Cantaloupe            | 4 537   | 4 480   | 5 424   | 5 784   |

**Tabel** 5.2.4 **Produksi Tanaman Sayuran Menurut Jenis Tanaman (ton), 2006–2009**  
**Table** *Production of Vegetables by Kind of Plant (ton), 2006–2009*

[Diolah dari Hasil Survei Pertanian Hortikultura SPH-SBS, BPS / Based on Agriculture Survey for Horticulture, BPS - Statistics Indonesia ]

| Jenis Tanaman<br><i>Kind of Plant</i> | 2006      | 2007      | 2008      | 2009      |
|---------------------------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
| (1)                                   | (2)       | (3)       | (4)       | (5)       |
| <b>Sayuran / Vegetables :</b>         |           |           |           |           |
| Bawang Merah / <i>Shallot</i>         | 794 931   | 802 810   | 853 615   | 965 164   |
| Bawang Putih / <i>Garlic</i>          | 21 051    | 17 313    | 12 339    | 15 419    |
| Bawang Daun / <i>Welch Onion</i>      | 571 268   | 479 927   | 547 743   | 549 365   |
| Kentang / <i>Potato</i>               | 1 011 911 | 1 003 733 | 1 071 543 | 1 176 304 |
| Kubis / <i>Cabbage</i>                | 1 267 745 | 1 288 740 | 1 323 702 | 1 358 113 |
| Kembang Kol / <i>Cauliflower</i>      | 135 518   | 124 252   | 109 497   | 96 038    |
| Petsai / <i>Chinese Cabbage</i>       | 590 401   | 564 912   | 565 636   | 562 838   |
| Wortel / <i>Carrot</i>                | 391 371   | 350 171   | 367 111   | 358 014   |
| Lobak / <i>Radish</i>                 | 49 344    | 42 076    | 48 376    | 29 759    |
| Kacang Merah / <i>Red Bean</i>        | 125 250   | 112 272   | 115 817   | 110 051   |
| Kacang Panjang / <i>Yardlong Bean</i> | 461 239   | 488 500   | 455 524   | 483 793   |
| Cabe Besar / <i>Chili</i>             | 736 019   | 676 827   | 695 707   | 787 433   |
| Cabe Rawit / <i>Chili</i>             | 449 038   | 451 965   | 457 353   | 591 294   |
| Cabe / <i>Chili</i>                   | 1 185 057 | 1 128 792 | 1 153 060 | 1 378 727 |
| Jamur / <i>Mushroom</i>               | 23 559    | 27 800    | 43 047    | 38 465    |
| Tomat / <i>Tomato</i>                 | 629 744   | 635 474   | 725 973   | 853 061   |
| Terung / <i>Egg Plant</i>             | 358 095   | 390 846   | 427 166   | 451 564   |
| Buncis / <i>Green Bean</i>            | 269 532   | 266 790   | 266 551   | 290 993   |
| Ketimun / <i>Cucumber</i>             | 598 890   | 581 206   | 540 122   | 583 139   |
| Labu Siam / <i>Chajote</i>            | 212 697   | 254 056   | 394 386   | 321 023   |
| Kangkung / <i>Kangkong</i>            | 292 950   | 335 087   | 323 757   | 360 992   |
| Bayam / <i>Spinach</i>                | 149 435   | 155 862   | 163 817   | 173 750   |
| <b>Buah-buahan / Fruits :</b>         |           |           |           |           |
| Melon / <i>Melon</i>                  | 55 370    | 59 815    | 56 883    | 85 860    |
| Semangka / <i>Watermelon</i>          | 392 586   | 350 780   | 371 498   | 474 327   |
| Blewah / <i>Cantalaupe</i>            | 67 708    | 57 725    | 55 991    | 75 124    |

**Tabel 5.2.5 Luas Panen Tanaman Biofarmaka Menurut Provinsi dan Jenis Tanaman (m<sup>2</sup>), 2008 dan 2009**  
**Table 5.2.5 Harvested Area of Medicinal Plants by Province and Kind of Plant (m<sup>2</sup>), 2008 and 2009**

[Diolah dari Hasil Survei Pertanian Hortikultura SPH-TBF, BPS / Based on Agriculture Survey for Horticulture, BPS - Statistics Indonesia]

| Provinsi<br>Province      | Jahe<br>Ginger    |                   | Laos/Lengkuas<br>Galanga |                   |
|---------------------------|-------------------|-------------------|--------------------------|-------------------|
|                           | 2008              | 2009              | 2008                     | 2009              |
| (1)                       | (2)               | (3)               | (4)                      | (5)               |
| Aceh                      | 181 212           | 161 689           | 30 419                   | 72 833            |
| Sumatera Utara            | 3 108 480         | 2 875 095         | 466 757                  | 188 189           |
| Sumatera Barat            | 1 423 629         | 1 054 388         | 412 101                  | 457 569           |
| Riau                      | 255 637           | 185 398           | 203 208                  | 136 549           |
| Kepulauan Riau            | 29 079            | 32 934            | 23 187                   | 51 324            |
| Jambi                     | 632 120           | 350 311           | 168 417                  | 129 891           |
| Sumatera Selatan          | 534 738           | 521 283           | 290 971                  | 290 581           |
| Kepulauan Bangka Belitung | 170 839           | 189 236           | 222 536                  | 245 037           |
| Bengkulu                  | 1 998 385         | 2 198 474         | 376 682                  | 400 656           |
| Lampung                   | 7 813 752         | 4 746 349         | 1 151 783                | 1 159 993         |
| DKI Jakarta               | 5 841             | 11 850            | 11 698                   | 2 786             |
| Jawa Barat                | 20 445 624        | 8 912 669         | 7 458 996                | 4 018 351         |
| Banten                    | 1 509 549         | 1 617 740         | 1 701 708                | 1 678 013         |
| Jawa Tengah               | 21 062 473        | 17 494 866        | 3 776 288                | 5 813 019         |
| DI Yogyakarta             | 907 894           | 964 113           | 1 500 689                | 1 277 649         |
| Jawa Timur                | 17 904 457        | 19 666 927        | 3 368 052                | 5 610 473         |
| Bali                      | 354 957           | 716 947           | 38 434                   | 63 315            |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat       | 114 159           | 63 705            | 65 815                   | 94 721            |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur       | 2 275 850         | 1 392 747         | 608 722                  | 471 143           |
| Kalimantan Barat          | 845 586           | 807 149           | 226 676                  | 355 447           |
| Kalimantan Tengah         | 315 541           | 257 862           | 440 191                  | 232 615           |
| Kalimantan Selatan        | 2 213 776         | 1 677 501         | 125 446                  | 84 345            |
| Kalimantan Timur          | 885 108           | 970 472           | 312 881                  | 341 688           |
| Sulawesi Utara            | 294 075           | 316 424           | 40 423                   | 55 964            |
| Gorontalo                 | 33 422            | 74 591            | 5 386                    | 3 058             |
| Sulawesi Tengah           | 99 740            | 119 477           | 52 559                   | 83 829            |
| Sulawesi Selatan          | 1 123 204         | 1 041 252         | 236 244                  | 398 823           |
| Sulawesi Barat            | 89 909            | 34 187            | 90 171                   | 27 541            |
| Sulawesi Tenggara         | 462 139           | 171 397           | 44 412                   | 48 016            |
| Maluku                    | 11 800            | 9 108             | 26 952                   | 25 886            |
| Maluku Utara              | -                 | -                 | -                        | -                 |
| Papua                     | 5 506             | 16 054            | 3 642                    | 26 556            |
| Papua Barat               | 8 692             | 1 851             | 7 653                    | 1 498             |
| <b>Indonesia</b>          | <b>87 117 173</b> | <b>68 654 046</b> | <b>23 489 099</b>        | <b>23 847 358</b> |



Lanjutan Tabel / Continued Table 5.2.5

| Provinsi<br>Province      | Kencur<br>East Indian Galangal |                   | Kunyit<br>Turmeric  |                   |
|---------------------------|--------------------------------|-------------------|---------------------|-------------------|
|                           | 2008                           | 2009              | 2008                | 2009              |
| (1)                       | (6)                            | (7)               | (8)                 | (9)               |
| Aceh                      | 20 358                         | 57 935            | 104 290             | 246 454           |
| Sumatera Utara            | 384 085                        | 300 404           | 1 881 316           | 1 078 747         |
| Sumatera Barat            | 57 436                         | 61 910            | 505 285             | 477 707           |
| Riau                      | 164 456                        | 139 882           | 264 317             | 181 032           |
| Kepulauan Riau            | 11 019                         | 12 296            | 18 374              | 31 099            |
| Jambi                     | 97 573                         | 89 340            | 235 836             | 167 544           |
| Sumatera Selatan          | 284 862                        | 251 682           | 660 982             | 1 666 715         |
| Kepulauan Bangka Belitung | 164 168                        | 129 248           | 227 771             | 301 688           |
| Bengkulu                  | 257 831                        | 229 930           | 1 663 499           | 1 836 352         |
| Lampung                   | 1 843 046                      | 1 682 504         | 1 667 276           | 1 191 213         |
| DKI Jakarta               | 2 087                          | 2 785             | 2 724               | 4 639             |
| Jawa Barat                | 5 731 095                      | 6 346 905         | 8 737 217           | 6 987 237         |
| Banten                    | 2 858 488                      | 622 256           | 2 255 756           | 1 271 507         |
| Jawa Tengah               | 11 868 011                     | 8 774 674         | 15 614 708          | 13 276 326        |
| DI Yogyakarta             | 565 069                        | 804 808           | 2 299 878           | 2 214 905         |
| Jawa Timur                | 2 907 695                      | 2 666 365         | 17 842 211          | 17 903 613        |
| Bali                      | 21 402                         | 1 161 796         | 128 207             | 566 775           |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat       | 30 719                         | 22 670            | 71 759              | 409 186           |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur       | 304 310                        | 75 992            | 1 390 282           | 989 131           |
| Kalimantan Barat          | 221 902                        | 599 552           | 704 848             | 1 070 228         |
| Kalimantan Tengah         | 116 280                        | 113 991           | 271 327             | 184 675           |
| Kalimantan Selatan        | 1 044 078                      | 795 536           | 1 398 312           | 1 110 701         |
| Kalimantan Timur          | 199 954                        | 185 780           | 309 789             | 274 591           |
| Sulawesi Utara            | 7 565                          | 11 827            | 183 987             | 228 356           |
| Gorontalo                 | 631                            | 134               | 33 467              | 76 339            |
| Sulawesi Tengah           | 27 607                         | 40 783            | 69 024              | 88 218            |
| Sulawesi Selatan          | 99 653                         | 58 744            | 291 746             | 524 421           |
| Sulawesi Barat            | 74 781                         | 8 321             | 62 207              | 24 362            |
| Sulawesi Tenggara         | 30 394                         | 85 557            | 12 517 <sup>r</sup> | 76 150            |
| Maluku                    | 17 982                         | 271 646           | 33 674              | 66 310            |
| Maluku Utara              | -                              | -                 | -                   | -                 |
| Papua                     | 1 232                          | 11 578            | 4 446               | 17 360            |
| Papua Barat               | 850                            | 470               | 145 986             | 1 345             |
| <b>Indonesia</b>          | <b>29 416 619</b>              | <b>25 617 301</b> | <b>59 093 018</b>   | <b>54 544 926</b> |

Catatan / Note: <sup>r</sup> Angka diperbaiki / Revised figures

**Tabel**  
**Table** 5.2.6

**Produksi Tanaman Biofarmaka Menurut Provinsi dan Jenis Tanaman (kg), 2008 dan 2009**  
*Production of Medicinal Plant by Province and Kind of Plant and (kg), 2008 and 2009*

[Diolah dari Hasil Survei Pertanian Hortikultura SPH-TBF, BPS / Based on Agriculture Survey for Horticulture, BPS - Statistics Indonesia ]

| Provinsi<br>Province      | Jahe<br>Ginger     |                    | Laos/Lengkuas<br>Galanga |                   |
|---------------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|-------------------|
|                           | 2008               | 2009               | 2008                     | 2009              |
| (1)                       | (2)                | (3)                | (4)                      | (5)               |
| Aceh                      | 362 973            | 541 990            | 84 645                   | 233 738           |
| Sumatera Utara            | 5 820 524          | 8 555 608          | 1 248 436                | 1 029 076         |
| Sumatera Barat            | 4 301 846          | 2 737 252          | 1 966 027                | 1 986 775         |
| Riau                      | 921 323            | 883 324            | 861 487                  | 887 275           |
| Kepulauan Riau            | 42 701             | 74 293             | 60 554                   | 122 246           |
| Jambi                     | 1 803 066          | 1 496 172          | 602 764                  | 566 075           |
| Sumatera Selatan          | 1 180 462          | 1 409 856          | 1 043 383                | 1 413 641         |
| Kepulauan Bangka Belitung | 280 582            | 434 282            | 553 639                  | 626 653           |
| Bengkulu                  | 2 470 868          | 2 270 683          | 607 506                  | 1 102 087         |
| Lampung                   | 5 550 661          | 7 348 126          | 2 216 497                | 3 551 587         |
| DKI Jakarta               | 15 029             | 24 523             | 17 334                   | 7 998             |
| Jawa Barat                | 48 077 527         | 26 756 090         | 12 756 936               | 12 725 032        |
| Banten                    | 1 625 095          | 1 665 266          | 2 320 358                | 1 786 822         |
| Jawa Tengah               | 30 181 984         | 26 601 257         | 9 690 084                | 13 634 582        |
| DI Yogyakarta             | 1 311 288          | 1 635 374          | 3 006 452                | 3 155 182         |
| Jawa Timur                | 33 766 394         | 21 363 805         | 6 342 341                | 8 960 917         |
| Bali                      | 785 550            | 2 700 034          | 159 901                  | 334 578           |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat       | 242 432            | 182 423            | 225 269                  | 293 569           |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur       | 4 231 902          | 3 080 558          | 1 372 031                | 1 404 840         |
| Kalimantan Barat          | 838 068            | 2 052 206          | 546 436                  | 1 040 837         |
| Kalimantan Tengah         | 437 432            | 529 134            | 744 124                  | 642 561           |
| Kalimantan Selatan        | 2 283 872          | 2 724 386          | 196 016                  | 218 676           |
| Kalimantan Timur          | 2 804 685          | 1 989 712          | 1 992 987                | 1 754 946         |
| Sulawesi Utara            | 1 459 250          | 1 468 019          | 334 913                  | 348 910           |
| Gorontalo                 | 52 878             | 137 971            | 13 389                   | 11 553            |
| Sulawesi Tengah           | 348 362            | 359 247            | 132 501                  | 135 992           |
| Sulawesi Selatan          | 1 873 268          | 1 131 919          | 619 400                  | 728 676           |
| Sulawesi Barat            | 183 567            | 86 268             | 192 650                  | 77 582            |
| Sulawesi Tenggara         | 1 648 526          | 1 859 771          | 44 675                   | 366 439           |
| Maluku                    | 39 717             | 15 646             | 107 808                  | 71 386            |
| Maluku Utara              | -                  | -                  | -                        | -                 |
| Papua                     | 17 215             | 58 895             | 16 936                   | 105 021           |
| Papua Barat               | 4 839              | 6 994              | 15 367                   | 7 061             |
| <b>Indonesia</b>          | <b>154 963 886</b> | <b>122 181 084</b> | <b>50 092 846</b>        | <b>59 332 313</b> |

Lanjutan Tabel / Continued Table 5.2.6

| Provinsi<br>Province      | Kencur<br>East Indian Galangal |                   | Kunyit<br>Turmeric |                    |
|---------------------------|--------------------------------|-------------------|--------------------|--------------------|
|                           | 2008                           | 2009              | 2008               | 2009               |
| (1)                       | (6)                            | (7)               | (8)                | (9)                |
| Aceh                      | 30 309                         | 66 565            | 153 274            | 569 086            |
| Sumatera Utara            | 939 603                        | 833 580           | 4 081 089          | 3 520 787          |
| Sumatera Barat            | 142 875                        | 166 450           | 1 361 007          | 1 217 927          |
| Riau                      | 416 132                        | 383 091           | 816 355            | 557 656            |
| Kepulauan Riau            | 11 002                         | 34 265            | 34 447             | 95 374             |
| Jambi                     | 178 807                        | 252 883           | 523 417            | 570 374            |
| Sumatera Selatan          | 355 216                        | 418 003           | 1 152 540          | 11 284 714         |
| Kepulauan Bangka Belitung | 267 844                        | 252 542           | 435 618            | 492 948            |
| Bengkulu                  | 364 598                        | 633 029           | 2 296 729          | 1 977 833          |
| Lampung                   | 2 474 436                      | 2 658 551         | 2 157 294          | 2 197 477          |
| DKI Jakarta               | 11 459                         | 5 849             | 5 794              | 9 866              |
| Jawa Barat                | 6 380 980                      | 10 599 504        | 18 620 055         | 15 006 189         |
| Banten                    | 5 655 532                      | 765 962           | 1 709 811          | 1 176 279          |
| Jawa Tengah               | 14 146 547                     | 18 161 079        | 24 489 124         | 21 476 296         |
| DI Yogyakarta             | 954 624                        | 1 715 921         | 4 968 299          | 4 852 006          |
| Jawa Timur                | 3 201 660                      | 2 423 431         | 38 254 373         | 47 180 223         |
| Bali                      | 69 023                         | 1 026 451         | 339 920            | 1 022 505          |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat       | 68 991                         | 41 213            | 156 937            | 454 084            |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur       | 381 989                        | 214 770           | 2 294 750          | 2 963 891          |
| Kalimantan Barat          | 279 822                        | 920 276           | 1 586 404          | 2 275 035          |
| Kalimantan Tengah         | 207 617                        | 260 954           | 551 162            | 483 392            |
| Kalimantan Selatan        | 1 012 177                      | 755 105           | 1 526 862          | 1 159 385          |
| Kalimantan Timur          | 445 515                        | 459 619           | 913 081            | 712 308            |
| Sulawesi Utara            | 28 411                         | 28 937            | 1 028 908          | 1 076 469          |
| Gorontalo                 | 4 220                          | 2 208             | 39 869             | 116 148            |
| Sulawesi Tengah           | 65 866                         | 69 090            | 165 945            | 186 055            |
| Sulawesi Selatan          | 177 581                        | 48 782            | 670 829            | 778 660            |
| Sulawesi Barat            | 164 786                        | 20 525            | 173 366            | 80 193             |
| Sulawesi Tenggara         | 50 945                         | 85 675            | 11 134             | 389 211            |
| Maluku                    | 36 015                         | 291 735           | 67 349             | 108 456            |
| Maluku Utara              | -                              | -                 | -                  | -                  |
| Papua                     | 5 508                          | 36 784            | 14 946             | 53 151             |
| Papua Barat               | 1 070                          | 2 482             | 658 196            | 3 472              |
| <b>Indonesia</b>          | <b>38 531 160</b>              | <b>43 635 311</b> | <b>111 258 884</b> | <b>124 047 450</b> |

**Tabel** 5.2.7 **Luas Panen Tanaman Biofarmaka Menurut Jenis Tanaman (m<sup>2</sup>), 2006–2009**  
**Harvested Area of Medicinal Plants by Kind of Plant (m<sup>2</sup>), 2006–2009**

[Diolah dari Hasil Survei Pertanian Hortikultura SPH-TBF, BPS / Based on Agriculture Survey for Horticulture, BPS - Statistics Indonesia]

| Jenis Tanaman<br>Kind of Plant         | 2006       | 2007       | 2008       | 2009       |
|--|------------|------------|------------|------------|
| (1)                                    | (2)        | (3)        | (4)        | (5)        |
| Jahe / <i>Ginger</i>                   | 89 041 808 | 99 652 007 | 87 117 173 | 68 654 046 |
| Lengkuas / <i>Galanga</i>              | 18 684 299 | 19 417 161 | 23 489 099 | 23 847 358 |
| Kencur / <i>East Indian Galangal</i>   | 36 438 304 | 35 692 837 | 29 416 619 | 25 617 301 |
| Kunyit / <i>Turmeric</i>               | 53 805 760 | 58 901 389 | 59 093 018 | 54 544 926 |
| Lempuyang / <i>Zingiber Aromaticum</i> | 3 248 371  | 3 612 697  | 4 932 905  | 5 453 103  |
| Temulawak / <i>Java Turmeric</i>       | 15 475 963 | 21 829 266 | 16 174 365 | 20 977 327 |
| Temuireng / <i>Black Turmeric</i>      | 4 078 934  | 4 153 883  | 5 532 144  | 3 991 054  |
| Temukunci / <i>Chinese Keys</i>        | 1 445 859  | 1 752 436  | 1 837 517  | 2 488 178  |
| Dringo / <i>Sweet Root / Calamus</i>   | 443 412    | 242 122    | 359 201    | 355 679    |
| Kapulaga / <i>Java Cardamon</i>        | 8 571 860  | 3 107 315  | 2 700 185  | 3 506 599  |
| Mengkudu / <i>Indian Mulberry</i>      | 1 188 485  | 823 416    | 984 935    | 699 332    |
| Kejibeling / <i>Verbenaceae</i>        | 1 357 800  | 610 815    | 471 137    | 339 984    |
| Sambiloto / <i>King of Bitter</i>      | 1 551 973  | 754 448    | 2 746 988  | 1 729 218  |

**Tabel** 5.2.8 **Produksi Tanaman Biofarmaka Menurut Jenis Tanaman (kg), 2006–2009**  
**Table** 5.2.8 **Production of Medicinal Plant by Kind of Plant (kg), 2006–2009**

[Diolah dari Hasil Survei Pertanian Hortikultura SPH-TBF, BPS / Based on Agriculture Survey for Horticulture, BPS - Statistics Indonesia ]

| Jenis Tanaman<br>Kind of Plant         | 2006        | 2007        | 2008        | 2009        |
|--|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| (1)                                    | (2)         | (3)         | (4)         | (5)         |
| Jahe / <i>Ginger</i>                   | 177 137 949 | 178 502 542 | 154 963 886 | 122 181 084 |
| Lengkuas / <i>Galanga</i>              | 44 369 523  | 41 619 147  | 50 092 846  | 59 332 313  |
| Kencur / <i>East Indian Galangal</i>   | 47 081 020  | 48 366 947  | 38 531 160  | 43 635 311  |
| Kunyit / <i>Turmeric</i>               | 112 897 776 | 117 463 680 | 111 258 884 | 124 047 450 |
| Lempuyang / <i>Zingiber Aromaticum</i> | 5 773 432   | 6 308 391   | 7 621 045   | 8 804 375   |
| Temulawak / <i>Java Turmeric</i>       | 21 359 086  | 40 800 834  | 23 740 105  | 36 826 340  |
| Temuireng / <i>Black Turmeric</i>      | 5 607 046   | 8 186 185   | 8 817 235   | 7 584 022   |
| Temukunci / <i>Chinese Keys</i>        | 2 034 691   | 2 445 674   | 3 096 634   | 4 701 570   |
| Dringo / <i>Sweet Root / Calamus</i>   | 610 103     | 507 667     | 687 008     | 1 074 901   |
| Kapulaga / <i>Java Cardamon</i>        | 13 144 127  | 14 526 505  | 21 230 881  | 25 178 901  |
| Mengkudu / <i>Indian Mulberry</i>      | 12 983 957  | 14 015 795  | 16 306 163  | 16 267 057  |
| Kejibeling / <i>Verbenaceae</i>        | 1 902 693   | 869 599     | 1 202 453   | 943 721     |
| Sambiloto / <i>King of Bitter</i>      | 2 656 234   | 1 298 974   | 7 716 432   | 4 334 768   |

**Tabel** 5.2.9 **Luas Panen Tanaman Hias Menurut Provinsi dan Jenis Tanaman (m<sup>2</sup>), 2008 dan 2009**  
**Table** 5.2.9 **Harvested Area of Ornamental Plant by Province and Kind of Plant (m<sup>2</sup>), 2008 and 2009**

[Diolah dari Hasil Survei Pertanian Hortikultura SPH-TH, BPS / Based on Agriculture Survey for Horticulture, BPS - Statistics Indonesia]

| Provinsi<br>Province      | Anggrek<br>Orchid |                  | Krisan<br>Chrysantemum |                  |
|---------------------------|-------------------|------------------|------------------------|------------------|
|                           | 2008              | 2009             | 2008                   | 2009             |
| (1)                       | (2)               | (3)              | (4)                    | (5)              |
| Aceh                      | 229               | 433              | -                      | 12               |
| Sumatera Utara            | 23 585            | 25 732           | 451 829                | 54 226           |
| Sumatera Barat            | 973               | 6 060            | 6 639                  | 21 047           |
| Riau                      | 26 607            | 25 633           | 1 504                  | 622              |
| Kepulauan Riau            | 1 340             | 1 367            | 98                     | 97               |
| Jambi                     | 1 691             | 3 283            | 123                    | 90               |
| Sumatera Selatan          | 20 810            | 5 083            | 1 861                  | 1 873            |
| Kepulauan Bangka Belitung | 5 635             | 5 544            | 192                    | 206              |
| Bengkulu                  | 696               | 1 046            | 25                     | 263              |
| Lampung                   | 28 279            | 21 135           | 7 543                  | 5 134            |
| DKI Jakarta               | 110 354           | 131 235          | 20                     | 257              |
| Jawa Barat                | 334 695           | 291 111          | 1 783 378              | 1 636 357        |
| Banten                    | 186 197           | 75 450           | 4 040                  | 1 212            |
| Jawa Tengah               | 105 298           | 196 883          | 213 091                | 303 977          |
| DI Yogyakarta             | 11 770            | 4 457            | 42 536                 | 15 013           |
| Jawa Timur                | 234 003           | 260 263          | 4 010 511              | 7 661 339        |
| Bali                      | 74 534            | 130 279          | 12 390                 | 11 500           |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat       | 5 161             | 4 920            | 155                    | 4 292            |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur       | 16 399            | 25 019           | 99                     | 1 170            |
| Kalimantan Barat          | 32 748            | 1 914            | 1 447                  | 1 875            |
| Kalimantan Tengah         | 27 364            | 613              | 113                    | 51               |
| Kalimantan Selatan        | 969               | 552              | 268                    | 177              |
| Kalimantan Timur          | 7 457             | 26 774           | 733                    | 2 912            |
| Sulawesi Utara            | 41 667            | 43 138           | 15 907                 | 15 946           |
| Gorontalo                 | 197               | 763              | 20                     | 20               |
| Sulawesi Tengah           | 3 043             | 3 249            | 12                     | 0                |
| Sulawesi Selatan          | 9 678             | 4 649            | 4 350                  | 2 651            |
| Sulawesi Barat            | 1 161             | 3 465            | -                      | 60               |
| Sulawesi Tenggara         | 787               | 956              | 286                    | 298              |
| Maluku                    | 117               | -                | -                      | -                |
| Maluku Utara              | -                 | -                | -                      | -                |
| Papua                     | 7 235             | 7 193            | -                      | -                |
| Papua Barat               | -                 | -                | -                      | -                |
| <b>Indonesia</b>          | <b>1 320 679</b>  | <b>1 308 199</b> | <b>6 559 170</b>       | <b>9 742 677</b> |

Lanjutan Tabel / Continued Table 5.2.9

| Provinsi<br>Province      | Mawar<br>Rose  |                | Sedap Malam<br>Tuberose |                |
|---------------------------|----------------|----------------|-------------------------|----------------|
|                           | 2008           | 2009           | 2008                    | 2009           |
| (1)                       | (6)            | (7)            | (8)                     | (9)            |
| Aceh                      | 242            | 336            | -                       | 12             |
| Sumatera Utara            | 13 147         | 10 021         | 67 018                  | 22 871         |
| Sumatera Barat            | 27 100         | 21 844         | 3 105                   | 2 360          |
| Riau                      | 20 175         | 12 932         | 13 870                  | 4 992          |
| Kepulauan Riau            | 366            | 229            | -                       | 15             |
| Jambi                     | 3 494          | 2 459          | 1 374                   | 1 157          |
| Sumatera Selatan          | 24 968         | 11 827         | 2 904                   | 729            |
| Kepulauan Bangka Belitung | 3 747          | 1 342          | 280                     | 43             |
| Bengkulu                  | 2 089          | 1 545          | 218                     | 565            |
| Lampung                   | 38 110         | 15 894         | 16 520                  | 9 815          |
| DKI Jakarta               | 8 592          | 14 485         | 10                      | -              |
| Jawa Barat                | 132 462        | 114 167        | 259 973                 | 246 220        |
| Banten                    | 14 570         | 3 837          | 72 140                  | 27 780         |
| Jawa Tengah               | 68 317         | 43 375         | 184 177                 | 295 549        |
| DI Yogyakarta             | 2 573          | 2 588          | 527                     | 820            |
| Jawa Timur                | 513 921        | 232 336        | 58 073                  | 191 216        |
| Bali                      | 644            | 11 625         | 400                     | 3 500          |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat       | 3 882          | 2 313          | -                       | 630            |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur       | 22 343         | 47 400         | 1 353                   | 1 696          |
| Kalimantan Barat          | 1 620          | 1 465          | 3 808                   | 861            |
| Kalimantan Tengah         | 5 686          | 2 513          | -                       | 35             |
| Kalimantan Selatan        | 465            | 1 315          | 26                      | 75             |
| Kalimantan Timur          | 19 150         | 38 105         | 103                     | 278            |
| Sulawesi Utara            | 1 945          | 3 924          | 2 156                   | 1 735          |
| Gorontalo                 | 226            | 183            | 40                      | -              |
| Sulawesi Tengah           | 1 058          | 2 860          | 867                     | 585            |
| Sulawesi Selatan          | 8 945          | 5 175          | 5 897                   | 1 540          |
| Sulawesi Barat            | 807            | 422            | 497                     | 25             |
| Sulawesi Tenggara         | 905            | 1 342          | 479                     | 348            |
| Maluku                    | 235            | -              | -                       | -              |
| Maluku Utara              | -              | -              | -                       | -              |
| Papua                     | 10 086         | 6 621          | 106                     | 257            |
| Papua Barat               | -              | -              | -                       | -              |
| <b>Indonesia</b>          | <b>951 870</b> | <b>614 480</b> | <b>695 921</b>          | <b>815 709</b> |

**Tabel 5.2.10** **Produksi Tanaman Hias Menurut Provinsi dan Jenis Tanaman (tangkai), 2008 dan 2009**  
**Production of Ornamental Plant by Province and Kind of Plant (stalks), 2008 and 2009**

[Diolah dari Hasil Survei Pertanian Hortikultura SPH-TH, BPS / Based on Agriculture Survey for Horticulture, BPS - Statistics Indonesia]

| Provinsi<br>Province      | Anggrek<br>Orchid |                   | Krisan<br>Chrysantemum |                    |
|---------------------------|-------------------|-------------------|------------------------|--------------------|
|                           | 2008              | 2009              | 2008                   | 2009               |
| (1)                       | (2)               | (3)               | (4)                    | (5)                |
| Aceh                      | 767               | 1 789             | -                      | 54                 |
| Sumatera Utara            | 378 959           | 342 217           | 3 803 034              | 537 367            |
| Sumatera Barat            | 132 405           | 179 296           | 94 755                 | 243 156            |
| Riau                      | 80 481            | 45 363            | 3 704                  | 1 893              |
| Kepulauan Riau            | 5 756             | 6 313             | 738                    | 264                |
| Jambi                     | 7 474             | 47 639            | 343                    | 899                |
| Sumatera Selatan          | 36 533            | 26 317            | 3 690                  | 10 388             |
| Kepulauan Bangka Belitung | 21 857            | 32 492            | 518                    | 922                |
| Bengkulu                  | 17 451            | 36 586            | 1 049                  | 2 029              |
| Lampung                   | 190 770           | 206 954           | 72 504                 | 83 637             |
| DKI Jakarta               | 1 164 863         | 1 258 047         | 60                     | 582                |
| Jawa Barat                | 5 617 993         | 5 582 076         | 51 451 094             | 55 715 528         |
| Banten                    | 1 344 200         | 1 453 304         | 7 213                  | 2 548              |
| Jawa Tengah               | 954 404           | 985 222           | 13 528 918             | 18 636 348         |
| DI Yogyakarta             | 173 218           | 89 781            | 446 578                | 575 933            |
| Jawa Timur                | 1 660 307         | 2 180 521         | 29 962 606             | 29 361 122         |
| Bali                      | 683 778           | 574 426           | 116 240                | 423 490            |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat       | 35 764            | 8 277             | 155                    | 4 512              |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur       | 47 820            | 130 124           | 227                    | 14 299             |
| Kalimantan Barat          | 1 849 694         | 2 005 276         | 11 545                 | 15 248             |
| Kalimantan Tengah         | 164 473           | 18 339            | 591                    | 1 229              |
| Kalimantan Selatan        | 8 657             | 11 027            | 478                    | 2 985              |
| Kalimantan Timur          | 217 826           | 506 415           | 55 289                 | 81 962             |
| Sulawesi Utara            | 357 350           | 362 906           | 2 140 908              | 2 078 653          |
| Gorontalo                 | 638               | 2 155             | 65                     | 74                 |
| Sulawesi Tengah           | 20 001            | 20 655            | 355                    | 320                |
| Sulawesi Selatan          | 91 373            | 30 699            | 67 931                 | 49 925             |
| Sulawesi Barat            | 12 114            | 20 673            | -                      | 80                 |
| Sulawesi Tenggara         | 10 895            | 11 673            | 6 538                  | 1 625              |
| Maluku                    | 1 445             | -                 | -                      | -                  |
| Maluku Utara              | -                 | -                 | -                      | -                  |
| Papua                     | 20 698            | 29 387            | -                      | -                  |
| Papua Barat               | -                 | -                 | -                      | -                  |
| <b>Indonesia</b>          | <b>15 309 964</b> | <b>16 205 949</b> | <b>101 777 126</b>     | <b>107 847 072</b> |



Lanjutan Tabel / Continued Table 5.2.10

| Provinsi<br>Province      | Mawar<br>Rose     |                   | Sedap Malam<br>Tuberose |                   |
|---------------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------------|-------------------|
|                           | 2008              | 2009              | 2008                    | 2009              |
| (1)                       | (6)               | (7)               | (8)                     | (9)               |
| Aceh                      | 2 283             | 516               | -                       | 72                |
| Sumatera Utara            | 135 779           | 263 796           | 345 511                 | 179 502           |
| Sumatera Barat            | 338 049           | 232 383           | 120 610                 | 85 604            |
| Riau                      | 65 249            | 34 205            | 50 452                  | 15 258            |
| Kepulauan Riau            | 1 095             | 508               | -                       | 15                |
| Jambi                     | 65 173            | 35 053            | 25 625                  | 17 677            |
| Sumatera Selatan          | 128 331           | 81 061            | 8 275                   | 7 876             |
| Kepulauan Bangka Belitung | 10 311            | 5 321             | 586                     | 156               |
| Bengkulu                  | 20 836            | 26 024            | 2 993                   | 3 363             |
| Lampung                   | 262 421           | 208 520           | 120 122                 | 95 012            |
| DKI Jakarta               | 67 800            | 37 421            | 50                      | -                 |
| Jawa Barat                | 4 851 516         | 4 471 566         | 5 277 079               | 4 565 041         |
| Banten                    | 24 790            | 13 020            | 442 193                 | 175 954           |
| Jawa Tengah               | 12 262 228        | 33 344 166        | 4 774 533               | 6 464 332         |
| DI Yogyakarta             | 20 962            | 27 476            | 1 702                   | 5 317             |
| Jawa Timur                | 20 361 500        | 20 574 671        | 14 282 349              | 39 228 047        |
| Bali                      | 17 694            | 166 548           | 8 269                   | 96 175            |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat       | 34 127            | 24 415            | 60                      | 945               |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur       | 85 737            | 125 231           | 37 957                  | 22 936            |
| Kalimantan Barat          | 19 918            | 40 916            | 37 424                  | 12 863            |
| Kalimantan Tengah         | 15 655            | 12 518            | -                       | 102               |
| Kalimantan Selatan        | 22 380            | 36 224            | 106                     | 665               |
| Kalimantan Timur          | 240 383           | 263 843           | 233                     | 11 391            |
| Sulawesi Utara            | 71 676            | 72 555            | 16 788                  | 17 608            |
| Gorontalo                 | 392               | 1 159             | 52                      | -                 |
| Sulawesi Tengah           | 12 749            | 13 565            | 4 728                   | 8 642             |
| Sulawesi Selatan          | 88 463            | 51 445            | 36 128                  | 28 683            |
| Sulawesi Barat            | 2 107             | 2 156             | 602                     | 557               |
| Sulawesi Tenggara         | 8 490             | 7 734             | 3 770                   | 2 770             |
| Maluku                    | 26 031            | -                 | -                       | -                 |
| Maluku Utara              | -                 | -                 | -                       | -                 |
| Papua                     | 1 571             | 17 346            | 117                     | 1 244             |
| Papua Barat               | -                 | -                 | -                       | -                 |
| <b>Indonesia</b>          | <b>39 265 696</b> | <b>60 191 362</b> | <b>25 598 314</b>       | <b>51 047 807</b> |

**Tabel** 5.2.11 **Luas Panen Tanaman Hias Menurut Jenis Tanaman (m<sup>2</sup>), 2006–2009**  
**Table** *Harvested Area of Ornamental Plant by Kind of Plant (m<sup>2</sup>), 2006–2009*

[Diolah dari Hasil Survei Pertanian Hortikultura SPH-TH, BPS / Based on Agriculture Survey for Horticulture, BPS - Statistics Indonesia]

| Jenis Tanaman<br>Kind of Plant     | 2006      | 2007      | 2008      | 2009      |
|------------------------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
| (1)                                | (2)       | (3)       | (4)       | (5)       |
| Anggrek / <i>Orchid</i>            | 1 120 630 | 1 229 102 | 1 320 679 | 1 308 199 |
| Anthurium Bunga / <i>Anthurium</i> | 136 452   | 186 013   | 218 955   | 176 591   |
| Anyelir / <i>Carnation</i>         | 127 708   | 178 690   | 196 478   | 337 703   |
| Gerbera / <i>Herbras</i>           | 98 434    | 149 571   | 177 755   | 234 613   |
| Gladiol / <i>Gladiolus</i>         | 743 332   | 636 824   | 424 693   | 336 690   |
| Pisang - pisang / <i>Heliconia</i> | 197 051   | 226 082   | 331 800   | 301 129   |
| Krisan / <i>Chrysantemum</i>       | 1 939 039 | 4 279 390 | 6 559 170 | 9 742 677 |
| Mawar / <i>Rose</i>                | 536 445   | 1 690 659 | 951 870   | 614 480   |
| Sadap Malam / <i>Tuberose</i>      | 1 306 002 | 613 646   | 695 921   | 815 709   |
| Dracaena / <i>Dracaena</i>         | 66 038    | 98 107    | 176 470   | 194 801   |
| Melati / <i>Jasmine</i>            | 5 891 740 | 1 427 534 | 1 296 439 | 959 546   |
| Palem / <i>Palm</i> <sup>1</sup>   | 658 721   | 749 869   | 523 460   | 460 398   |

Catatan / Note: <sup>1</sup> Satuan luas panen dalam pohon / *The unit of harvested area are tree*

**Tabel 5.2.12** **Produksi Tanaman Hias Menurut Jenis Tanaman (tangkai), 2006–2009**  
**Table** **Production of Ornamental Plant by Kind of Plant (stalks), 2006–2009**

[Diolah dari Hasil Survei Pertanian Hortikultura SPH-TH, BPS / Based on Agriculture Survey for Horticulture, BPS - Statistics Indonesia]

| Jenis Tanaman<br>Kind of Plant          | 2006       | 2007       | 2008        | 2009        |
|---|------------|------------|-------------|-------------|
| (1)                                     | (2)        | (3)        | (4)         | (5)         |
| Anggrek / <i>Orchid</i>                 | 10 903 444 | 9 484 393  | 15 309 964  | 16 205 949  |
| Anthurium Bunga / <i>Anthurium</i>      | 2 017 535  | 2 198 990  | 2 627 498   | 3 833 100   |
| Anyelir / <i>Carnation</i>              | 1 781 046  | 1 901 509  | 3 024 558   | 5 320 824   |
| Gerbera / <i>Herbras</i>                | 4 874 098  | 4 931 441  | 4 101 631   | 5 185 586   |
| Gladiol / <i>Gladiolus</i>              | 11 195 483 | 11 271 385 | 8 581 395   | 9 775 500   |
| Pisang - pisang / <i>Heliconia</i>      | 1 390 117  | 1 427 048  | 5 278 477   | 4 124 174   |
| Krisan / <i>Chrysantemum</i>            | 63 716 256 | 66 979 260 | 101 777 126 | 107 847 072 |
| Mawar / <i>Rose</i>                     | 40 394 027 | 59 492 699 | 39 265 696  | 60 191 362  |
| Sadap Malam / <i>Tuberose</i>           | 30 373 679 | 21 687 493 | 25 598 314  | 51 047 807  |
| Dracaena / <i>Dracaena</i> <sup>1</sup> | 905 039    | 2 041 962  | 1 863 764   | 2 262 505   |
| Melati / <i>Jasmine</i> <sup>2</sup>    | 24 795 995 | 15 775 751 | 20 388 119  | 28 307 326  |
| Palem / <i>Palm</i> <sup>1</sup>        | 986 340    | 1 171 768  | 1 149 420   | 1 260 408   |

Catatan / Note: <sup>1</sup> Satuan produksi dalam pohon / The unit of production are tree

<sup>2</sup> Satuan produksi dalam kg / The unit of production are kg

**Tabel**  
**Table** 5.2.13

**Produksi Buah-buahan Menurut Provinsi dan Jenis Tanaman (ton),  
2008 dan 2009**  
*Production of Fruit by Province and Kind of Plant (ton),  
2008 and 2009*

[Diolah dari Hasil Survei Pertanian Hortikultura SPH-BST BPS / Based on Agriculture Survey for Horticulture, BPS - Statistics Indonesia ]

| Provinsi<br><i>Province</i> | Mangga<br><i>Mango</i> |                  | Durian<br><i>Durian</i> |                | Jeruk<br><i>Orange</i> |                  |
|-----------------------------|------------------------|------------------|-------------------------|----------------|------------------------|------------------|
|                             | 2008                   | 2009             | 2008                    | 2009           | 2008                   | 2009             |
| (1)                         | (2)                    | (3)              | (4)                     | (5)            | (6)                    | (7)              |
| Aceh                        | 15 212                 | 22 422           | 8 732                   | 14 893         | 14 389                 | 19 242           |
| Sumatera Utara              | 26 365                 | 21 971           | 128 803                 | 102 580        | 858 508                | 728 796          |
| Sumatera Barat              | 6 393                  | 9 649            | 41 974                  | 37 388         | 24 696                 | 24 891           |
| Riau                        | 6 012                  | 7 029            | 10 571                  | 11 510         | 27 073                 | 19 221           |
| Kepulauan Riau              | 255                    | 1 843            | 4 551                   | 6 333          | 190                    | 556              |
| Jambi                       | 2 672                  | 2 798            | 13 482                  | 24 287         | 36 620                 | 39 073           |
| Sumatera Selatan            | 9 479                  | 13 589           | 24 159                  | 36 112         | 64 233                 | 77 316           |
| Kepulauan Bangka Belitung   | 1 899                  | 3 440            | 2 417                   | 8 566          | 10 795                 | 7 466            |
| Bengkulu                    | 3 484                  | 3 966            | 26 904                  | 24 343         | 14 275                 | 15 622           |
| Lampung                     | 42 846                 | 15 517           | 31 211                  | 30 463         | 65 257                 | 11 006           |
| DKI Jakarta                 | 2 691                  | 2 783            | 129                     | 288            | 3                      | 12               |
| Jawa Barat                  | 474 777                | 398 159          | 91 097                  | 70 362         | 27 911                 | 28 246           |
| Banten                      | 23 965                 | 23 991           | 23 274                  | 28 152         | 1 140                  | 1 563            |
| Jawa Tengah                 | 348 808                | 423 752          | 65 019                  | 74 368         | 33 727                 | 30 341           |
| DI Yogyakarta               | 34 619                 | 41 775           | 6 288                   | 9 217          | 1 880                  | 2 062            |
| Jawa Timur                  | 691 904                | 694 314          | 91 078                  | 141 522        | 520 864                | 378 923          |
| Bali                        | 67 644                 | 59 868           | 8 403                   | 15 650         | 71 232                 | 162 916          |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat         | 61 320                 | 99 360           | 3 289                   | 6 085          | 3 483                  | 6 931            |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur         | 109 894                | 155 999          | 787                     | 910            | 28 317                 | 36 918           |
| Kalimantan Barat            | 2 356                  | 3 847            | 16 436                  | 32 387         | 181 793                | 170 201          |
| Kalimantan Tengah           | 4 662                  | 6 706            | 8 040                   | 16 915         | 6 165                  | 8 674            |
| Kalimantan Selatan          | 6 156                  | 6 403            | 9 276                   | 17 969         | 79 080                 | 88 061           |
| Kalimantan Timur            | 7 281                  | 12 588           | 6 075                   | 16 359         | 10 491                 | 11 754           |
| Sulawesi Utara              | 12 360                 | 16 007           | 11 500                  | 11 974         | 1 864                  | 1 903            |
| Gorontalo                   | 3 109                  | 3 901            | 224                     | 666            | 670                    | 1 594            |
| Sulawesi Tengah             | 11 709                 | 13 794           | 9 196                   | 10 027         | 13 614                 | 14 158           |
| Sulawesi Selatan            | 107 326                | 147 423          | 21 104                  | 25 877         | 33 694                 | 36 266           |
| Sulawesi Barat              | 7 227                  | 11 533           | 3 947                   | 9 050          | 301 483                | 157 484          |
| Sulawesi Tenggara           | 5 391                  | 10 062           | 1 886                   | 1 981          | 19 081                 | 26 274           |
| Maluku                      | 2 402                  | 2 106            | 5 338                   | 5 538          | 4 032                  | 3 882            |
| Maluku Utara                | 459                    | 605              | 1 975                   | 334            | 4 179                  | 1 636            |
| Papua                       | 3 863                  | 5 516            | 3 201                   | 3 656          | 6 720                  | 18 360           |
| Papua Barat                 | 545                    | 724              | 1 957                   | 2 036          | 173                    | 420              |
| <b>Indonesia</b>            | <b>2 105 085</b>       | <b>2 243 440</b> | <b>682 323</b>          | <b>797 798</b> | <b>2 467 632</b>       | <b>2 131 768</b> |

Lanjutan Tabel / Continued Table 5.2.13

| Provinsi<br>Province      | Pisang<br>Banana |                  | Pepaya<br>Papaya |                | Salak<br>Salacca |                |
|---------------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|----------------|------------------|----------------|
|                           | 2008             | 2009             | 2008             | 2009           | 2008             | 2009           |
| (1)                       | (8)              | (9)              | (10)             | (11)           | (12)             | (13)           |
| Aceh                      | 29 327           | 61 133           | 4 293            | 8 652          | 187              | 605            |
| Sumatera Utara            | 233 124          | 335 790          | 23 287           | 27 659         | 229 511          | 259 103        |
| Sumatera Barat            | 80 933           | 91 938           | 8 900            | 9 011          | 2 305            | 1 881          |
| Riau                      | 29 008           | 31 594           | 6 566            | 8 842          | 633              | 776            |
| Kepulauan Riau            | 1 135            | 2 812            | 1 436            | 1 889          | 116              | 322            |
| Jambi                     | 34 522           | 35 639           | 25 954           | 43 262         | 296              | 863            |
| Sumatera Selatan          | 320 010          | 212 718          | 5 500            | 7 225          | 1 335            | 2 038          |
| Kepulauan Bangka Belitung | 15 912           | 9 060            | 1 477            | 1 442          | 1 067            | 1 908          |
| Bengkulu                  | 52 441           | 31 341           | 7 941            | 7 919          | 2 710            | 1 506          |
| Lampung                   | 642 702          | 681 875          | 70 464           | 53 354         | 6 712            | 5 409          |
| DKI Jakarta               | 1 695            | 1 030            | 508              | 692            | 73               | 29             |
| Jawa Barat                | 1 313 935        | 1 415 694        | 86 562           | 90 470         | 143 470          | 149 228        |
| Banten                    | 114 471          | 194 835          | 4 853            | 4 061          | 771              | 1 394          |
| Jawa Tengah               | 831 158          | 965 389          | 59 050           | 55 956         | 251 173          | 174 519        |
| DI Yogyakarta             | 60 560           | 52 734           | 11 235           | 9 093          | 59 929           | 62 572         |
| Jawa Timur                | 1 082 070        | 1 020 773        | 210 680          | 231 975        | 53 287           | 74 042         |
| Bali                      | 138 876          | 153 540          | 9 728            | 9 808          | 56 413           | 46 214         |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat       | 62 696           | 72 925           | 7 465            | 17 077         | 46               | 75             |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur       | 191 342          | 294 770          | 64 248           | 63 535         | 824              | 1 208          |
| Kalimantan Barat          | 109 708          | 111 728          | 3 017            | 10 585         | 1 598            | 4 067          |
| Kalimantan Tengah         | 20 068           | 29 769           | 2 436            | 4 368          | 874              | 1 915          |
| Kalimantan Selatan        | 91 520           | 91 964           | 4 366            | 5 421          | 1 121            | 1 115          |
| Kalimantan Timur          | 77 081           | 103 099          | 47 071           | 39 817         | 31 163           | 22 334         |
| Sulawesi Utara            | 56 924           | 59 100           | 5 030            | 5 635          | 5 553            | 5 557          |
| Gorontalo                 | 8 359            | 7 529            | 712              | 794            | 3                | 5              |
| Sulawesi Tengah           | 26 214           | 26 983           | 2 667            | 2 728          | 515              | 519            |
| Sulawesi Selatan          | 219 829          | 195 973          | 27 579           | 37 232         | 8 953            | 8 395          |
| Sulawesi Barat            | 21 364           | 42 873           | 1 201            | 1 731          | 102              | 120            |
| Sulawesi Tenggara         | 42 999           | 17 200           | 3 182            | 4 357          | 322              | 362            |
| Maluku                    | 5 993            | 3 311            | 3 628            | 2 790          | 122              | 129            |
| Maluku Utara              | 73 984           | 2 044            | 3 265            | 186            | 300              | 37             |
| Papua                     | 10 154           | 10 869           | 2 588            | 2 489          | 624              | 636            |
| Papua Barat               | 4 501            | 5 501            | 1 010            | 2 789          | 357              | 131            |
| <b>Indonesia</b>          | <b>6 004 615</b> | <b>6 373 533</b> | <b>717 899</b>   | <b>772 844</b> | <b>862 465</b>   | <b>829 014</b> |

**Tabel 5.2.14** **Produksi Buah-Buahan dan Sayuran Tahunan Menurut Jenis Tanaman (ton), 2006–2009**  
**Production of Annual Fruits and Vegetables by Kind of Plant (ton), 2006–2009**

[Diolah dari Hasil Survei Pertanian Hortikultura SPH-BST BPS / Based on Agriculture Survey for Horticulture, BPS - Statistics Indonesia ]

| Jenis Tanaman<br>Kind of Plant           | 2006      | 2007      | 2008      | 2009      |
|--|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
| (1)                                      | (2)       | (3)       | (4)       | (5)       |
| <b>Buah-buahan / Fruits:</b>             |           |           |           |           |
| Alpukat / Avocado                        | 239 463   | 201 635   | 244 215   | 257 642   |
| Belimbing / Star Fruit                   | 70 298    | 59 984    | 72 397    | 72 443    |
| Duku / Langsung / Kokosan / Duku         | 157 655   | 178 026   | 158 649   | 195 364   |
| Durian / Durian                          | 747 848   | 594 842   | 682 323   | 797 798   |
| Jambu Biji / Guava                       | 196 180   | 179 474   | 212 260   | 220 202   |
| Jambu Air / Rose Apple                   | 128 648   | 94 015    | 111 495   | 104 885   |
| Jeruk Siam / Keprok / Tangerine / Orange | 2 479 852 | 2 551 635 | 2 391 011 | 2 025 840 |
| Jeruk Besar / Pomelo                     | 85 691    | 74 249    | 76 621    | 105 928   |
| Jeruk / Orange ( Tangerin + Pomelo )     | 2 565 543 | 2 625 884 | 2 467 632 | 2 131 768 |
| Mangga / Mango                           | 1 621 997 | 1 818 619 | 2 105 085 | 2 243 440 |
| Manggis / Mangosteen                     | 72 634    | 112 722   | 78 674    | 105 558   |
| Nangka / Cempedak / Jack Fruit           | 683 904   | 601 929   | 675 455   | 653 444   |
| Nanas / Pineapple                        | 1 427 781 | 1 395 566 | 1 433 133 | 1 558 196 |
| Pepaya / Papaya                          | 643 451   | 621 524   | 717 899   | 772 844   |
| Pisang / Banana                          | 5 037 472 | 5 454 226 | 6 004 615 | 6 373 533 |
| Rambutan / Rambutan                      | 801 077   | 705 823   | 978 259   | 986 841   |
| Salak / Salacca                          | 861 950   | 805 879   | 862 465   | 829 014   |
| Sawo / Sapodilla / Star Apple            | 107 169   | 101 263   | 120 649   | 127 876   |
| Markisa / Marquisa                       | 119 683   | 106 788   | 138 027   | 120 796   |
| Sirsak / Soursop                         | 84 373    | 55 798    | 55 042    | 65 359    |
| Sukun / Bread Fruit                      | 88 339    | 92 014    | 113 778   | 110 923   |
| <b>Sayuran / Vegetables:</b>             |           |           |           |           |
| Melinjo / Melinjo                        | 239 209   | 205 728   | 230 654   | 221 097   |
| Petai / Twisted Cluster Bean             | 148 268   | 178 680   | 213 536   | 183 679   |

### 5.3 PERKEBUNAN ESTATE CROPS

**Tabel** 5.3.1 **Jumlah Perusahaan Perkebunan Besar Menurut Jenis Tanaman, 2005–2009**  
*Table* **Number of Large Estate Crop Companies by Types of Crops, 2005–2009**

[Diolah dari Hasil Survei Perusahaan Perkebunan, BPS / Based on Estates Survey, BPS - Statistics Indonesia]

| Jenis Tanaman / Type of Crops | 2005 | 2006 | 2007 | 2008  | 2009 <sup>x</sup> |
|-------------------------------|------|------|------|-------|-------------------|
| (1)                           | (2)  | (3)  | (4)  | (5)   | (6)               |
| <b>Tanaman Tahunan</b>        |      |      |      |       |                   |
| <i>Perennial Crops</i>        |      |      |      |       |                   |
| Karet / Rubber                | 414  | 413  | 413  | 406   | 404               |
| Kelapa / Coconut              | 182  | 173  | 173  | 154   | 152               |
| Kelapa sawit / Oil palm       | 890  | 958  | 965  | 1 146 | 1 151             |
| Kopi / Coffee                 | 131  | 131  | 130  | 109   | 111               |
| Kakao / Cocoa                 | 145  | 139  | 139  | 129   | 129               |
| Teh / Tea                     | 143  | 141  | 141  | 155   | 155               |
| Cengkeh / Clove               | 65   | 65   | 65   | 59    | 59                |
| Kapok                         | 21   | 20   | 20   | 21    | 21                |
| Kina / Cinchona               | 15   | 15   | 15   | 17    | 17                |
| <b>Tanaman Semusim</b>        |      |      |      |       |                   |
| <i>Seasonal Crops</i>         |      |      |      |       |                   |
| Tebu / Sugar cane             | 82   | 82   | 82   | 78    | 79                |
| Tembakau / Tobacco            | 19   | 19   | 18   | 16    | 16                |

Catatan / Note: <sup>x</sup>Angka sementara / Preliminary figures

**Tabel** 5.3.2 **Luas Areal Tanaman Perkebunan Besar Menurut Jenis Tanaman (ribu ha), 2005–2009**  
**Table** *Planted Area of Large Estate Crops by Type of Crops (thousand ha), 2005–2009*

[Diolah dari Hasil Survei Perusahaan Perkebunan, BPS / Based on Estates Survey, BPS - Statistics Indonesia]

| Jenis Tanaman / Type of Crops   | 2005    | 2006    | 2007               | 2008              | 2009 <sup>x</sup> |
|---------------------------------|---------|---------|--------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| (1)                             | (2)     | (3)     | (4)                | (5)               | (6)               |
| <b>Tanaman Tahunan</b>          |         |         |                    |                   |                   |
| <b>Perennial Crops</b>          |         |         |                    |                   |                   |
| Karet / Rubber                  | 512,4   | 513,4   | 514,0 <sup>*</sup> | 514,0             | 514,0             |
| Kelapa / Coconut <sup>1</sup>   | 67,8    | 68,4    | 67,5               | 59,0              | 58,9              |
| Kelapa sawit / Oil palm         | 3 593,4 | 3 748,5 | 3 753,1            | 4 451,8           | 4 520,6           |
| Kopi / Coffee                   | 52,9    | 53,6    | 52,5               | 58,3              | 58,3              |
| Kakao / Cocoa                   | 85,9    | 101,2   | 106,5              | 98,4              | 102,6             |
| Teh / Tea                       | 81,7    | 78,4    | 76,8               | 75,2 <sup>*</sup> | 67,1              |
| Cengkeh / Clove <sup>1</sup>    | 10,1    | 8,6     | 8,6                | 8,8               | 8,9               |
| Kapok <sup>1</sup>              | 5,9     | 5,4     | 5,4                | 5,4               | 5,2               |
| Kina / Cinchona                 | 3,1     | 3,1     | 3,0                | 3,0               | 3,0               |
| <b>Tanaman Semusim</b>          |         |         |                    |                   |                   |
| <b>Seasonal Crops</b>           |         |         |                    |                   |                   |
| Tebu / Sugar cane <sup>2</sup>  | 381,8   | 396,4   | 427,8              | 436,5             | 443,8             |
| Tembakau / Tobacco <sup>2</sup> | 4,8     | 5,1     | 5,8                | 4,6               | 4,5               |

Catatan / Note: <sup>\*</sup> Angka sementara / Preliminary figures

Sumber / Source: <sup>1</sup> Data berasal dari Direktorat Jenderal Perkebunan / Data are from Directorate General of Estates

<sup>2</sup> Luas yang ditebang / Harvested area



**Tabel** 5.3.3 **Luas Areal Tanaman Perkebunan Rakyat Menurut Jenis Tanaman (ribu ha), 2005–2009**  
**Table** 5.3.3 **Planted Area of Smallholders Estates by Type of Crops (thousand ha), 2005–2009**

| Jenis Tanaman / Type of Crops   | 2005              | 2006               | 2007    | 2008                 | 2009 <sup>x</sup> |
|---------------------------------|-------------------|--------------------|---------|----------------------|-------------------|
| (1)                             | (2)               | (3)                | (4)     | (5)                  | (6)               |
| <b>Tanaman Tahunan</b>          |                   |                    |         |                      |                   |
| <b>Perennial Crops</b>          |                   |                    |         |                      |                   |
| Karet / Rubber                  | 2 767,0           | 2 833,0            | 2 899,7 | 2 910,3 <sup>x</sup> | 2 921,4           |
| Kelapa / Coconut                | 3 735,8           | 3 720,5            | 3 720,5 | 3 724,1              | 3 748,1           |
| Kelapa sawit / Oil palm         | 2 356,9           | 2 536,5            | 2 571,2 | 2 881,9              | 3 014,0           |
| Kopi / Coffee                   | 1 202,4           | 1 255,1            | 1 243,4 | 1 236,8              | 1 241,1           |
| Kakao / Cocoa                   | 1 081,1           | 1 219,6            | 1 272,8 | 1 326,8              | 1 372,7           |
| Teh / Tea                       | 60,8              | 61,0               | 61,7    | 61,2                 | 60,3              |
| Kapok                           | 188,8             | 173,2              | 174,9   | 175,1 <sup>x</sup>   | 175,3             |
| Jambu mete / Cashew nut         | 572,9             | 568,9              | 570,2   | 572,7                | 593,7             |
| Pala / Nutmeg                   | 68,1              | 67,5               | 73,4    | 73,9 <sup>x</sup>    | 74,7              |
| Kayu manis / Cinnamon           | 125,1             | 108,6 <sup>r</sup> | 104,7   | 105,4 <sup>x</sup>   | 106,4             |
| Kemiri / Candlenut              | 209,3             | 205,5              | 209,4   | 209,7 <sup>x</sup>   | 210,2             |
| Pinang / Areca nut              | 122,7             | 126,2              | 125,6   | 125,6 <sup>x</sup>   | 125,9             |
| Lada / Pepper                   | 191,8             | 192,6              | 189,0   | 183,1                | 191,6             |
| Panili / Vanilla                | 25,4              | 31,3               | 31,8    | 31,9 <sup>x</sup>    | 31,9              |
| Cengkeh / Clove                 | 438,8             | 436,1              | 444,7   | 447,7                | 450,3             |
| <b>Tanaman Semusim</b>          |                   |                    |         |                      |                   |
| <b>Seasonal Crops</b>           |                   |                    |         |                      |                   |
| Tembakau / Tobacco              | 193,4             | 167,1              | 192,2   | 192,0                | 197,9             |
| Sereh wangi / Citronella        | 20,3              | 21,6               | 20,0    | 20,1 <sup>x</sup>    | 20,1              |
| Jarak kepyar / Castor oil seeds | 9,2               | 6,9                | 6,9     | 6,9 <sup>x</sup>     | 6,9               |
| Nilam / Patchouli               | 20,0 <sup>r</sup> | 21,7               | 21,4    | 21,8 <sup>x</sup>    | 20,9              |

Catatan / Note: <sup>r</sup> Angka diperbaiki / Revised figures

<sup>x</sup> Angka sementara / Preliminary figures

Sumber / Source: Direktorat Jenderal Perkebunan / Directorate General of Estates

**Tabel** 5.3.4 **Produksi Perkebunan Besar Menurut Jenis Tanaman (ribu ton), 2005–2009**  
**Table** 5.3.4 **Production of Large Estate Crops by Type of Crops (thousand tons), 2005–2009**

[Diolah dari Hasil Survei Perusahaan Perkebunan Bulanan, BPS / Based on Monthly Estates Survey, BPS - Statistics Indonesia]

| Jenis Tanaman / Type of Crops         | 2005     | 2006     | 2007     | 2008               | 2009 <sup>x</sup> |
|---------------------------------------|----------|----------|----------|--------------------|-------------------|
| (1)                                   | (2)      | (3)      | (4)      | (5)                | (6)               |
| <b>Tanaman Tahunan</b>                |          |          |          |                    |                   |
| <b>Perennial Crops</b>                |          |          |          |                    |                   |
| Karet / Rubber                        | 432,2    | 554,6    | 578,5    | 577,7 <sup>x</sup> | 529,6             |
| Kelapa / Coconut <sup>1,2</sup>       | 44,4     | 69,8     | 70,3     | 63,7               | 65,0              |
| Minyak kelapa sawit / Crude palm oil  | 10 119,0 | 10 961,8 | 11 438,0 | 12 477,8           | 12 954,7          |
| Inti sawit / Palm kernel              | 2 139,7  | 2 363,1  | 2 593,2  | 2 829,2            | 2 937,4           |
| Kopi / Coffee                         | 24,8     | 28,9     | 24,1     | 28,1               | 28,4              |
| Kakao / Cocoa                         | 55,1     | 67,2     | 68,6     | 62,9               | 63,6              |
| Teh / Tea                             | 128,2    | 115,4    | 113,8    | 114,9 <sup>x</sup> | 114,9             |
| Cengkeh / Clove <sup>2</sup>          | 2,1      | 1,1      | 1,3      | 1,7                | 2,1               |
| Kapok <sup>2</sup>                    | 1,1      | 1,7      | 1,7      | 2,1                | 2,2               |
| Kina / Cinchona                       | 0,8      | 0,8      | 0,5      | 0,4                | 0,6               |
| <b>Tanaman Semusim</b>                |          |          |          |                    |                   |
| <b>Seasonal Crops</b>                 |          |          |          |                    |                   |
| Gula tebu / Sugar cane <sup>2,3</sup> | 2 241,7  | 2 307,0  | 2 623,8  | 2 668,4            | 2 849,8           |
| Tembakau / Tobacco                    | 4,0      | 4,2      | 3,1      | 2,6                | 2,9               |

Catatan / Note: <sup>x</sup> Angka sementara / Preliminary figures

<sup>1</sup> Ekuivalen kopra / Copra equivalent

<sup>2</sup> Data dari Direktorat Jenderal Perkebunan / Data are from Directorate General of Estates

<sup>3</sup> Termasuk produksi yang bahan mentahnya berasal dari perkebunan rakyat / Including production with raw material from smallholders estate

**Tabel** 5.3.5 **Produksi Perkebunan Rakyat Menurut Jenis Tanaman (ribu ton), 2005–2009**  
**Table** 5.3.5 **Production of Smallholders Estate Crops by Type of Crops (thousand tons), 2005–2009**

| Jenis Tanaman / Type of Crops        | 2005    | 2006    | 2007    | 2008               | 2009 <sup>x</sup> |
|--------------------------------------|---------|---------|---------|--------------------|-------------------|
| (1)                                  | (2)     | (3)     | (4)     | (5)                | (6)               |
| <b>Tanaman Tahunan</b>               |         |         |         |                    |                   |
| <b>Perennial Crops</b>               |         |         |         |                    |                   |
| Karet / Rubber                       | 1 838,7 | 2 082,6 | 2 186,2 | 2 173,6            | 2 064,9           |
| Kelapa / Coconut                     | 3 052,5 | 3 061,4 | 3 123,0 | 3 176,0            | 3 182,4           |
| Minyak kelapa sawit / Crude palm oil | 4 500,8 | 5 608,2 | 5 811,0 | 6 923,0            | 7 248,0           |
| Inti sawit / Palm kernel             | 855,1   | 1 065,6 | 1 104,1 | 1 550,8            | 1 623,5           |
| Kopi / Coffee                        | 615,6   | 653,3   | 652,3   | 669,9              | 676,3             |
| Kakao / Cocoa                        | 693,7   | 702,2   | 671,4   | 740,7              | 694,8             |
| Teh / Tea                            | 37,7    | 37,4    | 40,9    | 39,2               | 36,4              |
| Kapok                                | 56,8    | 60,9    | 51,2    | 51,2 <sup>x</sup>  | 51,3              |
| Jambu mete / Cashew nut              | 134,8   | 149,0   | 146,0   | 156,4              | 155,3             |
| Pala / Nutmeg                        | 8,1     | 8,8     | 9,2     | 9,3 <sup>x</sup>   | 9,6               |
| Kayu manis / Cinnamon                | 100,8   | 100,5   | 101,9   | 102,5 <sup>x</sup> | 103,5             |
| Kemiri / Candlenut                   | 95,4    | 102,3   | 102,6   | 107,1 <sup>x</sup> | 111,1             |
| Pinang / Areca nut                   | 50,2    | 53,6    | 56,6    | 56,9 <sup>x</sup>  | 57,0              |
| Lada / Pepper                        | 78,3    | 77,5    | 74,1    | 80,4               | 84,5              |
| Panili / Vanilla                     | 2,3     | 3,7     | 3,2     | 3,2 <sup>x</sup>   | 3,2               |
| Cengkeh / Clove                      | 76,2    | 60,3    | 79,1    | 68,9               | 80,2              |
| <b>Tanaman Semusim</b>               |         |         |         |                    |                   |
| <b>Seasonal Crops</b>                |         |         |         |                    |                   |
| Tembakau / Tobacco                   | 149,5   | 142,0   | 161,7   | 165,4              | 174,0             |
| Sereh wangi / Citronella             | 1,7     | 1,7     | 1,7     | 1,7 <sup>x</sup>   | 1,7               |
| Jarak kepyar / Castor oil seeds      | 2,0     | 0,9     | 1,4     | 1,4 <sup>x</sup>   | 1,4               |
| Nilam / Patchouli                    | 1,5     | 2,5     | 1,2     | 1,5 <sup>x</sup>   | 1,6               |

Catatan / Note: <sup>r</sup> Angka diperbaiki / Revised figures

<sup>x</sup> Angka sementara / Preliminary figures

Sumber / Source: Direktorat Jenderal Perkebunan / Directorate General of Estates

**Tabel 5.3.6 Persediaan Akhir Tahun Produksi Perkebunan Besar<sup>1</sup> Menurut Jenis Tanaman (ribu ton), 2005–2009**  
***Stock of Large Estate Crops Production<sup>1</sup> by Type of Crops at End of Year<sup>1</sup> (thousand tons), 2005–2009***

[Diolah dari hasil Survei Perusahaan Perkebunan Bulanan, BPS / Based on The Monthly Estates Survey, BPS - Statistics Indonesia]

| Jenis Tanaman / Type of Crops        | 2005  | 2006  | 2007  | 2008              | 2009 <sup>x</sup> |
|--------------------------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------------------|-------------------|
| (1)                                  | (2)   | (3)   | (4)   | (5)               | (6)               |
| <b>Tanaman Tahunan</b>               |       |       |       |                   |                   |
| <b><i>Perennial Crops</i></b>        |       |       |       |                   |                   |
| Karet / Rubber                       | 22,2  | 22,6  | 30,0  | 22,5 <sup>x</sup> | 16,3              |
| Minyak kelapa sawit / Crude palm oil | 156,5 | 174,4 | 184,2 | 195,2             | 168,9             |
| Inti sawit / Palm kernel             | 42,6  | 44,8  | 57,9  | 68,1              | 110,9             |
| Kopi / Coffee                        | 2,9   | 2,7   | 2,4   | 2,0               | 5,2               |
| Kakao / Cocoa                        | 4,2   | 3,8   | 4,4   | 3,2               | 3,7               |
| Teh / Tea                            | 13,7  | 14,3  | 14,1  | 15,8              | 11,8              |
| Kina / Cinchona                      | 0,0   | 0,0   | 0,0   | 0,0               | 0,0               |
| <b>Tanaman Semusim</b>               |       |       |       |                   |                   |
| <b><i>Seasonal Crops</i></b>         |       |       |       |                   |                   |
| Gula tebu / Sugar cane               | 176,2 | 225,1 | 251,6 | 212,7             | 258,7             |
| Tembakau / Tobacco                   | 0,1   | 0,2   | 0,2   | 0,2               | 0,2               |

Catatan / Note: <sup>x</sup> Angka sementara / Preliminary figures

<sup>1</sup> Bukan cadangan penyangga / Not buffer stock

**Tabel 5.3.7 Luas Areal Tanaman Perkebunan Menurut Provinsi dan Jenis Tanaman (ribu ha), 2008 dan 2009**

*Planted Area of Estate Crops by Province and Type of Crops (thousand ha), 2008 and 2009*

| Provinsi<br>Province      | Kelapa Sawit<br>Oil Palm |                   | Kelapa<br>Coconut |                   | Karet<br>Rubber   |                   | Kopi<br>Coffee |                   |
|---------------------------|--------------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|----------------|-------------------|
|                           | 2008                     | 2009 <sup>x</sup> | 2008              | 2009 <sup>x</sup> | 2008 <sup>x</sup> | 2009 <sup>x</sup> | 2008           | 2009 <sup>x</sup> |
| (1)                       | (2)                      | (3)               | (4)               | (5)               | (6)               | (7)               | (8)            | (9)               |
| Aceh                      | 323,8                    | 311,9             | 105,8             | 105,7             | 118,5             | 119,2             | 111,8          | 112,6             |
| Sumatera Utara            | 1 145,2                  | 1 191,0           | 119,1             | 118,5             | 462,0             | 462,7             | 81,0           | 81,5              |
| Sumatera Barat            | 495,9                    | 498,4             | 91,3              | 91,3              | 125,7             | 129,2             | 48,0           | 48,1              |
| Riau                      | 1 482,4                  | 1 522,3           | 542,7             | 542,2             | 389,4             | 388,9             | 8,0            | 8,0               |
| Kepulauan Riau            | 8,5                      | 6,3               | 37,6              | 41,8              | 31,5              | 31,7              | 0,1            | 0,1               |
| Jambi                     | 604,3                    | 605,6             | 119,8             | 119,7             | 442,3             | 441,4             | 24,4           | 24,7              |
| Sumatera Selatan          | 694,1                    | 720,7             | 58,6              | 67,8              | 662,8             | 660,0             | 277,1          | 277,7             |
| Kepulauan Bangka Belitung | 152,9                    | 150,3             | 9,5               | 10,6              | 29,8              | 29,5              | 0,0            | 0,0               |
| Bengkulu                  | 213,9                    | 246,8             | 8,0               | 8,4               | 73,0              | 72,8              | 96,1           | 96,5              |
| Lampung                   | 147,4                    | 145,2             | 144,5             | 144,6             | 83,7              | 83,1              | 163,1          | 163,2             |
| DKI Jakarta               | -                        | -                 | -                 | -                 | -                 | -                 | -              | -                 |
| Jawa Barat                | 11,2                     | 11,2              | 186,0             | 184,9             | 51,8              | 52,6              | 26,0           | 26,0              |
| Banten                    | 16,2                     | 17,8              | 96,9              | 98,2              | 23,4              | 23,4              | 9,9            | 9,9               |
| Jawa Tengah               | -                        | -                 | 231,6             | 231,5             | 30,7              | 30,7              | 37,4           | 37,3              |
| DI Yogyakarta             | -                        | -                 | 44,0              | 44,0              | -                 | -                 | 1,8            | 1,6               |
| Jawa Timur                | -                        | -                 | 292,9             | 293,7             | 25,3              | 25,4              | 93,5           | 93,7              |
| Bali                      | -                        | -                 | 70,8              | 67,4              | 0,0               | 0,0               | 39,6           | 40,6              |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat       | -                        | -                 | 66,7              | 66,9              | -                 | -                 | 12,9           | 12,9              |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur       | -                        | -                 | 160,3             | 160,6             | -                 | -                 | 70,9           | 70,9              |
| Kalimantan Barat          | 517,2                    | 511,7             | 110,2             | 110,1             | 388,9             | 388,8             | 13,2           | 13,6              |
| Kalimantan Tengah         | 573,3                    | 582,0             | 84,7              | 85,3              | 264,2             | 267,8             | 7,2            | 7,3               |
| Kalimantan Selatan        | 332,7                    | 332,2             | 50,5              | 50,5              | 133,9             | 134,6             | 7,0            | 7,0               |
| Kalimantan Timur          | 350,3                    | 378,6             | 33,9              | 35,2              | 57,9              | 62,8              | 15,4           | 15,6              |
| Sulawesi Utara            | -                        | -                 | 271,6             | 270,8             | -                 | -                 | 9,1            | 9,5               |
| Gorontalo                 | -                        | -                 | 68,1              | 68,8              | -                 | -                 | 1,6            | 1,6               |
| Sulawesi Tengah           | 49,6                     | 52,2              | 182,1             | 182,8             | 3,2               | 3,1               | 12,3           | 11,9              |
| Sulawesi Selatan          | 12,9                     | 12,9              | 113,2             | 113,0             | 20,4              | 22,0              | 73,7           | 73,7              |
| Sulawesi Barat            | 90,4                     | 120,8             | 66,3              | 66,3              | 1,2               | 1,2               | 26,2           | 26,0              |
| Sulawesi Tenggara         | 53,0                     | 51,7              | 58,7              | 70,2              | -                 | -                 | 11,0           | 11,5              |
| Maluku                    | -                        | -                 | 91,2              | 91,6              | -                 | -                 | 4,0            | 4,0               |
| Maluku Utara              | -                        | -                 | 223,8             | 222,1             | -                 | -                 | 3,5            | 3,2               |
| Papua                     | 25,6                     | 25,6              | 31,5              | 31,6              | 4,6               | 4,5               | 8,5            | 8,7               |
| Papua Barat               | 33,0                     | 39,4              | 11,2              | 11,2              | 0,0               | 0,0               | 0,6            | 0,6               |
| <b>Indonesia</b>          | <b>7 333,7</b>           | <b>7 534,6</b>    | <b>3 783,1</b>    | <b>3 807,1</b>    | <b>3 424,2</b>    | <b>3 435,4</b>    | <b>1 295,1</b> | <b>1 299,3</b>    |

Lanjutan Tabel / Continued Table 5.3.7

| Provinsi<br>Province      | Kakao<br>Cocoa |                   | Tebu<br>Sugar Cane |                   | Teh<br>Tea        |                   | Tembakau<br>Tobacco |                   |
|---------------------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|---------------------|-------------------|
|                           | 2008           | 2009 <sup>x</sup> | 2008               | 2009 <sup>x</sup> | 2008 <sup>x</sup> | 2009 <sup>x</sup> | 2008                | 2009 <sup>x</sup> |
| (1)                       | (10)           | (11)              | (12)               | (13)              | (14)              | (15)              | (16)                | (17)              |
| Aceh                      | 74,5           | 76,4              | -                  | -                 | -                 | -                 | 0,8                 | 0,8               |
| Sumatera Utara            | 85,3           | 84,2              | 12,4               | 11,6              | 5,3               | 5,7               | 2,4                 | 2,4               |
| Sumatera Barat            | 61,5           | 61,4              | -                  | -                 | 6,1               | 4,9               | 1,4                 | 1,4               |
| Riau                      | 6,4            | 6,4               | -                  | -                 | -                 | -                 | -                   | -                 |
| Kepulauan Riau            | 0,0            | 0,0               | -                  | -                 | -                 | -                 | -                   | -                 |
| Jambi                     | 1,3            | 1,3               | -                  | -                 | -                 | 2,6               | 0,0                 | 0,1               |
| Sumatera Selatan          | 5,0            | 5,2               | 12,5               | 16,0              | 2,6               | 1,5               | 0,0                 | 0,0               |
| Kepulauan Bangka Belitung | 0,0            | 0,0               | -                  | -                 | 1,6               | -                 | -                   | -                 |
| Bengkulu                  | 15,3           | 16,0              | -                  | -                 | 0,8               | 1,0               | 0,0                 | -                 |
| Lampung                   | 38,7           | 39,0              | 116,4              | 116,6             | -                 | -                 | -                   | -                 |
| DKI Jakarta               | -              | -                 | -                  | -                 | -                 | -                 | -                   | -                 |
| Jawa Barat                | 12,5           | 6,7               | 23,3               | 23,9              | 105,0             | 99,8              | 8,1                 | 9,6               |
| Banten                    | 6,2            | 6,2               | -                  | -                 | -                 | -                 | -                   | -                 |
| Jawa Tengah               | 6,9            | 7,1               | 52,0               | 53,8              | 9,7               | 9,2               | 36,8                | 36,8              |
| DI Yogyakarta             | 4,5            | 4,6               | 3,5                | 5,1               | 0,1               | 0,1               | 1,7                 | 2,3               |
| Jawa Timur                | 52,5           | 58,5              | 198,6              | 199,0             | 3,7               | 2,4               | 109,4               | 109,6             |
| Bali                      | 12,6           | 11,5              | -                  | -                 | -                 | -                 | 1,0                 | 1,0               |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat       | 5,4            | 5,7               | -                  | -                 | -                 | -                 | 31,4                | 35,4              |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur       | 44,5           | 44,7              | -                  | -                 | -                 | -                 | 0,3                 | 0,3               |
| Kalimantan Barat          | 10,0           | 10,2              | -                  | -                 | -                 | -                 | -                   | -                 |
| Kalimantan Tengah         | 0,9            | 0,9               | -                  | -                 | -                 | -                 | -                   | -                 |
| Kalimantan Selatan        | 2,3            | 2,3               | -                  | -                 | -                 | -                 | -                   | -                 |
| Kalimantan Timur          | 34,6           | 35,4              | -                  | -                 | -                 | -                 | -                   | -                 |
| Sulawesi Utara            | 11,9           | 11,0              | -                  | -                 | -                 | -                 | -                   | -                 |
| Gorontalo                 | 10,9           | 11,1              | 5,1                | 5,1               | -                 | -                 | -                   | -                 |
| Sulawesi Tengah           | 221,7          | 225,0             | -                  | -                 | 1,8               | -                 | -                   | -                 |
| Sulawesi Selatan          | 262,8          | 264,2             | 12,8               | 12,8              | 0,2               | -                 | 3,2                 | 2,7               |
| Sulawesi Barat            | 153,0          | 153,0             | -                  | -                 | -                 | -                 | -                   | -                 |
| Sulawesi Tenggara         | 197,4          | 239,0             | -                  | -                 | -                 | -                 | -                   | -                 |
| Maluku                    | 16,8           | 17,1              | -                  | -                 | -                 | -                 | -                   | -                 |
| Maluku Utara              | 34,7           | 34,8              | -                  | -                 | -                 | -                 | -                   | -                 |
| Papua                     | 21,4           | 21,6              | -                  | -                 | -                 | -                 | -                   | -                 |
| Papua Barat               | 13,4           | 14,4              | -                  | -                 | -                 | -                 | -                   | -                 |
| <b>Indonesia</b>          | <b>1 425,2</b> | <b>1 475,3</b>    | <b>436,6</b>       | <b>443,9</b>      | <b>136,4</b>      | <b>127,4</b>      | <b>196,6</b>        | <b>202,5</b>      |

Catatan / Note : \* Angka sementara / Preliminary figures

Sumber / Source : Direktorat Jenderal Perkebunan / Directorate General of Estate Crops

**Tabel 5.3.8** **Produksi Perkebunan Menurut Provinsi dan Jenis Tanaman (ribu ton), 2008 dan 2009**

*Production of Estates by Province and Type of Crops (thousand tons), 2008 and 2009*

| Provinsi<br>Province      | Kelapa Sawit<br>Oil Palm |                   | Kelapa<br>Coconut |                   | Karet<br>Rubber   |                   | Kopi<br>Coffee |                   |
|---------------------------|--------------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|----------------|-------------------|
|                           | 2008                     | 2009 <sup>x</sup> | 2008              | 2009 <sup>x</sup> | 2008 <sup>x</sup> | 2009 <sup>x</sup> | 2008           | 2009 <sup>x</sup> |
| (1)                       | (2)                      | (3)               | (4)               | (5)               | (6)               | (7)               | (8)            | (9)               |
| Aceh                      | 564,7                    | 671,1             | 54,4              | 60,0              | 90,1              | 84,9              | 47,8           | 48,6              |
| Sumatera Utara            | 3 882,4                  | 3 996,5           | 99,5              | 97,8              | 443,6             | 413,7             | 54,9           | 55,7              |
| Sumatera Barat            | 961,5                    | 1 016,8           | 82,6              | 82,8              | 93,8              | 88,8              | 33,3           | 33,3              |
| Riau                      | 4 812,9                  | 4 956,5           | 553,5             | 546,8             | 365,5             | 345,2             | 3,2            | 3,3               |
| Kepulauan Riau            | 10,6                     | 10,8              | 11,4              | 10,3              | 22,3              | 21,4              | 0,0            | 0,0               |
| Jambi                     | 1 626,5                  | 1 669,6           | 110,5             | 113,4             | 305,8             | 292,0             | 10,5           | 10,8              |
| Sumatera Selatan          | 1 891,4                  | 1 986,6           | 71,8              | 65,7              | 543,7             | 512,1             | 155,4          | 155,6             |
| Kepulauan Bangka Belitung | 412,9                    | 417,9             | 4,9               | 5,4               | 19,8              | 18,8              | 0,0            | 0,0               |
| Bengkulu                  | 560,3                    | 675,4             | 8,2               | 1,5               | 52,1              | 50,3              | 54,3           | 55,6              |
| Lampung                   | 416,3                    | 400,5             | 118,7             | 112,2             | 70,2              | 65,5              | 140,1          | 141,0             |
| DKI Jakarta               | -                        | -                 | -                 | -                 | -                 | -                 | -              | -                 |
| Jawa Barat                | 12,6                     | 12,9              | 150,8             | 134,7             | 59,2              | 54,3              | 9,9            | 9,8               |
| Banten                    | 25,0                     | 28,4              | 55,6              | 55,7              | 15,7              | 14,4              | 2,3            | 2,2               |
| Jawa Tengah               | -                        | -                 | 175,8             | 180,3             | 30,5              | 27,9              | 15,9           | 15,9              |
| DI Yogyakarta             | -                        | -                 | 52,8              | 26,6              | -                 | -                 | 0,0            | 0,4               |
| Jawa Timur                | -                        | -                 | 248,3             | 250,5             | 24,6              | 22,5              | 51,6           | 52,0              |
| Bali                      | -                        | -                 | 67,9              | 52,1              | 0,0               | 0,0               | 13,7           | 13,9              |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat       | -                        | -                 | 51,0              | 47,0              | -                 | -                 | 5,6            | 5,5               |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur       | -                        | -                 | 65,1              | 63,0              | -                 | -                 | 20,6           | 20,5              |
| Kalimantan Barat          | 1 124,4                  | 1 111,7           | 75,4              | 75,0              | 266,1             | 250,4             | 4,3            | 4,3               |
| Kalimantan Tengah         | 1 295,7                  | 1 351,7           | 79,3              | 80,6              | 198,1             | 186,6             | 2,5            | 2,5               |
| Kalimantan Selatan        | 891,1                    | 889,6             | 32,5              | 31,9              | 109,0             | 102,4             | 2,6            | 2,6               |
| Kalimantan Timur          | 338,4                    | 354,7             | 22,9              | 8,3               | 25,9              | 25,8              | 4,0            | 4,3               |
| Sulawesi Utara            | -                        | -                 | 263,3             | 293,0             | -                 | -                 | 5,8            | 5,9               |
| Gorontalo                 | -                        | -                 | 62,4              | 62,7              | -                 | -                 | 0,9            | 0,9               |
| Sulawesi Tengah           | 126,6                    | 140,4             | 209,1             | 276,6             | 3,6               | 3,5               | 5,1            | 4,3               |
| Sulawesi Selatan          | 21,5                     | 20,0              | 95,8              | 96,1              | 8,2               | 10,3              | 33,5           | 33,9              |
| Sulawesi Barat            | 325,8                    | 379,8             | 42,2              | 43,2              | 1,3               | 1,3               | 11,3           | 12,8              |
| Sulawesi Tenggara         | 10,6                     | 0,0               | 40,6              | 39,7              | -                 | -                 | 4,3            | 5,1               |
| Maluku                    | -                        | -                 | 71,4              | 72,2              | -                 | -                 | 0,8            | 0,8               |
| Maluku Utara              | -                        | -                 | 244,6             | 244,6             | -                 | -                 | 0,5            | 0,4               |
| Papua                     | 49,5                     | 53,5              | 12,5              | 12,5              | 1,6               | 2,0               | 2,7            | 2,7               |
| Papua Barat               | 40,0                     | 58,4              | 4,9               | 4,9               | 0,0               | 0,0               | 0,2            | 0,2               |
| <b>Indonesia</b>          | <b>19 400,8</b>          | <b>20 202,6</b>   | <b>3 239,7</b>    | <b>3 247,4</b>    | <b>2 751,3</b>    | <b>2 594,5</b>    | <b>698,0</b>   | <b>704,7</b>      |

Lanjutan Tabel / Continued Table 5.3.8

| Provinsi<br>Province      | Kakao<br>Cocoa |                   | Tebu<br>Sugar Cane |                   | Teh<br>Tea        |                   | Tembakau<br>Tobacco |                   |
|---------------------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|---------------------|-------------------|
|                           | 2008           | 2009 <sup>x</sup> | 2008               | 2009 <sup>x</sup> | 2008 <sup>x</sup> | 2009 <sup>x</sup> | 2008                | 2009 <sup>x</sup> |
| (1)                       | (10)           | (11)              | (12)               | (13)              | (14)              | (15)              | (16)                | (17)              |
| Aceh                      | 27,3           | 25,1              | -                  | -                 | -                 | -                 | 0,2                 | 0,3               |
| Sumatera Utara            | 60,3           | 59,3              | 40,6               | 31,0              | 14,7              | 13,5              | 1,3                 | 1,6               |
| Sumatera Barat            | 32,2           | 32,4              | -                  | -                 | 8,0               | 4,3               | 1,2                 | 1,2               |
| Riau                      | 4,1            | 4,0               | -                  | -                 | -                 | -                 | -                   | -                 |
| Kepulauan Riau            | 0,0            | 0,0               | -                  | -                 | -                 | -                 | -                   | -                 |
| Jambi                     | 0,4            | 0,5               | -                  | -                 | 5,7               | 3,0               | 0,0                 | 0,0               |
| Sumatera Selatan          | 1,2            | 1,7               | 58,9               | 79,6              | 2,9               | 2,4               | 0,0                 | 0,0               |
| Kepulauan Bangka Belitung | 0,0            | 0,0               | -                  | -                 | -                 | -                 | -                   | -                 |
| Bengkulu                  | 5,4            | 5,0               | -                  | -                 | 1,2               | 1,4               | -                   | -                 |
| Lampung                   | 25,7           | 26,0              | 810,7              | 934,2             | -                 | -                 | 0,0                 | 0,0               |
| DKI Jakarta               |                |                   |                    |                   |                   |                   |                     |                   |
| Jawa Barat                | 3,7            | 2,3               | 111,8              | 124,5             | 103,1             | 111,0             | 6,8                 | 6,8               |
| Banten                    | 2,4            | 2,6               | -                  | -                 | -                 | -                 | -                   | -                 |
| Jawa Tengah               | 2,7            | 2,9               | 266,9              | 278,9             | 12,2              | 11,5              | 25,3                | 25,4              |
| DI Yogyakarta             | 1,2            | 1,2               | 15,6               | 26,8              | 0,1               | 0,0               | 1,3                 | 1,3               |
| Jawa Timur                | 18,3           | 20,3              | 1 302,7            | 1 307,1           | 5,0               | 4,1               | 77,8                | 79,5              |
| Bali                      | 6,8            | 5,4               | -                  | -                 | -                 | -                 | 1,8                 | 1,8               |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat       | 1,7            | 1,7               | -                  | -                 | -                 | -                 | 51,0                | 57,2              |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur       | 11,9           | 12,0              | -                  | -                 | -                 | -                 | 0,0                 | 0,0               |
| Kalimantan Barat          | 2,2            | 2,2               | -                  | -                 | -                 | -                 | -                   | -                 |
| Kalimantan Tengah         | 0,3            | 0,3               | -                  | -                 | -                 | -                 | -                   | -                 |
| Kalimantan Selatan        | 0,3            | 0,2               | -                  | -                 | -                 | -                 | -                   | -                 |
| Kalimantan Timur          | 23,9           | 21,4              | -                  | -                 | -                 | -                 | -                   | -                 |
| Sulawesi Utara            | 4,0            | 2,8               |                    |                   |                   |                   |                     |                   |
| Gorontalo                 | 3,4            | 3,6               | 25,7               | 25,8              | -                 | -                 | -                   | -                 |
| Sulawesi Tengah           | 151,9          | 154,8             | -                  | -                 | 1,0               | -                 | -                   | -                 |
| Sulawesi Selatan          | 112,0          | 111,4             | 35,5               | 42,0              | 0,2               | 0,1               | 1,1                 | 1,7               |
| Sulawesi Barat            | 149,5          | 149,5             | -                  | -                 | -                 | -                 | -                   | -                 |
| Sulawesi Tenggara         | 117,0          | 75,6              | -                  | -                 | -                 | -                 | -                   | -                 |
| Maluku                    | 6,9            | 7,1               | -                  | -                 | -                 | -                 | -                   | -                 |
| Maluku Utara              | 12,5           | 11,3              | -                  | -                 | -                 | -                 | -                   | -                 |
| Papua                     | 11,3           | 11,5              | -                  | -                 | -                 | -                 | -                   | -                 |
| Papua Barat               | 2,7            | 4,0               | -                  | -                 | -                 | -                 | -                   | -                 |
| <b>Indonesia</b>          | <b>803,6</b>   | <b>758,4</b>      | <b>2 668,4</b>     | <b>2 849,8</b>    | <b>154,1</b>      | <b>151,2</b>      | <b>168,0</b>        | <b>176,9</b>      |

Catatan / Note: \* Angka sementara / Preliminary figures

Sumber / Source: Direktorat Jenderal Perkebunan / Directorate General of Estate Crops



5.4 KEHUTANAN / FORESTRY

Tabel  
Table

5.4.1

Luas Kawasan Hutan dan Perairan<sup>1</sup> Menurut Provinsi (ribu ha)  
Extent of Forest Area and Water Ecosystem<sup>1</sup> by Province (thousand ha)

| Provinsi<br>Province             | Tahun SK<br>Year of Decree | Luas Kawasan Hutan dan Perairan<br>Forest Inland Water, Coastal and Marine Area |  |  |   |                                  |  |                | Jumlah<br>Luas<br>Hutan<br>dan<br>Perairan<br>Total<br>Forest<br>Area and<br>Water Area |
|----------------------------------|----------------------------|---|--|--|---|----------------------------------|--|----------------|---|
|                                  |                            | Hutan<br>Lindung<br>Protection<br>Forest  | Suaka<br>Alam dan<br>Pelestarian<br>Sanctuary<br>Reserve<br>and Nature<br>Conservation<br>Area | Hutan<br>Produksi<br>Terbatas<br>Limited<br>Production<br>Forest | Hutan<br>Produksi<br>Tetap<br>Permanent<br>Production<br>Forest | Hutan<br>Buru<br>Hunting<br>Park | Hutan<br>Produksi<br>yang dapat<br>dikonversi<br>Convertible<br>Production<br>Forest |                |   |
| (1)                              | (2)                        | (3)   | (4)  | (5)  | (6)   | (7)                              | (8)  | (9)            |   |
| Aceh                             | 2000                       | 1 845   | 987  | 37   | 601   | 80                               | -  | 3 550          |   |
| Sumatera Utara                   | 2005                       | 1 297   | 469  | 879  | 1 036   | 8                                | 53   | 3 742          |   |
| Sumatera Barat                   | 2005                       | 911   | 846  | 246  | 408   | -                                | 189  | 2 600          |   |
| Riau <sup>2</sup>                | 1986                       | 397   | 435  | 1 972  | 1 866   | 16                               | 4 770  | 9 456          |   |
| Kepulauan Riau <sup>3</sup>      | -                          | ...   | ...  | ...  | ...   | ...                              | ...  | ...            |   |
| Jambi                            | 1999                       | 191   | 676  | 341  | 971   | -                                | -  | 2 179          |   |
| Sumatera Selatan                 | 2001                       | 604   | 680  | 217  | 1 827   | -                                | 431  | 3 759          |   |
| Kepulauan Bangka Belitung        | 2004                       | 157   | 35   | -  | 466   | -                                | -  | 658            |   |
| Bengkulu                         | 1999                       | 252   | 420  | 189  | 35  | 25                               | -  | 921            |   |
| Lampung                          | 2000                       | 318   | 462  | 33   | 192   | -                                | -  | 1 005          |   |
| DKI Jakarta                      | 2000                       | -   | 108  | -  | -   | -                                | -  | 108            |   |
| Jawa Barat                       | 2003                       | 291   | 120  | 190  | 203   | 12                               | -  | 817            |   |
| Banten <sup>4</sup>              | -                          | 12  | 164  | 49   | 27  | -                                | -  | 253            |   |
| Jawa Tengah                      | 2004                       | 84  | 127  | 184  | 362   | -                                | -  | 757            |   |
| DI Yogyakarta                    | 2000                       | 2   | 1  | -  | 14  | -                                | -  | 17             |   |
| Jawa Timur                       | 1999                       | 316   | 230  | -  | 811   | -                                | -  | 1 357          |   |
| Bali                             | 1999                       | 96  | 26   | 7  | 2   | -                                | -  | 131            |   |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat <sup>4</sup> | 2009                       | 430   | 179  | 287  | 151   | -                                | -  | 1 047          |   |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur <sup>4</sup> | 1999                       | 731   | 338  | 197  | 428   | 13                               | 102  | 1 809          |   |
| Kalimantan Barat                 | 2000                       | 2 307   | 1 646  | 2 446  | 2 266   | -                                | 514  | 9 179          |   |
| Kalimantan Tengah <sup>2</sup>   | 1982                       | 800   | 729  | 3 400  | 6 068   | -                                | 4 303  | 15 300         |   |
| Kalimantan Selatan               | 2009                       | 525   | 0  | 127  | 762   | -                                | 151  | 1 567          |   |
| Kalimantan Timur                 | 2001                       | 2 752   | 2 165  | 4 613  | 5 122   | -                                | -  | 14 652         |   |
| Sulawesi Utara                   | 1999                       | 341   | 518  | 553  | 168   | -                                | 35   | 1 615          |   |
| Gorontalo <sup>3</sup>           | -                          | ...   | ...  | ...  | ...   | ...                              | ...  | ...            |   |
| Sulawesi Tengah                  | 1999                       | 1 490   | 671  | 1 476  | 501   | 5                                | 252  | 4 395          |   |
| Sulawesi Selatan <sup>4</sup>    | 2009                       | 1 233   | 851  | 495  | 124   | 0                                | 23   | 2 726          |   |
| Sulawesi Barat <sup>5</sup>      | 1999                       | 678   | 10   | 362  | 65  | ...                              | 80   | 1 194          |   |
| Sulawesi Tenggara                | 1999                       | 1 061   | 266  | 419  | 633   | 8                                | 212  | 2 600          |   |
| Maluku                           | 1999                       | 1 810   | 443  | 1 654  | 1 053   | -                                | 2 305  | 7 265          |   |
| Maluku Utara <sup>3</sup>        | -                          | ...   | ...  | ...  | ...   | ...                              | ...  | ...            |   |
| Papua                            | 1999                       | 10 619  | 9 704  | 2 054  | 10 585  | -                                | 9 262  | 42 225         |   |
| Papua Barat <sup>3</sup>         | -                          | ...   | ...  | ...  | ...   | ...                              | ...  | ...            |   |
| <b>Indonesia</b>                 |                            | <b>31 551</b>   | <b>23 307</b>  | <b>22 427</b>  | <b>36 748</b>   | <b>168</b>                       | <b>22 682</b>  | <b>136 883</b> |   |

Catatan / Note: <sup>1</sup> Berdasarkan SK Menteri Kehutanan Tentang Penunjukan Kawasan Hutan dan Perairan Serta Tata Guna Hutan Kesepakatan (TGHK) / Based on Forestry Ministerial Decree on The Designation of Provincial Forest Area, Inland Water, Coastal and Marine Ecosystem and Forest Land Use by Concensus  
<sup>2</sup> Belum ada SK Penunjukan dan data masih berdasarkan Tata Guna Hutan Kesepakatan (TGHK) / Forestry Ministerial Decree is not issued yet and data is based on Forest Land Use by Concensus (FLUC)  
<sup>3</sup> Belum ada SK Penunjukan dan data masih bergabung dengan provinsi induk / Forestry Ministerial Decree is not issued yet and data is still joined to the main province  
<sup>4</sup> Review SK Penunjukan, masih dalam konsep SK dan Peta lampirannya / Forestry Ministerial Decree is under review  
<sup>5</sup> Penghitungan ulang secara digital berdasarkan peta penunjukan Provinsi Sulawesi Selatan / Digitally remeasurement based on map authorized by Sulawesi Selatan Province

Sumber / Source: Kementerian Kehutanan / Ministry of Forestry

**Tabel**  
**Table**      **5.4.2**

**Luas Kegiatan Reboisasi (ha), 2004–2008**  
**Reforested Areas (ha), 2004–2008**

| <b>Provinsi / Province</b> | <b>2004</b>    | <b>2005</b>   | <b>2006</b>    | <b>2007</b>   | <b>2008</b>    |
|----------------------------|----------------|---------------|----------------|---------------|----------------|
| <b>(1)</b>                 | <b>(2)</b>     | <b>(3)</b>    | <b>(4)</b>     | <b>(5)</b>    | <b>(6)</b>     |
| Aceh                       | 2 672          | 713           | 5 150          | 184           | 590            |
| Sumatera Utara             | 11 424         | 1 109         | 7 545          | 10 279        | 24 026         |
| Sumatera Barat             | 19 486         | 3 756         | 5 057          | 10 179        | 4 542          |
| Riau                       | 13 140         | 1 361         | 6 295          | 160           | 3 750          |
| Kepulauan Riau             | -              | -             | 1 455          | 902           | 3 325          |
| Jambi                      | 5 101          | 1 108         | 5 183          | 3 546         | -              |
| Sumatera Selatan           | 3 219          | 70            | 5 684          | -             | 2 500          |
| Kepulauan Bangka Belitung  | 800            | 200           | 3 200          | -             | 220            |
| Bengkulu                   | 534            | 1 294         | 3 741          | 500           | 450            |
| Lampung                    | 37 250         | -             | 12 162         | 2 844         | 35 528         |
| DKI Jakarta                | -              | -             | 600            | -             | 9 749          |
| Jawa Barat                 | 49 156         | -             | 15 241         | 1 411         | 2 978          |
| Banten                     | 2 725          | -             | 6 185          | 4 700         | 4 310          |
| Jawa Tengah                | 53 661         | -             | 1 000          | 2 483         | 5 278          |
| DI Yogyakarta              | 5 260          | -             | 1 550          | 1 519         | 1 273          |
| Jawa Timur                 | 55 106         | 2 599         | 100            | 200           | 17 689         |
| Bali                       | 3 075          | 300           | 4 350          | 2 950         | 966            |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat        | 9 105          | 1 395         | 12 865         | 6 950         | 14 488         |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur        | 7 905          | -             | 13 015         | 1 183         | 21 193         |
| Kalimantan Barat           | 5 705          | 200           | 14 785         | 415           | 9 527          |
| Kalimantan Tengah          | 10 644         | 1 224         | 19 832         | 528           | 15 544         |
| Kalimantan Selatan         | 9 760          | 1 635         | 6 805          | 73            | 1 200          |
| Kalimantan Timur           | 5 675          | 800           | 4 151          | 2 645         | 1 200          |
| Sulawesi Utara             | 1 729          | 1 035         | 4 851          | 1 785         | 12 205         |
| Gorontalo                  | 7 005          | 300           | 8 179          | 8 950         | 3 155          |
| Sulawesi Tengah            | 610            | 1 573         | 7 454          | 690           | 507            |
| Sulawesi Selatan           | 13 304         | 2 602         | 21 834         | 7 543         | 26 545         |
| Sulawesi Barat             | -              | -             | 5 839          | 2 250         | 8 463          |
| Sulawesi Tenggara          | 3 641          | 219           | 14 723         | 755           | 12 365         |
| Maluku                     | 700            | 1 800         | 7 210          | 100           | 12 975         |
| Maluku Utara               | 446            | 600           | 13 450         | 506           | 5 348          |
| Papua                      | 302            | 775           | 6 301          | 488           | 3 742          |
| Papua Barat                | 26             | 295           | 250            | -             | 1 290          |
| <b>Indonesia</b>           | <b>339 166</b> | <b>26 963</b> | <b>246 042</b> | <b>76 718</b> | <b>266 921</b> |

Sumber/Source : Kementerian Kehutanan / Ministry of Forestry

**Tabel 5.4.3** Penanaman Hutan Rakyat/Kebun Rakyat (ha), 2004–2008  
**Table** Establishment of Community Owned Forest (ha), 2004–2008

| Provinsi / Province       | 2004           | 2005          | 2006           | 2007           | 2008           |
|---------------------------|----------------|---------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|
| (1)                       | (2)            | (3)           | (4)            | (5)            | (6)            |
| Aceh                      | 1 577          | 280           | 4 326          | 3 775          | 350            |
| Sumatera Utara            | 5 994          | 694           | 7 338          | 5 415          | 2 975          |
| Sumatera Barat            | 12 279         | 1 955         | 5 734          | 107            | 130            |
| Riau                      | 12 147         | 651           | 4 250          | 3 141          | 25             |
| Kepulauan Riau            | -              | -             | 275            | 50             | 20             |
| Jambi                     | 2 120          | 75            | 4 573          | 880            | -              |
| Sumatera Selatan          | 6 120          | -             | 5 134          | 100            | 1 632          |
| Kepulauan Bangka Belitung | 515            | 120           | 550            | 95             | 75             |
| Bengkulu                  | 715            | 345           | 3 179          | 325            | 575            |
| Lampung                   | 10 288         | -             | 5 931          | 4 325          | 6 150          |
| DKI Jakarta               | -              | -             | 200            | 200            | -              |
| Jawa Barat                | 42 402         | -             | 23 159         | 6 069          | 14 479         |
| Banten                    | 8 050          | -             | 3 492          | 2 906          | 10 062         |
| Jawa Tengah               | 65 024         | 5 140         | 29 440         | 22 225         | 87 893         |
| DI Yogyakarta             | 6 445          | -             | 1 328          | -              | 2 357          |
| Jawa Timur                | 75 435         | -             | 43 900         | 39 477         | 44 719         |
| Bali                      | 1 950          | 930           | 5 050          | 5 900          | 1 240          |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat       | 4 786          | 3 009         | 8 525          | 4 125          | 6 869          |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur       | 5 954          | 196           | 11 122         | 1 940          | 9 323          |
| Kalimantan Barat          | 3 828          | 850           | 9 988          | 375            | 362            |
| Kalimantan Tengah         | 4 331          | 3 166         | 18 446         | 235            | 2 650          |
| Kalimantan Selatan        | 11 740         | 940           | 7 218          | 12 115         | 11 950         |
| Kalimantan Timur          | 11 368         | 2 160         | 3 268          | 5 631          | 3 301          |
| Sulawesi Utara            | 2 036          | 780           | 4 641          | 1 073          | 113            |
| Gorontalo                 | 3 258          | 80            | 3 734          | 412            | 62             |
| Sulawesi Tengah           | 570            | 1 530         | 7 054          | 605            | 125            |
| Sulawesi Selatan          | 15 600         | 1 686         | 11 324         | 2 358          | 1 433          |
| Sulawesi Barat            | -              | -             | 1 840          | 1 300          | 175            |
| Sulawesi Tenggara         | 2 511          | 1 787         | 2 979          | 1 951          | 5 265          |
| Maluku                    | 14 210         | 3 280         | 2 225          | -              | 12 080         |
| Maluku Utara              | 1 323          | 1 880         | 4 033          | 197            | 1 033          |
| Papua                     | 715            | 230           | 3 947          | 225            | 390            |
| Papua Barat               | -              | 400           | 200            | -              | 100            |
| <b>Indonesia</b>          | <b>333 291</b> | <b>32 164</b> | <b>248 403</b> | <b>127 532</b> | <b>227 913</b> |

Catatan / Note: \* Angka diperbaiki / Revised figures

Sumber / Source: Kementerian Kehutanan / Ministry of Forestry

**Tabel 5.4.4** **Produksi Kayu Hutan Menurut Jenis Produksi (m<sup>3</sup>), 1989–2008**  
**Table** *Timber Production by Type of Product (m<sup>3</sup>), 1989–2008*

| Tahun<br>Year | Kayu Bulat<br>Logs      | Kayu Gergajian<br>Sawn Timber | Kayu Lapis<br>Plywood |
|---------------|-------------------------|-------------------------------|-----------------------|
| (1)           | (2)                     | (3)                           | (4)                   |
| 1989/1990     | 24 409 000              | 3 919 249                     | 8 843 000             |
| 1990/1991     | 25 312 000              | 3 117 000                     | 9 415 000             |
| 1991/1992     | 23 892 000              | 3 006 046                     | 9 123 500             |
| 1992/1993     | 28 267 000              | 3 534 356                     | 9 874 000             |
| 1993/1994     | 26 848 011              | 2 244 000                     | 9 924 000             |
| 1994/1995     | 24 027 277              | 1 729 732                     | 8 066 352             |
| 1995/1996     | 24 850 061              | 2 014 193                     | 9 122 401             |
| 1996/1997     | 26 069 282              | 3 565 475                     | 10 270 230            |
| 1997/1998     | 29 520 322              | 2 613 452                     | 6 709 836             |
| 1998/1999     | 19 026 944              | 2 707 221                     | 7 154 729             |
| 1999/2000     | 20 619 942              | 2 060 163                     | 4 611 878             |
| 2000          | 13 798 240              | 2 789 543                     | 4 442 735             |
| 2001          | 11 432 501 <sup>r</sup> | 674 868                       | 2 101 485             |
| 2002          | 9 004 105               | 623 495                       | 1 694 405             |
| 2003          | 11 423 501              | 762 604                       | 6 110 556             |
| 2004          | 13 548 938              | 432 967                       | 4 514 392             |
| 2005          | 24 222 638              | 1 471 614                     | 4 533 749             |
| 2006          | 21 792 144              | 679 247                       | 3 811 794             |
| 2007          | 31 491 585 <sup>r</sup> | 587 402 <sup>r</sup>          | 3 454 350             |
| 2008          | 31 984 442              | 530 688                       | 3 353 479             |

Catatan / Note: <sup>r</sup> Angka diperbaiki / Revised figures  
 Sumber / Source: Kementerian Kehutanan / Ministry of Forestry

**Tabel** 5.4.5 **Produksi Kayu Bulat Perusahaan Hak Pengusahaan Hutan (HPH) Menurut Provinsi (m<sup>3</sup>), 2004–2008**  
**Production of Logs of Forest Concession Estate by Province (m<sup>3</sup>), 2004–2008**

[Diolah dari Hasil Survei Perusahaan Hak Pengusahaan Hutan / Based on Forest Concession Estate Survey]

| Provinsi / Province       | 2004             | 2005             | 2006             | 2007             | 2008             |
|---------------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|
| (1)                       | (2)              | (3)              | (4)              | (5)              | (6)              |
| Aceh                      | 236 525          | 95 229           | 269 644          | 272 006          | 177 401          |
| Sumatera Utara            | 89 569           | 81 782           | 82 000           | 183 106          | 130 262          |
| Sumatera Barat            | 77 420           | 96 772           | 51 872           | 102 814          | 85 685           |
| Riau                      | 1 555 683        | 1 233 646        | 917 044          | 1 193 243        | 1 215 353        |
| Kepulauan Riau            | -                | -                | -                | -                | -                |
| Jambi                     | 156 655          | 88 538           | 183 804          | 268 342          | 248 122          |
| Sumatera Selatan          | 76 332           | 66 789           | 134 743          | 180 899          | 110 679          |
| Kepulauan Bangka Belitung | -                | -                | -                | -                | -                |
| Bengkulu                  | 7 170            | 2 270            | 2 274            | -                | -                |
| Lampung                   | -                | -                | -                | -                | -                |
| DKI Jakarta               | -                | -                | -                | -                | -                |
| Jawa Barat                | -                | -                | -                | -                | -                |
| Banten                    | -                | -                | -                | -                | -                |
| Jawa Tengah               | -                | -                | -                | -                | -                |
| DI Yogyakarta             | -                | -                | -                | -                | -                |
| Jawa Timur                | -                | -                | -                | -                | -                |
| Bali                      | -                | -                | -                | -                | -                |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat       | 32 404           | 32 472           | 26 183           | -                | -                |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur       | -                | -                | -                | -                | -                |
| Kalimantan Barat          | 595 492          | 663 614          | 480 396          | 649 214          | 618 607          |
| Kalimantan Tengah         | 1 066 199        | 2 633 767        | 1 601 389        | 1 602 611        | 1 498 483        |
| Kalimantan Selatan        | 165 558          | 107 612          | 13 244           | 153 969          | 98 012           |
| Kalimantan Timur          | 2 399 119        | 2 516 762        | 2 782 397        | 2 228 748        | 2 584 840        |
| Sulawesi Utara            | 39 026           | 16 260           | 8 718            | 59 716           | 17 430           |
| Gorontalo                 | 18 385           | 28 283           | 37 617           | 7 921            | 6 791            |
| Sulawesi Tengah           | 54 712           | 55 207           | 21 142           | 143 137          | 88 699           |
| Sulawesi Selatan          | 70 539           | 39 233           | 50 473           | -                | -                |
| Sulawesi Barat            | -                | -                | -                | 99 259           | 70 229           |
| Sulawesi Tenggara         | 9 917            | 13 247           | 16 577           | 27 666           | 18 247           |
| Maluku                    | 378 988          | 212 410          | 234 576          | 330 251          | 321 862          |
| Maluku Utara              | 108 869          | 101 251          | 148 062          | 35 780           | 66 892           |
| Papua                     | 1 027 011        | 299 391          | 431 115          | 911 139          | 63 742           |
| Papua Barat               | -                | 433 116          | 669 901          | 53 112           | 637 398          |
| <b>Indonesia</b>          | <b>8 165 573</b> | <b>8 817 651</b> | <b>8 163 171</b> | <b>8 502 933</b> | <b>8 058 734</b> |

**Tabel 5.4.6** Luas dan Penyebaran Lahan Kritis sampai dengan Tahun 2006 (ribu ha)  
**Table** *Extent and Distribution of Critical Land Up to 2006 (thousand ha)*

| Provinsi<br>Province      | Sangat Kritis<br>Very Critical | Kritis<br>Critical | Agak Kritis<br>Slight Critical | Jumlah<br>Total |
|---------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------|
| (1)                       | (2)                            | (3)                | (4)                            | (5)             |
| Aceh                      | 67                             | 396                | 1 205                          | 1 668           |
| Sumatera Utara            | 435                            | 1 527              | 3 257                          | 5 219           |
| Sumatera Barat            | 170                            | 239                | 1 062                          | 1 471           |
| Riau                      | 108                            | 2 307              | 4 702                          | 7 117           |
| Kepulauan Riau            | -                              | -                  | -                              | -               |
| Jambi                     | 5                              | 614                | 1 587                          | 2 206           |
| Sumatera Selatan          | 739                            | 2 085              | 1 581                          | 4 406           |
| Kepulauan Bangka Belitung | 315                            | 262                | 96                             | 672             |
| Bengkulu                  | 164                            | 545                | 709                            | 1 418           |
| Lampung                   | 186                            | 339                | 1 198                          | 1 723           |
| DKI Jakarta               | -                              | -                  | -                              | -               |
| Jawa Barat                | 19                             | 141                | 248                            | 409             |
| Banten                    | 90                             | 52                 | 67                             | 209             |
| Jawa Tengah               | 28                             | 233                | 686                            | 947             |
| DI Yogyakarta             | 1                              | 44                 | 94                             | 139             |
| Jawa Timur                | 247                            | 534                | 1 009                          | 1 790           |
| Bali                      | 4                              | 52                 | 114                            | 170             |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat       | 69                             | 237                | 548                            | 853             |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur       | 985                            | 2 235              | 1 172                          | 4 392           |
| Kalimantan Barat          | 16                             | 1 840              | 8 204                          | 10 060          |
| Kalimantan Tengah         | 1 268                          | 1 939              | 2 973                          | 6 179           |
| Kalimantan Selatan        | 55                             | 512                | 1 532                          | 2 099           |
| Kalimantan Timur          | 38                             | 1 016              | 8 526                          | 9 580           |
| Sulawesi Utara            | 28                             | 229                | 471                            | 728             |
| Gorontalo                 | 63                             | 203                | 426                            | 692             |
| Sulawesi Tengah           | 103                            | 113                | 207                            | 423             |
| Sulawesi Selatan          | 331                            | 245                | 994                            | 1 570           |
| Sulawesi Barat            | -                              | -                  | -                              | -               |
| Sulawesi Tenggara         | 365                            | 919                | 1 520                          | 2 805           |
| Maluku                    | 124                            | 488                | 1 074                          | 1 686           |
| Maluku Utara              | 291                            | 259                | 166                            | 717             |
| Papua                     | 311                            | 2 659              | 1 606                          | 4 576           |
| Papua Barat               | 263                            | 1 042              | 579                            | 1 884           |
| <b>Indonesia</b>          | <b>6 888</b>                   | <b>23 306</b>      | <b>47 613</b>                  | <b>77 805</b>   |

Sumber/Source: Kementerian Kehutanan / Ministry of Forestry

**Tabel 5.4.7** Perkembangan Rehabilitasi Lahan (ha), 2007 dan 2008  
**Table** Progress of Land Rehabilitation Activities (ha), 2007 and 2008

| Provinsi<br>Province      | Hasil Rehabilitasi / Rehabilitation       |                |   |                |                |                |
|---------------------------|---|----------------|---|----------------|----------------|----------------|
|                           | Dalam Kawasan Hutan<br>Inside Forest Area |                | Luar Kawasan Hutan<br>Outside Forest Area |                | Jumlah / Total |                |
|                           | 2007                                      | 2008           | 2007                                      | 2008           | 2007           | 2008           |
| (1)                       | (2)                                       | (3)            | (4)                                       | (5)            | (6)            | (7)            |
| Aceh                      | 184                                       | 590            | 3 775                                     | 350            | 3 959          | 940            |
| Sumatera Utara            | 10 279                                    | 24 026         | 5 665                                     | 3 062          | 15 944         | 27 088         |
| Sumatera Barat            | 10 179                                    | 4 542          | 157                                       | 1 930          | 10 336         | 6 472          |
| Riau                      | 160                                       | 3 750          | 3 141                                     | 25             | 3 301          | 3 775          |
| Kepulauan Riau            | 1 502                                     | 3 325          | 3 140                                     | 45             | 4 642          | 3 370          |
| Jambi                     | 3 546                                     | -              | 930                                       | 25             | 4 476          | 25             |
| Sumatera Selatan          | -   | 2 500          | 150                                       | 3 282          | 150            | 5 782          |
| Kepulauan Bangka Belitung | -   | 220            | 95  | 75             | 95             | 295            |
| Bengkulu                  | 500                                       | 450            | 2 325                                     | 600            | 2 825          | 1 050          |
| Lampung                   | 2 844                                     | 35 628         | 4 325                                     | 6 198          | 7 169          | 41 826         |
| DKI Jakarta               | -   | 9 749          | 250                                       | -              | 250            | 9 749          |
| Jawa Barat                | 1 411                                     | 2 978          | 22 810                                    | 23 045         | 24 221         | 26 023         |
| Banten                    | 4 700                                     | 4 310          | 15 731                                    | 13 083         | 20 431         | 17 393         |
| Jawa Tengah               | 3 533                                     | 5 278          | 96 145                                    | 111 542        | 99 678         | 116 820        |
| DI Yogyakarta             | 1 519                                     | 1 273          | 500                                       | 4 037          | 2 019          | 5 310          |
| Jawa Timur                | 200                                       | 17 689         | 39 945                                    | 72 131         | 40 145         | 89 820         |
| Bali                      | 2 950                                     | 966            | 6 400                                     | 1 240          | 9 350          | 2 206          |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat       | 6 950                                     | 14 488         | 4 125                                     | 6 869          | 11 075         | 21 357         |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur       | 1 183                                     | 21 193         | 1 990                                     | 9 323          | 3 173          | 30 516         |
| Kalimantan Barat          | 465                                       | 9 527          | 410                                       | 362            | 875            | 9 889          |
| Kalimantan Tengah         | 528                                       | 15 544         | 235                                       | 2 650          | 763            | 18 194         |
| Kalimantan Selatan        | 73  | 1 250          | 12 140                                    | 11 950         | 12 213         | 13 200         |
| Kalimantan Timur          | 2 645                                     | 1 200          | 5 631                                     | 3 386          | 8 276          | 4 586          |
| Sulawesi Utara            | 1 785                                     | 12 255         | 2 048                                     | 113            | 3 833          | 12 368         |
| Gorontalo                 | 8 950                                     | 3 155          | 437                                       | 112            | 9 387          | 3 267          |
| Sulawesi Tengah           | 690                                       | 507            | 605                                       | 125            | 1 295          | 632            |
| Sulawesi Selatan          | 7 593                                     | 26 545         | 2 358                                     | 1 653          | 9 951          | 28 198         |
| Sulawesi Barat            | 2 250                                     | 12 365         | 1 300                                     | 5 265          | 3 550          | 17 630         |
| Sulawesi Tenggara         | 755                                       | 8 463          | 1 951                                     | 175            | 2 706          | 8 638          |
| Maluku                    | 100                                       | 12 975         | 100                                       | 19 760         | 200            | 32 735         |
| Maluku Utara              | 506                                       | 5 348          | 197                                       | 1 183          | 703            | 6 531          |
| Papua                     | 488                                       | 3 742          | 225                                       | 100            | 713            | 3 842          |
| Papua Barat               | -   | 1 290          | -   | 1 990          | -              | 3 280          |
| <b>Indonesia</b>          | <b>78 468</b>                             | <b>267 121</b> | <b>239 236</b>                            | <b>305 686</b> | <b>317 704</b> | <b>572 807</b> |

Sumber/Source: Kementerian Kehutanan / Ministry of Forestry

## 5.5 PETERNAKAN / ANIMAL HUSBANDRY

**Tabel 5.5.1** Populasi Ternak Menurut Provinsi dan Jenis Ternak (ribu ekor), 2008 dan 2009  
**Table** *Livestock Population by Province and Kind of Livestock (thousand heads), 2008 and 2009*

[Diolah dari Hasil Survei Rumah Tangga Peternakan dan Survei Perusahaan Peternakan, BPS / Based on Livestock Household Survey and Livestock Establishment Survey, BPS - Statistics Indonesia]

| Provinsi<br>Province      | Sapi Perah<br>Milk Cow |                   | Sapi Potong<br>Cow |                   | Kerbau<br>Buffalo |                   |
|---------------------------|------------------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
|                           | 2008                   | 2009 <sup>x</sup> | 2008               | 2009 <sup>x</sup> | 2008              | 2009 <sup>x</sup> |
| (1)                       | (2)                    | (3)               | (4)                | (5)               | (6)               | (7)               |
| Aceh                      | 0,0                    | 0,0               | 641,1              | 670,0             | 280,7             | 290,8             |
| Sumatera Utara            | 2,3                    | 2,3               | 388,2              | 394,1             | 155,3             | 156,2             |
| Sumatera Barat            | 0,8                    | 0,8               | 469,9              | 492,3             | 196,9             | 203,0             |
| Riau                      | 0,1                    | 0,1               | 161,2              | 136,1             | 49,1              | 44,6              |
| Kepulauan Riau            | -                      | -                 | 7,9                | 8,5               | 0,0               | 0,0               |
| Jambi                     | -                      | -                 | 149,0              | 164,3             | 72,0              | 73,9              |
| Sumatera Selatan          | 0,1                    | 0,1               | 336,3              | 342,4             | 77,3              | 75,2              |
| Kepulauan Bangka Belitung | 0,1                    | 0,1               | 9,4                | 9,6               | 0,8               | 1,0               |
| Bengkulu                  | 0,6                    | 0,7               | 93,2               | 97,5              | 29,1              | 32,0              |
| Lampung                   | 0,3                    | 0,2               | 425,5              | 463,0             | 40,0              | 42,3              |
| DKI Jakarta               | 3,4                    | 2,9               | -                  | -                 | 0,0               | 0,0               |
| Jawa Barat                | 111,3                  | 117,3             | 295,6              | 309,6             | 145,8             | 142,5             |
| Banten                    | 0,0                    | 0,0               | 60,7               | 73,5              | 153,0             | 152,0             |
| Jawa Tengah               | 118,4                  | 120,7             | 1 442,0            | 1 525,2           | 102,6             | 105,5             |
| DI Yogyakarta             | 5,7                    | 5,5               | 269,9              | 283,0             | 4,6               | 4,3               |
| Jawa Timur                | 212,3                  | 221,7             | 3 384,9            | 3 558,9           | 49,7              | 49,7              |
| Bali                      | 0,1                    | 0,1               | 668,1              | 675,4             | 4,5               | 4,1               |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat       | -                      | -                 | 546,1              | 592,9             | 161,5             | 155,3             |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur       | -                      | -                 | 573,5              | 577,5             | 148,8             | 150,6             |
| Kalimantan Barat          | 0,2                    | 0,1               | 168,1              | 175,0             | 2,3               | 1,8               |
| Kalimantan Tengah         | -                      | -                 | 69,2               | 68,0              | 17,2              | 5,7               |
| Kalimantan Selatan        | 0,1                    | 0,1               | 210,6              | 218,1             | 44,0              | 44,6              |
| Kalimantan Timur          | -                      | 0,0               | 90,0               | 97,7              | 11,7              | 12,6              |
| Sulawesi Utara            | -                      | -                 | 108,3              | 95,4              | -                 | -                 |
| Gorontalo                 | 0,0                    | 0,0               | 227,7              | 240,7             | 0,0               | 0,0               |
| Sulawesi Tengah           | -                      | -                 | 203,9              | 210,5             | 4,2               | 4,3               |
| Sulawesi Selatan          | 1,9                    | 1,8               | 703,3              | 769,1             | 130,1             | 124,1             |
| Sulawesi Barat            | -                      | -                 | 98,2               | 124,6             | 14,9              | 13,0              |
| Sulawesi Tenggara         | -                      | -                 | 237,4              | 253,2             | 7,1               | 7,0               |
| Maluku                    | -                      | -                 | 74,7               | 79,2              | 26,0              | 27,6              |
| Maluku Utara              | -                      | -                 | 51,5               | 45,5              | 0,2               | 0,1               |
| Papua                     | 0,0                    | -                 | 56,1               | 72,1              | 1,4               | 1,4               |
| Papua Barat               | -                      | -                 | 35,3               | 36,1              | 0,0               | -                 |
| <b>Indonesia</b>          | <b>457,7</b>           | <b>474,5</b>      | <b>12 256,8</b>    | <b>12 859,0</b>   | <b>1 930,8</b>    | <b>1 925,2</b>    |



Lanjutan Tabel / Continued Table 5.5.1

| Provinsi<br>Province      | Kuda<br>Horse |                   | Kambing<br>Goat |                   | Domba<br>Sheep |                   | Babi<br>Pig    |                   |
|---------------------------|---------------|-------------------|-----------------|-------------------|----------------|-------------------|----------------|-------------------|
|                           | 2008          | 2009 <sup>x</sup> | 2008            | 2009 <sup>x</sup> | 2008           | 2009 <sup>x</sup> | 2008           | 2009 <sup>x</sup> |
| (1)                       | (8)           | (9)               | (10)            | (11)              | (12)           | (13)              | (14)           | (15)              |
| Aceh                      | 3,2           | 3,4               | 697,4           | 807,5             | 157,9          | 193,9             | 0,3            | 0,3               |
| Sumatera Utara            | 3,2           | 3,2               | 618,4           | 619,9             | 268,3          | 268,5             | 733,9          | 734,0             |
| Sumatera Barat            | 3,7           | 3,5               | 227,6           | 254,4             | 5,3            | 4,6               | 12,9           | 12,4              |
| Riau                      | -             | -                 | 240,8           | 138,4             | 5,8            | 3,8               | 54,6           | 45,5              |
| Kepulauan Riau            | -             | -                 | 22,7            | 23,1              | -              | -                 | 244,7          | 183,6             |
| Jambi                     | 0,2           | 0,2               | 228,1           | 262,1             | 52,0           | 56,2              | 14,6           | 19,4              |
| Sumatera Selatan          | 0,8           | 0,7               | 384,0           | 365,8             | 34,6           | 33,4              | 36,3           | 28,3              |
| Kepulauan Bangka Belitung | 0,0           | 0,0               | 9,5             | 10,6              | 0,1            | 0,2               | 109,5          | 265,2             |
| Bengkulu                  | 0,0           | 0,0               | 130,4           | 159,2             | 4,3            | 4,8               | 1,2            | 2,2               |
| Lampung                   | 0,2           | 0,8               | 1 012,6         | 1 015,7           | 81,4           | 82,3              | 56,8           | 59,2              |
| DKI Jakarta               | 0,1           | 0,2               | 4,5             | 6,1               | 1,6            | 1,4               | -              | -                 |
| Jawa Barat                | 13,7          | 15,1              | 1 431,0         | 1 600,4           | 5 311,8        | 5 770,7           | 4,8            | 8,1               |
| Banten                    | 0,1           | 0,1               | 821,6           | 800,8             | 612,6          | 619,9             | 7,0            | 7,7               |
| Jawa Tengah               | 14,6          | 14,3              | 3 356,8         | 3 499,8           | 2 083,4        | 2 148,8           | 145,8          | 144,0             |
| DI Yogyakarta             | 1,4           | 1,2               | 304,8           | 308,4             | 130,8          | 132,9             | 8,8            | 12,0              |
| Jawa Timur                | 9,5           | 9,3               | 2 739,7         | 2 779,5           | 729,7          | 740,3             | 15,6           | 15,6              |
| Bali                      | 0,3           | 0,3               | 61,1            | 75,1              | 0,1            | -                 | 924,3          | 925,3             |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat       | 78,0          | 77,8              | 495,0           | 440,0             | 27,9           | 25,9              | 41,4           | 49,3              |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur       | 104,0         | 105,4             | 532,5           | 541,4             | 62,6           | 61,4              | 1 484,5        | 1 584,3           |
| Kalimantan Barat          | -             | -                 | 136,0           | 156,4             | 0,3            | 0,4               | 444,7          | 474,8             |
| Kalimantan Tengah         | -             | -                 | 44,1            | 44,3              | 4,6            | 1,6               | 395,3          | 178,3             |
| Kalimantan Selatan        | 0,6           | 0,4               | 118,2           | 123,3             | 3,5            | 3,6               | 5,8            | 5,7               |
| Kalimantan Timur          | 0,1           | 0,1               | 55,5            | 62,1              | 0,9            | 0,9               | 78,6           | 86,3              |
| Sulawesi Utara            | 8,6           | 7,7               | 44,1            | 42,8              | -              | -                 | 340,2          | 287,4             |
| Gorontalo                 | 8,9           | 7,3               | 84,1            | 104,7             | -              | -                 | 12,7           | 12,4              |
| Sulawesi Tengah           | 3,7           | 4,2               | 250,3           | 360,7             | 7,2            | 24,7              | 192,7          | 204,0             |
| Sulawesi Selatan          | 112,2         | 117,3             | 443,8           | 437,9             | 0,8            | 0,5               | 523,9          | 546,4             |
| Sulawesi Barat            | 8,7           | 8,9               | 222,3           | 231,1             | -              | -                 | 152,1          | 164,1             |
| Sulawesi Tenggara         | 4,0           | 3,7               | 110,6           | 114,2             | 0,2            | 0,2               | 30,0           | 32,5              |
| Maluku                    | 10,6          | 11,5              | 173,1           | 212,6             | 17,5           | 18,8              | 154,3          | 185,8             |
| Maluku Utara              | 0,1           | 0,1               | 96,2            | 113,6             | -              | -                 | 59,5           | 53,9              |
| Papua                     | 2,2           | 2,2               | 38,4            | 42,7              | 0,1            | 0,1               | 507,2          | 540,5             |
| Papua Barat               | -             | -                 | 12,3            | 13,8              | -              | -                 | 43,7           | 53,7              |
| <b>Indonesia</b>          | <b>392,7</b>  | <b>398,9</b>      | <b>15 147,5</b> | <b>15 768,4</b>   | <b>9 605,3</b> | <b>10 199,8</b>   | <b>6 837,7</b> | <b>6 922,2</b>    |

Catatan / Note: <sup>x</sup> Angka sementara / Preliminary figures

**Tabel** 5.5.2 **Populasi Unggas Menurut Provinsi dan Jenis Unggas (ribu ekor), 2008 dan 2009**  
**Table** 5.5.2 **Poultry Population by Province and Kind of Poultry (thousand heads), 2008 and 2009**

[Diolah dari Hasil Survei Rumah Tangga Peternakan dan Survei Perusahaan Peternakan, BPS / Based on Livestock Household Survey and Livestock Establishment Survey, BPS - Statistics Indonesia]

| Provinsi<br>Province      | Ayam Kampung<br>Native Chicken |                   | Ayam Petelur<br>Layer |                   |
|---------------------------|--------------------------------|-------------------|-----------------------|-------------------|
|                           | 2008                           | 2009 <sup>x</sup> | 2008                  | 2009 <sup>x</sup> |
| (1)                       | (2)                            | (3)               | (4)                   | (5)               |
| Aceh                      | 8 904,9                        | 7 999,6           | 181,9                 | 232,4             |
| Sumatera Utara            | 11 349,7                       | 11 417,8          | 7 698,5               | 7 702,4           |
| Sumatera Barat            | 4 638,9                        | 5 873,5           | 6 684,0               | 7 203,3           |
| Riau                      | 3 466,8                        | 3 667,1           | 592,4                 | 534,6             |
| Kepulauan Riau            | 745,7                          | 901,3             | 450,8                 | 506,1             |
| Jambi                     | 4 447,9                        | 4 893,9           | 492,8                 | 509,0             |
| Sumatera Selatan          | 7 240,0                        | 7 229,8           | 5 051,1               | 5 144,1           |
| Kepulauan Bangka Belitung | 3 859,1                        | 4 862,8           | 163,8                 | 163,4             |
| Bengkulu                  | 902,0                          | 1 568,9           | 43,9                  | 52,8              |
| Lampung                   | 11 234,9                       | 11 590,5          | 3 327,8               | 3 495,6           |
| DKI Jakarta               | 1,3                            | -                 | -                     | -                 |
| Jawa Barat                | 27 761,0                       | 28 028,0          | 10 303,5              | 10 403,8          |
| Banten                    | 10 121,4                       | 9 669,4           | 5 896,3               | 4 803,6           |
| Jawa Tengah               | 35 824,7                       | 35 636,7          | 15 569,1              | 16 519,8          |
| DI Yogyakarta             | 3 926,0                        | 3 916,6           | 2 933,2               | 3 224,1           |
| Jawa Timur                | 23 261,0                       | 23 596,5          | 31 473,0              | 21 396,8          |
| Bali                      | 4 411,6                        | 4 577,9           | 3 415,9               | 3 039,7           |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat       | 4 306,9                        | 4 335,1           | 104,2                 | 107,0             |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur       | 9 936,9                        | 10 068,7          | 106,7                 | 105,6             |
|                           |                                | 0,0               |                       | 0,0               |
| Kalimantan Barat          | 6 298,8                        | 8 147,0           | 3 094,6               | 2 298,6           |
| Kalimantan Tengah         | 7 562,1                        | 4 905,5           | 42,0                  | 57,0              |
| Kalimantan Selatan        | 12 643,2                       | 12 911,1          | 2 665,7               | 2 924,4           |
| Kalimantan Timur          | 3 335,8                        | 3 593,1           | 745,7                 | 1 063,0           |
| Sulawesi Utara            | 2 058,1                        | 1 904,7           | 747,3                 | 836,1             |
| Gorontalo                 | 1 093,4                        | 1 060,6           | 227,4                 | 201,0             |
| Sulawesi Tengah           | 2 789,9                        | 3 185,8           | 390,9                 | 434,9             |
| Sulawesi Selatan          | 14 487,1                       | 13 047,6          | 5 185,4               | 5 971,9           |
| Sulawesi Barat            | 2 337,6                        | 6 656,4           | 15,1                  | 8,2               |
| Sulawesi Tenggara         | 8 602,8                        | 9 101,1           | 131,7                 | 166,0             |
| Maluku                    | 2 526,0                        | 2 805,4           | 20,5                  | 25,7              |
| Maluku Utara              | 1 285,1                        | 586,5             | 14,0                  | 28,3              |
| Papua                     | 1 337,6                        | 1 393,9           | 56,2                  | 57,7              |
| Papua Barat               | 725,1                          | 789,8             | 129,7                 | 58,6              |
| <b>Indonesia</b>          | <b>243 423,3</b>               | <b>249 922,6</b>  | <b>107 955,1</b>      | <b>99 275,5</b>   |

Lanjutan Tabel / Continued Table 5.5.2

| Provinsi<br>Province      | Ayam Pedaging<br>Broiler |                   | Itik/Itik Manila<br>Duck/Manila Duck |                   |
|---------------------------|--------------------------|-------------------|--------------------------------------|-------------------|
|                           | 2008                     | 2009 <sup>x</sup> | 2008                                 | 2009 <sup>x</sup> |
| (1)                       | (6)                      | (7)               | (8)                                  | (9)               |
| Aceh                      | 1 346,3                  | 1 836,4           | 2 596,9                              | 2 709,5           |
| Sumatera Utara            | 42 891,6                 | 43 063,2          | 2 165,4                              | 2 184,9           |
| Sumatera Barat            | 14 202,6                 | 13 495,3          | 1 055,0                              | 1 106,0           |
| Riau                      | 30 679,9                 | 30 521,0          | 293,2                                | 272,2             |
| Kepulauan Riau            | 6 878,9                  | 6 437,8           | 105,9                                | 101,3             |
| Jambi                     | 6 910,1                  | 10 655,1          | 567,3                                | 572,6             |
| Sumatera Selatan          | 13 747,4                 | 11 751,1          | 1 282,0                              | 1 376,5           |
| Kepulauan Bangka Belitung | 5 213,8                  | 5 309,2           | 131,3                                | 121,8             |
| Bengkulu                  | 5 423,4                  | 5 874,6           | 69,7                                 | 59,1              |
| Lampung                   | 15 879,6                 | 24 087,5          | 531,6                                | 646,5             |
| DKI Jakarta               | 68,0                     | 137,1             | 30,2                                 | 32,6              |
| Jawa Barat                | 417 373,6                | 455 258,9         | 7 962,1                              | 8 191,7           |
| Banten                    | 40 011,6                 | 136 296,8         | 1 617,2                              | 3 336,1           |
| Jawa Tengah               | 54 643,2                 | 58 351,0          | 4 530,9                              | 4 848,3           |
| DI Yogyakarta             | 5 128,5                  | 5 276,9           | 443,2                                | 446,7             |
| Jawa Timur                | 140 006,0                | 55 634,6          | 4 344,8                              | 3 632,8           |
| Bali                      | 4 975,5                  | 5 263,6           | 676,1                                | 730,2             |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat       | 1 339,5                  | 1 787,2           | 523,1                                | 520,2             |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur       | 244,1                    | 10,9              | 258,9                                | 261,5             |
|                           |                          | 0,0               |                                      | 0,0               |
| Kalimantan Barat          | 18 917,9                 | 16 041,1          | 457,8                                | 458,9             |
| Kalimantan Tengah         | 3 976,2                  | 4 240,1           | 378,2                                | 253,6             |
| Kalimantan Selatan        | 19 860,8                 | 28 659,4          | 4 137,9                              | 4 158,5           |
| Kalimantan Timur          | 26 941,7                 | 39 485,1          | 129,2                                | 204,2             |
| Sulawesi Utara            | 1 623,4                  | 3 244,1           | 93,1                                 | 86,7              |
| Gorontalo                 | 1 347,6                  | 1 347,6           | 80,5                                 | 48,2              |
| Sulawesi Tengah           | 4 213,9                  | 5 784,9           | 185,3                                | 218,6             |
| Sulawesi Selatan          | 14 575,8                 | 16 373,0          | 2 468,4                              | 2 755,7           |
| Sulawesi Barat            | 67,1                     | 1 258,9           | 1 872,0                              | 2 127,4           |
| Sulawesi Tenggara         | 957,7                    | 996,4             | 418,4                                | 426,1             |
| Maluku                    | 119,9                    | 127,8             | 303,3                                | 341,6             |
| Maluku Utara              | 129,4                    | 925,9             | 36,4                                 | 37,9              |
| Papua                     | 1 465,7                  | 2 524,2           | 81,0                                 | 84,3              |
| Papua Barat               | 891,6                    | 529,3             | 13,0                                 | 15,1              |
| <b>Indonesia</b>          | <b>902 052,3</b>         | <b>992 586,0</b>  | <b>39 839,3</b>                      | <b>42 367,3</b>   |

Catatan / Note: <sup>x</sup> Angka sementara / Preliminary figures

**Tabel**  
**Table** 5.5.3

**Jumlah Ternak yang Dipotong di Rumah Potong Hewan (RPH)  
Menurut Provinsi dan Jenis Ternak (ekor), 2008 dan 2009**  
*Livestock Slaughtered at Slaughtering House (Abattoir) by Province  
and Kind of Livestocks (heads), 2008 and 2009*

[Diolah dari Hasil Survei Statistik Rumah Potong Hewan, BPS / Based on Slaughtering House Survey, BPS - Statistics Indonesia]

| Provinsi<br>Province      | Sapi<br>Cow      |                   | Kerbau<br>Buffalo |                   | Kuda<br>Horse |                   |
|---------------------------|------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|---------------|-------------------|
|                           | 2008             | 2009 <sup>x</sup> | 2008              | 2009 <sup>x</sup> | 2008          | 2009 <sup>x</sup> |
| (1)                       | (2)              | (3)               | (4)               | (5)               | (6)           | (7)               |
| Aceh                      | 26 239           | 28 076            | 8 224             | 8 306             | -             | -                 |
| Sumatera Utara            | 19 676           | 19 676            | 9 808             | 9 808             | 299           | 305               |
| Sumatera Barat            | 31 533           | 34 686            | 9 939             | 10 933            | 165           | 183               |
| Riau                      | 18 089           | 20 802            | 1 144             | 1 236             | -             | -                 |
| Kepulauan Riau            | -                | -                 | -                 | -                 | -             | -                 |
| Jambi                     | 4 625            | 4 625             | 2 765             | 2 903             | -             | -                 |
| Sumatera Selatan          | 25 738           | 31 915            | 2 687             | 3 117             | -             | -                 |
| Kepulauan Bangka Belitung | 4 776            | 23 546            | 5                 | 6                 | -             | -                 |
| Bengkulu                  | 4 146            | 4 519             | 2 080             | 2 163             | 2             | 2                 |
| Lampung                   | 6 856            | 8 844             | 609               | 627               | -             | -                 |
| DKI Jakarta               | 68 906           | 59 948            | -                 | -                 | -             | -                 |
| Jawa Barat                | 133 378          | 133 378           | 6 848             | 7 122             | -             | -                 |
| Banten                    | 55 514           | 55 514            | 3 336             | 3 369             | -             | -                 |
| Jawa Tengah               | 173 914          | 180 871           | 8 351             | 8 351             | 230           | 230               |
| DI Yogyakarta             | 21 917           | 22 355            | 53                | 53                | 725           | 732               |
| Jawa Timur                | 316 471          | 325 965           | 77                | 78                | -             | -                 |
| Bali                      | 36 596           | 39 158            | 79                | 81                | -             | -                 |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat       | 19 468           | 25 892            | 6 574             | 6 837             | 1 642         | 1 691             |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur       | 17 971           | 26 957            | 354               | 361               | 12            | 12                |
| Kalimantan Barat          | 15 100           | 15 100            | 72                | 85                | -             | -                 |
| Kalimantan Tengah         | 12 955           | 13 344            | 169               | 152               | -             | -                 |
| Kalimantan Selatan        | 16 867           | 20 746            | 3 185             | 3 663             | -             | -                 |
| Kalimantan Timur          | 40 874           | 51 910            | 1 235             | 1 260             | -             | -                 |
| Sulawesi Utara            | 1 871            | 1 890             | 6                 | 6                 | -             | -                 |
| Gorontalo                 | 4 166            | 3 624             | -                 | -                 | -             | -                 |
| Sulawesi Tengah           | 11 967           | 12 087            | 3                 | 3                 | -             | -                 |
| Sulawesi Selatan          | 37 827           | 41 231            | 9 346             | 9 813             | 1 095         | 1 117             |
| Sulawesi Barat            | 1 046            | 1 077             | 8                 | 8                 | -             | -                 |
| Sulawesi Tenggara         | 10 917           | 11 354            | 147               | 159               | 4             | 5                 |
| Maluku                    | 5 809            | 6 332             | 547               | 574               | -             | -                 |
| Maluku Utara              | 2 233            | 2 278             | -                 | -                 | -             | -                 |
| Papua                     | 3 470            | 3 748             | 203               | 211               | -             | -                 |
| Papua Barat               | 3 252            | 3 805             | -                 | -                 | -             | -                 |
| <b>Indonesia</b>          | <b>1 154 167</b> | <b>1 235 253</b>  | <b>77 854</b>     | <b>81 285</b>     | <b>4 174</b>  | <b>4 277</b>      |

Lanjutan Tabel / Continued Table 5.5.3

| Provinsi<br>Province      | Kambing<br>Goat |                   | Domba<br>Sheep |                   | Babi<br>Pig    |                   |
|---------------------------|-----------------|-------------------|----------------|-------------------|----------------|-------------------|
|                           | 2008            | 2009 <sup>x</sup> | 2008           | 2009 <sup>x</sup> | 2008           | 2009 <sup>x</sup> |
| (1)                       | (8)             | (9)               | (10)           | (11)              | (12)           | (13)              |
| Aceh                      | 30 161          | 30 161            | 3 877          | 3 993             | -              | -                 |
| Sumatera Utara            | 25 169          | 25 169            | 4 424          | 4 557             | 87 483         | 97 106            |
| Sumatera Barat            | 4 671           | 5 372             | 10             | 18                | 903            | 930               |
| Riau                      | 221             | 236               | -              | -                 | -              | -                 |
| Kepulauan Riau            | 76              | 76                | -              | -                 | 1 045          | 1 066             |
| Jambi                     | 3 657           | 4 169             | 1 593          | 1 641             | -              | -                 |
| Sumatera Selatan          | 17 924          | 20 254            | 1 832          | 1 960             | 12 153         | 8 386             |
| Kepulauan Bangka Belitung | 1 235           | 1 420             | -              | -                 | 10 206         | 11 227            |
| Bengkulu                  | 2 912           | 2 999             | -              | -                 | -              | -                 |
| Lampung                   | 13 938          | 14 356            | 551            | 568               | 1 446          | 1 475             |
| DKI Jakarta               | 32 740          | 33 722            | -              | -                 | 208 106        | 212 268           |
| Jawa Barat                | 7 515           | 7 740             | 60 317         | 62 127            | 14 622         | 14 914            |
| Banten                    | 3 119           | 2 901             | 2 427          | 2 427             | -              | -                 |
| Jawa Tengah               | 170 260         | 255 390           | 105 853        | 109 029           | 23 495         | 23 965            |
| DI Yogyakarta             | 19 486          | 20 071            | 28 382         | 29 517            | 5 010          | 5 060             |
| Jawa Timur                | 129 041         | 132 912           | 26 703         | 27 504            | 22 260         | 22 705            |
| Bali                      | 38 097          | 38 478            | -              | -                 | 205 269        | 213 480           |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat       | 3 407           | 3 543             | 116            | 119               | -              | -                 |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur       | 5 998           | 6 178             | 247            | 252               | 13 320         | 13 720            |
| Kalimantan Barat          | 3 556           | 4 125             | -              | -                 | 25 990         | 26 770            |
| Kalimantan Tengah         | 8 032           | 6 426             | 393            | 405               | 21 517         | 21 947            |
| Kalimantan Selatan        | 3 465           | 3 569             | 304            | 313               | -              | -                 |
| Kalimantan Timur          | 28 501          | 29 356            | -              | -                 | 5 619          | 5 788             |
| Sulawesi Utara            | 1 117           | 1 139             | -              | -                 | 14 880         | 15 475            |
| Gorontalo                 | -               | -                 | -              | -                 | -              | -                 |
| Sulawesi Tengah           | 1 916           | 2 280             | 318            | 328               | 2 910          | 2 677             |
| Sulawesi Selatan          | 6 266           | 6 454             | -              | -                 | 7 138          | 7 281             |
| Sulawesi Barat            | 19              | 26                | -              | -                 | 8              | 9                 |
| Sulawesi Tenggara         | 388             | 400               | -              | -                 | 199            | 213               |
| Maluku                    | 1 065           | 1 097             | 150            | 155               | 6 127          | 6 250             |
| Maluku Utara              | -               | -                 | -              | -                 | -              | -                 |
| Papua                     | -               | -                 | -              | -                 | -              | -                 |
| Papua Barat               | 863             | 992               | -              | -                 | 2 131          | 2 451             |
| <b>Indonesia</b>          | <b>564 815</b>  | <b>661 011</b>    | <b>237 497</b> | <b>244 913</b>    | <b>691 837</b> | <b>715 163</b>    |

Catatan / Note: \*Angka sementara / Preliminary figures

**Tabel** 5.5.4 **Produksi Daging Ternak Menurut Provinsi dan Jenis Ternak (ton), 2008 dan 2009**  
**Table** 5.5.4 **Meat Production by Province and Kind of Livestocks (ton), 2008 and 2009**

| Provinsi<br>Province      | Sapi<br>Cow    |                   | Kerbau<br>Buffalo |                   | Kuda<br>Horse |                   |
|---------------------------|----------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|---------------|-------------------|
|                           | 2008           | 2009 <sup>x</sup> | 2008              | 2009 <sup>x</sup> | 2008          | 2009 <sup>x</sup> |
| (1)                       | (2)            | (3)               | (4)               | (5)               | (6)           | (7)               |
| Aceh                      | 7 322          | 7 614             | 2 009             | 2 303             | -             | -                 |
| Sumatera Utara            | 16 261         | 13 261            | 10 269            | 5 488             | 69            | 51                |
| Sumatera Barat            | 16 026         | 18 322            | 2 409             | 3 135             | 6             | 71                |
| Riau                      | 6 222          | 10 293            | 1 360             | 1 651             | -             | -                 |
| Kepulauan Riau            | 794            | -                 | -                 | -                 | -             | -                 |
| Jambi                     | 3 558          | 3 868             | 2 312             | 2 279             | 5             | 1                 |
| Sumatera Selatan          | 9 630          | 12 482            | 1 410             | 950               | -             | -                 |
| Kepulauan Bangka Belitung | 1 658          | 2 004             | 6                 | 17                | -             | -                 |
| Bengkulu                  | 1 905          | 2 413             | 582               | 412               | -             | -                 |
| Lampung                   | 10 670         | 10 694            | 556               | 556               | -             | -                 |
| DKI Jakarta               | 8 562          | 5 657             | 43                | 289               | -             | -                 |
| Jawa Barat                | 70 010         | 70 662            | 3 645             | 3 642             | 313           | 57                |
| Banten                    | 25 882         | 18 728            | 2 441             | 2 935             | -             | -                 |
| Jawa Tengah               | 45 736         | 48 340            | 2 702             | 3 064             | 2             | 2                 |
| DI Yogyakarta             | 4 628          | 5 384             | 9                 | 6                 | 106           | 107               |
| Jawa Timur                | 85 173         | 107 768           | 410               | 382               | 19            | 10                |
| Bali                      | 8 356          | 6 283             | 19                | 16                | -             | -                 |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat       | 6 767          | 6 567             | 1 986             | 1 683             | 180           | 307               |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur       | 8 134          | 4 393             | 1 623             | 1 015             | 546           | 294               |
| Kalimantan Barat          | 6 767          | 6 567             | 10                | 16                | -             | -                 |
| Kalimantan Tengah         | 4 898          | 2 564             | 567               | 74                | -             | -                 |
| Kalimantan Selatan        | 5 796          | 5 946             | 969               | 1 128             | -             | 43                |
| Kalimantan Timur          | 7 147          | 6 498             | 233               | 170               | -             | -                 |
| Sulawesi Utara            | 4 326          | 3 215             | -                 | -                 | 1             | 9                 |
| Gorontalo                 | 2 892          | 3 063             | -                 | -                 | 70            | 70                |
| Sulawesi Tengah           | 2 640          | 3 359             | 35                | 20                | 14            | 15                |
| Sulawesi Selatan          | 9 504          | 11 323            | 2 950             | 2 982             | 430           | 555               |
| Sulawesi Barat            | 1 594          | 1 361             | 84                | 107               | 2             | -                 |
| Sulawesi Tenggara         | 3 555          | 3 737             | 61                | 96                | 20            | 9                 |
| Maluku                    | 1 261          | 1 338             | 274               | 290               | 26            | 28                |
| Maluku Utara              | 1 110          | 223               | -                 | -                 | -             | -                 |
| Papua                     | 2 133          | 2 427             | 58                | 61                | 4             | 4                 |
| Papua Barat               | 1 594          | 1 696             | -                 | -                 | -             | -                 |
| <b>Indonesia</b>          | <b>392 511</b> | <b>408 050</b>    | <b>39 032</b>     | <b>34 767</b>     | <b>1 813</b>  | <b>1 633</b>      |

Lanjutan Tabel / Continued Table 5.5.4

| Provinsi<br>Province      | Kambing<br>Goat |                   | Domba<br>Sheep |                   | Babi<br>Pig    |                   |
|---------------------------|-----------------|-------------------|----------------|-------------------|----------------|-------------------|
|                           | 2008            | 2009 <sup>x</sup> | 2008           | 2009 <sup>x</sup> | 2008           | 2009 <sup>x</sup> |
| (1)                       | (8)             | (9)               | (10)           | (11)              | (12)           | (13)              |
| Aceh                      | 1 382           | 1 333             | 101            | 163               | 4              | 4                 |
| Sumatera Utara            | 3 320           | 2 524             | 1 318          | 1 471             | 28 180         | 25 807            |
| Sumatera Barat            | 1 480           | 1 902             | 28             | 17                | 471            | 973               |
| Riau                      | 1 301           | 2 233             | 5              | 8                 | 473            | 711               |
| Kepulauan Riau            | 167             | -                 | -              | -                 | 2 719          | -                 |
| Jambi                     | 510             | 450               | 115            | 104               | 79             | 442               |
| Sumatera Selatan          | 1 704           | 2 020             | 391            | 190               | 1 193          | 1 106             |
| Kepulauan Bangka Belitung | 38              | 50                | 1              | -                 | 784            | 1 091             |
| Bengkulu                  | 222             | 194               | 12             | 7                 | 40             | 24                |
| Lampung                   | 5 456           | 5 458             | 231            | 231               | 1 853          | 1 304             |
| DKI Jakarta               | 1 012           | 847               | 434            | 289               | 12 228         | 9 314             |
| Jawa Barat                | 7 393           | 11 468            | 24 212         | 34 440            | 1 793          | 1 677             |
| Banten                    | 3 771           | 3 574             | 2 567          | 2 992             | 331            | 429               |
| Jawa Tengah               | 9 655           | 10 655            | 6 067          | 7 131             | 2 090          | 2 005             |
| DI Yogyakarta             | 963             | 742               | 1 482          | 1 985             | 77             | -                 |
| Jawa Timur                | 15 540          | 17 371            | 9 360          | 4 597             | 800            | 340               |
| Bali                      | 1 374           | 1 616             | -              | -                 | 85 872         | 86 133            |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat       | 274             | 3 006             | 31             | 173               | 381            | 1 717             |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur       | 2 936           | 1 920             | 369            | 245               | 26 927         | 23 339            |
| Kalimantan Barat          | 500             | 664               | -              | -                 | 6 522          | 6 842             |
| Kalimantan Tengah         | 612             | 170               | 161            | 3                 | 2 991          | 1 762             |
| Kalimantan Selatan        | 419             | 454               | 26             | 29                | 117            | 74                |
| Kalimantan Timur          | 580             | 629               | 9              | 6                 | 1 866          | 740               |
| Sulawesi Utara            | 381             | 382               | -              | -                 | 15 567         | 15 444            |
| Gorontalo                 | 121             | 121               | -              | -                 | 67             | 67                |
| Sulawesi Tengah           | 996             | 660               | 17             | 20                | 2 742          | 1 732             |
| Sulawesi Selatan          | 764             | 583               | 1              | 1                 | 2 337          | 1 699             |
| Sulawesi Barat            | 831             | 500               | -              | -                 | 283            | 644               |
| Sulawesi Tenggara         | 554             | 548               | 1              | 1                 | 898            | 512               |
| Maluku                    | 840             | 1 031             | 89             | 96                | 2 764          | 3 329             |
| Maluku Utara              | 759             | 861               | -              | -                 | 38             | 195               |
| Papua                     | 126             | 110               | -              | -                 | 6 637          | 3 903             |
| Papua Barat               | 46              | 30                | -              | -                 | 653            | 253               |
| <b>Indonesia</b>          | <b>66 027</b>   | <b>74 106</b>     | <b>47 028</b>  | <b>54 199</b>     | <b>209 777</b> | <b>193 612</b>    |

Catatan / Note: <sup>x</sup> Angka sementara / Preliminary figures

Sumber / Source: Direktorat Jenderal Peternakan / Directorate General of Livestock

**Tabel** 5.5.5 **Produksi Daging Unggas Menurut Provinsi dan Jenis Unggas (ton), 2008 dan 2009**

*Meat Production by Province and Kind of Poultry (ton), 2008 and 2009*

| Provinsi<br><i>Province</i> | Ayam Kampung<br><i>Native Chicken</i> |                   | Ayam Petelur<br><i>Layer</i> |                   |
|-----------------------------|---------------------------------------|-------------------|------------------------------|-------------------|
|                             | 2008                                  | 2009 <sup>x</sup> | 2008                         | 2009 <sup>x</sup> |
| (1)                         | (2)                                   | (3)               | (4)                          | (5)               |
| Aceh                        | 3 382                                 | 3 847             | 332                          | 432               |
| Sumatera Utara              | 18 057                                | 12 769            | 5 834                        | 4 596             |
| Sumatera Barat              | 4 882                                 | 7 193             | 4 650                        | 5 256             |
| Riau                        | 2 413                                 | 1 347             | 621                          | 65                |
| Kepulauan Riau              | 621                                   | -                 | 221                          | -                 |
| Jambi                       | 3 267                                 | 3 366             | 99                           | 132               |
| Sumatera Selatan            | 6 701                                 | 7 920             | 2 002                        | 3 184             |
| Kepulauan Bangka Belitung   | 3 654                                 | 4 222             | 52                           | 15                |
| Bengkulu                    | 1 507                                 | 1 138             | 29                           | 129               |
| Lampung                     | 17 899                                | 16 744            | 1 341                        | 1 283             |
| DKI Jakarta                 | 4 927                                 | 5 236             | 12 847                       | 12 800            |
| Jawa Barat                  | 25 698                                | 25 945            | 5 515                        | 5 569             |
| Banten                      | 7 843                                 | 12 042            | 2 108                        | 1 894             |
| Jawa Tengah                 | 36 068                                | 33 947            | 4 677                        | 3 780             |
| DI Yogyakarta               | 5 133                                 | 5 166             | 2 220                        | 2 415             |
| Jawa Timur                  | 67 150                                | 38 265            | 9 072                        | 5 425             |
| Bali                        | 296                                   | 3 067             | 1 090                        | 1 098             |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat         | 5 752                                 | 5 799             | 65                           | 149               |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur         | 8 817                                 | 9 774             | 58                           | 78                |
| Kalimantan Barat            | 4 336                                 | 5 379             | 526                          | 523               |
| Kalimantan Tengah           | 4 699                                 | 2 281             | 170                          | 22                |
| Kalimantan Selatan          | 4 877                                 | 6 197             | 1 158                        | 1 485             |
| Kalimantan Timur            | 2 415                                 | 2 441             | 426                          | 469               |
| Sulawesi Utara              | 2 218                                 | 2 216             | 497                          | 511               |
| Gorontalo                   | 1 184                                 | 1 184             | 99                           | 99                |
| Sulawesi Tengah             | 3 463                                 | 5 545             | 237                          | 227               |
| Sulawesi Selatan            | 9 300                                 | 5 128             | 1 205                        | 2 999             |
| Sulawesi Barat              | 3 683                                 | 2 238             | 3                            | 6                 |
| Sulawesi Tenggara           | 9 576                                 | 11 263            | 50                           | 0                 |
| Maluku                      | 341                                   | 614               | 7                            | 9                 |
| Maluku Utara                | 1 863                                 | 13 937            | 6                            | 38                |
| Papua                       | 994                                   | 1 181             | 6                            | 22                |
| Papua Barat                 | 532                                   | 600               | 51                           | 32                |
| <b>Indonesia</b>            | <b>273 548</b>                        | <b>257 991</b>    | <b>57 274</b>                | <b>54 742</b>     |



Lanjutan Tabel / Continued Table 5.5.5

| Provinsi<br>Province      | Ayam Pedaging<br>Broiler |                   | Itik / Itik Manila<br>Duck/Manila duck |                   |
|---------------------------|--------------------------|-------------------|--|-------------------|
|                           | 2008                     | 2009 <sup>x</sup> | 2008                                   | 2009 <sup>x</sup> |
| (1)                       | (6)                      | (7)               | (8)                                    | (9)               |
| Aceh                      | 3 629                    | 4 746             | 828                                    | 918               |
| Sumatera Utara            | 35 283                   | 50 632            | 3 372                                  | 957               |
| Sumatera Barat            | 13 275                   | 16 145            | 629                                    | 647               |
| Riau                      | 28 082                   | 28 007            | 150                                    | 93                |
| Kepulauan Riau            | 5 975                    | -                 | 16                                     | -                 |
| Jambi                     | 12 459                   | 14 129            | 169                                    | 195               |
| Sumatera Selatan          | 22 185                   | 22 116            | 762                                    | 888               |
| Kepulauan Bangka Belitung | 5 292                    | 6 492             | 24                                     | 16                |
| Bengkulu                  | 2 132                    | 3 839             | 44                                     | 29                |
| Lampung                   | 10 542                   | 22 107            | 42                                     | 72                |
| DKI Jakarta               | 128 480                  | 102 399           | 3 504                                  | 2 909             |
| Jawa Barat                | 335 151                  | 365 573           | 4 987                                  | 5 131             |
| Banten                    | 69 333                   | 53 089            | 3 746                                  | 3 358             |
| Jawa Tengah               | 73 191                   | 90 740            | 3 029                                  | 3 180             |
| DI Yogyakarta             | 23 117                   | 20 798            | 2 578                                  | 384               |
| Jawa Timur                | 115 193                  | 140 110           | 1 443                                  | 2 098             |
| Bali                      | 19 046                   | 20 140            | 171                                    | 241               |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat       | 2 001                    | 12 228            | 335                                    | 448               |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur       | 139                      | 6                 | 98                                     | 91                |
| Kalimantan Barat          | 26 121                   | 24 062            | 80                                     | 81                |
| Kalimantan Tengah         | 5 330                    | 7 388             | 437                                    | 173               |
| Kalimantan Selatan        | 34 562                   | 34 230            | 1 567                                  | 1 494             |
| Kalimantan Timur          | 20 620                   | 30 220            | 116                                    | 108               |
| Sulawesi Utara            | 6 775                    | 3 115             | 55                                     | 60                |
| Gorontalo                 | 1 221                    | 1 221             | 48                                     | 48                |
| Sulawesi Tengah           | 5 553                    | 6 477             | 131                                    | 96                |
| Sulawesi Selatan          | 9 768                    | 10 710            | 1 303                                  | 885               |
| Sulawesi Barat            | 69                       | 987               | 759                                    | 809               |
| Sulawesi Tenggara         | 1 101                    | 822               | 315                                    | 170               |
| Maluku                    | 102                      | 111               | 139                                    | 170               |
| Maluku Utara              | 828                      | 334               | 23                                     | 5                 |
| Papua                     | 1 370                    | 2 656             | 70                                     | 55                |
| Papua Barat               | 809                      | 415               | 10                                     | 11                |
| <b>Indonesia</b>          | <b>1 018 734</b>         | <b>1 096 044</b>  | <b>30 980</b>                          | <b>25 820</b>     |

Catatan / Note: \* Angka sementara / Preliminary figures

Sumber / Source: Direktorat Jenderal Peternakan / Directorate General of Livestock

**Tabel 5.5.6** **Produksi Telur Unggas dan Susu Sapi Menurut Provinsi (ton), 2008 dan 2009**  
**Table** *Production of Poultry Eggs and Cow Milk by Province (ton), 2008 and 2009*

[Diolah dari Hasil Survei Peternakan Nasional dan Survei Perusahaan Peternakan, BPS / Based on Livestock Survey and Livestock Establishment Survey, BPS - Statistics Indonesia]

| Provinsi<br>Province      | Ayam Kampung<br>Native Chicken |                   | Ayam Petelur<br>Layer |                   |
|---------------------------|--------------------------------|-------------------|-----------------------|-------------------|
|                           | 2008                           | 2009 <sup>x</sup> | 2008                  | 2009 <sup>x</sup> |
| (1)                       | (2)                            | (3)               | (4)                   | (5)               |
| Aceh                      | 7 301                          | 3 993             | 886                   | 1 868             |
| Sumatera Utara            | 9 275                          | 9 319             | 68 979                | 69 323            |
| Sumatera Barat            | 2 893                          | 3 752             | 48 938                | 55 538            |
| Riau                      | 1 787                          | 1 794             | 4 833                 | 4 573             |
| Kepulauan Riau            | 311                            | 1 666             | 3 729                 | -                 |
| Jambi                     | 1 657                          | 1 843             | 3 178                 | 3 393             |
| Sumatera Selatan          | 2 513                          | 2 861             | 42 974                | 46 683            |
| Kepulauan Bangka Belitung | 1 524                          | 3 839             | 1 629                 | 1 463             |
| Bengkulu                  | 311                            | 311               | 609                   | 435               |
| Lampung                   | 6 585                          | 9 362             | 14 427                | 34 231            |
| DKI Jakarta               | 4                              | -                 | -                     | -                 |
| Jawa Barat                | 17 043                         | 17 189            | 105 046               | 95 628            |
| Banten                    | 5 677                          | 4 724             | 54 866                | 43 620            |
| Jawa Tengah               | 29 575                         | 34 436            | 135 057               | 169 146           |
| DI Yogyakarta             | 1 847                          | 1 862             | 23 921                | 26 250            |
| Jawa Timur                | 28 681                         | 16 337            | 292 786               | 204 147           |
| Bali                      | 3 187                          | 3 307             | 28 694                | 28 894            |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat       | 2 279                          | 1 815             | 29 747                | 648               |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur       | 4 869                          | 4 285             | 691                   | 705               |
| Kalimantan Barat          | 2 445                          | 2 106             | 22 092                | 15 988            |
| Kalimantan Tengah         | 4 001                          | 2 642             | 507                   | -                 |
| Kalimantan Selatan        | 9 886                          | 10 442            | 15 431                | 30 645            |
| Kalimantan Timur          | 1 879                          | 2 020             | 5 264                 | 8 032             |
| Sulawesi Utara            | 1 600                          | 1 704             | 7 380                 | 7 219             |
| Gorontalo                 | 702                            | 702               | 1 039                 | 1 039             |
| Sulawesi Tengah           | 1 349                          | 1 911             | 4 202                 | 4 897             |
| Sulawesi Selatan          | 9 157                          | 8 334             | 36 804                | 45 148            |
| Sulawesi Barat            | 1 099                          | 3 406             | -                     | 44                |
| Sulawesi Tenggara         | 4 748                          | -                 | 664                   | -                 |
| Maluku                    | 861                            | 957               | 213                   | 267               |
| Maluku Utara              | 540                            | 307               | 90                    | 134               |
| Papua                     | 717                            | 833               | 683                   | 676               |
| Papua Barat               | 315                            | 272               | 640                   | 305               |
| <b>Indonesia</b>          | <b>166 618</b>                 | <b>158 331</b>    | <b>955 999</b>        | <b>900 939</b>    |

Lanjutan Tabel / Continued Table 5.5.6

| Provinsi<br>Province      | Itik/Itik Manila<br>Duck/Manila Duck |                   | Sapi Perah<br>Milk Cow |                   |
|---------------------------|--------------------------------------|-------------------|------------------------|-------------------|
|                           | 2008                                 | 2009 <sup>x</sup> | 2008                   | 2009 <sup>x</sup> |
| (1)                       | (6)                                  | (7)               | (8)                    | (9)               |
| Aceh                      | 9 502                                | 7 942             | 31                     | 34                |
| Sumatera Utara            | 8 752                                | 8 796             | 1 324                  | 1 657             |
| Sumatera Barat            | 5 509                                | 6 072             | 1 053                  | 1 264             |
| Riau                      | 1 650                                | 1 699             | 4                      | 156               |
| Kepulauan Riau            | 116                                  | -                 | -                      | -                 |
| Jambi                     | 2 708                                | 2 577             | -                      | -                 |
| Sumatera Selatan          | 4 640                                | 6 426             | 167                    | 15                |
| Kepulauan Bangka Belitung | 354                                  | 610               | 61                     | 67                |
| Bengkulu                  | 413                                  | 550               | 138                    | 1 055             |
| Lampung                   | 2 566                                | 2 712             | 352                    | 178               |
| DKI Jakarta               | 242                                  | 224               | 6 388                  | 5 723             |
| Jawa Barat                | 43 822                               | 53 560            | 225 212                | 255 348           |
| Banten                    | 4 909                                | 8 741             | -                      | -                 |
| Jawa Tengah               | 25 051                               | 40 474            | 89 748                 | 91 762            |
| DI Yogyakarta             | 2 412                                | 2 498             | 7 083                  | 5 038             |
| Jawa Timur                | 17 542                               | 25 502            | 312 270                | 516 444           |
| Bali                      | 3 237                                | 4 558             | -                      | 169               |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat       | 7 729                                | 2 441             | -                      | -                 |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur       | 1 212                                | 1 233             | -                      | -                 |
| Kalimantan Barat          | 2 143                                | 1 634             | -                      | -                 |
| Kalimantan Tengah         | 1 003                                | -                 | -                      | -                 |
| Kalimantan Selatan        | 24 178                               | 24 938            | 186                    | 129               |
| Kalimantan Timur          | 977                                  | 861               | -                      | -                 |
| Sulawesi Utara            | 602                                  | 599               | -                      | -                 |
| Gorontalo                 | 425                                  | 425               | 25                     | 25                |
| Sulawesi Tengah           | 1 288                                | 1 574             | -                      | -                 |
| Sulawesi Selatan          | 13 261                               | 15 129            | 2 857                  | 2 778             |
| Sulawesi Barat            | 10 333                               | 10 125            | -                      | -                 |
| Sulawesi Tenggara         | 2 695                                | -                 | -                      | -                 |
| Maluku                    | 835                                  | 940               | -                      | -                 |
| Maluku Utara              | 265                                  | 1 057             | -                      | -                 |
| Papua                     | 540                                  | 474               | 54                     | -                 |
| Papua Barat               | 78                                   | 81                | -                      | -                 |
| <b>Indonesia</b>          | <b>200 989</b>                       | <b>234 452</b>    | <b>646 953</b>         | <b>881 842</b>    |

Catatan / Note: \* Angka sementara / Preliminary figures

## 5.6. PERIKANAN / FISHERY

**Tabel 5.6.1** Jumlah Rumah Tangga Perikanan Tangkap Menurut Provinsi dan Subsektor, 2007 dan 2008

*Number of Fish Capture Household by Province and Fishery Subsector, 2007 and 2008*

| Provinsi<br>Province      | Perikanan<br>Laut<br>Marine<br>Fisheries |                | Perairan<br>Umum<br>Inland<br>Water |                | Jumlah<br>Total |                |
|---------------------------|--|----------------|-------------------------------------|----------------|-----------------|----------------|
|                           | 2007                                     | 2008           | 2007                                | 2008           | 2007            | 2008           |
|                           | (2)                                      | (3)            | (4)                                 | (5)            | (6)             | (7)            |
| Aceh                      | 18 221                                   | 19 105         | 2 900                               | 2 221          | 21 121          | 21 326         |
| Sumatera Utara            | 31 110                                   | 35 814         | 13 128                              | 12 950         | 44 238          | 48 764         |
| Sumatera Barat            | 9 280                                    | 9 539          | 13 087                              | 10 193         | 22 367          | 19 732         |
| Riau                      | 12 079                                   | 11 636         | 13 373                              | 12 970         | 25 452          | 24 606         |
| Kepulauan Riau            | 24 802                                   | 26 252         | -                                   | -              | 24 802          | 26 252         |
| Jambi                     | 2 675                                    | 2 690          | 8 528                               | 8 995          | 11 203          | 11 685         |
| Sumatera Selatan          | 6 711                                    | 6 853          | 46 206                              | 47 976         | 52 917          | 54 829         |
| Kepulauan Bangka Belitung | 16 912                                   | 16 006         | -                                   | -              | 16 912          | 16 006         |
| Bengkulu                  | 8 045                                    | 8 042          | 3 181                               | 3 209          | 11 226          | 11 251         |
| Lampung                   | 11 782                                   | 12 115         | 10 975                              | 11 009         | 22 757          | 23 124         |
| DKI Jakarta               | 4 854                                    | 4 073          | -                                   | -              | 4 854           | 4 073          |
| Jawa Barat                | 15 729                                   | 20 215         | 40 680                              | 37 889         | 56 409          | 58 104         |
| Banten                    | 5 751                                    | 6 026          | 1 684                               | 1 684          | 7 435           | 7 710          |
| Jawa Tengah               | 17 072                                   | 16 299         | 23 762                              | 25 200         | 40 834          | 41 499         |
| DI Yogyakarta             | 1 530                                    | 1 557          | 2 202                               | 2 523          | 3 732           | 4 080          |
| Jawa Timur                | 52 643                                   | 56 183         | 23 492                              | 23 492         | 76 135          | 79 675         |
| Bali                      | 14 271                                   | 13 138         | 3 920                               | 4 413          | 18 191          | 17 551         |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat       | 28 000                                   | 20 470         | 3 175                               | 3 175          | 31 175          | 23 645         |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur       | 35 969                                   | 33 420         | -                                   | -              | 35 969          | 33 420         |
| Kalimantan Barat          | 7 724                                    | 10 853         | 5 352                               | 4 938          | 13 076          | 15 791         |
| Kalimantan Tengah         | 7 107                                    | 6 946          | 24 422                              | 18 576         | 31 529          | 25 522         |
| Kalimantan Selatan        | 10 707                                   | 10 231         | 57 300                              | 50 728         | 68 007          | 60 959         |
| Kalimantan Timur          | 30 829                                   | 33 966         | 26 051                              | 25 421         | 56 880          | 59 387         |
| Sulawesi Utara            | 21 192                                   | 22 108         | 2 225                               | 2 324          | 23 417          | 24 432         |
| Gorontalo                 | 6 836                                    | 9 229          | 863                                 | 805            | 7 699           | 10 034         |
| Sulawesi Tengah           | 34 416                                   | 21 345         | 641                                 | 592            | 35 057          | 21 937         |
| Sulawesi Selatan          | 31 654                                   | 32 388         | 9 327                               | 5 620          | 40 981          | 38 008         |
| Sulawesi Barat            | 15 461                                   | 15 772         | -                                   | -              | 15 461          | 15 772         |
| Sulawesi Tenggara         | 28 594                                   | 31 814         | 2 862                               | 2 862          | 31 456          | 34 676         |
| Maluku                    | 37 696                                   | 35 988         | 237                                 | 169            | 37 933          | 36 157         |
| Maluku Utara              | 4 902                                    | 4 824          | -                                   | -              | 4 902           | 4 824          |
| Papua                     | 36 960                                   | 37 427         | 13 989                              | 14 235         | 50 949          | 51 662         |
| Papua Barat               | 13 423                                   | 12 523         | -                                   | -              | 13 423          | 12 523         |
| <b>Indonesia</b>          | <b>604 937</b>                           | <b>604 847</b> | <b>353 562</b>                      | <b>334 169</b> | <b>958 499</b>  | <b>939 016</b> |

Sumber / Source: Direktorat Jenderal Perikanan Tangkap / Directorate General of Capture Fisheries

**Tabel 5.6.2** **Produksi Perikanan Tangkap Menurut Provinsi dan Subsektor (ton), 2007 dan 2008**  
**Table** **5.6.2** **Production of Fish Capture by Province and Fishery Subsector (ton), 2007 and 2008**

| Provinsi<br>Province      | Perikanan Laut<br>Marine Fisheries |                  | Perairan Umum<br>Inland Water |                | Jumlah<br>Total  |                  |
|---------------------------|------------------------------------|------------------|-------------------------------|----------------|------------------|------------------|
|                           | 2007                               | 2008             | 2007                          | 2008           | 2007             | 2008             |
|                           | (1)                                | (2)              | (3)                           | (4)            | (5)              | (6)              |
| Aceh                      | 130 550                            | 129 947          | 1 127                         | 1 189          | 131 677          | 131 136          |
| Sumatera Utara            | 348 222                            | 354 535          | 13 452                        | 210 010        | 361 674          | 564 545          |
| Sumatera Barat            | 187 092                            | 187 043          | 9 360                         | 8 542          | 196 452          | 195 585          |
| Riau                      | 102 090                            | 87 917           | 14 355                        | 13 978         | 116 445          | 101 895          |
| Kepulauan Riau            | 193 556                            | 225 439          | -                             | -              | 193 556          | 225 439          |
| Jambi                     | 43 638                             | 43 945           | 5 345                         | 5 580          | 48 983           | 49 525           |
| Sumatera Selatan          | 37 790                             | 38 653           | 43 045                        | 44 694         | 80 835           | 83 347           |
| Kepulauan Bangka Belitung | 123 202                            | 150 496          | -                             | -              | 123 202          | 150 496          |
| Bengkulu                  | 42 435                             | 57 655           | 666                           | 361            | 43 101           | 58 016           |
| Lampung                   | 135 214                            | 144 859          | 13 595                        | 14 716         | 148 809          | 159 575          |
| DKI Jakarta               | 146 240                            | 144 718          | -                             | -              | 146 240          | 144 718          |
| Jawa Barat                | 167 288                            | 176 449          | 7 187                         | 8 153          | 174 475          | 184 602          |
| Banten                    | 61 679                             | 55 858           | 645                           | 627            | 62 324           | 56 485           |
| Jawa Tengah               | 154 442                            | 174 831          | 15 870                        | 17 341         | 170 312          | 192 172          |
| DI Yogyakarta             | 2 629                              | 1 939            | 977                           | 876            | 3 606            | 2 815            |
| Jawa Timur                | 382 877                            | 394 262          | 11 690                        | 11 534         | 394 567          | 405 796          |
| Bali                      | 106 212                            | 95 983           | 684                           | 651            | 106 896          | 96 634           |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat       | 99 554                             | 98 980           | 2 577                         | 2 766          | 102 131          | 101 746          |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur       | 101 217                            | 97 243           | -                             | -              | 101 217          | 97 243           |
| Kalimantan Barat          | 65 828                             | 75 998           | 7 795                         | 7 655          | 73 623           | 83 653           |
| Kalimantan Tengah         | 48 570                             | 48 162           | 39 417                        | 40 803         | 87 987           | 88 965           |
| Kalimantan Selatan        | 98 684                             | 106 484          | 53 563                        | 49 518         | 152 247          | 156 002          |
| Kalimantan Timur          | 95 740                             | 92 176           | 35 549                        | 33 557         | 131 289          | 125 733          |
| Sulawesi Utara            | 191 257                            | 206 151          | 1 373                         | 1 341          | 192 630          | 207 492          |
| Gorontalo                 | 49 060                             | 62 921           | 903                           | 817            | 49 963           | 63 738           |
| Sulawesi Tengah           | 116 830                            | 139 018          | 376                           | 487            | 117 206          | 139 505          |
| Sulawesi Selatan          | 282 535                            | 250 138          | 19 014                        | 6 771          | 301 549          | 256 909          |
| Sulawesi Barat            | 66 449                             | 68 249           | -                             | -              | 66 449           | 68 249           |
| Sulawesi Tenggara         | 204 195                            | 208 304          | 4 841                         | 5 007          | 209 036          | 213 311          |
| Maluku                    | 489 249                            | 315 409          | 124                           | 109            | 489 373          | 315 518          |
| Maluku Utara              | 134 354                            | 143 164          | -                             | -              | 134 354          | 143 164          |
| Papua                     | 224 191                            | 225 055          | 6 927                         | 7 312          | 231 118          | 232 367          |
| Papua Barat               | 101 411                            | 99 952           | -                             | -              | 101 411          | 99 952           |
| <b>Indonesia</b>          | <b>4 734 280</b>                   | <b>4 701 933</b> | <b>310 457</b>                | <b>494 395</b> | <b>5 044 737</b> | <b>5 196 328</b> |

Sumber / Source: Direktorat Jenderal Perikanan Tangkap / Directorate General of Capture Fisheries

**Tabel** 5.6.3 **Jumlah Perahu/Kapal Menurut Provinsi dan Jenis Perahu/Kapal, 2007 dan 2008**  
**Table** 5.6.3 **Number of Fishing Boats by Province and Type of Boat, 2007 and 2008**

| Provinsi<br>Province      | Perikanan Laut<br>Marine Fisheries    |                |   |                |                                  |                |
|---------------------------|---------------------------------------|----------------|---|----------------|----------------------------------|----------------|
|                           | Perahu Tanpa Motor<br>Nonpowered Boat |                | Perahu Motor Tempel<br>Outboard Motorboat |                | Kapal Motor Inboard<br>Motorboat |                |
|                           | 2007                                  | 2008           | 2007                                      | 2008           | 2007                             | 2008           |
| (1)                       | (2)                                   | (3)            | (4)                                       | (5)            | (6)                              | (7)            |
| Aceh                      | 3 827                                 | 3 843          | 4 011                                     | 4 390          | 8 814                            | 9 143          |
| Sumatera Utara            | 13 676                                | 15 243         | 3 209                                     | 6 685          | 15 684                           | 18 001         |
| Sumatera Barat            | 4 023                                 | 3 802          | 3 070                                     | 3 238          | 2 036                            | 2 059          |
| Riau                      | 4 042                                 | 4 458          | 403                                       | 448            | 7 052                            | 5 780          |
| Kepulauan Riau            | 7 650                                 | 10 639         | 3 030                                     | 8 300          | 14 702                           | 7 428          |
| Jambi                     | 28                                    | 31             | 97  | 97             | 2 557                            | 2 563          |
| Sumatera Selatan          | 1 727                                 | 1 766          | 286                                       | 293            | 4 631                            | 4 890          |
| Kepulauan Bangka Belitung | 1 456                                 | 2 576          | 2 965                                     | 2 670          | 8 451                            | 10 638         |
| Bengkulu                  | 1 624                                 | 1 562          | 1 033                                     | 1 071          | 863                              | 864            |
| Lampung                   | 2 317                                 | 2 249          | 2 346                                     | 2 941          | 3 831                            | 3 864          |
| DKI Jakarta               | 415                                   | 257            | 783                                       | 692            | 5 379                            | 6 063          |
| Jawa Barat                | 637                                   | 478            | 13 416                                    | 18 733         | 1 440                            | 799            |
| Banten                    | 634                                   | 627            | 4 235                                     | 4 254          | 1 269                            | 1 293          |
| Jawa Tengah               | -                                     | 45             | 15 337                                    | 14 712         | 3 822                            | 3 310          |
| DI Yogyakarta             | -                                     | -              | 403                                       | 423            | 50                               | 53             |
| Jawa Timur                | 6 686                                 | 6 944          | 36 039                                    | 37 961         | 8 507                            | 9 691          |
| Bali                      | 2 061                                 | 1 346          | 11 127                                    | 10 827         | 553                              | 561            |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat       | 10 249                                | 4 712          | 9 520                                     | 9 935          | 3 036                            | 3 316          |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur       | 20 825                                | 15 241         | 3 612                                     | 3 343          | 5 005                            | 5 045          |
| Kalimantan Barat          | 2 012                                 | 4 244          | 2 932                                     | 3 468          | 3 462                            | 5 379          |
| Kalimantan Tengah         | 2 473                                 | 2 249          | 332                                       | 588            | 4 883                            | 4 859          |
| Kalimantan Selatan        | 767                                   | 1 573          | 2 017                                     | 1 044          | 8 760                            | 7 984          |
| Kalimantan Timur          | 3 957                                 | 6 445          | 5 333                                     | 12 079         | 23 495                           | 16 958         |
| Sulawesi Utara            | 14 482                                | 6 989          | 8 769                                     | 15 484         | 762                              | 926            |
| Gorontalo                 | 2 461                                 | 2 917          | 4 767                                     | 5 995          | 174                              | 284            |
| Sulawesi Tengah           | 24 994                                | 21 230         | 9 568                                     | 12 770         | 1 222                            | 1 584          |
| Sulawesi Selatan          | 13 999                                | 6 876          | 13 426                                    | 15 621         | 13 334                           | 12 000         |
| Sulawesi Barat            | 3 515                                 | 3 446          | 3 431                                     | 3 466          | 2 232                            | 2 232          |
| Sulawesi Tenggara         | 18 237                                | 14 318         | 8 672                                     | 13 107         | 2 749                            | 2 800          |
| Maluku                    | 38 930                                | 33 450         | 3 781                                     | 5 456          | 1 386                            | 1 583          |
| Maluku Utara              | 1 611                                 | 1 442          | 1 622                                     | 1 759          | 1 165                            | 1 140          |
| Papua                     | 26 049                                | 25 942         | 3 139                                     | 3 959          | 1 006                            | 1 087          |
| Papua Barat               | 6 525                                 | 6 063          | 2 798                                     | 3 526          | 604                              | 669            |
| <b>Indonesia</b>          | <b>241 889</b>                        | <b>213 003</b> | <b>185 509</b>                            | <b>229 335</b> | <b>162 916</b>                   | <b>154 846</b> |

Lanjutan Tabel / Continued Table 5.6.3

| Provinsi<br>Province      | Perikanan Perairan Umum<br>Inland Water Fisheries |                |   |               |                                  |              |
|---------------------------|---|----------------|---|---------------|----------------------------------|--------------|
|                           | Perahu Tanpa Motor<br>Nonpowered Boat             |                | Perahu Motor Tempel<br>Outboard Motorboat |               | Kapal Motor Inboard<br>Motorboat |              |
|                           | 2007  | 2008           | 2007                                      | 2008          | 2007                             | 2008         |
| (1)                       | (8)   | (9)            | (10)                                      | (11)          | (12)                             | (13)         |
| Aceh                      | 1 346   | 509            | 30  | 39            | -                                | -            |
| Sumatera Utara            | 6 043   | 6 183          | -   | -             | -                                | -            |
| Sumatera Barat            | 2 520   | 2 514          | 37  | 37            | -                                | -            |
| Riau                      | 10 824  | 10 342         | 1 324                                     | 1 302         | 175                              | 155          |
| Kepulauan Riau            | -   | -              | -   | -             | -                                | -            |
| Jambi                     | 5 883   | 6 109          | 220                                       | 232           | 88                               | -            |
| Sumatera Selatan          | 34 448  | 35 781         | -   | -             | -                                | -            |
| Kepulauan Bangka Belitung | -   | -              | -   | -             | -                                | -            |
| Bengkulu                  | 284   | 327            | -   | -             | -                                | -            |
| Lampung                   | 3 570   | 3 605          | 89  | 91            | -                                | -            |
| DKI Jakarta               | -   | -              | -   | -             | -                                | -            |
| Jawa Barat                | 303   | 5 148          | 2   | 2             | -                                | -            |
| Banten                    | 224   | 224            | -   | -             | -                                | -            |
| Jawa Tengah               | 4 614   | 5 731          | 376                                       | 502           | -                                | -            |
| DI Yogyakarta             | -   | -              | -   | -             | -                                | -            |
| Jawa Timur                | 3 941   | 3 941          | 1 065                                     | 1 065         | -                                | -            |
| Bali                      | 357   | 357            | -   | -             | -                                | -            |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat       | 414   | 414            | 45  | 45            | -                                | -            |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur       | -   | -              | -   | -             | -                                | -            |
| Kalimantan Barat          | 6 556   | 5 165          | 1 477                                     | 1 459         | -                                | -            |
| Kalimantan Tengah         | 21 232  | 14 249         | 5 291                                     | 3 575         | -                                | 810          |
| Kalimantan Selatan        | 29 420  | 29 776         | 9 008                                     | 7 061         | 687                              | 916          |
| Kalimantan Timur          | 10 078  | 8 126          | 16 091                                    | 17 534        | 56                               | -            |
| Sulawesi Utara            | 1 383   | 1 410          | 244                                       | 304           | -                                | -            |
| Gorontalo                 | 804   | 785            | 31  | 18            | -                                | -            |
| Sulawesi Tengah           | 377   | 325            | 39  | 47            | -                                | -            |
| Sulawesi Selatan          | 3 025   | 1 781          | 2 210                                     | 1 655         | -                                | -            |
| Sulawesi Barat            | -   | -              | -   | -             | -                                | -            |
| Sulawesi Tenggara         | 1 767   | 1 767          | 168                                       | 168           | -                                | -            |
| Maluku                    | 86  | 84             | -   | -             | -                                | -            |
| Maluku Utara              | -   | -              | -   | -             | -                                | -            |
| Papua                     | 10 282  | 10 334         | -   | -             | -                                | -            |
| Papua Barat               | -   | -              | -   | -             | -                                | -            |
| <b>Indonesia</b>          | <b>159 781</b>                                    | <b>154 987</b> | <b>37 747</b>                             | <b>35 136</b> | <b>1 006</b>                     | <b>1 881</b> |

Sumber / Source: Direktorat Jenderal Perikanan Tangkap / Directorate General of Capture Fisheries

Tabel  
Table

5.6.4

**Jumlah Rumah Tangga Perikanan Budidaya Menurut Provinsi dan Jenis Budidaya, 2007 dan 2008***Number of Aquaculture Households by Province and Type of Culture, 2007 and 2008*

| Provinsi<br>Province      | Budidaya Laut<br>Marine Culture |               | Tambak<br>Brackish<br>Water Pond |                | Kolam<br>Fresh<br>Water Pond |                |
|---------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|----------------------------------|----------------|------------------------------|----------------|
|                           | 2007                            | 2008          | 2007                             | 2008           | 2007                         | 2008           |
| (1)                       | (2)                             | (3)           | (4)                              | (5)            | (6)                          | (7)            |
| Aceh                      | -                               | -             | 19 768                           | 22 389         | 13 232                       | 12 758         |
| Sumatera Utara            | 477                             | 11            | 2 749                            | 1 724          | 13 684                       | 15 137         |
| Sumatera Barat            | 122                             | 124           | 5                                | 5              | 61 271                       | 62 452         |
| Riau                      | 118                             | 102           | 752                              | 319            | 11 602                       | 15 153         |
| Kepulauan Riau            | 5 659                           | 6 130         | 19                               | 53             | 162                          | 148            |
| Jambi                     | -                               | -             | 676                              | 697            | 9 118                        | 9 134          |
| Sumatera Selatan          | -                               | 37            | 18 671                           | 20 183         | 30 882                       | 33 384         |
| Kepulauan Bangka Belitung | 63                              | 40            | 73                               | 70             | 1 068                        | 1 435          |
| Bengkulu                  | -                               | -             | 68                               | 68             | 4 224                        | 4 029          |
| Lampung                   | 301                             | 634           | 20 254                           | 21 300         | 14 169                       | 20 009         |
| DKI Jakarta               | 421                             | 458           | 168                              | 238            | 1 132                        | 1 214          |
| Jawa Barat                | 668                             | 798           | 18 447                           | 22 734         | 268 753                      | 254 174        |
| Banten                    | 417                             | 616           | 2 026                            | 2 036          | 15 319                       | 19 240         |
| Jawa Tengah               | 69                              | 69            | 24 767                           | 24 429         | 137 776                      | 155 248        |
| D.I Yogyakarta            | -                               | -             | 15                               | 15             | 37 269                       | 39 807         |
| Jawa Timur                | 775                             | 5 230         | 25 806                           | 24 911         | 57 396                       | 59 710         |
| Bali                      | 3 970                           | 3 973         | 117                              | 102            | 2 618                        | 2 892          |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat       | 6 497                           | 7 227         | 6 865                            | 7 548          | 7 957                        | 8 106          |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur       | 19 446                          | 20 470        | 1 285                            | 1 012          | 3 250                        | 2 454          |
| Kalimantan Barat          | 61                              | 255           | 1 286                            | 1 534          | 7 579                        | 10 013         |
| Kalimantan Tengah         | 30                              | 30            | 978                              | 1 074          | 2 585                        | 4 227          |
| Kalimantan Selatan        | 343                             | 324           | 2 505                            | 3 201          | 3 637                        | 3 691          |
| Kalimantan Timur          | 287                             | 625           | 10 409                           | 12 773         | 3 794                        | 4 405          |
| Sulawesi Utara            | 1 413                           | 1 507         | 75                               | 125            | 5 090                        | 4 873          |
| Gorontalo                 | 1 383                           | 2 325         | 694                              | 1 401          | 492                          | 700            |
| Sulawesi Tengah           | 5 573                           | 8 699         | 6 090                            | 6 101          | 3 226                        | 3 865          |
| Sulawesi Selatan          | 16 820                          | 18 660        | 34 027                           | 35 061         | 3 332                        | 3 571          |
| Sulawesi Barat            | 8 450                           | 804           | 22 371                           | 2 352          | 229                          | 356            |
| Sulawesi Tenggara         | 10 753                          | 14 470        | 6 290                            | 5 221          | 943                          | 1 986          |
| Maluku                    | 704                             | 358           | 297                              | 307            | 77                           | 98             |
| Maluku Utara              | 811                             | 318           | 56                               | 64             | 163                          | 63             |
| Papua                     | 451                             | 577           | 134                              | 169            | 1 774                        | 2 977          |
| Papua Barat               | 2 199                           | 1 167         | 40                               | 75             | 381                          | 606            |
| <b>Indonesia</b>          | <b>88 281</b>                   | <b>96 038</b> | <b>227 783</b>                   | <b>219 291</b> | <b>724 184</b>               | <b>757 915</b> |



Lanjutan Tabel / Continued Table 5.6.4

| Provinsi<br>Province      | Keramba<br>Cage |               | Jaring Apung<br>Floating<br>Cage Net |               | Sawah<br>Paddy Field |                | Jumlah<br>Total  |                  |
|---------------------------|-----------------|---------------|--------------------------------------|---------------|----------------------|----------------|------------------|------------------|
|                           | 2007            | 2008          | 2007                                 | 2008          | 2007                 | 2008           | 2007             | 2008             |
| (1)                       | (8)             | (9)           | (10)                                 | (11)          | (12)                 | (13)           | (14)             | (15)             |
| Aceh                      | 187             | 106           | 418                                  | 760           | 8 732                | 8 732          | 42 337           | 44 745           |
| Sumatera Utara            | 400             | 405           | 1 070                                | 1 174         | 17 327               | 21 822         | 35 707           | 40 273           |
| Sumatera Barat            | 2 078           | 2 123         | 1 328                                | 1 355         | 3 287                | 3 219          | 68 091           | 69 278           |
| Riau                      | 1 451           | 3 739         | -                                    | 56            | -                    | -              | 13 923           | 19 369           |
| Kepulauan Riau            | -               | -             | -                                    | -             | -                    | -              | 5 840            | 6 331            |
| Jambi                     | 144             | 127           | 5 686                                | 6 031         | 110                  | 118            | 15 734           | 16 107           |
| Sumatera Selatan          | 7 460           | 7 951         | 57                                   | 62            | 14 609               | 15 792         | 71 679           | 77 409           |
| Kepulauan Bangka Belitung | 5               | 3             | 6                                    | 6             | -                    | -              | 1 215            | 1 554            |
| Bengkulu                  | 58              | 76            | 86                                   | 114           | 1 531                | 1 474          | 5 967            | 5 761            |
| Lampung                   | 1 316           | 1 681         | 290                                  | 342           | 2 072                | 2 822          | 38 402           | 46 788           |
| DKI Jakarta               | -               | -             | -                                    | -             | -                    | -              | 1 721            | 1 910            |
| Jawa Barat                | 811             | 1 861         | 10 180                               | 8 288         | 90 558               | 75 702         | 389 417          | 363 557          |
| Banten                    | 410             | 1 154         | 64                                   | 90            | 19 831               | 22 144         | 38 067           | 45 280           |
| Jawa Tengah               | 1 046           | 868           | 472                                  | 787           | 17 015               | 7 355          | 181 145          | 188 756          |
| D.I Yogyakarta            | 155             | 265           | 11                                   | 10            | 6 540                | 400            | 43 990           | 40 497           |
| Jawa Timur                | 740             | 841           | 604                                  | 625           | 28 880               | 32 022         | 114 201          | 123 339          |
| Bali                      | 137             | -             | 88                                   | 92            | 1 331                | 2 018          | 8 261            | 9 077            |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat       | 1 316           | 1 362         | 15                                   | -             | 1 661                | 1 661          | 24 311           | 25 904           |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur       | -               | -             | -                                    | -             | 2 379                | 183            | 26 360           | 24 119           |
| Kalimantan Barat          | 5 200           | 5 683         | 33                                   | 198           | -                    | -              | 14 159           | 17 683           |
| Kalimantan Tengah         | 5 017           | 6 267         | 225                                  | 105           | -                    | -              | 8 835            | 11 703           |
| Kalimantan Selatan        | 3 174           | 4 137         | 132                                  | 248           | 460                  | 428            | 10 251           | 12 029           |
| Kalimantan Timur          | 16 135          | 16 257        | 287                                  | -             | -                    | -              | 30 912           | 34 060           |
| Sulawesi Utara            | 367             | 111           | 478                                  | 537           | 1 991                | 2 120          | 9 414            | 9 273            |
| Gorontalo                 | 803             | 331           | 671                                  | 393           | 50                   | 61             | 4 093            | 5 211            |
| Sulawesi Tengah           | 214             | 220           | -                                    | -             | -                    | -              | 15 103           | 18 885           |
| Sulawesi Selatan          | -               | 39            | -                                    | 91            | 5 844                | 3 357          | 60 023           | 63 462           |
| Sulawesi Barat            | 4               | 2             | -                                    | -             | 1 763                | 6 040          | 32 817           | 6 871            |
| Sulawesi Tenggara         | 718             | -             | -                                    | -             | -                    | -              | 18 704           | 21 677           |
| Maluku                    | 10              | 13            | -                                    | -             | -                    | -              | 1 088            | 776              |
| Maluku Utara              | 139             | 147           | 97                                   | 116           | -                    | -              | 1 266            | 708              |
| Papua                     | 746             | 698           | -                                    | -             | -                    | -              | 3 105            | 4 421            |
| Papua Barat               | -               | 5             | -                                    | 367           | -                    | 20             | 2 620            | 2 240            |
| <b>Indonesia</b>          | <b>50 241</b>   | <b>56 472</b> | <b>22 298</b>                        | <b>21 847</b> | <b>225 971</b>       | <b>207 490</b> | <b>1 338 758</b> | <b>1 359 053</b> |

Sumber / Source: Direktorat Jenderal Perikanan Budidaya / Directorate General of Aquaculture

Tabel  
Table

5.6.5

## Produksi Perikanan Budidaya Menurut Provinsi dan Jenis Budidaya (ton), 2007 dan 2008

*Production of Aquaculture by Province and Type of Culture (ton), 2007 and 2008*

| Provinsi<br>Province      | Budidaya Laut<br>Marine Culture |                  | Tambak<br>Brackish<br>Water Pond |                | Kolam<br>Fresh<br>Water Pond |                |
|---------------------------|---------------------------------|------------------|----------------------------------|----------------|------------------------------|----------------|
|                           | 2007                            | 2008             | 2007                             | 2008           | 2007                         | 2008           |
| (1)                       | (2)                             | (3)              | (4)                              | (5)            | (6)                          | (7)            |
| Aceh                      | -                               | -                | 26 451                           | 30 936         | 6 305                        | 9 642          |
| Sumatera Utara            | 612                             | 352              | 22 171                           | 33 830         | 16 742                       | 18 541         |
| Sumatera Barat            | 34                              | 34               | 4                                | 5              | 34 207                       | 38 404         |
| Riau                      | 5                               | 4                | 507                              | 839            | 25 485                       | 21 084         |
| Kepulauan Riau            | 4 805                           | 4 623            | 253                              | 130            | 336                          | 245            |
| Jambi                     | -                               | -                | 1 252                            | 1 822          | 7 934                        | 9 335          |
| Sumatera Selatan          | -                               | 316              | 33 194                           | 39 013         | 51 059                       | 60 308         |
| Kepulauan Bangka Belitung | 24                              | 62               | 165                              | 388            | 693                          | 1 033          |
| Bengkulu                  | -                               | 669              | 786                              | 839            | 6 214                        | 8 851          |
| Lampung                   | 2 094                           | 1 473            | 165 990                          | 158 264        | 19 318                       | 23 919         |
| DKI Jakarta               | 1 345                           | 1 530            | 1 751                            | 1 966          | 2 683                        | 2 905          |
| Jawa Barat                | 10 570                          | 11 523           | 92 302                           | 107 293        | 118 162                      | 147 941        |
| Banten                    | 6 120                           | 10 944           | 15 262                           | 16 190         | 8 319                        | 7 423          |
| Jawa Tengah               | 1 854                           | 2 249            | 67 819                           | 73 393         | 34 619                       | 44 191         |
| D.I Yogyakarta            | -                               | -                | 301                              | 428            | 11 427                       | 14 100         |
| Jawa Timur                | 13 013                          | 73 738           | 104 865                          | 78 922         | 35 711                       | 37 704         |
| Bali                      | 152 306                         | 129 174          | 2 897                            | 5 566          | 786                          | 875            |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat       | 75 656                          | 86 622           | 23 114                           | 35 796         | 2 583                        | 2 612          |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur       | 504 709                         | 696 279          | 495                              | 443            | 584                          | 853            |
| Kalimantan Barat          | 86                              | 107              | 3 130                            | 8 200          | 2 302                        | 2 461          |
| Kalimantan Tengah         | 36                              | 30               | 1 085                            | 1 314          | 979                          | 2 200          |
| Kalimantan Selatan        | 6 065                           | 3 762            | 6 027                            | 7 820          | 5 976                        | 8 144          |
| Kalimantan Timur          | 18 464                          | 6 006            | 31 720                           | 33 196         | 5 079                        | 2 120          |
| Sulawesi Utara            | 4 502                           | 4 827            | 161                              | 256            | 5 995                        | 7 158          |
| Gorontalo                 | 7 117                           | 13 576           | 746                              | 1 804          | 470                          | 400            |
| Sulawesi Tengah           | 182 074                         | 286 294          | 18 987                           | 11 702         | 1 663                        | 1 617          |
| Sulawesi Selatan          | 415 727                         | 461 593          | 297 677                          | 272 891        | 2 168                        | 2 315          |
| Sulawesi Barat            | 578                             | 1 294            | 4 483                            | 10 479         | 30                           | 26             |
| Sulawesi Tenggara         | 82 322                          | 124 858          | 9 500                            | 24 703         | 926                          | 486            |
| Maluku                    | 17 533                          | 37 066           | 160                              | 180            | 135                          | 134            |
| Maluku Utara              | 1 080                           | 1 480            | 6                                | 23             | 200                          | 223            |
| Papua                     | 39                              | 226              | 536                              | 782            | 1 115                        | 1 002          |
| Papua Barat               | 762                             | 5 293            | 38                               | 99             | 169                          | 914            |
| <b>Indonesia</b>          | <b>1 509 528</b>                | <b>1 966 002</b> | <b>933 832</b>                   | <b>959 509</b> | <b>410 373</b>               | <b>479 167</b> |

Lanjutan Tabel / Continued Table 5.6.5

| Provinsi<br>Province      | Keramba<br>Cage |               | Jaring Apung<br>Floating<br>Cage Net |                | Sawah<br>Paddy Field |                | Jumlah<br>Total  |                  |
|---------------------------|-----------------|---------------|--------------------------------------|----------------|----------------------|----------------|------------------|------------------|
|                           | 2007            | 2008          | 2007                                 | 2008           | 2007                 | 2008           | 2007             | 2008             |
| (1)                       | (8)             | (9)           | (10)                                 | (11)           | (12)                 | (13)           | (14)             | (15)             |
| Aceh                      | 4               | 128           | 479                                  | 289            | 2 428                | 1 829          | 35 667           | 42 824           |
| Sumatera Utara            | 323             | 600           | 3 939                                | 35 177         | 9 623                | 9 083          | 53 410           | 97 583           |
| Sumatera Barat            | 4 294           | 3 044         | 10 825                               | 48 164         | 6 243                | 7 894          | 55 607           | 97 544           |
| Riau                      | 2 864           | 7 983         | -                                    | 40             | -                    | -              | 28 861           | 29 950           |
| Kepulauan Riau            | -               | -             | -                                    | -              | -                    | -              | 5 394            | 4 998            |
| Jambi                     | 371             | 141           | 8 073                                | 9 896          | 8                    | 8              | 17 638           | 21 202           |
| Sumatera Selatan          | 18 325          | 21 246        | 418                                  | 170            | 8 873                | 9 425          | 111 869          | 130 477          |
| Kepulauan Bangka Belitung | -               | 1             | 20                                   | 18             | -                    | -              | 903              | 1 502            |
| Bengkulu                  | 60              | 96            | 11                                   | 27             | 2 357                | 2 860          | 9 427            | 13 342           |
| Lampung                   | 927             | 802           | 1 040                                | 1 270          | 611                  | 430            | 189 980          | 186 158          |
| DKI Jakarta               | -               | -             | -                                    | -              | -                    | -              | 5 779            | 6 401            |
| Jawa Barat                | 1 068           | 923           | 143 244                              | 144 560        | 26 223               | 23 309         | 391 568          | 435 549          |
| Banten                    | 60              | 56            | 211                                  | 144            | 4 360                | 4 020          | 34 332           | 38 776           |
| Jawa Tengah               | 495             | 617           | 7 169                                | 9 864          | 2 051                | 2 279          | 114 007          | 132 593          |
| D.I Yogyakarta            | 47              | 62            | 18                                   | 17             | 157                  | 134            | 11 949           | 14 741           |
| Jawa Timur                | 1 106           | 666           | 1 372                                | 1 910          | 17 248               | 45 814         | 173 315          | 238 754          |
| Bali                      | 49              | -             | 165                                  | 396            | 291                  | 276            | 156 494          | 136 287          |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat       | 470             | 916           | 31                                   | -              | 89                   | 142            | 101 942          | 126 087          |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur       | -               | -             | -                                    | -              | 40                   | 29             | 505 827          | 697 605          |
| Kalimantan Barat          | 229             | 3 950         | 3 521                                | 173            | -                    | -              | 9 268            | 14 891           |
| Kalimantan Tengah         | 4 285           | 5 030         | 32                                   | 49             | -                    | -              | 6 417            | 8 624            |
| Kalimantan Selatan        | 3 728           | 4 737         | 503                                  | 596            | 265                  | 263            | 22 564           | 25 322           |
| Kalimantan Timur          | 23 216          | 24 067        | 49                                   | 9              | -                    | -              | 78 527           | 65 397           |
| Sulawesi Utara            | 263             | 190           | 8 502                                | 9 310          | 1 485                | 1 623          | 20 907           | 23 364           |
| Gorontalo                 | 847             | 220           | 1 021                                | 871            | 32                   | 9              | 10 234           | 16 879           |
| Sulawesi Tengah           | 27              | 29            | -                                    | -              | -                    | -              | 202 750          | 299 642          |
| Sulawesi Selatan          | -               | -             | -                                    | 40             | 2 276                | 1 801          | 717 848          | 738 640          |
| Sulawesi Barat            | 48              | -             | -                                    | -              | 351                  | 334            | 5 489            | 12 133           |
| Sulawesi Tenggara         | 458             | -             | -                                    | -              | -                    | -              | 93 205           | 150 046          |
| Maluku                    | 9               | -             | -                                    | -              | -                    | -              | 17 836           | 37 380           |
| Maluku Utara              | 8               | -             | 252                                  | 181            | -                    | -              | 1 546            | 1 908            |
| Papua                     | 349             | 266           | -                                    | -              | -                    | -              | 2 039            | 2 275            |
| Papua Barat               | -               | -             | -                                    | -              | -                    | 21             | 968              | 6 327            |
| <b>Indonesia</b>          | <b>63 929</b>   | <b>75 769</b> | <b>190 893</b>                       | <b>263 169</b> | <b>85 009</b>        | <b>111 584</b> | <b>3 193 565</b> | <b>3 855 200</b> |

Sumber / Source: Direktorat Jenderal Perikanan Budidaya / Directorate General of Aquaculture

**Tabel 5.6.6 Luas Area Usaha Budidaya Perikanan Menurut Provinsi dan Jenis Budidaya (ha), 2007 dan 2008**  
*Aquaculture Areas by Province and Type of Culture (ha), 2007 and 2008*

| Provinsi<br>Province      | Budidaya Laut<br>Marine Culture |               | Tambak<br>Brackish<br>Water Pond |                | Kolam<br>Fresh<br>Water Pond |                |
|---------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|----------------------------------|----------------|------------------------------|----------------|
|                           | 2007                            | 2008          | 2007                             | 2008           | 2007                         | 2008           |
| (1)                       | (2)                             | (3)           | (4)                              | (5)            | (6)                          | (7)            |
| Aceh                      | -                               | -             | 34 078                           | 40 921         | 3 069                        | 3 391          |
| Sumatera Utara            | 30                              | 30            | 8 091                            | 8 664          | 5 250                        | 5 940          |
| Sumatera Barat            | 7                               | 4             | 11                               | 12 374         | 7 786                        | 63 730         |
| Riau                      | 324                             | 2             | 1 637                            | 2 917          | 2 404                        | 3 497          |
| Kepulauan Riau            | 1 059                           | 93            | 50                               | 16 271         | 110                          | 22 352         |
| Jambi                     | -                               | -             | 1 186                            | 1 199          | 1 010                        | 1 035          |
| Sumatera Selatan          | -                               | 0             | 28 903                           | 29 912         | 10 190                       | 10 055         |
| Kepulauan Bangka Belitung | 1                               | 2             | 129                              | 165            | 33                           | 87             |
| Bengkulu                  | -                               | -             | 395                              | 465            | 1 104                        | 212            |
| Lampung                   | 39                              | 27            | 21 601                           | 36 498         | 6 010                        | 10 028         |
| DKI Jakarta               | 84                              | 54            | 296                              | 335            | 99                           | 118            |
| Jawa Barat                | 774                             | 411           | 53 637                           | 51 829         | 23 832                       | 19 928         |
| Banten                    | 71                              | 47            | 8 644                            | 23 357         | 1 274                        | 1 874          |
| Jawa Tengah               | 270                             | 325           | 32 677                           | 43 415         | 18 213                       | 68 912         |
| D.I Yogyakarta            | -                               | -             | 35                               | 40             | 780                          | 1 067          |
| Jawa Timur                | 84                              | 134           | 51 609                           | 57 512         | 1 669                        | 2 130          |
| Bali                      | 619                             | 730           | 443                              | 273            | 498                          | 496            |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat       | 5 827                           | 2 106         | 6 477                            | 6 096          | 4 637                        | 4 637          |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur       | 7 822                           | 4 893         | 5 110                            | 4 008          | 1 221                        | 304            |
| Kalimantan Barat          | 24                              | 25            | 7 312                            | 10 215         | 1 300                        | 2 539          |
| Kalimantan Tengah         | 4                               | 4             | 804                              | 6 369          | 228                          | 359            |
| Kalimantan Selatan        | 259                             | 161           | 9 397                            | 13 174         | 512                          | 545            |
| Kalimantan Timur          | 492                             | 266           | 51 967                           | 103 625        | 4 847                        | 6 366          |
| Sulawesi Utara            | 78                              | 82            | 71                               | 120            | 2 101                        | 2 377          |
| Gorontalo                 | 577                             | 438           | 302                              | 1 484          | 74                           | 66             |
| Sulawesi Tengah           | 4 012                           | 4 260         | 10 373                           | 10 384         | 1 428                        | 1 401          |
| Sulawesi Selatan          | 60 110                          | 61 268        | 93 959                           | 103 097        | 3 984                        | 4 540          |
| Sulawesi Barat            | 319                             | 642           | 9 459                            | 8 151          | 58                           | 129            |
| Sulawesi Tenggara         | 731                             | 11 491        | 12 260                           | 15 424         | 819                          | 1 146          |
| Maluku                    | 315                             | 133           | 726                              | 1 135          | 157                          | 420            |
| Maluku Utara              | 96                              | 116           | 259                              | 3 253          | -                            | 1 081          |
| Papua                     | 203                             | 46            | 885                              | 494            | 334                          | 1 128          |
| Papua Barat               | 250                             | -             | 120                              | -              | 95                           | -              |
| <b>Indonesia</b>          | <b>84 481</b>                   | <b>87 790</b> | <b>452 901</b>                   | <b>613 175</b> | <b>105 127</b>               | <b>241 891</b> |

Lanjutan Tabel / Continued Table 5.6.6

| Provinsi<br>Province      | Keramba<br>Cage |            | Jaring Apung<br>Floating<br>Cage Net |            | Sawah<br>Paddy Field |                | Jumlah<br>Total |                  |
|---------------------------|-----------------|------------|--------------------------------------|------------|----------------------|----------------|-----------------|------------------|
|                           | 2007            | 2008       | 2007                                 | 2008       | 2007                 | 2008           | 2007            | 2008             |
| (1)                       | (8)             | (9)        | (10)                                 | (11)       | (12)                 | (13)           | (14)            | (15)             |
| Aceh                      | 2               | 1          | 7                                    | 7          | 7 000                | 2 607          | 44 156          | 46 927           |
| Sumatera Utara            | 5               | -          | 16                                   | 16         | 13 411               | -              | 26 804          | 14 649           |
| Sumatera Barat            | 12              | 2          | 31                                   | 32         | 1 598                | 2 577          | 9 444           | 78 719           |
| Riau                      | 11              | 18         | -                                    | 0          | -                    | -              | 4 375           | 6 433            |
| Kepulauan Riau            | -               | -          | -                                    | -          | -                    | -              | 1 219           | 38 717           |
| Jambi                     | 0               | 0          | 11                                   | 11         | 19                   | 19             | 2 227           | 2 265            |
| Sumatera Selatan          | 99              | 2          | 1                                    | 1          | 6 205                | 6 422          | 45 398          | 46 393           |
| Kepulauan Bangka Belitung | 0               | 0          | 1                                    | 0          | -                    | -              | 163             | 253              |
| Bengkulu                  | 2               | 1          | 1                                    | 0          | 5 329                | 6 890          | 6 831           | 7 569            |
| Lampung                   | 9               | 6          | 13                                   | 12         | 1 575                | 2 257          | 29 246          | 48 828           |
| DKI Jakarta               | -               | -          | -                                    | -          | -                    | -              | 479             | 507              |
| Jawa Barat                | 17              | 19         | 862                                  | 567        | 25 952               | 42 149         | 105 074         | 114 903          |
| Banten                    | 3               | 2          | 0                                    | 0          | 7 836                | 6 490          | 17 828          | 31 771           |
| Jawa Tengah               | 5               | 3          | 3                                    | 4          | 2 123                | 5 655          | 53 291          | 118 314          |
| D.I Yogyakarta            | 2               | 0          | 1                                    | 1          | 786                  | 805            | 1 604           | 1 913            |
| Jawa Timur                | 10              | 7          | 7                                    | 11         | 33 643               | 37 456         | 87 023          | 97 249           |
| Bali                      | 2               | -          | 5                                    | 5          | 271                  | 247            | 1 837           | 1 751            |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat       | 12              | 12         | 0                                    | -          | 1 448                | 1 303          | 18 400          | 14 155           |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur       | -               | -          | -                                    | -          | 97                   | 123            | 14 251          | 9 327            |
| Kalimantan Barat          | 53              | 56         | 0                                    | 2          | -                    | -              | 8 689           | 12 837           |
| Kalimantan Tengah         | 59              | 42         | 2                                    | 3          | -                    | -              | 1 097           | 6 778            |
| Kalimantan Selatan        | 9               | 10         | 3                                    | 3          | 185                  | 151            | 10 364          | 14 044           |
| Kalimantan Timur          | 95              | 12         | 7                                    | -          | -                    | -              | 57 408          | 110 268          |
| Sulawesi Utara            | 7               | 5          | 7                                    | 7          | 1 606                | 1 665          | 3 870           | 4 256            |
| Gorontalo                 | 9               | 3          | 79                                   | 52         | 14                   | 4              | 1 055           | 2 047            |
| Sulawesi Tengah           | 0               | 0          | -                                    | -          | -                    | -              | 15 813          | 16 045           |
| Sulawesi Selatan          | -               | 2          | -                                    | 1          | 6 893                | 7 485          | 164 946         | 176 393          |
| Sulawesi Barat            | 0               | 0          | -                                    | -          | 2 331                | 3 639          | 12 167          | 12 561           |
| Sulawesi Tenggara         | 4               | -          | -                                    | -          | -                    | -              | 13 813          | 28 061           |
| Maluku                    | 0               | 0          | -                                    | -          | -                    | -              | 1 199           | 1 688            |
| Maluku Utara              | 1               | -          | 0                                    | -          | -                    | -              | 356             | 4 450            |
| Papua                     | 6               | 3          | -                                    | -          | -                    | -              | 1 428           | 1 672            |
| Papua Barat               | -               | -          | -                                    | 0          | -                    | -              | 465             | 0                |
| <b>Indonesia</b>          | <b>433</b>      | <b>207</b> | <b>1 058</b>                         | <b>736</b> | <b>118 322</b>       | <b>127 944</b> | <b>762 320</b>  | <b>1 071 743</b> |

Sumber / Source: Direktorat Jenderal Perikanan Budidaya / Directorate General of Aquaculture

**Tabel 5.6.7** **Produksi Perikanan Menurut Subsektor (ribu ton), 2004–2009**  
**Table** *Fish Production by Subsector (thousand tons), 2004–2009*

| Subsektor<br>Subsector                          | 2004         | 2005         | 2006         | 2007         | 2008         | 2009 <sup>c</sup> |
|---|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|-------------------|
| (1)   | (2)          | (3)          | (4)          | (5)          | (6)          | (7)               |
| <b>Perikanan Budidaya</b><br><i>Aquaculture</i> |              |              |              |              |              |                   |
| Budidaya Laut<br><i>Marine Culture</i>          | 421          | 890          | 1 366        | 1 509        | 1 966        | 2 437             |
| Tambak<br><i>Brackish Water Pond</i>            | 560          | 644          | 630          | 934          | 960          | 1 181             |
| Kolam<br><i>Fresh Water Pond</i>                | 286          | 332          | 382          | 410          | 479          | 594               |
| Karamba<br><i>Cage</i>                          | 54           | 68           | 56           | 64           | 76           | 94                |
| Jaring Apung<br><i>Floating Cage Net</i>        | 62           | 109          | 143          | 191          | 263          | 336               |
| Sawah<br><i>Paddy Field</i>                     | 86           | 120          | 106          | 85           | 112          | 138               |
| Sub Jumlah<br><i>Sub Total</i>                  | 1 469        | 2 163        | 2 683        | 3 193        | 3 855        | 4 780             |
| <b>Perikanan Tangkap</b><br><i>Fish Capture</i> |              |              |              |              |              |                   |
| Perikanan Laut<br><i>Marine Fisheries</i>       | 4 320        | 4 408        | 4 512        | 4 734        | 4 702        | 4 789             |
| Perairan Umum<br><i>Open Water</i>              | 331          | 297          | 294          | 310          | 494          | 496               |
| Sub Jumlah<br><i>Sub Total</i>                  | 4 651        | 4 705        | 4 806        | 5 044        | 5 196        | 5 285             |
| <b>Jumlah / Total</b>                           | <b>6 120</b> | <b>6 868</b> | <b>7 489</b> | <b>8 237</b> | <b>9 052</b> | <b>10 065</b>     |

Catatan / Note: <sup>c</sup> Angka perkiraan / Estimated figures

Sumber / Source: Direktorat Jenderal Perikanan Tangkap dan Direktorat Jenderal Perikanan Budidaya / Directorate General of Capture Fisheries and Directorate General of Aquaculture

***PERTAMBANGAN DAN  
ENERGI  
Mining and Energy***

***6***

<http://www.indonesiaindia.com>





**PENJELASAN TEKNIS****TECHNICAL NOTES**

1. Pertambangan adalah suatu kegiatan pengambilan endapan bahan galian berharga dan bernilai ekonomis dari dalam kulit bumi, di bawah permukaan bumi dan di bawah permukaan air.
  2. Avgas (*Aviation Gasoline*) adalah bahan bakar minyak berkadar oktan tinggi untuk pesawat bermesin torak, mempunyai titik beku yang rendah (maksimum  $-60^{\circ}\text{C}$ ).
  3. Avtur (*Aviation Turbin*) adalah bahan bakar khusus untuk turbin/pesawat terbang, jenis khusus minyak tanah dengan proses penyulingan dari  $150^{\circ}\text{C}$  -  $250^{\circ}\text{C}$ .
  4. Premium adalah jenis bahan bakar minyak. Dipergunakan di mesin pembakaran bagian dalam kecuali mesin pesawat terbang, di pasaran tersedia dalam bentuk Premium, Premix, Super TT dan BB2L.
  5. Minyak Bakar adalah bahan bakar minyak dari jenis residu, lebih kental daripada minyak diesel dan mempunyai titik tuang (*pour point*) yang lebih tinggi daripada minyak diesel.
  6. Naphta adalah Sulingan minyak bumi ringan dengan titik didih akhir tidak melebihi 220 derajat Celcius.
  7. LSWR (*Low Sulfur Waxy Residue*) adalah residu berkilin dengan kadar belerang rendah yang diperoleh dari penyulingan atmosferik minyak bumi, misalnya residu minyak Minas dari Sumatera.
  8. Perusahaan Listrik Negara (PLN) adalah Perusahaan Umum Milik Negara yang mempunyai aktivitas kegiatan pembangkitan, transmisi, dan distribusi tenaga listrik.
  9. Perusahaan Gas Negara (PGN) adalah perusahaan milik pemerintah yang mempunyai aktivitas dalam pengolahan gas cair, produksi gas dengan karbonasi arang atau dengan pengolahan yang mencampur gas dengan gas alam, penyaluran gas cair melalui suatu sistem pipa
1. *Mining is an activity of taking valued quarrying material from within the earth layer, under earth surface, and under water level.*
  2. *Avgas (Aviation Gasoline) is a high octane fuel used to power aircraft engines. It is very stable and has low freezing point (maximum  $-60^{\circ}\text{C}$ ).*
  3. *Avtur (Aviation Turbine) fuel is a special fuel for turbine/jet aircraft, a special kerosene produced in the distillation process range of  $150^{\circ}\text{C}$  -  $250^{\circ}\text{C}$ .*
  4. *Premium is light hydrocarbon oil used for internal combustion engine, except for engine, available in the market as Premium, Premix, Super TT, and BB2L.*
  5. *Fuel oil is a fraction obtained from petroleum distillation, either as a distillate or a residue. It is more viscous and has a higher flash point than diesel fuel.*
  6. *Naphta is a petroleum distillation fraction with boiling point less than 220 degree celcius.*
  7. *LSWR (Low Sulfur Waxy Residue) is a cracked low sulphur fuel oil/waxy residue obtained from petroleum distillation (e.g. Minas oil from Sumatra).*
  8. *State Electricity Company (PLN) is a State owned company that has activities for electricity production, transmission and electricity distribution.*
  9. *State Owned Company is a state company with several activities such as liquid gas processing, production of gas with charcoal carbonite or mixed with natural gas, and the distribution of liquid gas for household consumption, industrial usage, and other commercial users.*

saluran kepada rumah tangga, perusahaan industri, atau pengguna komersial lainnya.

10. Perusahaan Air Bersih adalah perusahaan yang mempunyai aktivitas dalam penampungan, penjernihan, dan penyaluran air baku atau air bersih dari terminal air melalui saluran air, pipa atau mobil tangki (dalam satu pengelolaan administrasi dengan kegiatan ekonomi) kepada rumah tangga, perusahaan industri, atau pengguna komersial lainnya.

11. Jumlah listrik/gas/air bersih yang terjual adalah banyaknya listrik/gas/air bersih yang disalurkan kepada para pelanggan.

12. Biaya input adalah pengeluaran yang digunakan untuk pembelian bahan bakar dan pelumas tenaga listrik yang dibeli, alat-alat tulis, onderdil, ongkos pemeliharaan dan perbaikan kecil alat produksi, sewa gedung dan mesin serta jasa lainnya.

13. Nilai Output adalah nilai tenaga listrik/gas/air bersih yang dijual atau didistribusikan kepada para pelanggan dan ditambah dengan pendapatan atau penerimaan dari kegiatan jasa perusahaan.

*10. The Water Supply Company (PDAM) is a company with several activities such as the collection and purification of water and the distribution of water to households, industries, and other commercial users.*

*11. Sold electricity/gas/cleaned water is total electricity/gas/cleaned water distributed to customers.*

*12. Input values include expenditures for fuel and lubricant, electricity consumed maintenance, stationaries, spareparts, maintenance costs of machineries and vehicles, building and machineries rental costs, and costs of other services.*

*13. Output cover electricity/gas/cleaned water sold and distributed to customers added by income from other services.*

## 6.1 PERTAMBANGAN MINING

**Tabel** 6.1.1 **Produksi Beberapa Jenis Bahan Tambang Menurut Jenis Bahan Tambang, 2005–2009**  
*Production of Selected Mineral by Kind of Mineral, 2005–2009*

| Jenis Bahan Tambang<br><i>Kind of Mineral</i>    | Satuan<br><i>Unit</i>     | 2005      | 2006      | 2007      | 2008                   | 2009 <sup>x</sup> |
|--|---------------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|------------------------|-------------------|
| (1)  | (2)                       | (3)       | (4)       | (5)       | (6)                    | (7)               |
| Minyak Bumi<br><i>Crude Oil</i>                  | 000 barel / <i>barrel</i> | 341 203   | 315 920   | 304 897   | 312 484 <sup>r</sup>   | 301 663           |
| Gas Bumi<br><i>Natural Gas</i>                   | MMSCF                     | 2 985 341 | 2 371 673 | 2 805 999 | 2 891 929              | 3 060 467         |
| Konsentrat Timah<br><i>Tin Concentrate</i>       | ton                       | 78 404    | 80 933    | 66 137    | 53 228                 | 46 078            |
| Batubara<br><i>Coal</i>                          | 000 ton                   | 149 665   | 162 295   | 178 790   | 188 717                | 208 006           |
| Bauksit<br><i>Bauxite</i>                        | 000 m.ton                 | 1 442     | 1 502     | 1 251     | 1 152                  | 783               |
| Bijih Nikel<br><i>Nickel Ore</i>                 | 000 wm.ton                | 3 707     | 4 354     | 7 113     | 6 572                  | 5 802             |
| Emas<br><i>Gold</i>                              | kg                        | 142 894   | 138 896   | 117 854   | 64 035                 | 127 716           |
| Perak<br><i>Silver</i>                           | kg                        | 326 993   | 270 631   | 268 967   | 224 163                | 326 773           |
| Konsentrat Tembaga<br><i>Copper Consenstrate</i> | dm.ton                    | 3 553 808 | 2 938 009 | 2 814 952 | 2 397 899              | 3 484 124         |
| Tembaga<br><i>Copper</i>                         | ton                       | 1 063 849 | 817 796   | 796 899   | 655 046                | 998 530           |
| Granit<br><i>Granite</i>                         | m.ton                     | 4 302 849 | 5 217 807 | 1 793 440 | 2 583 623 <sup>x</sup> | NA                |
| Logam Timah<br><i>Tin Metal</i>                  | m.ton                     | 67 600    | 65 357    | 64 127    | 53 471                 | 51 456            |

Catatan / Note: <sup>r</sup> Angka diperbaiki / *Revised figures*  
<sup>x</sup> Angka sementara / *Preliminary figures*

Sumber / Source: Kementerian Energi dan Sumber Daya Mineral Republik Indonesia/ *Ministry of Energy and Mineral Resources*

**Tabel 6.1.2** **Produksi Beberapa Hasil Kilang Minyak dan Gas Menurut Jenis Hasil Kilang (barell), 2005–2009**  
*Production of Selected Refined Oil and Gas by Kind of Refinery Product (barrels), 2005–2009*

| Jenis Hasil Kilang<br><i>Kind of Refinery Product</i> | 2005       | 2006       | 2007       | 2008 <sup>r</sup> | 2009 <sup>x</sup> |
|---|------------|------------|------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| (1)   | (2)        | (3)        | (4)        | (5)               | (6)               |
| <b>Bahan Bakar Minyak / Oil Fuels</b>                 |            |            |            |                   |                   |
| Avgas   | 33 809     | 26 022     | 38 887     | 23 948            | 208               |
| Avtur   | 10 686 052 | 10 645 046 | 7 887 297  | 11 228 877        | 16 761 646        |
| Premium / Gasoline                                    | 71 013 010 | 68 457 000 | 70 189 109 | 72 404 185        | 74 738 421        |
| Minyak Tanah / Kerosene                               | 53 720 587 | 53 745 697 | 50 484 430 | 48 030 891        | 29 272 624        |
| Minyak Solar / ADO                                    | 94 632 874 | 90 415 233 | 82 120 150 | 92 812 351        | 110 814 865       |
| Minyak Diesel / Diesel Oil                            | 8 558 763  | 3 606 884  | 2 239 387  | 2 036 150         | 1 277 832         |
| Minyak Bakar / Fuel Oil                               | 27 752 094 | 24 156 698 | 24 795 065 | 23 083 618        | 18 373 745        |
| <b>Bukan Bahan Bakar Minyak / Non-oil Fuels</b>       |            |            |            |                   |                   |
| Lube Base Oil   | 2 403 802  | 2 734 502  | 2 814 365  | 3 067 489         | 2 772 199         |
| Asphalt   | 2 614 912  | 3 229 216  | 2 868 557  | 2 394 944         | 3 178 425         |
| Ready Wax   | 208 057    | 115 860    | 5 396      | 7 953             | 87 934            |
| Naphta  | 21 216 295 | 25 512 718 | 24 611 244 | 28 270 308        | 22 291 767        |
| LSWR  | 28 964 641 | 31 036 489 | 28 853 409 | 30 033 027        | 31 940 427        |

Catatan / Note: <sup>r</sup>Angka diperbaiki / Revised figures  
<sup>x</sup>Angka sementara / Preliminary figures

Sumber / Source: Kementerian Energi dan Sumber Daya Mineral Republik Indonesia / Ministry of Energy and Mineral Resources

**Tabel 6.1.3 Pemasaran Bahan Bakar Minyak Dalam Negeri Menurut Jenis Bahan Bakar Minyak (kilo liter), 2004–2008**  
**Table 6.1.3 Domestic Sales of Oil Fuels by Kind of Oil Fuel (kilo litre), 2004–2008**

| Jenis Bahan Bakar Minyak<br><i>Kind of Oil Fuel</i> | 2004       | 2005       | 2006       | 2007       | 2008                    |
|---|------------|------------|------------|------------|-------------------------|
| (1)   | (2)        | (3)        | (4)        | (5)        | (6)                     |
| Avgas   | 5 573      | 3 021      | 3 390      | 2 054      | 2 528                   |
| Avtur   | 971 333    | 1 610 823  | 2 428 078  | 2 143 001  | 1 132 521               |
| Premium / <i>Gasoline</i>                           | 13 908 402 | 17 480 327 | 17 071 164 | 16 616 343 | 19 747 795 <sup>r</sup> |
| Minyak Tanah / <i>Kerosene</i>                      | 9 894 489  | 11 385 584 | 9 261 062  | 9 099 893  | 7 390 683 <sup>r</sup>  |
| Minyak Solar / <i>ADO</i>                           | 21 279 116 | 27 056 409 | 25 427 265 | 19 857 945 | 24 840 755 <sup>r</sup> |
| Minyak Diesel / <i>Diesel Oil</i>                   | 331 597    | 889 548    | 892 244    | 675 008    | 160 520 <sup>r</sup>    |
| Minyak Bakar / <i>Fuel Oil</i>                      | 3 190 327  | 4 734 052  | 4 576 548  | 3 933 074  | 4 947 182 <sup>r</sup>  |

Catatan / Note: <sup>r</sup> Angka diperbaiki / Revised figures

Sumber / Source: Kementerian Energi dan Sumber Daya Mineral Republik Indonesia / Ministry of Energy and Mineral Resources

**6.2 LISTRIK, GAS DAN AIR MINUM**  
**ELECTRICITY, GAS, AND WATER SUPPLY**

**Tabel 6.2.1 Daya Terpasang, Produksi dan Listrik Terjual PT. PLN (Persero) Menurut Wilayah Operasi, 2009<sup>x</sup>**  
*Installed Capacity, Produced Electricity and Sold Electricity by State Electricity Company (PLN) by Operational Region, 2009<sup>x</sup>*

[Diolah dari Hasil Survei Tahunan Perusahaan Listrik Negara (PLN), BPS / Based on PLN Electricity Survey, BPS - Statistics Indonesia]

| Wilayah Operasi PLN<br>PLN Operational Region  | Daya Terpasang<br>Installed Capacity<br>(MW) | Produksi Listrik <sup>1</sup><br>Produced Electricity <sup>1</sup><br>(000 MWh) | Listrik Terjual<br>Sold Electricity<br>(000 MWh) |
|--|--|---|--|
| (1)  | (2)  | (3)   | (4)  |
| Wilayah I / Region of Aceh   | 152,3  | 270   | 1 216  |
| Wilayah II / Region of Sumatera Utara  | 0,9  | 11  | 5 898  |
| Wilayah III / Region of Sumatera Barat and Riau  | 209,4  | 853   | 4 211  |
| Wilayah IV / Region of Sumatera Selatan, Jambi, Bengkulu, Bangka Belitung and Lampung  | 199,9  | 732   | 5 880  |
| Wilayah V / Region of Kalimantan Barat   | 293,8  | 1 825   | 1 092  |
| Wilayah VI / Region of Kalimantan Selatan, Kalimantan Tengah and Kalimantan Timur  | 841,4  | 3 809   | 3 552  |
| Wilayah VII / Region of Sulawesi Utara, Sulawesi Tengah and Gorontalo  | 401,4  | 1 488   | 1 344  |
| Wilayah VIII / Region of Sulawesi Selatan and Sulawesi Tenggara  | 510,5  | 3 213   | 3 040  |
| Wilayah IX / Region of Maluku and Maluku Utara   | 199,7  | 503   | 454  |
| Wilayah X / Region of Papua  | 182,8  | 710   | 626  |
| Wilayah XI / Region of Bali and Nusa Tenggara  | 270,3  | 1 154   | 3 731  |
| Distribusi Jawa Timur / Jawa Timur Distribution  | 15,7   | 21  | 21 732   |
| Distribusi Jawa Tengah / Jawa Tengah Distribution  | 0,7  | 44  | 15 058   |
| Distribusi Jawa Barat / Jawa Barat Distribution  | 0,9  | 40  | 35 701   |
| Distribusi Jakarta Raya dan Tangerang<br>Jakarta Raya and Tangerang Distribution   | -  | -   | 30 996   |
| PT. Indonesia Power  | 8 998,7                                      | 45 411  | -  |
| Pembangkitan Tenaga Listrik Jawa-Bali (PT. PJB) / PT. Jawa-Bali GENCO  | 6 490,1                                      | 30 013  | -  |
| Penyaluran dan Pusat Pengatur Beban (P3B)<br>Jawa-Bali Transmission and Control Centre   | -  | 26 260  | -  |
| PT. PLN Batam  | 114,5  | 1 272   | 1 340  |
| Pembangkitan dan Penyaluran Sumatera bagian Utara (Kitlur Sumbagut) /<br>Generation and Transmission of Northern Part of Sumatera  | 1 832,1                                      | 8 833   | -  |
| Pembangkitan dan Penyaluran Sumatera bagian Selatan (Kitlur Sumbagsel)<br>Generation and Transmission of Southern Part of Sumatera | 1 892,0                                      | 7 269   | -  |
| Pembangkitan Muara Tawar / Generation of Muara Tawar   | 858,0  | 1 991   | -  |
| Pembangkitan Cilegon / Generation of Cilegon   | 740,0  | 4 006   | -  |
| Pembangkitan Tanjung Jati B / Generation of Tanjung Jati B   | 1 420,0                                      | 10 530  | -  |
| <b>Jumlah / Total</b>  | <b>25 623,3</b>                              | <b>150 258</b>  | <b>135 871</b>                                   |

Catatan / Note: <sup>x</sup> Angka sementara / Preliminary figures

<sup>1</sup> Listrik yang dibangkitkan sendiri dan dibeli dari luar PLN / Own generated electricity and purchased by PLN from other companies

**Tabel** 6.2.2 **Daya Terpasang PT. PLN (Persero) Menurut Wilayah Operasi (MW), 2005–2009**  
**Table** 6.2.2 **Installed Capacity by State Electricity Company (PT. PLN) by Operational Region (MW), 2005–2009**

[Diolah dari Hasil Survei Tahunan Perusahaan Listrik Negara (PLN), BPS / Based on PLN Electricity Survey, BPS - Statistics Indonesia]

| Wilayah Operasi PLN<br>PLN Operational Region  | 2005          | 2006          | 2007          | 2008 <sup>r</sup> | 2009 <sup>x</sup> |
|--|---------------|---------------|---------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| (1)  | (2)           | (3)           | (4)           | (5)               | (6)               |
| Wilayah I / Region of Aceh   | 144           | 147           | 144           | 152               | 152               |
| Wilayah II / Region of Sumatera Utara  | 1             | 1             | 1             | 1                 | 1                 |
| Wilayah III / Region of Sumatera Barat and Riau  | 204           | 255           | 207           | 209               | 209               |
| Wilayah IV / Region of Sumatera Selatan, Jambi, Bengkulu, Bangka Belitung and Lampung  | 181           | 154           | 200           | 200               | 200               |
| Wilayah V / Region of Kalimantan Barat   | 284           | 282           | 294           | 294               | 294               |
| Wilayah VI / Region of Kalimantan Selatan, Kalimantan Tengah and Kalimantan Timur  | 728           | 718           | 816           | 828               | 841               |
| Wilayah VII / Region of Sulawesi Utara, Sulawesi Tengah and Gorontalo  | 354           | 368           | 384           | 380               | 401               |
| Wilayah VIII / Region of Sulawesi Selatan and Sulawesi Tenggara  | 496           | 485           | 468           | 518               | 510               |
| Wilayah IX / Region of Maluku and Maluku Utara   | 207           | 197           | 180           | 182               | 200               |
| Wilayah X / Region of Papua  | 184           | 170           | 166           | 168               | 183               |
| Wilayah XI / Region of Bali and Nusa Tenggara  | 305           | 278           | 270           | 268               | 270               |
| Distribusi Jawa Timur / Jawa Timur Distribution  | 14            | 14            | 15            | 15                | 16                |
| Distribusi Jawa Tengah / Jawa Tengah Distribution  | 1             | 1             | 1             | 1                 | 1                 |
| Distribusi Jawa Barat / Jawa Barat Distribution  | 1             | 1             | 1             | 1                 | 1                 |
| PT. Indonesia Power  | 9 005         | 9 005         | 8 993         | 8 993             | 8 999             |
| Pembangkitan Tenaga Listrik Jawa-Bali (PT. PJB)<br>PT. Jawa-Bali GENCO   | 6 477         | 6 477         | 6 477         | 6 507             | 6 490             |
| PT. PLN Batam  | 137           | 138           | 111           | 111               | 114               |
| Pembangkitan dan Penyaluran Sumatera bagian Utara (Kitlur Sumbagut)<br>Generation and Transmission of Northern Part of Sumatera    | 1 524         | 1 607         | 1 606         | 1 869             | 1 832             |
| Pembangkitan dan Penyaluran Sumatera bagian Selatan (Kitlur Sumbagsel)<br>Generation and Transmission of Southern Part of Sumatera | 1 410         | 1 630         | 1 860         | 1 859             | 1 892             |
| Pembangkitan Muara Tawar / Generation of Muara Tawar   | 858           | 858           | 858           | 858               | 858               |
| Pembangkitan Cilegon / Generation of Cilegon   | –             | 740           | 740           | 740               | 740               |
| Pembangkitan Tanjung Jati B / Generation of Tanjung Jati B   | –             | 1 320         | 1 420         | 1 420             | 1 420             |
| <b>Jumlah / Total</b>  | <b>22 515</b> | <b>24 846</b> | <b>25 212</b> | <b>25 574</b>     | <b>25 624</b>     |

Catatan / Note: <sup>r</sup> Angka diperbaiki / Revised figures

<sup>x</sup> Angka sementara / Preliminary figures

**Tabel 6.2.3** **Produksi Listrik<sup>1</sup> PT. PLN (Persero) Menurut Wilayah Operasi (ribu MWh), 2005–2009**  
*Electricity Produced<sup>1</sup> by State Electricity Company (PT. PLN) by Operational Region (thousand MWh), 2005–2009*

[Diolah dari Hasil Survei Tahunan Perusahaan Listrik Negara (PLN), BPS / Based on PLN Electricity Survey, BPS - Statistics Indonesia]

| Wilayah Operasi PLN<br>PLN Operational Region  | 2005           | 2006           | 2007                       | 2008 <sup>r</sup> | 2009 <sup>x</sup> |
|--|----------------|----------------|----------------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| (1)  | (2)            | (3)            | (4)                        | (5)               | (6)               |
| Wilayah I / Region of Aceh   | 156            | 206            | 249                        | 287               | 270               |
| Wilayah II / Region of Sumatera Utara  | 3              | 7              | 6                          | 16                | 11                |
| Wilayah III / Region of Sumatera Barat and Riau  | 742            | 769            | 768                        | 832               | 853               |
| Wilayah IV / Region of Sumatera Selatan, Jambi, Bengkulu, Bangka Belitung and Lampung  | 495            | 563            | 598                        | 767               | 732               |
| Wilayah V / Region of Kalimantan Barat   | 1 030          | 1 069          | 1 131                      | 1 940             | 1 825             |
| Wilayah VI / Region of Kalimantan Selatan, Kalimantan Tengah and Kalimantan Timur  | 3 277          | 3 449          | 3 480                      | 3 729             | 3 809             |
| Wilayah VII / Region of Sulawesi Utara, Sulawesi Tengah and Gorontalo  | 1 204          | 1 283          | 1 311                      | 1 475             | 1 488             |
| Wilayah VIII / Region of Sulawesi Selatan and Sulawesi Tenggara  | 2 726          | 2 870          | 3 163 <sup>r</sup>         | 3 367             | 3 213             |
| Wilayah IX / Region of Maluku and Maluku Utara   | 347            | 382            | 438                        | 459               | 503               |
| Wilayah X / Region of Papua  | 500            | 548            | 607                        | 679               | 710               |
| Wilayah XI / Region of Bali and Nusa Tenggara  | 817            | 898            | 993                        | 1 092             | 1 154             |
| Distribusi Jawa Timur / Jawa Timur Distribution  | 21             | 23             | 22                         | 22                | 21                |
| Distribusi Jawa Tengah / Jawa Tengah Distribution  | 50             | 58             | 40 <sup>r</sup>            | 25                | 44                |
| Distribusi Jawa Barat / Jawa Barat Distribution  | 9              | 6              | 14                         | 49                | 40                |
| PT. Indonesia Power  | 48 344         | 46 330         | 45 070                     | 44 283            | 45 411            |
| Pembangkitan Tenaga Listrik Jawa-Bali (PT. PJB)<br>PT. Jawa-Bali GENCO   | 27 032         | 27 205         | 28 492                     | 30 282            | 30 013            |
| Penyaluran dan Pusat Pengatur Beban (P3B)<br>Jawa-Bali Transmission and Control Centre   | 23 422         | 24 802         | 26 602 <sup>r</sup>        | 26 508            | 26 260            |
| PT. PLN Batam  | 935            | 1 097          | 831                        | 1 332             | 1 272             |
| Pembangkitan dan Penyaluran Sumatera bagian Utara<br>(Kitlur Sumbagut)<br>Generation and Transmission of Northern Part of Sumatera   | 7 120          | 7 338          | 7 937                      | 8 787             | 8 833             |
| Pembangkitan dan Penyaluran Sumatera bagian Selatan<br>(Kitlur Sumbagsel) / Generation and Transmission of Southern Part of Sumatera | 6 275          | 6 455          | 6 490                      | 7 173             | 7 269             |
| Pembangkitan Muara Tawar/Generation of Muara Tawar   | -              | 1 637          | 1 559                      | 1 922             | 1 991             |
| Pembangkitan Cilegon/Generation of Cilegon   | -              | 758            | 1 359                      | 3 794             | 4 006             |
| Pembangkitan Tanjung Jati B/Generation of Tanjung Jati B   | -              | 3 957          | 8 552                      | 9 238             | 10 530            |
| <b>Jumlah / Total</b>  | <b>124 505</b> | <b>131 710</b> | <b>139 712<sup>r</sup></b> | <b>148 058</b>    | <b>150 258</b>    |

Catatan / Note: <sup>r</sup> Angka diperbaiki / Revised figures

<sup>x</sup> Angka sementara / Preliminary figures

<sup>1</sup> Listrik yang dibangkitkan sendiri dan dibeli dari luar PLN / Own generated electricity and purchased by PLN from other companies



**Tabel** 6.2.4 **Listrik Terjual PT. PLN (Persero) Menurut Wilayah Operasi (ribu MWh), 2005–2009**  
**Sold Electricity by State Electricity Company (PT. PLN) by Operational Region (thousand MWh), 2005–2009**

[Diolah dari Hasil Survei Tahunan Perusahaan Listrik Negara (PLN), BPS / Based on PLN Electricity Survey, BPS - Statistics Indonesia]

| Wilayah Operasi PLN<br>PLN Operational Region   | 2005           | 2006           | 2007           | 2008 <sup>r</sup> | 2009 <sup>x</sup> |
|---|----------------|----------------|----------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| (1)   | (2)            | (3)            | (4)            | (5)               | (6)               |
| Wilayah I / Region of Aceh  | 699            | 839            | 997            | 1 150             | 1 216             |
| Wilayah II / Region of Sumatera Utara   | 4 613          | 4 941          | 5 163          | 5 758             | 5 898             |
| Wilayah III / Region of Sumatera Barat and Riau   | 3 136          | 3 414          | 3 641          | 3 969             | 4 211             |
| Wilayah IV / Region of Sumatera Selatan, Jambi, Bengkulu, Bangka Belitung and Lampung   | 4 005          | 4 421          | 4 891          | 5 560             | 5 880             |
| Wilayah V / Region of Kalimantan Barat  | 842            | 883            | 947            | 1 070             | 1 092             |
| Wilayah VI / Region of Kalimantan Selatan, Kalimantan Tengah and Kalimantan Timur   | 2 759          | 2 921          | 3 142          | 3 330             | 3 552             |
| Wilayah VII / Region of Sulawesi Utara, Sulawesi Tengah and Gorontalo   | 1 020          | 1 099          | 1 162          | 1 274             | 1 344             |
| Wilayah VIII / Region of Sulawesi Selatan and Sulawesi Tenggara   | 1 194          | 2 468          | 2 769          | 2 944             | 3 040             |
| Wilayah IX / Region of Maluku and Maluku Utara  | 311            | 341            | 388            | 402               | 454               |
| Wilayah X / Region of Papua   | 430            | 479            | 532            | 593               | 626               |
| Wilayah XI / Region of Bali and Nusa Tenggara   | 2 805          | 2 913          | 3 261          | 3 511             | 3 731             |
| Distribusi Jawa Timur / Jawa Timur Distribution   | 17 732         | 18 323         | 19 467         | 20 334            | 21 732            |
| Distribusi Jawa Tengah / Jawa Tengah Distribution   | 11 853         | 12 416         | 13 505         | 14 232            | 15 058            |
| Distribusi Jawa Barat / Jawa Barat Distribution   | 28 888         | 30 298         | 32 337         | 34 051            | 35 701            |
| Distribusi Jakarta Raya dan Tangerang / Jakarta Raya and Tangerang Distribution   | 24 823         | 25 881         | 27 939         | 29 605            | 30 996            |
| PT. Indonesia Power   | -              | -              | -              | -                 | -                 |
| Pembangkitan Tenaga Listrik Jawa-Bali (PT. PJB)<br>PT. Jawa-Bali GENCO  | -              | -              | -              | -                 | -                 |
| Penyaluran dan Pusat Pengatur Beban (P3B)<br>Jawa-Bali Transmission and Control Centre  | -              | -              | -              | -                 | -                 |
| PT. PLN Batam   | 823            | 973            | 1 106          | 1 235             | 1 340             |
| Pembangkitan dan Penyaluran Sumatera bagian Utara<br>(Kitlur Sumbagut)<br>Generation and Transmission of Northern Part of Sumatera    | -              | -              | -              | -                 | -                 |
| Pembangkitan dan Penyaluran Sumatera bagian Selatan<br>(Kitlur Sumbagsel)<br>Generation and Transmission of Southern Part of Sumatera | -              | -              | -              | -                 | -                 |
| Pembangkitan Muara Tawar / Generation of Muara Tawar  | -              | -              | -              | -                 | -                 |
| Pembangkitan Cilegon / Generation of Cilegon  | -              | -              | -              | -                 | -                 |
| Pembangkitan Tanjung Jati B / Generation of Tanjung Jati B  | -              | -              | -              | -                 | -                 |
| <b>Jumlah / Total</b>   | <b>105 933</b> | <b>112 610</b> | <b>121 247</b> | <b>129 018</b>    | <b>135 871</b>    |

Catatan / Note: <sup>r</sup> Angka diperbaiki / Revised figures

<sup>x</sup> Angka sementara / Preliminary figures

**Tabel** 6.2.5 **Indikator Penting PT. PLN (Persero), 2005–2009**  
**Table** *Selected Indicators of State Electricity Company (PT. PLN), 2005–2009*

[Diolah dari Hasil Survei Tahunan Perusahaan Listrik Negara (PLN), BPS / Based on PLN Electricity Survey, BPS - Statistics Indonesia]

| Rincian<br><i>Description</i>  | Satuan<br><i>Unit</i>              | 2005       | 2006       | 2007       | 2008 <sup>r</sup> | 2009 <sup>x</sup> |
|--|------------------------------------|------------|------------|------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| (1)  | (2)                                | (3)        | (4)        | (5)        | (6)               | (7)               |
| Jumlah Tenaga Kerja<br><i>Number of Employee</i>                         | Orang<br><i>Person</i>             | 43 762     | 43 048     | 42 537     | 42 715            | 42 893            |
| Daya Terpasang<br><i>Installed Capacity</i>                              | MW                                 | 22 515     | 24 846     | 25 224     | 25 574            | 25 624            |
| Produksi Listrik <sup>1</sup><br><i>Produced Electricity<sup>1</sup></i> | 000 MWh                            | 124 505    | 131 710    | 139 711    | 148 058           | 152 258           |
| Tenaga Listrik yang Terjual<br><i>Sold Electricity</i>                   | 000 MWh                            | 105 933    | 112 609    | 121 247    | 129 018           | 135 863           |
| Biaya Input<br><i>Input</i>  | 000 000<br>Rupiah / <i>Rupiahs</i> | 57 623 632 | 76 096 945 | 82 001 993 | 132 293 754       | 134 342 237       |
| Nilai Output<br><i>Gross Output</i>                                      | 000 000<br>Rupiah / <i>Rupiahs</i> | 64 032 364 | 74 937 040 | 77 444 778 | 86 425 893        | 95 977 799        |

Catatan / Note: <sup>r</sup> Angka diperbaiki / *Revised figures*

<sup>x</sup> Angka sementara / *Preliminary figures*

<sup>1</sup> Listrik yang dibangkitkan sendiri dan dibeli dari luar PLN / *Own generated electricity and purchased by PLN from other companies*

**Tabel** 6.2.6 **Indikator Penting Perusahaan Gas Negara (PGN), 2005–2009**  
**Table** *Selected Indicators of State Gas Company, 2005–2009*

[Diolah dari Hasil Survei Tahunan Perusahaan Gas Negara (PGN), BPS / Based on Gas Company Survey, BPS - Statistics Indonesia]

| Rincian<br><i>Description</i>  | Satuan<br><i>Unit</i>              | 2005      | 2006      | 2007      | 2008                    | 2009 <sup>x</sup> |
|--|------------------------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-------------------------|-------------------|
| (1)  | (2)                                | (3)       | (4)       | (5)       | (6)                     | (7)               |
| Jumlah Unit Usaha/<br><i>Number of Establishments</i>                  | Distrik<br><i>District</i>         | 13        | 13        | 13        | 13                      | 13                |
| Jumlah Tenaga Kerja/<br><i>Number of Employees</i>                     | Orang<br><i>Person</i>             | 1 229     | 1 354     | 1 383     | 1 350 <sup>r</sup>      | 1 347             |
| Pengeluaran Tenaga Kerja<br><i>Labor Costs</i>                         | 000 000<br>Rupiah / <i>Rupiahs</i> | 99 829    | 111 871   | 172 914   | 253 780                 | 263 095           |
| Gas Kota yang Didistribusikan<br><i>Volume of Distributed Pipe Gas</i> | 000 M <sup>3</sup>                 | 3 882 200 | 3 986 370 | 4 287 446 | 5 922 130 <sup>r</sup>  | 6 124 753         |
| Biaya Input<br><i>Input</i>  | 000 000<br>Rupiah / <i>Rupiahs</i> | 2 828 486 | 3 417 972 | 4 193 280 | 8 683 809 <sup>r</sup>  | 9 336 238         |
| Nilai Output<br><i>Gross output</i>                                    | 000 000<br>Rupiah / <i>Rupiahs</i> | 4 442 093 | 4 743 863 | 7 608 741 | 12 793 849 <sup>r</sup> | 14 973 714        |

Catatan / Note: <sup>r</sup> Angka diperbaiki / *Revised figures*  
<sup>x</sup> Angka sementara / *Preliminary figures*

**Tabel 6.2.7 Indikator Penting Perusahaan Air Minum (PAM), 2005–2009**  
**Table Selected Indicators of Water Supply Company, 2005–2009**

[Diolah dari Hasil Survei Tahunan Perusahaan Air Bersih, BPS / Based on Water Supply Establishment Survey, BPS - Statistics Indonesia]

| Rincian<br>Description   | Satuan<br>Unit              | 2005      | 2006               | 2007 <sup>r</sup> | 2008 <sup>r</sup> | 2009 <sup>*</sup> |
|--|-----------------------------|-----------|--------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| (1)  | (2)                         | (3)       | (4)                | (5)               | (6)               | (7)               |
| Jumlah Perusahaan<br>Number of Companies                             | Perusahaan<br>Establishment | 524       | 641                | 489               | 498               | 507               |
| Jumlah Tenaga Kerja<br>Number of Employees                           | Orang<br>Person             | 50 533    | 43 300             | 44 517            | 45 700            | 45 430            |
| Pengeluaran untuk Tenaga Kerja<br>Labor costs                        | 000 000<br>Rupiah / Rupiahs | 1 018 180 | 1 327 028          | 1 376 079         | 1 426 069         | 1 475 700         |
| Air Bersih yang Diproduksi<br>Volume of Produced Clean Water         | 000 000 m <sup>3</sup>      | 2 876     | 3 985              | 2 678             | 2 941             | 3 141             |
| Air Bersih yang Didistribusikan<br>Volume of Distributed Clean Water | 000 000 m <sup>3</sup>      | 2 353     | 3 789 <sup>r</sup> | 2 192             | 2 416             | 2 748             |
| Biaya Input<br>Input   | 000 000<br>Rupiah / Rupiahs | 2 190 751 | 2 371 264          | 1 591 819         | 1 696 162         | 1 821 584         |
| Nilai Output<br>Gross Output   | 000 000<br>Rupiah / Rupiahs | 6 150 622 | 6 854 009          | 7 595 356         | 8 615 517         | 9 263 138         |

Catatan / Note: <sup>r</sup> Angka diperbaiki / Revised figures  
<sup>\*</sup> Angka sementara / Preliminary figures

***INDUSTRI PENGOLAHAN***  
***Manufacturing Industry***

<http://www.bp.com/india>





## PENJELASAN TEKNIS

1. Pengumpulan data industri besar dan sedang dilakukan melalui Survei Industri Besar dan Sedang dilaksanakan setiap tahun secara lengkap (sensus) sejak tahun 1975. Survey Industri Besar dan Sedang mencakup semua perusahaan industri yang mempunyai tenaga kerja 20 orang atau lebih dengan menggunakan kuesioner II A.
2. Klasifikasi industri yang digunakan dalam survei ini berdasar kepada **Klasifikasi Baku Lapangan Usaha Indonesia (KBLI)**. KBLI adalah klasifikasi lapangan usaha yang berdasar kepada *International Standard Industrial Classification of All Economic Activities (ISIC)* revisi 3 yang telah disesuaikan dengan kondisi Indonesia.
3. **Industri Pengolahan** adalah suatu kegiatan ekonomi yang melakukan kegiatan mengubah suatu barang dasar secara mekanis, kimia, atau dengan tangan sehingga menjadi barang jadi/setengah jadi, dan atau barang yang kurang nilainya menjadi barang yang lebih tinggi nilainya, dan sifatnya lebih dekat kepada pemakai akhir. Termasuk dalam kegiatan ini adalah jasa industri dan pekerjaan perakitan (*assembling*).
4. **Jasa Industri** adalah kegiatan industri yang melayani keperluan pihak lain. Pada kegiatan ini bahan baku disediakan oleh pihak lain sedangkan pihak pengolah hanya melakukan pengolahannya dengan mendapat imbalan sebagai balas jasa (upah maklon).
5. **Perusahaan atau usaha industri** adalah suatu unit (kesatuan) usaha yang melakukan kegiatan ekonomi, bertujuan menghasilkan barang atau jasa, terletak pada suatu bangunan atau lokasi tertentu, dan mempunyai catatan administrasi tersendiri mengenai produksi dan struktur biaya serta ada seorang atau lebih yang bertanggung jawab atas usaha tersebut.

## TECHNICAL NOTES

1. *Data collection of large and medium scale manufacturing is conducted through The Large and Medium Manufacturing Establishment Survey that has been done annually for all industries (census) since 1975. Large and Medium Manufacturing Establishment Survey covers all manufactures/ industries with 20 workers or more by questionnaire II A.*
2. *The industrial classification adopted in this survey refers to the **Klasifikasi Baku Lapangan Usaha Indonesia (KBLI)**. KBLI is classification of economic activities based on the International Standard Industrial Classification of All Economic Activities (ISIC rev 3) that has been modified according to the local condition in Indonesia.*
3. ***Manufacturing industry** is defined as an economic activity processing basic goods mechanically, chemicals or manually into final or intermediate goods. It is also defined as processing of lower value goods into higher value goods as final or intermediate products. The activities also include services for manufacturing and assembling.*
4. ***Services for manufacturing** is defined as a manufacturing activity which serving other manufacturing establishments. In this case, raw materials are supplied by others while the workers are paid as a compensation for processing raw materials.*
5. ***A manufacturing establishment** is defined as a production unit engaged in economic activity, producing goods or services, located in a building or in a certain location, keeping a business record concerning the production and cost structure, and having a person or more that are responsible to those activities.*

6. **Industri pengolahan** dikelompokkan ke dalam 4 golongan berdasarkan banyaknya pekerja, yaitu: **Industri Besar** (100 orang pekerja atau lebih), **Industri Sedang/Menengah** (20-99 orang pekerja), **Industri Kecil** (5-19 orang pekerja), dan **Industri Mikro** (1-4 orang pekerja).
7. **Input atau biaya antara** adalah biaya yang dikeluarkan dalam proses industri yang berupa bahan baku, bahan bakar, barang lainnya diluar bahan baku/bahan penolong, jasa industri, sewa gedung, dan biaya jasa non industri.
8. **Output** adalah nilai keluaran yang dihasilkan dari proses kegiatan industri yang berupa barang yang dihasilkan, tenaga listrik yang dijual, jasa industri, keuntungan jual beli, penambahan stok barang setengah jadi dan penerimaan lain.
9. **Nilai Tambah** adalah besarnya output dikurangi besarnya nilai input (antara).
10. **Pengeluaran untuk tenaga kerja** adalah merupakan imbalan atas jasa-jasa yang telah dikorbankan oleh pekerja untuk pihak lain yang meliputi upah/gaji, upah lembur, hadiah, bonus dan sejenisnya, iuran dana pensiun, tunjangan sosial, tunjangan kecelakaan, dan lainnya.
11. **Modal Tetap** adalah modal kerja yang dapat digunakan lebih dari satu tahun.
12. **Pajak tidak langsung** adalah pajak yang langsung dibayarkan oleh perusahaan. Termasuk PPh.
13. **Bahan baku** adalah bahan-bahan yang digunakan untuk proses produksi dalam membentuk suatu barang produksi.
14. **Barang yang dihasilkan** adalah barang yang dihasilkan dalam proses produksi.
15. Mulai tahun 2010, Indeks produksi industri besar dan sedang/menengah menggunakan kerangka sampel tahun 2005. Sesuai dengan kerangka sampel, maka indeks hanya dapat disajikan dalam 2 digit ISIC Revisi 3
16. Metodologi penarikan sampel menggunakan "Cut Off Point" dan PPS.
17. Formula/penghitungan indeks produksi bulanan mengikuti langkah-langkah sebagai berikut :
6. *Manufacturing industries are categorized into four groups, based on the number of employees : **Large scale manufacturing** (100 employees or more), **Medium scale manufacturing** (20-99 employees), **Small scale manufacturing** (5-19 employees), and **Micro industry** (1-4 employees).*
7. ***Input or intermediate cost** is defined as cost of raw materials and supporting materials, fuel, other materials, electricity, industrial services, building rent, and nonindustrial services,etc.*
8. ***Output** is defined as total value of all processed goods which include production, electricity sold, industrial services, profits, change in stocks and other incomes.*
9. ***Value added** is defined as subtraction from output to input.*
10. ***Labor Cost** is defined as compensation for workers in the form of money and goods. Labor cost covers wage and salary, overtimepay, bonus in cash and goods, pension funds, social allowance, accident allowance e.t.c.*
11. ***Fixed Asset** is working capital that can be used for more than one year.*
12. ***Indirect tax** is tax paid by establishment including value added taxes (PPn).*
13. ***Raw material** is materials used in the production process of production goods.*
14. ***Outcome product** is goods related in the production process.*
15. *Since 2010, the industrial production indices of large and medium manufacturing have been calculated based on the 2005 sampling frame. Using this sampling frame, the indices can be calculated only in 2 digits of ISIC Revision 3.*
16. *The methodology of the sample selection was based on "Cut Off Point" and PPS.*
17. *Formula/steps in computing of quantity production indices are as follows :*



a. Rasio perusahaan.

$$R_{ij} = e \left[ \sum_k \frac{V_{ijk}}{\sum_k V_{ijk}} \times \ln \left( \frac{Q_{ijk\ 2}}{Q_{ijk\ 1}} \right) \right]$$

di mana :

$R_{ij}$  adalah rasio perusahaan  $j$  dalam ISIC  $i$  pada bulan ke-2 terhadap bulan ke-1.

$V_{ijk}$  adalah nilai produksi komoditi  $k$  untuk perusahaan  $j$  dalam ISIC  $i$  selama periode dua bulan.

$Q_{ijk2}$  adalah produksi komoditi  $k$  untuk perusahaan  $j$  dalam ISIC  $i$  pada bulan ke-2.

$Q_{ijk1}$  adalah produksi komoditi  $k$  untuk perusahaan  $j$  dalam ISIC  $i$  pada bulan ke-1.

b. Rasio ISIC.

$$R_i = e \left[ \frac{\sum_j W_{ij\ adj} V_{ij}}{\sum_j W_{ij\ adj} V_{ij}} \times \ln (R_{ij}) \right]$$

di mana :

$R_i$  adalah rasio ISIC- $i$ .

$V_{ij}$  adalah nilai produksi perusahaan- $j$  dalam ISIC  $i$  selama periode dua bulan, dimana:

$$V_{ij} = \sum_k V_{ijk}$$

$W_{ij\ adj}$  adalah penimbang sampling yang disesuaikan untuk perusahaan- $j$  dalam ISIC- $i$ .

c. Rasio total

$$R_{tot} = e \left[ \sum_i \frac{W_i V_i}{\sum_i W_i V_i} \times \ln (R_i) \right]$$

di mana :

$R_{tot}$  adalah rasio total.

$W_i V_i$  adalah total nilai produksi tertimbang dari seluruh perusahaan untuk ISIC- $i$  selama periode dua bulan, dimana :

$$W_i V_i = \sum_j W_{ij\ adj} V_{ij}$$

d. Indeks ISIC dan Total

$$I_t = I_{(t-1)} \times R$$

di mana :

$R$  adalah rasio.

$I_t$  adalah indeks pada bulan ke- $t$ .

$I_{t-1}$  adalah indeks pada bulan ke- $(t-1)$ .

a. Ratio of Establishment.

$$R_{ij} = e \left[ \sum_k \frac{V_{ijk}}{\sum_k V_{ijk}} \times \ln \left( \frac{Q_{ijk\ 2}}{Q_{ijk\ 1}} \right) \right]$$

where:

$R_{ij}$  is the ratio of establishment  $j$  in ISIC  $i$  of the 2<sup>nd</sup> month to the 1<sup>st</sup> month.

$V_{ijk}$  is the production value of commodity  $k$  for establishment  $j$  in ISIC  $i$  during the two-month period.

$Q_{ijk2}$  is the production of commodity  $k$  for establishment  $j$  in ISIC  $i$  in the 2<sup>nd</sup> month.

$Q_{ijk1}$  is the production of commodity  $k$  for establishment  $j$  in ISIC  $i$  in the 1<sup>st</sup> month

b. Ratio of ISIC

$$R_i = e \left[ \frac{\sum_j W_{ij\ adj} V_{ij}}{\sum_j W_{ij\ adj} V_{ij}} \times \ln (R_{ij}) \right]$$

where:

$R_i$  is the ratio of ISIC- $i$ .

$V_{ij}$  is the production value of establishment- $j$  in ISIC- $i$  during the two-month period, where:

$$V_{ij} = \sum_k V_{ijk}$$

$W_{ij\ adj}$  is the sampling weight adjusted for establishment- $j$  in ISIC  $i$ .

c. Ratio of Total

$$R_{tot} = e \left[ \sum_i \frac{W_i V_i}{\sum_i W_i V_i} \times \ln (R_i) \right]$$

where:

$R_{tot}$  is the ratio of total.

$W_i V_i$  is the total of weighted production value for all establishments in ISIC- $i$  during the two-months period, where:

$$W_i V_i = \sum_j W_{ij\ adj} V_{ij}$$

d. Index of ISIC and Total

$$I_t = I_{(t-1)} \times R$$

where:

$R$  is the ratio.

$I_t$  is index in the  $t^{\text{th}}$  month.

$I_{t-1}$  is index in the  $(t-1)^{\text{th}}$  month

18. **Klasifikasi Industri**

15. Makanan dan Minuman
  16. Pengolahan Tembakau
  17. Tekstil
  18. Pakaian Jadi
  19. Kulit dan Barang dari Kulit dan Alas Kaki
  20. Kayu, Barang-barang dari Kayu (tidak termasuk furnitur), dan Barang-barang Anyaman
  21. Kertas dan Barang dari Kertas
  22. Penerbitan, Percetakan dan Reproduksi Media Rekaman
  23. Batu Bara, Pengilangan Minyak Bumi dan Pengolahan Gas Bumi, Barang-barang dari Hasil Pengilangan Minyak Bumi, dan Bahan Nuklir
  24. Kimia dan Barang-barang dari Bahan Kimia
  25. Karet dan Barang dari Karet dan Barang dari Plastik
  26. Barang Galian Bukan Logam
  27. Logam Dasar
  28. Barang-barang dari Logam, kecuali Mesin dan Peralatannya
  29. Mesin dan Perlengkapannya
  30. Mesin dan Peralatan Kantor, Akuntansi dan Pengolahan Data
  31. Mesin Listrik Lainnya dan Perlengkapannya
  32. Radio, Televisi, dan Peralatan Komunikasi, serta Perlengkapannya
  33. Peralatan Kedokteran, Alat-alat Ukur, Peralatan Navigasi, Peralatan Optik, Jam dan Lonceng
  34. Kendaraan Bermotor
  35. Alat Angkutan, selain Kendaraan Bermotor Roda Empat atau Lebih
  36. Furnitur dan Pengolahan Lainnya
  37. Daur Ulang
19. Pengumpulan data industri mikro dan kecil (IMK) dilaksanakan pada tahun 1991, 1993, 1994, dan 1995 melalui Survei Industri Kecil dan Kerajinan Rumah tangga (IKKR). Data IMK tahun 1996 dikumpulkan melalui Sensus Ekonomi (SE96) dan sejak tahun 1998 data IMK dikumpulkan melalui Survei Usaha Terintegrasi (SUSI). Sedangkan data IMK Tahun 2006 dikumpulkan melalui Sensus Ekonomi (SE06 - SS). Data tahun 2007 dan 2008 merupakan angka estimasi, karena tidak ada pengumpulan data. Data tahun 2009 dikumpulkan melalui Survei Industri Mikro dan Kecil (IMK) tahun 2009.

18. *Classification of Industry*

15. *Food and Beverages*
  16. *Tobacco*
  17. *Textiles*
  18. *Wearing Apparel*
  19. *Tanning and Dressing of Leather*
  20. *Wood and Products of Wood except Furniture and Plaiting Materials*
  21. *Paper and Paper Products*
  22. *Publishing, Printing and Reproduction of Recorded Media*
  23. *Coal, Refined Petroleum Products and Nuclear Fuel*
  24. *Chemicals and Chemical Products*
  25. *Rubber and Plastics Products*
  26. *Non-metallic Mineral Products*
  27. *Basic Metals*
  28. *Fabricated Metal Products except Machinery and Equipments*
  29. *Machinery and Equipment*
  30. *Machinery and Electronic Office, Computing and Accounting Machineries*
  31. *Electrical Machinery and Equipments*
  32. *Radio, Television and Communication Equipment and Aparatus*
  33. *Medical, Precision, Navigation, and Optical Instruments, Watches and Clocks*
  34. *Motor Vehicles, Trailers and Semitrailers*
  35. *Other Transport Equipment*
  36. *Furniture and Other Manufacturing*
  37. *Recycling*
19. *The data collection of micro and small scale industries was conducted through the Small Scale and Household/Cottage Industry Survey in 1991, 1993, 1994, and 1995. The 1996 data was collected through the 1996 Economic Census and since 1998 the data were collected through Integrated Establishment Survey. While the 2006 micro and small scale industries data were collected through the Census Sample of the 2006 Economic Census. The 2007 and 2008 data were estimated figures, since there were no data collection. The 2009 data was collected through the Micro and Small scale Industry Survey.*

## 7.1 INDUSTRI BESAR DAN SEDANG LARGE AND MEDIUM MANUFACTURING INDUSTRY

**Tabel 7.1.1** Perusahaan, Tenaga Kerja, Pengeluaran untuk Tenaga Kerja dan Perubahan Nilai Modal Tetap Industri Besar dan Sedang, 2006–2009  
*Number of Establishments, Workers Engaged, Labor Costs and the Value of Change in Fixed Capital of Large and Medium Manufacturing Industry, 2006–2009*

[Diolah dari hasil Survei Industri Besar dan Sedang Tahunan, BPS / Based on The Annual Large and Medium Manufacturing Establishment Survey, BPS - Statistics Indonesia]

| Kode Industri<br>Industrial Code | Tahun<br>Year     | Banyaknya Perusahaan<br>Number of Establishments<br>(unit) | Tenaga kerja<br>Workers engaged<br>(orang / person) | Pengeluaran untuk Tenaga Kerja<br>Labor Costs<br>(miliar / billion Rp) | Perubahan Modal Tetap<br>Change in Fixed Capital<br>(miliar / billion Rp) |   |
|----------------------------------|-------------------|--|---|--|---|---|
|                                  |                   |  |   |  | Penambahan <sup>1</sup><br>Increase <sup>1</sup>                          | Penurunan <sup>2</sup><br>Decrease <sup>2</sup> |
| (1)                              | (2)               | (3)  | (4)   | (5)  | (6)   | (7)   |
| 15                               | 2006              | 6 615  | 784 129   | 10 507   | 26 401  | 4 250   |
|                                  | 2007              | 6 341  | 748 155   | 9 248  | 36 226  | 10 838  |
|                                  | 2008              | 6 064  | 721 881   | 10 508   | 26 925  | 6 422   |
|                                  | 2009 <sup>e</sup> | 5 819  | 834 305   | 15 195   | 33 831  | 4 067   |
| 16                               | 2006              | 1 286  | 316 991   | 3 424  | 1 505   | 191   |
|                                  | 2007              | 1 208  | 334 194   | 3 273  | 1 882   | 141   |
|                                  | 2008              | 1 132  | 346 062   | 3 297  | 1 334   | 424   |
|                                  | 2009 <sup>e</sup> | 1 657  | 450 917   | 3 458  | 3 221   | 214   |
| 17                               | 2006              | 2 809  | 572 710   | 6 860  | 3 505   | 292   |
|                                  | 2007              | 2 820  | 558 766   | 7 021  | 4 110   | 346   |
|                                  | 2008              | 2 365  | 478 458   | 5 949  | 4 008   | 484   |
|                                  | 2009 <sup>e</sup> | 1 949  | 366 441   | 8 807  | 4 388   | 893   |
| 18                               | 2006              | 3 256  | 583 634   | 7 035  | 2 367   | 106   |
|                                  | 2007              | 2 917  | 523 118   | 6 052  | 3 010   | 547   |
|                                  | 2008              | 2 658  | 504 913   | 6 397  | 2 802   | 177   |
|                                  | 2009 <sup>e</sup> | 2 045  | 384 101   | 2 218  | 1 540   | 250   |
| 19                               | 2006              | 813  | 237 626   | 3 413  | 462   | 56  |
|                                  | 2007              | 764  | 210 854   | 3 141  | 683   | 34  |
|                                  | 2008              | 684  | 221 239   | 3 175  | 7 054   | 1 907   |
|                                  | 2009 <sup>e</sup> | 619  | 185 108   | 7 035  | 6 962   | 306   |
| 20                               | 2006              | 1 782  | 299 278   | 4 652  | 1 273   | 311   |
|                                  | 2007              | 1 648  | 279 622   | 3 596  | 1 937   | 162   |
|                                  | 2008              | 1 433  | 239 144   | 3 507  | 2 180   | 137   |
|                                  | 2009 <sup>e</sup> | 1 566  | 269 604   | 7 493  | 5 979   | 411   |
| 21                               | 2006              | 526  | 126 430   | 3 530  | 7 045   | 310   |
|                                  | 2007              | 553  | 134 305   | 3 432  | 13 803  | 90  |
|                                  | 2008              | 478  | 128 728   | 2 822  | 5 130   | 126   |
|                                  | 2009 <sup>e</sup> | 535  | 112 909   | 4 676  | 8 902   | 107   |
| 22                               | 2006              | 897  | 65 561  | 1 285  | 531   | 162   |
|                                  | 2007              | 789  | 58 519  | 918  | 891   | 252   |
|                                  | 2008              | 746  | 58 492  | 1 388  | 2 349   | 279   |
|                                  | 2009 <sup>e</sup> | 607  | 43 621  | 2 102  | 757   | 184   |
| 23                               | 2006              | 73   | 5 853   | 95   | 219   | 2   |
|                                  | 2007              | 96   | 9 018   | 150  | 94  | 3   |
|                                  | 2008              | 82   | 6 453   | 117  | 54  | 1   |
|                                  | 2009 <sup>e</sup> | 44   | 3 665   | 152  | 56  | 0   |
| 24                               | 2006              | 1 179  | 208 406   | 5 741  | 4 579   | 3 833   |
|                                  | 2007              | 1 151  | 213 095   | 5 024  | 6 070   | 3 760   |
|                                  | 2008              | 1 075  | 196 602   | 8 548  | 4 827   | 4 070   |
|                                  | 2009 <sup>e</sup> | 886  | 157 811   | 12 676   | 5 738   | 154   |
| 25                               | 2006              | 1 847  | 348 405   | 5 145  | 5 729   | 210   |
|                                  | 2007              | 1 774  | 343 155   | 5 011  | 12 743  | 227   |
|                                  | 2008              | 1 703  | 359 079   | 6 396  | 6 223   | 399   |
|                                  | 2009 <sup>e</sup> | 2 199  | 526 199   | 8 319  | 5 595   | 3 216   |

Lanjutan Tabel / Continued Table 7.1.1

| Kode Industri<br>Industrial Code | Tahun<br>Year     | Banyaknya<br>Perusahaan<br>Number of<br>Establishments<br>(unit) | Tenaga<br>kerja<br>Workers<br>engaged<br>(orang / person) | Pengeluaran<br>untuk Tenaga<br>Kerja<br>Labor Costs<br>(miliar / billion Rp) | Perubahan Modal Tetap<br>Change in Fixed Capital<br>(miliar / billion Rp) |   |
|----------------------------------|-------------------|--|---|--|---|---|
|                                  |                   |  |   |  | Penambahan <sup>1</sup><br>Increase <sup>1</sup>                          | Penurunan <sup>2</sup><br>Decrease <sup>2</sup> |
| (1)                              | (2)               | (3)  | (4)   | (5)  | (6)   | (7)   |
| 26                               | 2006              | 2 047  | 190 630   | 3 274  | 3 334   | 389   |
|                                  | 2007              | 1 916  | 177 304   | 2 731  | 8 509   | 953   |
|                                  | 2008              | 1 782  | 176 306   | 3 896  | 1 764   | 184   |
|                                  | 2009 <sup>e</sup> | 1 373  | 129 925   | 5 943  | 1 829   | 219   |
| 27                               | 2006              | 276  | 65 069  | 2 687  | 774   | 80  |
|                                  | 2007              | 260  | 64 233  | 2 472  | 3 101   | 74  |
|                                  | 2008              | 234  | 63 930  | 4 158  | 2 404   | 361   |
|                                  | 2009 <sup>e</sup> | 218  | 51 881  | 5 526  | 21 234  | 3 927   |
| 28                               | 2006              | 1 020  | 111 388   | 2 054  | 3 473   | 276   |
|                                  | 2007              | 981  | 129 577   | 2 050  | 3 108   | 186   |
|                                  | 2008              | 896  | 147 646   | 3 420  | 2 666   | 113   |
|                                  | 2009 <sup>e</sup> | 600  | 66 899  | 4 826  | 2 625   | 139   |
| 29                               | 2006              | 477  | 106 321   | 2 308  | 9 241   | 112   |
|                                  | 2007              | 436  | 83 714  | 1 595  | 2 708   | 117   |
|                                  | 2008              | 434  | 84 518  | 1 971  | 2 809   | 407   |
|                                  | 2009 <sup>e</sup> | 332  | 61 905  | 2 346  | 1 718   | 2 959   |
| 30                               | 2006              | 10   | 1 477   | 26   | 2   | 0   |
|                                  | 2007              | 10   | 3 427   | 70   | 7   | 0   |
|                                  | 2008              | 9  | 3 009   | 104  | 2   | 0   |
|                                  | 2009 <sup>e</sup> | 34   | 9 814   | 9  | 0   | 0   |
| 31                               | 2006              | 279  | 79 996  | 1 656  | 749   | 117   |
|                                  | 2007              | 285  | 82 764  | 1 918  | 765   | 127   |
|                                  | 2008              | 272  | 75 182  | 1 933  | 1 176   | 200   |
|                                  | 2009 <sup>e</sup> | 261  | 63 886  | 1 788  | 628   | 120   |
| 32                               | 2006              | 227  | 141 672   | 2 898  | 1 237   | 123   |
|                                  | 2007              | 227  | 147 283   | 2 886  | 1 394   | 561   |
|                                  | 2008              | 211  | 121 758   | 3 259  | 4 758   | 266   |
|                                  | 2009 <sup>e</sup> | 320  | 182 031   | 3 827  | 548   | 58  |
| 33                               | 2006              | 61   | 20 275  | 441  | 268   | 114   |
|                                  | 2007              | 70   | 23 412  | 431  | 102   | 59  |
|                                  | 2008              | 71   | 24 619  | 347  | 222   | 61  |
|                                  | 2009 <sup>e</sup> | 69   | 21 020  | 419  | 145   | 102   |
| 34                               | 2006              | 336  | 86 066  | 2 064  | 3 126   | 916   |
|                                  | 2007              | 302  | 79 216  | 1 566  | 3 477   | 455   |
|                                  | 2008              | 307  | 87 039  | 3 609  | 2 570   | 305   |
|                                  | 2009 <sup>e</sup> | 271  | 58 864  | 2 629  | 2 531   | 979   |
| 35                               | 2006              | 380  | 72 474  | 1 515  | 1 179   | 37  |
|                                  | 2007              | 380  | 85 925  | 1 903  | 1 286   | 239   |
|                                  | 2008              | 336  | 91 577  | 2 306  | 5 235   | 124   |
|                                  | 2009 <sup>e</sup> | 475  | 80 795  | 3 014  | 1 003   | 173   |
| 36                               | 2006              | 3 135  | 325 362   | 3 390  | 1 685   | 125   |
|                                  | 2007              | 2 914  | 326 785   | 3 263  | 5 061   | 105   |
|                                  | 2008              | 2 570  | 314 081   | 3 647  | 2 225   | 76  |
|                                  | 2009 <sup>e</sup> | 3 106  | 338 503   | 8 482  | 10 111  | 422   |
| 37                               | 2006              | 137  | 5 950   | 47   | 16  | 1   |
|                                  | 2007              | 156  | 8 496   | 67   | 41  | 1   |
|                                  | 2008              | 152  | 7 216   | 42   | 37  | 5   |
|                                  | 2009 <sup>e</sup> | 92   | 5 439   | 38   | 6   | 0   |
| <b>Jumlah<br/>Total</b>          | 2006              | 29 468   | 4 755 703   | 74 049   | 78 701  | 12 013  |
|                                  | 2007              | 27 998   | 4 624 937   | 67 818   | 111 008   | 19 277  |
|                                  | 2008              | 25 694   | 4 457 932   | 80 796   | 88 754  | 16 528  |
|                                  | 2009 <sup>e</sup> | 25 077   | 4 405 643   | 110 978  | 119 347   | 18 900  |

Catatan / Note: <sup>e</sup> Angka perkiraan / Estimated figures<sup>1</sup> Mencakup pembelian barang baru dan bekas / Including new purchase and second hand purchase<sup>2</sup> Penjualan barang bekas / Sale used item

**Tabel 7.1.2 Nilai Tambah Industri Besar dan Sedang (miliar rupiah), 2006–2009**  
**Table Value Added of Large and Medium Manufacturing Industry (billion rupiahs), 2006–2009**

[Diolah dari Hasil Survei Industri Besar dan Sedang Tahunan, BPS / Based on The Annual Large and Medium Manufacturing Establishment Survey, BPS - Statistics Indonesia]

| Kode Industri<br>Industrial Code | Tahun<br>Year     | Nilai Output<br>Value of<br>Gross<br>Output | Biaya Input<br>Input<br>Costs | Nilai Tambah<br>(Harga Pasar)<br>Value Added<br>at Market<br>Price | Pajak Tidak<br>Langsung<br>Indirect<br>Taxes | Nilai Tambah<br>(Biaya Faktor<br>Produksi)<br>Value Added<br>at Factor Cost |
|----------------------------------|-------------------|---|-------------------------------|--|--|---|
| (1)                              | (2)               | (3)   | (4)                           | (5)  | (6)  | (7)   |
| 15                               | 2006              | 264 566                                     | 182 659                       | 81 907   | 2 098  | 79 807  |
|                                  | 2007              | 335 547                                     | 240 903                       | 94 644   | 3 284  | 91 359  |
|                                  | 2008              | 457 008                                     | 332 806                       | 124 202  | 3 565  | 120 637   |
|                                  | 2009 <sup>e</sup> | 484 536                                     | 336 806                       | 147 730  | 5 197  | 142 533   |
| 16                               | 2006              | 70 506                                      | 21 071                        | 49 435   | 20 306                                       | 29 128  |
|                                  | 2007              | 99 672                                      | 40 731                        | 58 941   | 21 312                                       | 37 628  |
|                                  | 2008              | 124 414                                     | 68 583                        | 55 831   | 21 542                                       | 34 289  |
|                                  | 2009 <sup>e</sup> | 135 570                                     | 81 165                        | 54 403   | 31 696                                       | 22 707  |
| 17                               | 2006              | 103 342                                     | 65 812                        | 37 530   | 498  | 37 031  |
|                                  | 2007              | 111 715                                     | 72 379                        | 39 336   | 469  | 38 865  |
|                                  | 2008              | 102 965                                     | 71 694                        | 31 271   | 511  | 30 760  |
|                                  | 2009 <sup>e</sup> | 159 556                                     | 104 946                       | 54 610   | 715  | 53 895  |
| 18                               | 2006              | 45 369                                      | 26 011                        | 19 358   | 121  | 19 237  |
|                                  | 2007              | 47 105                                      | 25 940                        | 21 165   | 677  | 20 486  |
|                                  | 2008              | 43 517                                      | 19 548                        | 23 969   | 469  | 23 500  |
|                                  | 2009 <sup>e</sup> | 63 353                                      | 31 646                        | 31 707   | 1 926  | 29 781  |
| 19                               | 2006              | 23 472                                      | 13 081                        | 10 391   | 232  | 10 158  |
|                                  | 2007              | 22 238                                      | 12 872                        | 9 366  | 106  | 9 258   |
|                                  | 2008              | 35 068                                      | 22 379                        | 12 689   | 107  | 12 582  |
|                                  | 2009 <sup>e</sup> | 46 787                                      | 32 507                        | 14 280   | 522  | 13 758  |
| 20                               | 2006              | 38 205                                      | 23 577                        | 14 628   | 131  | 14 496  |
|                                  | 2007              | 47 749                                      | 29 733                        | 18 016   | 143  | 17 871  |
|                                  | 2008              | 45 248                                      | 28 208                        | 17 040   | 190  | 16 850  |
|                                  | 2009 <sup>e</sup> | 47 898                                      | 29 727                        | 18 171   | 272  | 17 899  |
| 21                               | 2006              | 71 959                                      | 41 243                        | 30 716   | 403  | 30 311  |
|                                  | 2007              | 91 756                                      | 59 176                        | 32 580   | 738  | 31 840  |
|                                  | 2008              | 97 219                                      | 59 658                        | 37 561   | 736  | 36 825  |
|                                  | 2009 <sup>e</sup> | 117 210                                     | 71 040                        | 46 170   | 863  | 45 307  |
| 22                               | 2006              | 12 955                                      | 6 456                         | 6 499  | 71   | 6 428   |
|                                  | 2007              | 15 581                                      | 8 063                         | 7 518  | 109  | 7 407   |
|                                  | 2008              | 13 959                                      | 7 646                         | 6 313  | 161  | 6 152   |
|                                  | 2009 <sup>e</sup> | 18 317                                      | 9 810                         | 8 507  | 129  | 8 378   |
| 23                               | 2006              | 7 893                                       | 2 619                         | 5 274  | 119  | 5 155   |
|                                  | 2007              | 7 527                                       | 4 384                         | 3 143  | 29   | 3 112   |
|                                  | 2008              | 11 040                                      | 7 054                         | 3 986  | 24   | 3 962   |
|                                  | 2009 <sup>e</sup> | 8 666                                       | 5 377                         | 3 289  | 50   | 3 239   |
| 24                               | 2006              | 147 580                                     | 89 338                        | 58 242   | 1 342  | 56 899  |
|                                  | 2007              | 173 134                                     | 93 358                        | 79 776   | 1 659  | 78 115  |
|                                  | 2008              | 266 230                                     | 143 943                       | 122 287  | 2 201  | 120 086   |
|                                  | 2009 <sup>e</sup> | 264 809                                     | 148 521                       | 116 288  | 2 269  | 114 019   |
| 25                               | 2006              | 99 995                                      | 70 158                        | 29 837   | 723  | 29 113  |
|                                  | 2007              | 105 798                                     | 71 365                        | 34 433   | 1 875  | 32 557  |
|                                  | 2008              | 158 372                                     | 115 638                       | 42 734   | 1 847  | 40 887  |
|                                  | 2009 <sup>e</sup> | 144 013                                     | 99 695                        | 44 318   | 2 024  | 42 294  |

Lanjutan Tabel / Continued Table 7.1.2

| Kode Industri<br><i>Industrial Code</i> | Tahun<br><i>Year</i> | Nilai Output<br><i>Value of Gross Output</i> | Biaya Input<br><i>Input Costs</i> | Nilai Tambah<br>(Harga Pasar)<br><i>Value Added at Market Price</i> | Pajak Tidak Langsung<br><i>Indirect Taxes</i> | Nilai Tambah<br>(Biaya Faktor Produksi)<br><i>Value Added at Factor Cost</i> |
|---|----------------------|--|-----------------------------------|---|---|--|
| (1)                                     | (2)                  | (3)  | (4)                               | (5)   | (6)   | (7)  |
| 26                                      | 2006                 | 39 659                                       | 20 744                            | 18 915  | 498   | 18 417   |
|   | 2007                 | 44 500                                       | 20 460                            | 24 040  | 726   | 23 313   |
|   | 2008                 | 53 369                                       | 27 331                            | 26 038  | 974   | 25 064   |
|   | 2009 <sup>e</sup>    | 78 355                                       | 38 281                            | 40 074  | 834   | 39 240   |
| 27                                      | 2006                 | 81 762                                       | 61 657                            | 20 105  | 370   | 19 734   |
|   | 2007                 | 108 285                                      | 83 506                            | 24 779  | 649   | 24 129   |
|   | 2008                 | 112 776                                      | 80 786                            | 31 990  | 941   | 31 049   |
|   | 2009 <sup>e</sup>    | 150 121                                      | 123 087                           | 27 034  | 880   | 26 154   |
| 28                                      | 2006                 | 32 200                                       | 19 686                            | 12 514  | 244   | 12 269   |
|   | 2007                 | 41 266                                       | 26 631                            | 14 635  | 328   | 14 305   |
|   | 2008                 | 49 619                                       | 28 395                            | 21 224  | 422   | 20 802   |
|   | 2009 <sup>e</sup>    | 51 406                                       | 36 064                            | 15 342  | 481   | 14 861   |
| 29                                      | 2006                 | 24 455                                       | 15 444                            | 9 011   | 333   | 8 676  |
|   | 2007                 | 21 356                                       | 11 988                            | 9 368   | 422   | 8 944  |
|   | 2008                 | 32 504                                       | 18 009                            | 14 495  | 568   | 13 927   |
|   | 2009 <sup>e</sup>    | 24 157                                       | 13 809                            | 10 348  | 472   | 9 876  |
| 30                                      | 2006                 | 165  | 50                                | 115   | 0   | 114  |
|   | 2007                 | 274  | 10                                | 264   | 0   | 264  |
|   | 2008                 | 531  | 219                               | 312   | 0   | 312  |
|   | 2009 <sup>e</sup>    | 287  | 29                                | 258   | 0   | 258  |
| 31                                      | 2006                 | 31 863                                       | 21 056                            | 10 807  | 114   | 10 692   |
|   | 2007                 | 33 803                                       | 21 689                            | 12 114  | 271   | 11 841   |
|   | 2008                 | 51 427                                       | 28 926                            | 22 501  | 270   | 22 231   |
|   | 2009 <sup>e</sup>    | 76 764                                       | 33 863                            | 42 901  | 363   | 42 538   |
| 32                                      | 2006                 | 46 441                                       | 28 076                            | 18 365  | 234   | 18 130   |
|   | 2007                 | 45 711                                       | 27 380                            | 18 331  | 198   | 18 132   |
|   | 2008                 | 40 248                                       | 25 626                            | 14 622  | 172   | 14 450   |
|   | 2009 <sup>e</sup>    | 57 543                                       | 36 000                            | 21 543  | 337   | 21 206   |
| 33                                      | 2006                 | 4 832  | 2 684                             | 2 148   | 38  | 2 109  |
|   | 2007                 | 4 188  | 2 306                             | 1 882   | 30  | 1 851  |
|   | 2008                 | 3 236  | 1 292                             | 1 944   | 61  | 1 883  |
|   | 2009 <sup>e</sup>    | 3 797  | 2 188                             | 1 609   | 41  | 1 568  |
| 34                                      | 2006                 | 69 848                                       | 23 481                            | 46 367  | 507   | 45 859   |
|   | 2007                 | 71 569                                       | 30 649                            | 40 920  | 751   | 40 166   |
|   | 2008                 | 87 639                                       | 39 095                            | 48 544  | 914   | 47 630   |
|   | 2009 <sup>e</sup>    | 77 632                                       | 29 516                            | 48 116  | 988   | 47 128   |
| 35                                      | 2006                 | 46 245                                       | 27 666                            | 18 579  | 641   | 17 936   |
|   | 2007                 | 72 294                                       | 34 441                            | 37 853  | 768   | 37 084   |
|   | 2008                 | 90 425                                       | 44 448                            | 45 977  | 430   | 45 547   |
|   | 2009 <sup>e</sup>    | 75 195                                       | 40 384                            | 34 811  | 1 751   | 33 060   |
| 36                                      | 2006                 | 27 921                                       | 14 899                            | 13 022  | 162   | 12 859   |
|   | 2007                 | 44 157                                       | 29 421                            | 14 736  | 357   | 14 377   |
|   | 2008                 | 39 647                                       | 25 866                            | 13 781  | 353   | 13 428   |
|   | 2009 <sup>e</sup>    | 45 023                                       | 28 428                            | 16 595  | 427   | 16 168   |
| 37                                      | 2006                 | 1 327  | 738                               | 589   | 0   | 588  |
|   | 2007                 | 1 779  | 1 208                             | 571   | 2   | 567  |
|   | 2008                 | 854  | 669                               | 185   | 1   | 184  |
|   | 2009 <sup>e</sup>    | 1 681  | 1 018                             | 663   | 4   | 659  |
| <b>Jumlah Total</b>                     | 2006                 | 1 292 561                                    | 778 218                           | 514 343   | 29 185  | 485 157  |
|   | 2007                 | 1 547 002                                    | 948 602                           | 598 400   | 34 915  | 563 484  |
|   | 2008                 | 1 917 312                                    | 1 197 819                         | 719 493   | 36 458  | 683 035  |
|   | 2009 <sup>e</sup>    | 2 132 676                                    | 1 333 909                         | 798 767   | 52 241  | 746 526  |

Catatan / Note: <sup>e</sup> Angka perkiraan / Estimated figures

**Tabel 7.1.3 Biaya Input Industri Besar dan Sedang (miliar rupiah), 2006–2009**  
**Table 7.1.3 Input Costs of Large and Medium Manufacturing Industry (billion rupiahs), 2006–2009**

[Diolah dari Hasil Survei Industri Besar dan Sedang Tahunan, BPS / Based on The Annual Large and Medium Manufacturing Establishment Survey, BPS - Statistics Indonesia]

| Kode Industri<br>Industrial Code | Tahun<br>Year     | Bahan Baku<br>Raw Materials | Bahan Bakar,<br>Tenaga Listrik<br>dan Gas / Fuel,<br>Electricity, and Gas | Sewa Gedung, Mesin<br>dan Alat-alat / Rent of<br>Buildings, Machinery<br>and Equipment | Pengeluaran<br>Lainnya<br>Other<br>Expenses | Jumlah<br>Total |
|----------------------------------|-------------------|-----------------------------|---|--|---|-----------------|
| (1)                              | (2)               | (3)                         | (4)   | (5)  | (6)   | (7)             |
| 15                               | 2006              | 161 925                     | 7 891   | 488  | 12 355                                      | 182 659         |
|                                  | 2007              | 214 076                     | 10 832  | 624  | 15 371                                      | 240 903         |
|                                  | 2008              | 300 447                     | 13 255  | 970  | 18 134                                      | 332 806         |
|                                  | 2009 <sup>e</sup> | 286 365                     | 29 991  | 13 490   | 6 960                                       | 336 806         |
| 16                               | 2006              | 16 717                      | 594   | 225  | 3 535                                       | 21 071          |
|                                  | 2007              | 36 454                      | 1 235   | 252  | 2 790                                       | 40 731          |
|                                  | 2008              | 58 614                      | 3 002   | 933  | 6 034                                       | 68 583          |
|                                  | 2009 <sup>e</sup> | 79 548                      | 1 019   | 500  | 100   | 81 167          |
| 17                               | 2006              | 52 553                      | 7 863   | 332  | 5 064                                       | 65 812          |
|                                  | 2007              | 55 588                      | 9 106   | 307  | 7 378                                       | 72 379          |
|                                  | 2008              | 57 028                      | 8 387   | 174  | 6 105                                       | 71 694          |
|                                  | 2009 <sup>e</sup> | 82 819                      | 15 755  | 5 803  | 569   | 104 946         |
| 18                               | 2006              | 19 880                      | 1 969   | 297  | 3 865                                       | 26 011          |
|                                  | 2007              | 20 300                      | 2 080   | 388  | 3 172                                       | 25 940          |
|                                  | 2008              | 15 663                      | 1 442   | 280  | 2 163                                       | 19 548          |
|                                  | 2009 <sup>e</sup> | 25 680                      | 4 318   | 1 263  | 385   | 31 646          |
| 19                               | 2006              | 10 317                      | 452   | 89   | 2 223                                       | 13 081          |
|                                  | 2007              | 10 137                      | 900   | 190  | 1 645                                       | 12 872          |
|                                  | 2008              | 18 588                      | 1 279   | 258  | 2 254                                       | 22 379          |
|                                  | 2009 <sup>e</sup> | 27 648                      | 3 787   | 324  | 748   | 32 507          |
| 20                               | 2006              | 20 319                      | 1 541   | 81   | 1 636                                       | 23 577          |
|                                  | 2007              | 25 158                      | 2 178   | 64   | 2 333                                       | 29 733          |
|                                  | 2008              | 23 775                      | 2 442   | 89   | 1 902                                       | 28 208          |
|                                  | 2009 <sup>e</sup> | 24 967                      | 3 034   | 996  | 730   | 29 727          |
| 21                               | 2006              | 29 069                      | 5 202   | 3 097  | 3 875                                       | 41 243          |
|                                  | 2007              | 50 045                      | 6 042   | 143  | 2 946                                       | 59 176          |
|                                  | 2008              | 46 704                      | 9 595   | 80   | 3 279                                       | 59 658          |
|                                  | 2009 <sup>e</sup> | 57 208                      | 11 319  | 2 082  | 431   | 71 040          |
| 22                               | 2006              | 4 923                       | 300   | 42   | 1 191                                       | 6 456           |
|                                  | 2007              | 5 994                       | 349   | 39   | 1 681                                       | 8 063           |
|                                  | 2008              | 6 376                       | 328   | 64   | 878   | 7 646           |
|                                  | 2009 <sup>e</sup> | 7 155                       | 376   | 1 332  | 947   | 9 810           |
| 23                               | 2006              | 1 923                       | 355   | 114  | 227   | 2 619           |
|                                  | 2007              | 3 111                       | 354   | 6  | 913   | 4 384           |
|                                  | 2008              | 5 654                       | 364   | 18   | 1 018                                       | 7 054           |
|                                  | 2009 <sup>e</sup> | 4 328                       | 493   | 454  | 102   | 5 377           |
| 24                               | 2006              | 70 196                      | 7 335   | 479  | 11 328                                      | 89 338          |
|                                  | 2007              | 75 442                      | 6 440   | 905  | 10 571                                      | 93 358          |
|                                  | 2008              | 128 582                     | 7 324   | 775  | 7 262                                       | 143 943         |
|                                  | 2009 <sup>e</sup> | 121 998                     | 16 023  | 9 694  | 804   | 148 519         |
| 25                               | 2006              | 63 395                      | 3 175   | 187  | 3 401                                       | 70 158          |
|                                  | 2007              | 63 091                      | 4 637   | 214  | 3 423                                       | 71 365          |
|                                  | 2008              | 103 482                     | 6 594   | 411  | 5 151                                       | 115 638         |
|                                  | 2009 <sup>e</sup> | 86 389                      | 9 201   | 3 125  | 980   | 99 695          |

INDUSTRI PENGOLAHAN

Lanjutan Tabel / Continued Table 7.1.3

| Kode Industri<br><i>Industrial Code</i> | Tahun<br><i>Year</i> | Bahan Baku<br><i>Raw Materials</i> | Bahan Bakar,<br>Tenaga Listrik<br>dan Gas / <i>Fuel,<br/>Electricity, and Gas</i> | Sewa Gedung, Mesin<br>dan Alat-alat / <i>Rent of<br/>Buildings, Machinery<br/>and Equipment</i> | Pengeluaran<br>Lainnya<br><i>Other<br/>Expenses</i> | Jumlah<br><i>Total</i> |
|---|----------------------|------------------------------------|---|---|---|------------------------|
| (1)                                     | (2)                  | (3)                                | (4)   | (5)   | (6)   | (7)                    |
| 26                                      | 2006                 | 9 310                              | 7 458   | 102   | 3 874   | 20 744                 |
|   | 2007                 | 10 678                             | 5 996   | 113   | 3 673   | 20 460                 |
|   | 2008                 | 14 856                             | 8 132   | 241   | 4 102   | 27 331                 |
|   | 2009 <sup>e</sup>    | 17 238                             | 15 353  | 3 771   | 1 919   | 38 281                 |
| 27                                      | 2006                 | 54 675                             | 4 316   | 58  | 2 608   | 61 657                 |
|   | 2007                 | 72 527                             | 7 369   | 177   | 3 433   | 83 506                 |
|   | 2008                 | 68 765                             | 6 282   | 285   | 5 454   | 80 786                 |
|   | 2009 <sup>e</sup>    | 103 979                            | 17 023  | 1 556   | 529   | 123 087                |
| 28                                      | 2006                 | 16 857                             | 1 023   | 151   | 1 655   | 19 686                 |
|   | 2007                 | 21 916                             | 1 981   | 169   | 2 565   | 26 631                 |
|   | 2008                 | 24 585                             | 1 914   | 231   | 1 665   | 28 395                 |
|   | 2009 <sup>e</sup>    | 28 872                             | 5 505   | 1 494   | 193   | 36 064                 |
| 29                                      | 2006                 | 12 466                             | 912   | 141   | 1 925   | 15 444                 |
|   | 2007                 | 9 510                              | 889   | 114   | 1 475   | 11 988                 |
|   | 2008                 | 14 077                             | 892   | 168   | 2 872   | 18 009                 |
|   | 2009 <sup>e</sup>    | 10 804                             | 1 029   | 1 140   | 836   | 13 809                 |
| 30                                      | 2006                 | 39                                 | 2   | 0   | 9   | 50                     |
|   | 2007                 | 4                                  | 2   | 4   | 0   | 10                     |
|   | 2008                 | 32                                 | 1   | 4   | 182   | 219                    |
|   | 2009 <sup>e</sup>    | 24                                 | 3   | 0   | 2   | 29                     |
| 31                                      | 2006                 | 18 680                             | 849   | 94  | 1 433   | 21 056                 |
|   | 2007                 | 18 539                             | 1 152   | 74  | 1 924   | 21 689                 |
|   | 2008                 | 23 103                             | 3 806   | 120   | 1 897   | 28 926                 |
|   | 2009 <sup>e</sup>    | 30 336                             | 1 323   | 1 700   | 504   | 33 863                 |
| 32                                      | 2006                 | 26 022                             | 694   | 178   | 1 182   | 28 076                 |
|   | 2007                 | 24 719                             | 1 458   | 186   | 1 017   | 27 380                 |
|   | 2008                 | 22 346                             | 1 424   | 341   | 1 515   | 25 626                 |
|   | 2009 <sup>e</sup>    | 30 102                             | 2 297   | 1 867   | 1 734   | 36 000                 |
| 33                                      | 2006                 | 2 223                              | 90  | 43  | 328   | 2 684                  |
|   | 2007                 | 1 824                              | 171   | 37  | 274   | 2 306                  |
|   | 2008                 | 973                                | 94  | 24  | 201   | 1 292                  |
|   | 2009 <sup>e</sup>    | 1 431                              | 117   | 578   | 62  | 2 188                  |
| 34                                      | 2006                 | 16 723                             | 2 832   | 92  | 3 834   | 23 481                 |
|   | 2007                 | 23 299                             | 4 175   | 152   | 3 023   | 30 649                 |
|   | 2008                 | 33 360                             | 2 067   | 253   | 3 415   | 39 095                 |
|   | 2009 <sup>e</sup>    | 21 317                             | 6 058   | 1 766   | 375   | 29 516                 |
| 35                                      | 2006                 | 23 064                             | 1 944   | 145   | 2 513   | 27 666                 |
|   | 2007                 | 28 472                             | 1 896   | 229   | 3 844   | 34 441                 |
|   | 2008                 | 39 679                             | 1 559   | 1 103   | 2 107   | 44 448                 |
|   | 2009 <sup>e</sup>    | 33 563                             | 4 580   | 1 803   | 438   | 40 384                 |
| 36                                      | 2006                 | 12 945                             | 610   | 70  | 1 274   | 14 899                 |
|   | 2007                 | 24 448                             | 1 558   | 169   | 3 246   | 29 421                 |
|   | 2008                 | 22 107                             | 1 009   | 149   | 2 601   | 25 866                 |
|   | 2009 <sup>e</sup>    | 22 841                             | 3 419   | 1 359   | 809   | 28 428                 |
| 37                                      | 2006                 | 710                                | 18  | 2   | 8   | 738                    |
|   | 2007                 | 1 096                              | 67  | 5   | 40  | 1 208                  |
|   | 2008                 | 625                                | 33  | 5   | 6   | 669                    |
|   | 2009 <sup>e</sup>    | 918                                | 57  | 8   | 35  | 1 018                  |
| <b>Jumlah<br/>Total</b>                 | 2006                 | 644 931                            | 57 423  | 6 506   | 69 358  | 778 218                |
|   | 2007                 | 796 428                            | 70 867  | 4 561   | 76 746  | 948 602                |
|   | 2008                 | 1 029 421                          | 81 224  | 6 975   | 80 199  | 1 197 819              |
|   | 2009 <sup>e</sup>    | 1 105 530                          | 152 080   | 56 106  | 20 193  | 1 333 909              |

Catatan / Note: <sup>e</sup> Angka perkiraan / Estimated figures



**Tabel 7.1.4** Nilai Output Industri Besar dan Sedang (miliar rupiah), 2006–2009  
**Table** Value of Gross output of Large and Medium Manufacturing Industry (billion rupiahs), 2006–2009

[Diolah dari Hasil Survei Industri Besar dan Sedang Tahunan, BPS / Based on The Annual Large and Medium Manufacturing Establishment Survey, BPS - Statistics Indonesia]

| Kode Industri<br>Industrial Code | Tahun<br>Year     | Barang yang<br>Dihasilkan<br>Value of Goods<br>Produced | Tenaga Listrik<br>yang Dijual<br>Value of Electricity<br>Sold | Jasa Industri<br>yang Diberikan<br>pada Pihak<br>Lain<br>Value of Industrial<br>Services<br>Rendered | Selisih Nilai<br>Barang<br>Setengah<br>Jadi<br>Increase in<br>Stock of<br>Semi Finished<br>Goods | Penerimaan<br>Lain dari<br>Jasa Non<br>Industri<br>Revenue from<br>Non Industrial<br>Services | Jumlah<br>Total |
|----------------------------------|-------------------|---|---|--|--|---|-----------------|
| (1)                              | (2)               | (3)   | (4)   | (5)  | (6)  | (7)   | (8)             |
| 15                               | 2006              | 252 387   | 107   | 3 668  | 3 797  | 4 607   | 264 566         |
|                                  | 2007              | 319 495   | 95  | 6 300  | 6 760  | 2 897   | 335 547         |
|                                  | 2008              | 443 187   | 46  | 7 760  | 3 339  | 2 676   | 457 008         |
|                                  | 2009 <sup>e</sup> | 442 444   | 174   | 15 791   | 17 881   | 8 246   | 484 536         |
| 16                               | 2006              | 66 779  | 0   | 3 457  | 22   | 248   | 70 506          |
|                                  | 2007              | 89 226  | 0   | 9 555  | 375  | 516   | 99 672          |
|                                  | 2008              | 111 870   | 0   | 11 876   | 320  | 348   | 124 414         |
|                                  | 2009 <sup>e</sup> | 129 006   | 0   | 6 179  | 345  | 40  | 135 570         |
| 17                               | 2006              | 92 802  | 37  | 4 774  | 1 265  | 4 464   | 103 342         |
|                                  | 2007              | 103 122   | 1   | 5 273  | 2 462  | 857   | 111 715         |
|                                  | 2008              | 93 332  | 0   | 6 635  | 1 831  | 1 167   | 102 965         |
|                                  | 2009 <sup>e</sup> | 153 216   | 0   | 4 817  | 1 309  | 214   | 159 556         |
| 18                               | 2006              | 35 993  | 2   | 7 158  | 356  | 1 860   | 45 369          |
|                                  | 2007              | 38 143  | 0   | 7 536  | 906  | 520   | 47 105          |
|                                  | 2008              | 35 779  | 0   | 6 512  | 599  | 627   | 43 517          |
|                                  | 2009 <sup>e</sup> | 56 144  | 0   | 3 599  | 1 042  | 2 568   | 63 353          |
| 19                               | 2006              | 22 512  | 0   | 363  | 292  | 305   | 23 472          |
|                                  | 2007              | 21 077  | 0   | 696  | 336  | 129   | 22 238          |
|                                  | 2008              | 33 499  | 0   | 773  | 549  | 247   | 35 068          |
|                                  | 2009 <sup>e</sup> | 43 701  | 0   | 1 551  | 407  | 1 128   | 46 787          |
| 20                               | 2006              | 35 476  | 17  | 1 532  | 353  | 827   | 38 205          |
|                                  | 2007              | 44 496  | 21  | 1 693  | 912  | 627   | 47 749          |
|                                  | 2008              | 41 174  | 23  | 1 462  | 916  | 1 674   | 45 248          |
|                                  | 2009 <sup>e</sup> | 45 395  | 23  | 1 065  | 735  | 680   | 47 898          |
| 21                               | 2006              | 65 274  | 0   | 905  | 4 889  | 890   | 71 959          |
|                                  | 2007              | 90 344  | 0   | 627  | 503  | 282   | 91 756          |
|                                  | 2008              | 95 664  | 3   | 733  | 618  | 201   | 97 219          |
|                                  | 2009 <sup>e</sup> | 115 525   | 0   | 843  | 687  | 155   | 117 210         |
| 22                               | 2006              | 10 530  | 0   | 2 032  | 36   | 358   | 12 955          |
|                                  | 2007              | 11 647  | 0   | 3 380  | 229  | 325   | 15 581          |
|                                  | 2008              | 11 875  | 0   | 1 779  | 28   | 276   | 13 959          |
|                                  | 2009 <sup>e</sup> | 15 776  | 0   | 2 123  | 131  | 287   | 18 317          |

Lanjutan Tabel / Continued Table 7.1.4

| Kode Industri<br>Industrial Code | Tahun<br>Year     | Barang yang<br>Dihasilkan<br>Value of<br>Goods<br>Produced | Tenaga Listrik<br>yang Dijual<br>Value of<br>Electricity<br>Sold | Jasa Industri<br>yang Diberikan<br>pada Pihak<br>Lain<br>Value of<br>Industrial<br>Services<br>Rendered | Selisih Nilai<br>Barang<br>Setengah<br>Jadi<br>Increase in<br>Stock of<br>Semi Finished<br>Goods | Penerimaan<br>Lain dari<br>Jasa Non<br>Industri<br>Revenue from<br>Non Industrial<br>Services | Jumlah<br>Total |
|----------------------------------|-------------------|--|--|---|--|---|-----------------|
| (1)                              | (2)               | (3)  | (4)  | (5)   | (6)  | (7)   | (8)             |
| 23                               | 2006              | 7 748  | 0  | 106   | 4  | 36  | 7 893           |
|                                  | 2007              | 6 952  | 0  | 457   | 99   | 18  | 7 527           |
|                                  | 2008              | 10 463   | 0  | 484   | 85   | 9   | 11 040          |
|                                  | 2009 <sup>e</sup> | 8 249  | 0  | 349   | 68   | 0   | 8 666           |
| 24                               | 2006              | 136 754  | 1  | 2 131   | 647  | 8 048   | 147 580         |
|                                  | 2007              | 157 466  | 0  | 5 542   | 8 113  | 2 013   | 173 134         |
|                                  | 2008              | 259 502  | 0  | 3 066   | 2 689  | 972   | 266 230         |
|                                  | 2009 <sup>e</sup> | 248 483  | 0  | 10 431  | 4 740  | 1 155   | 264 809         |
| 25                               | 2006              | 93 060   | 0  | 3 403   | 1 791  | 1 741   | 99 995          |
|                                  | 2007              | 97 780   | 0  | 5 781   | 1 564  | 673   | 105 798         |
|                                  | 2008              | 142 812  | 0  | 11 576  | 1 784  | 2 200   | 158 372         |
|                                  | 2009 <sup>e</sup> | 135 208  | 0  | 5 610   | 2 647  | 548   | 144 013         |
| 26                               | 2006              | 37 482   | 0  | 1 187   | 251  | 740   | 39 659          |
|                                  | 2007              | 38 918   | 0  | 3 934   | 1 324  | 324   | 44 500          |
|                                  | 2008              | 47 685   | 0  | 4 980   | 432  | 272   | 53 369          |
|                                  | 2009 <sup>e</sup> | 69 729   | 0  | 3 646   | 2 234  | 2 746   | 78 355          |
| 27                               | 2006              | 78 087   | 1  | 1 999   | 819  | 856   | 81 762          |
|                                  | 2007              | 99 361   | 5  | 3 002   | 760  | 5 156   | 108 285         |
|                                  | 2008              | 104 002  | 2  | 2 942   | 271  | 5 559   | 112 776         |
|                                  | 2009 <sup>e</sup> | 141 575  | 0  | 1 850   | 5 950  | 746   | 150 121         |
| 28                               | 2006              | 28 993   | 2  | 2 111   | 519  | 576   | 32 200          |
|                                  | 2007              | 35 968   | 0  | 3 593   | 885  | 820   | 41 266          |
|                                  | 2008              | 39 012   | 0  | 9 255   | 955  | 397   | 49 619          |
|                                  | 2009 <sup>e</sup> | 47 611   | 0  | 1 534   | 701  | 1 560   | 51 406          |
| 29                               | 2006              | 21 283   | 0  | 1 922   | 259  | 991   | 24 455          |
|                                  | 2007              | 18 789   | 0  | 1 643   | 436  | 488   | 21 356          |
|                                  | 2008              | 26 764   | 0  | 4 722   | 498  | 520   | 32 504          |
|                                  | 2009 <sup>e</sup> | 22 310   | 0  | 1 190   | 582  | 75  | 24 157          |
| 30                               | 2006              | 120  | 0  | 42  | - 4  | 7   | 165             |
|                                  | 2007              | 15   | 0  | 238   | - 18   | 39  | 274             |
|                                  | 2008              | 77   | 0  | 427   | - 42   | 69  | 531             |
|                                  | 2009 <sup>e</sup> | 265  | 0  | 14  | 6  | 2   | 287             |
| 31                               | 2006              | 28 988   | 0  | 1 584   | 176  | 1 115   | 31 863          |
|                                  | 2007              | 30 287   | 0  | 2 424   | 843  | 249   | 33 803          |
|                                  | 2008              | 39 331   | 0  | 10 161  | 1 691  | 244   | 51 427          |
|                                  | 2009 <sup>e</sup> | 74 351   | 0  | 1 318   | 978  | 117   | 76 764          |

Lanjutan Tabel / Continued Table 7.1.4

| Kode Industri<br>Industrial Code | Tahun<br>Year     | Barang yang Dihasilkan<br>Value of Goods Produced | Tenaga Listrik yang Dijual<br>Value of Electricity Sold | Jasa Industri yang Diberikan pada Pihak Lain<br>Value of Industrial Services Rendered | Selisih Nilai Barang Setengah Jadi<br>Increase in Stock of Semi Finished Goods | Penerimaan Lain dari Jasa Non Industri<br>Revenue from Non Industrial Services | Jumlah Total |
|----------------------------------|-------------------|---|---|---|--|--|--------------|
| (1)                              | (2)               | (3)   | (4)   | (5)   | (6)  | (7)  | (8)          |
| 32                               | 2006              | 40 293  | 0   | 4 909   | 280  | 959  | 46 441       |
|                                  | 2007              | 38 675  | 0   | 6 488   | 266  | 282  | 45 711       |
|                                  | 2008              | 34 757  | 0   | 5 097   | 34   | 360  | 40 248       |
|                                  | 2009 <sup>a</sup> | 54 856  | 0   | 589   | 433  | 1 665  | 57 543       |
| 33                               | 2006              | 3 762   | 0   | 387   | 27   | 656  | 4 832        |
|                                  | 2007              | 3 604   | 0   | 452   | 99   | 33   | 4 188        |
|                                  | 2008              | 2 849   | 0   | 322   | 40   | 25   | 3 236        |
|                                  | 2009 <sup>a</sup> | 3 425   | 0   | 173   | 65   | 134  | 3 797        |
| 34                               | 2006              | 65 478  | 0   | 3 034   | 332  | 1 005  | 69 848       |
|                                  | 2007              | 66 421  | 0   | 3 741   | 1 169  | 238  | 71 569       |
|                                  | 2008              | 82 923  | 0   | 3 819   | 480  | 418  | 87 639       |
|                                  | 2009 <sup>a</sup> | 75 727  | 0   | 1 110   | 780  | 15   | 77 632       |
| 35                               | 2006              | 40 279  | 0   | 4 223   | 764  | 979  | 46 245       |
|                                  | 2007              | 65 172  | 0   | 5 035   | 1 293  | 794  | 72 294       |
|                                  | 2008              | 85 755  | 0   | 3 396   | 777  | 496  | 90 425       |
|                                  | 2009 <sup>a</sup> | 71 746  | 0   | 2 304   | 932  | 213  | 75 195       |
| 36                               | 2006              | 25 754  | 0   | 1 359   | 251  | 558  | 27 921       |
|                                  | 2007              | 41 205  | 0   | 2 023   | 628  | 301  | 44 157       |
|                                  | 2008              | 38 341  | 0   | 837   | 271  | 197  | 39 647       |
|                                  | 2009 <sup>a</sup> | 44 497  | 0   | 420   | 10   | 96   | 45 023       |
| 37                               | 2006              | 1 303   | 0   | 14  | 2  | 9  | 1 327        |
|                                  | 2007              | 1 700   | 0   | 29  | 37   | 13   | 1 779        |
|                                  | 2008              | 825   | 0   | 16  | 2  | 10   | 854          |
|                                  | 2009 <sup>a</sup> | 1 645   | 0   | 3   | 33   | 0  | 1 681        |
| <b>Jumlah Total</b>              | 2006              | 1 191 136   | 166   | 52 301  | 17 124   | 31 835   | 1 292 560    |
|                                  | 2007              | 1 419 863   | 122   | 79 442  | 29 981   | 17 594   | 1 547 004    |
|                                  | 2008              | 1 781 478   | 75  | 98 629  | 18 167   | 18 964   | 1 917 315    |
|                                  | 2009 <sup>a</sup> | 2 000 884   | 197   | 66 509  | 42 696   | 22 390   | 2 132 676    |

Catatan / Note: <sup>a</sup> Angka perkiraan / Estimated figures

**Tabel 7.1.5** Indeks Produksi Triwulanan Industri Besar dan Sedang (2000 = 100), 2007–2010  
**Table** *Quarterly Production Indices of Large and Medium Manufacturing Industry (2000 = 100), 2007–2010*

[Diolah dari Hasil Survei Industri Besar dan Sedang Bulanan, BPS / Based on Large and Medium Manufacturing Establishment Monthly Survey, BPS - Statistics Indonesia]

| Kode Industri<br>Industrial<br>Code | Rata-Rata<br>Tahunan<br>Yearly<br>Average<br>2007 | 2008               |               |               |               | Rata-Rata<br>Tahunan<br>Yearly<br>Average<br>2008 |
|-------------------------------------|---|--------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---|
|                                     |   | Triwulan / Quarter |               |               |               |   |
|                                     |   | I                  | II            | III           | IV            |   |
| (1)                                 | (2)   | (3)                | (4)           | (5)           | (6)           | (7)   |
| 15                                  | 245,01  | 251,39             | 235,66        | 255,49        | 263,50        | 251,51  |
| 16                                  | 134,51  | 140,85             | 147,55        | 158,05        | 170,29        | 154,19  |
| 17                                  | 98,34   | 100,50             | 105,02        | 105,01        | 96,10         | 101,66  |
| 18                                  | 130,58  | 94,57              | 97,58         | 92,50         | 87,66         | 93,08   |
| 19                                  | 101,09  | 114,98             | 118,63        | 112,91        | 114,46        | 115,25  |
| 20                                  | 54,10   | 48,55              | 50,75         | 53,24         | 51,82         | 51,09   |
| 21                                  | 122,40  | 124,29             | 129,36        | 127,48        | 123,98        | 126,28  |
| 22                                  | NA  | NA                 | NA            | NA            | NA            | NA  |
| 23                                  | NA  | NA                 | NA            | NA            | NA            | NA  |
| 24                                  | 308,81  | 278,82             | 287,92        | 298,14        | 285,84        | 287,68  |
| 25                                  | 102,97  | 101,25             | 113,28        | 118,86        | 115,11        | 112,12  |
| 26                                  | 124,48  | 119,88             | 112,03        | 112,53        | 106,35        | 112,70  |
| 27                                  | 158,53  | 178,00             | 174,82        | 170,96        | 150,35        | 168,53  |
| 28                                  | 84,22   | 77,69              | 74,70         | 70,85         | 64,42         | 71,91   |
| 29                                  | 279,74  | 295,03             | 255,62        | 233,52        | 230,28        | 253,61  |
| 30                                  | ...   | ...                | ...           | ...           | ...           | ...   |
| 31                                  | 124,01  | 117,76             | 126,09        | 133,18        | 126,93        | 125,99  |
| 32                                  | 374,85  | 400,56             | 403,83        | 455,34        | 438,85        | 424,64  |
| 33                                  | NA  | NA                 | NA            | NA            | NA            | NA  |
| 34                                  | 114,88  | 122,03             | 141,55        | 152,84        | 146,05        | 140,62  |
| 35                                  | 78,24   | 95,72              | 108,15        | 116,07        | 103,95        | 105,97  |
| 36                                  | 180,47  | 243,24             | 243,47        | 236,89        | 240,54        | 241,04  |
| 37                                  | ...   | ...                | ...           | ...           | ...           | ...   |
| <b>Jumlah / Total</b>               | <b>123,44</b>                                     | <b>124,33</b>      | <b>126,72</b> | <b>130,91</b> | <b>126,64</b> | <b>127,15</b>                                     |

Lanjutan Tabel / Continued Table 7.1.5

| Kode Industri<br>Industrial<br>Code | 2009               |               |               |               | Rata-Rata<br>Tahunan<br>Yearly<br>Average<br>2009 | 2010               |                   |
|-------------------------------------|--------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---|--------------------|-------------------|
|                                     | Triwulan / Quarter |               |               |               |   | Triwulan / Quarter |                   |
|                                     | I                  | II            | III           | IV            |   | I                  | II <sup>xxx</sup> |
| (1)                                 | (8)                | (9)           | (10)          | (11)          | (12)  | (13)               | (14)              |
| 15                                  | 264,39             | 276,41        | 286,97        | 277,45        | 276,30  | 279,05             | 289,67            |
| 16                                  | 184,40             | 187,78        | 197,92        | 204,13        | 193,56  | 201,85             | 204,97            |
| 17                                  | 92,21              | 98,11         | 98,09         | 95,89         | 96,08   | 91,89              | 93,93             |
| 18                                  | 85,65              | 85,96         | 85,75         | 81,93         | 84,82   | 81,77              | 84,95             |
| 19                                  | 109,24             | 113,22        | 117,83        | 124,80        | 116,27  | 125,96             | 126,42            |
| 20                                  | 48,56              | 47,31         | 49,15         | 51,18         | 49,05   | 47,48              | 44,26             |
| 21                                  | 129,00             | 129,03        | 127,92        | 128,68        | 128,65  | 121,63             | 122,97            |
| 22                                  | NA                 | NA            | NA            | NA            | NA  | NA                 | NA                |
| 23                                  | NA                 | NA            | NA            | NA            | NA  | NA                 | NA                |
| 24                                  | 291,01             | 297,25        | 291,29        | 303,47        | 295,76  | 309,32             | 310,96            |
| 25                                  | 114,85             | 114,82        | 114,96        | 117,37        | 115,50  | 117,63             | 119,09            |
| 26                                  | 103,40             | 108,36        | 112,14        | 117,97        | 110,47  | 113,12             | 113,41            |
| 27                                  | 154,84             | 159,91        | 163,65        | 158,71        | 159,28  | 155,76             | 160,88            |
| 28                                  | 65,22              | 65,77         | 67,86         | 65,64         | 66,12   | 65,11              | 67,04             |
| 29                                  | 241,80             | 243,98        | 259,02        | 261,60        | 251,60  | 263,43             | 266,16            |
| 30                                  | ...                | ...           | ...           | ...           | ...   | ...                | ...               |
| 31                                  | 126,53             | 125,21        | 130,05        | 125,37        | 126,79  | 118,94             | 123,04            |
| 32                                  | 400,01             | 404,99        | 421,83        | 427,50        | 413,58  | 436,32             | 435,91            |
| 33                                  | NA                 | NA            | NA            | NA            | NA  | NA                 | NA                |
| 34                                  | 121,51             | 127,53        | 138,83        | 146,86        | 133,68  | 153,78             | 160,88            |
| 35                                  | 102,81             | 105,61        | 116,15        | 117,02        | 110,40  | 120,11             | 125,91            |
| 36                                  | 244,74             | 229,53        | 237,84        | 245,84        | 239,49  | 239,76             | 248,32            |
| 37                                  | ...                | ...           | ...           | ...           | ...   | ...                | ...               |
| <b>Jumlah / Total</b>               | <b>124,56</b>      | <b>127,53</b> | <b>131,03</b> | <b>132,29</b> | <b>128,85</b>                                     | <b>129,87</b>      | <b>132,97</b>     |

Catatan / Note: <sup>xxx</sup> Angka sangat-sangat sementara / Extremely preliminary figures

## 7.2 INDUSTRI MIKRO DAN KECIL MICRO AND SMALL INDUSTRY

**Tabel 7.2.1** Persentase Usaha, Tenaga Kerja dan Pengeluaran untuk Tenaga Kerja Perusahaan Industri Mikro dan Kecil, 2007–2009  
*Percentage of Establishments, Person Engaged, and Labor Cost of Micro and Small Industry, 2007–2009*

[Diolah dari Hasil Survei Industri Mikro dan Kecil 2009 / Based on The 2009 Mikro and Small Scale Industry Survey]

| Kode Industri<br>Industrial<br>Code | Tahun<br>Year           | Banyaknya Usaha<br>Number of Establishments |                | Tenaga Kerja<br>Person Engaged |                | Pengeluaran untuk<br>Tenaga Kerja<br>Labor cost |                |
|-------------------------------------|-------------------------|---|----------------|--------------------------------|----------------|---|----------------|
|                                     |                         | Mikro<br>Micro                              | Kecil<br>Small | Mikro<br>Micro                 | Kecil<br>Small | Mikro<br>Micro                                  | Kecil<br>Small |
| (1)                                 | (2)                     | (3)   | (4)            | (5)                            | (6)            | (7)   | (8)            |
| 15,16                               | 2007 <sup>e</sup>       | 38,54                                       | 36,58          | 39,39                          | 40,87          | 22,73   | 22,93          |
|                                     | 2008 <sup>e</sup>       | 38,31                                       | 36,75          | 39,31                          | 40,76          | 22,77   | 23,03          |
|                                     | 2009                    | 28,44                                       | 35,65          | 30,42                          | 35,07          | 19,29   | 19,71          |
| 17,18,19                            | 2007 <sup>e</sup>       | 12,72                                       | 18,96          | 13,00                          | 13,16          | 12,26   | 25,98          |
|                                     | 2008 <sup>e</sup>       | 12,30                                       | 18,54          | 12,63                          | 12,78          | 11,97   | 25,41          |
|                                     | 2009                    | 21,61                                       | 21,95          | 17,24                          | 22,15          | 19,03   | 29,72          |
| 20                                  | 2007 <sup>e</sup>       | 25,67                                       | 9,42           | 19,05                          | 19,07          | 11,44   | 10,33          |
|                                     | 2008 <sup>e</sup>       | 26,81                                       | 9,95           | 19,98                          | 19,99          | 11,79   | 10,67          |
|                                     | 2009                    | 29,98                                       | 6,07           | 27,89                          | 6,09           | 9,74  | 8,52           |
| 21,22                               | 2007 <sup>e</sup>       | 1,26  | 2,60           | 1,75                           | 1,73           | 4,23  | 3,89           |
|                                     | 2008 <sup>e</sup>       | 1,23  | 2,57           | 1,72                           | 1,70           | 4,27  | 3,93           |
|                                     | 2009                    | 0,55  | 1,21           | 0,64                           | 1,06           | 1,64  | 1,87           |
| 23,24,25                            | 2007 <sup>e</sup>       | 1,05  | 1,69           | 1,21                           | 1,22           | 1,36  | 1,85           |
|                                     | 2008 <sup>e</sup>       | 1,11  | 1,80           | 1,28                           | 1,30           | 1,45  | 1,97           |
|                                     | 2009                    | 1,59  | 1,39           | 1,51                           | 1,74           | 0,98  | 2,90           |
| 26                                  | 2007 <sup>e</sup>       | 9,33  | 12,41          | 11,97                          | 10,19          | 15,32   | 7,94           |
|                                     | 2008 <sup>e</sup>       | 9,04  | 12,15          | 11,64                          | 9,91           | 15,28   | 7,94           |
|                                     | 2009                    | 10,40                                       | 20,34          | 13,79                          | 20,21          | 22,51   | 16,06          |
| 27,28                               | 2007 <sup>e</sup>       | 2,99  | 5,24           | 3,74                           | 3,97           | 9,63  | 7,87           |
|                                     | 2008 <sup>e</sup>       | 3,13  | 5,54           | 3,93                           | 4,17           | 9,86  | 8,07           |
|                                     | 2009                    | 2,33  | 3,21           | 2,81                           | 3,21           | 10,90   | 5,66           |
| 29,30,31,32,<br>33,34,35            | 2007 <sup>e</sup>       | 0,49  | 1,01           | 0,69                           | 0,65           | 1,17  | 1,67           |
|                                     | 2008 <sup>e</sup>       | 0,54  | 1,11           | 0,76                           | 0,70           | 1,25  | 1,80           |
|                                     | 2009                    | 0,34  | 0,72           | 0,41                           | 0,81           | 1,51  | 1,31           |
| 36,37                               | 2007 <sup>e</sup>       | 7,95  | 12,09          | 9,20                           | 9,14           | 21,86   | 17,54          |
|                                     | 2008 <sup>e</sup>       | 7,53  | 11,59          | 8,75                           | 8,69           | 21,36   | 17,18          |
|                                     | 2009                    | 4,76  | 9,46           | 5,29                           | 9,66           | 14,40   | 14,25          |
| <b>Jumlah / Total</b>               | <b>2007<sup>e</sup></b> | <b>100,00</b>                               | <b>100,00</b>  | <b>100,00</b>                  | <b>100,00</b>  | <b>100,00</b>                                   | <b>100,00</b>  |
|                                     | <b>2008<sup>e</sup></b> | <b>100,00</b>                               | <b>100,00</b>  | <b>100,00</b>                  | <b>100,00</b>  | <b>100,00</b>                                   | <b>100,00</b>  |
|                                     | <b>2009</b>             | <b>100,00</b>                               | <b>100,00</b>  | <b>100,00</b>                  | <b>100,00</b>  | <b>100,00</b>                                   | <b>100,00</b>  |

Catatan / Note: <sup>e</sup> Angka perkiraan diolah dari Sensus Ekonomi 2006 / Estimated figures, based on the 2006 Economic Census

**Tabel 7.2.2** **Persentase Output, Biaya Input, dan Nilai Tambah (Harga Pasar) Perusahaan Industri Mikro dan Kecil, 2007–2009**  
*Percentage of Gross Output, Input Cost, and Value Added (at Market Price) of Micro and Small Industry, 2007–2009*

[Diolah dari Hasil Survei Industri Mikro dan Kecil 2009 / Based on The 2009 Mikro and Small Scale Industry Survey]

| Kode Industri<br>Industrial Code | Tahun<br>Year     | Nilai Output<br>Value of Goss Output |                | Biaya Input<br>Input Cost |                | Nilai Tambah (Harga Pasar)<br>Value Added (at Market Price) |                |
|----------------------------------|-------------------|--------------------------------------|----------------|---------------------------|----------------|---|----------------|
|                                  |                   | Mikro<br>Micro                       | Kecil<br>Small | Mikro<br>Micro            | Kecil<br>Small | Mikro<br>Micro  | Kecil<br>Small |
| (1)                              | (2)               | (3)                                  | (4)            | (5)                       | (6)            | (7)   | (8)            |
| 15,16                            | 2007 <sup>a</sup> | 41,17                                | 32,78          | 46,93                     | 38,76          | 33,27   | 22,88          |
|                                  | 2008 <sup>a</sup> | 41,26                                | 32,95          | 47,00                     | 38,98          | 31,07   | 22,46          |
|                                  | 2009              | 37,26                                | 30,54          | 42,54                     | 33,44          | 29,69   | 25,42          |
| 17,18,19                         | 2007 <sup>a</sup> | 10,96                                | 23,38          | 10,59                     | 23,06          | 11,48   | 23,91          |
|                                  | 2008 <sup>a</sup> | 10,69                                | 22,88          | 10,32                     | 22,57          | 11,36   | 23,40          |
|                                  | 2009              | 17,42                                | 29,52          | 16,94                     | 29,55          | 18,10   | 29,47          |
| 20                               | 2007 <sup>a</sup> | 11,08                                | 9,60           | 9,22                      | 7,29           | 13,62   | 13,43          |
|                                  | 2008 <sup>a</sup> | 11,67                                | 10,14          | 9,71                      | 7,70           | 15,14   | 14,38          |
|                                  | 2009              | 9,71                                 | 7,86           | 8,10                      | 8,30           | 12,02   | 7,09           |
| 21,22                            | 2007 <sup>a</sup> | 3,55                                 | 4,20           | 2,95                      | 3,87           | 4,37  | 4,73           |
|                                  | 2008 <sup>a</sup> | 3,51                                 | 4,16           | 2,91                      | 3,84           | 4,56  | 4,71           |
|                                  | 2009              | 1,16                                 | 1,37           | 1,07                      | 0,92           | 1,28  | 2,17           |
| 23,24,25                         | 2007 <sup>a</sup> | 2,07                                 | 1,38           | 2,39                      | 1,33           | 1,63  | 1,46           |
|                                  | 2008 <sup>a</sup> | 2,20                                 | 1,47           | 2,54                      | 1,42           | 1,61  | 1,58           |
|                                  | 2009              | 1,15                                 | 2,37           | 1,24                      | 2,17           | 1,01  | 2,72           |
| 26                               | 2007 <sup>a</sup> | 9,78                                 | 6,25           | 7,75                      | 6,96           | 12,57   | 5,07           |
|                                  | 2008 <sup>a</sup> | 9,56                                 | 6,12           | 7,57                      | 6,82           | 13,08   | 4,90           |
|                                  | 2009              | 13,93                                | 9,62           | 10,77                     | 7,13           | 18,47   | 14,00          |
| 27,28                            | 2007 <sup>a</sup> | 5,48                                 | 5,56           | 5,53                      | 4,88           | 5,40  | 6,69           |
|                                  | 2008 <sup>a</sup> | 5,78                                 | 5,88           | 5,84                      | 5,16           | 5,68  | 7,13           |
|                                  | 2009              | 7,40                                 | 5,15           | 7,45                      | 5,20           | 7,34  | 5,06           |
| 29,30,31,32,<br>33,34,35         | 2007 <sup>a</sup> | 0,92                                 | 1,88           | 0,93                      | 1,75           | 0,91  | 2,09           |
|                                  | 2008 <sup>a</sup> | 1,00                                 | 2,05           | 1,02                      | 1,90           | 0,98  | 2,30           |
|                                  | 2009              | 2,42                                 | 2,00           | 2,62                      | 2,48           | 2,13  | 1,15           |
| 36,37                            | 2007 <sup>a</sup> | 14,99                                | 14,97          | 13,71                     | 12,10          | 16,75   | 19,74          |
|                                  | 2008 <sup>a</sup> | 14,33                                | 14,35          | 13,09                     | 11,61          | 16,52   | 19,14          |
|                                  | 2009              | 9,55                                 | 11,57          | 9,27                      | 10,81          | 9,96  | 12,92          |
| <b>Jumlah / Total</b>            | 2007 <sup>a</sup> | <b>100,00</b>                        | <b>100,00</b>  | <b>100,00</b>             | <b>100,00</b>  | <b>100,00</b>   | <b>100,00</b>  |
|                                  | 2008 <sup>a</sup> | <b>100,00</b>                        | <b>100,00</b>  | <b>100,00</b>             | <b>100,00</b>  | <b>100,00</b>   | <b>100,00</b>  |
|                                  | 2009              | <b>100,00</b>                        | <b>100,00</b>  | <b>100,00</b>             | <b>100,00</b>  | <b>100,00</b>   | <b>100,00</b>  |

Catatan / Note: <sup>a</sup> Angka perkiraan diolah dari Sensus Ekonomi 2006 / Estimated figures, based on the 2006 Economic Census

***KONSTRUKSI***  
*Construction*

8

<http://www.bp.com/india>





**PENJELASAN TEKNIS**

1. Konstruksi adalah suatu kegiatan yang hasil akhirnya berupa bangunan/konstruksi yang menyatu dengan lahan tempat kedudukannya. Hasil kegiatan konstruksi antara lain: gedung, jalan, jembatan, rel dan jembatan kereta api, terowongan, bangunan air dan drainase, bangunan sanitasi.
2. Perusahaan adalah suatu badan yang melakukan kegiatan ekonomi, bertujuan menghasilkan barang/jasa, terletak di suatu bangunan fisik pada lokasi tertentu, dan mempunyai catatan administrasi tersendiri. Badan perusahaan konstruksi dapat berbentuk PT, CV, Firma, PT (Persero).
3. Jenis golongan merupakan garis pokok penggolongan kegiatan sektor konstruksi.  
  
Ada 4 (empat) jenis golongan, yaitu:
  - a. Perorangan: batas nilai satu pekerjaan 0 - 50 juta rupiah
  - b. K (Kecil): batas nilai satu pekerjaan 0 - 1 miliar rupiah
  - c. M (Menengah): batas nilai satu pekerjaan di atas 1 miliar rupiah - 25 miliar rupiah
  - c. B (Besar): batas nilai satu pekerjaan di atas 1 miliar rupiah sampai dengan tak terbatas
4. Pekerja adalah semua orang yang pada saat pencacahan bekerja di perusahaan, baik pekerja teknik maupun pekerja non teknik .  
  
Pekerja tetap : pekerja yang bekerja pada perusahaan/usaha yang menerima upah/gaji secara tetap, tidak tergantung pada absensi/kehadiran pekerja tersebut.
5. Nilai konstruksi adalah nilai pekerjaan yang telah diselesaikan oleh pihak pemborong menurut realisasi proyek yang telah diselesaikan dalam jangka waktu tertentu, berdasarkan nilai kontrak antara pemilik dengan kontraktor.
6. Rumah Siap Huni (RSH) adalah Rumah yang siap untuk digunakan sebagai tempat tinggal.

**TECHNICAL NOTES**

1. *Construction is an activity to build buildings construction integrated with their location. The results of construction activities include building construction, road, bridge, railway and rail bridge, tunnel subway, viaduct and drainage, sanitary construction, etc.*
2. *Establishment is an economic activity unit to provide goods or services located in a physical building, possessing cost structure and production record. The type of legal entity of construction establishment could be : Limited Company, Limited Partnership, Firm government's Company (local and national).*
3. *Type of Group is the main line of construction's sector activities classification.*  
  
*There are 4 kinds of group :*
  - a. *Individual: value range of one project 0 - Rp.50 Million*
  - b. *K (Small): value range of one project 0 - Rp.1Billion*
  - c. *M (Medium): value range of one project above Rp.1Billion - Rp.25 Billion*
  - d. *B (Big): value range of one project above Rp.1Billion up to unlimited*
4. *Employee is any person at the time of enumeration who's working in the establishment as a technical worker or non technical worker.*  
  
*Permanent worker: Those who are working in the establishment/business and receiving fixed salaries/wages without depending on the absence/presence records.*
5. *Construction value is the value of work completed by a contractor during a period of enumeration based on a contract value on the letter of contract and project realized by the contractor.*
6. *Ready to Occupy House is a house that is ready to use as a place of resident.*

7. Rumah Sederhana (RS) adalah Rumah tidak bersusun dengan luas lantai bangunan tidak lebih dari 70 m<sup>2</sup> yang dibangun di atas tanah dengan kapling 54 m<sup>2</sup> sampai dengan 200 m<sup>2</sup> dan biaya pembangunan per m<sup>2</sup> tertinggi untuk pembangunan rumah dinas tipe C yang berlaku.
  8. Rumah Sangat Sederhana (RSS), Rumah Sehat (RsH) dan Generik terdiri dari rumah Type RSS 21 dan RSS 36 yang diperuntukkan bagi kelompok masyarakat yang berpenghasilan rendah atau PNS terutama golongan I dan II.
  9. Jenis Pekerjaan yang termasuk dalam kegiatan sektor konstruksi ini terdiri dari :
    - a. **Konstruksi Bangunan Gedung** mencakup konstruksi gedung tempat tinggal, perkantoran, gedung industri, gedung perbelanjaan, gedung kesehatan, gedung pendidikan, penginapan, gedung tempat hiburan, dan konstruksi gedung lainnya.
    - b. **Konstruksi Bangunan Sipil** mencakup pembangunan jalan, jembatan dan landasan, jalan dan jembatan kereta api, terowongan, bangunan pengairan, pengolahan, penyaluran dan penampungan barang minyak dan gas, bangunan pengolahan, penyaluran dan penampungan barang minyak dan gas, bangunan dermaga, dan bangunan sipil lainnya.
    - c. **Instalasi Gedung dan Bangunan Sipil**, mencakup pemasangan instalasi air (*plumbing*), instalasi listrik, telekomunikasi, gas, elektronika, mekanikal, AC, dan instalasi pada gedung, termasuk reparasinya. mencakup pemasangan instalasi listrik bangunan sipil, navigasi laut dan sungai, meteorologi dan geofisika, navigasi udara, sinyal dan telekomunikasi kereta api, sinyal dan rambu-rambu jalan raya, instalasi telekomunikasi, jaringan pipa, dan instalasi bangunan sipil lainnya, termasuk reparasinya.
    - d. **Konstruksi khusus** mencakup pemasangan pondasi dan pilar, pembuatan/pengeboran sumur air tanah, pemasangan perancah (*steiger*), pemasangan atap (*roof covering*), pemasangan bangunan konstruksi (*prefab*) dan pemasangan
7. *Simple House is a non multistoried house with are floor not more than 70 m<sup>2</sup> that built on land of 54 m<sup>2</sup> to 200 m<sup>2</sup> and the valid highest construction building expense per m<sup>2</sup> for official house with category C.*
  8. *Very Simple House (VSH), Healthy House, and Generic House consist of houses with VSH 21 and VSH 36 types allocated for low income group or Civil Servant especially in rank I and II.*
  9. *Types of occupation in activities of construction sector consist of :*
    - a. **Building Construction** includes building construction for residential sites, office, industrial buildings, shopping centres, health infrastructures, education infrastructures, accommodations, entertainment buildings, and other building constructions.
    - b. **Civil** includes the construction of road, bridge and base, railway and rail bridge, tunnel subway, watering building, processing, distribution and reception for the oil and gas, processing building, quay building, and other civil buildings.
    - c. **Building Installation and Civil Building** includes plumbing installation, electricity installation, telecommunication, gas, electronic, mechanical, Air Condition, and building installations and their reparations, electricity civil building installation, sea and river navigation, meteorology and geophysics, air navigation, signal and train telecommunication, signal and highway's signs, telecommunication installation, piping's network, and other civil building installations and their reparations.
    - d. **Specific Construction** includes the fitting of foundation and pillar, producing/drilling of ground water well, steiger fitting, roof covering, prefab fitting, fitting of steel framework, dredging, and other specific construction. The

kerangka baja, pengerukan, dan konstruksi khusus lainnya. Kegiatan konstruksi yang berhubungan langsung dengan pemurnian minyak dan gas bumi dimasukkan dalam kategori pertambangan dan penggalian, namun demikian pembangunan gedung, jalan, dan sejenisnya dilokasi penambangan tetap dimasukkan dalam kategori Konstruksi. Kegiatan teknik arsitektur juga manajemen proyek pembangunan gedung, jalan dan sejenisnya dimasukkan dalam kategori Jasa perusahaan lainnya.

- e. **Penyiapan Lahan** mencakup usaha penyiapan lahan untuk jalan raya, pekerjaan gedung, pekerjaan sipil pertanian, perhubungan, dan penyiapan lahan lainnya. (Khusus penyiapan lahan untuk pertambangan minyak dan gas dimasukkan dalam kategori Pertambangan dan Penggalian).
- f. **Konstruksi bangunan elektrikal dan komunikasi** mencakup bangunan elektrikal, konstruksi telekomunikasi sarana bantu navigasi laut dan rambu sungai; konstruksi telekomunikasi navigasi udara, konstruksi sinyal dan telekomunikasi kereta api, konstruksi sentral telekomunikasi, konstruksi elektrikal dan telekomunikasi lainnya.
- g. **Penyelesaian Konstruksi Gedung** mencakup kegiatan pemasangan kaca dan aluminium serta pengerjaan lantai, dinding, peralatan saniter dan plafon dalam rangka penyelesaian bangunan gedung baik gedung tempat tinggal maupun gedung bukan tempat tinggal; kegiatan pengecatan bangunan gedung serta bangunan sipil.
- h. **Penyewaan Alat Konstruksi atau Peralatan Pembongkar, Penghancur Bangunan dan Operatornya** mencakup kegiatan menyewakan alat-alat konstruksi dengan operatornya, misalnya menyewakan molen dengan operatornya, alat pembongkar dan penghancur bangunan dengan operatornya, dll. Sedangkan penyewaan peralatan tanpa operatornya termasuk dalam kategori jasa persewaan.

*construction activities that are directly connected to oil and gas cleaning were classified into mining and excavation, but building construction, road, and similar type in the location of mining is still classified into construction category. The architecture-related activities and the construction of project management building, roads and similar type is classified into other establishment services category.*

- e. **Site Preparation**, includes the preparatiof sites for road/highway, building work, agricultural civil work, transportation, and other preparation sites. (The site preparation for oil and gas mining was classified into Mining and Excavation).
- f. **Communication and Electrical Building Construction** includes electrical building, telecommunication construction of equipment for sea navigation and river's sign; telecommunication construction of air navigation, signal construction and train telecommunication, central telecommunication construction, and other electrical and telecommunication constructions.
- g. **Building Completion** includes glass and aluminum installation as well as floor execution, wall, sanitary equipment and ceiling to complete the building, either building for resident or building for non resident, the painting building activity and civil building.
- h. **Renting of Construction or Demolition Equipments with Operator** includes the activities of renting the construction equipments with the operator, such as renting the cement mixer and the operator, the bulldozer and building destroyer with the operator, etc, while the renting of equipments without the operator is classified into renting services category.

**Tabel 8.1** Jumlah Perusahaan Konstruksi Menurut Provinsi dan Jenis Golongan, 2008 dan 2009  
*Number of Construction Establishments by Province and Type of Group, 2008 and 2009*

| Provinsi<br>Province      | Kecil / Small  |                   | Menengah / Medium |                   | Besar / Large |                   | Jumlah / Total |                   |
|---------------------------|----------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|---------------|-------------------|----------------|-------------------|
|                           | 2008           | 2009 <sup>x</sup> | 2008              | 2009 <sup>x</sup> | 2008          | 2009 <sup>x</sup> | 2008           | 2009 <sup>x</sup> |
| (1)                       | (2)            | (3)               | (4)               | (5)               | (6)           | (7)               | (8)            | (9)               |
| Aceh                      | 5 228          | 6 256             | 816               | 948               | 25            | 23                | 6 069          | 7 227             |
| Sumatera Utara            | 6 600          | 7 193             | 500               | 596               | 68            | 29                | 7 168          | 7 818             |
| Sumatera Barat            | 4 216          | 4 421             | 219               | 279               | 42            | 11                | 4 477          | 4 711             |
| Riau                      | 4 881          | 5 154             | 724               | 826               | 73            | 47                | 5 678          | 6 027             |
| Kepulauan Riau            | 1 452          | 1 683             | 228               | 286               | 21            | 2                 | 1 701          | 1 971             |
| Jambi                     | 2 843          | 3 045             | 201               | 230               | 15            | 11                | 3 059          | 3 286             |
| Sumatera Selatan          | 3 126          | 3 363             | 506               | 559               | 36            | 30                | 3 668          | 3 952             |
| Kepulauan Bangka Belitung | 830            | 862               | 62                | 70                | 13            | 3                 | 905            | 935               |
| Bengkulu                  | 1 058          | 1 087             | 69                | 88                | 5             | 1                 | 1 132          | 1 176             |
| Lampung                   | 2 307          | 2 442             | 220               | 254               | 15            | 8                 | 2 542          | 2 704             |
| DKI Jakarta               | 4 433          | 4 861             | 2 041             | 2 423             | 335           | 359               | 6 809          | 7 643             |
| Jawa Barat                | 9 813          | 10 663            | 857               | 1 033             | 85            | 49                | 10 755         | 11 745            |
| Banten                    | 2 162          | 2 476             | 209               | 258               | 9             | 11                | 2 380          | 2 745             |
| Jawa Tengah               | 10 282         | 10 831            | 716               | 776               | 52            | 35                | 11 050         | 11 642            |
| DI Yogyakarta             | 1 074          | 1 116             | 90                | 115               | 19            | 3                 | 1 183          | 1 234             |
| Jawa Timur                | 15 907         | 16 625            | 901               | 1 021             | 94            | 94                | 16 902         | 17 740            |
| Bali                      | 2 060          | 2 179             | 142               | 163               | 19            | 6                 | 2 221          | 2 348             |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat       | 2 172          | 2 273             | 128               | 146               | 16            | 7                 | 2 316          | 2 426             |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur       | 3 766          | 3 909             | 259               | 326               | 31            | 2                 | 4 056          | 4 237             |
| Kalimantan Barat          | 4 667          | 5 127             | 444               | 522               | 24            | 8                 | 5 135          | 5 657             |
| Kalimantan Tengah         | 3 019          | 3 201             | 316               | 384               | 31            | 11                | 3 366          | 3 596             |
| Kalimantan Selatan        | 3 372          | 3 604             | 255               | 331               | 62            | 10                | 3 689          | 3 945             |
| Kalimantan Timur          | 5 395          | 6 018             | 1 002             | 1 157             | 96            | 105               | 6 493          | 7 280             |
| Sulawesi Utara            | 2 003          | 2 103             | 283               | 297               | 10            | 11                | 2 296          | 2 411             |
| Gorontalo                 | 1 195          | 1 276             | 92                | 128               | 14            | 4                 | 1 301          | 1 408             |
| Sulawesi Tengah           | 2 354          | 2 538             | 134               | 182               | 33            | 2                 | 2 521          | 2 722             |
| Sulawesi Selatan          | 7 357          | 8 017             | 487               | 614               | 77            | 38                | 7 921          | 8 669             |
| Sulawesi Barat            | 1 383          | 1 436             | 34                | 47                | 10            | 2                 | 1 427          | 1 485             |
| Sulawesi Tenggara         | 2 227          | 2 454             | 201               | 242               | 23            | 4                 | 2 451          | 2 700             |
| Maluku                    | 2 013          | 2 073             | 224               | 255               | 29            | 15                | 2 266          | 2 343             |
| Maluku Utara              | 1 502          | 1 705             | 92                | 116               | 9             | 10                | 1 603          | 1 831             |
| Papua                     | 2 707          | 3 262             | 471               | 610               | 40            | 31                | 3 218          | 3 903             |
| Papua Barat               | 1 308          | 1 689             | 229               | 316               | 27            | 15                | 1 564          | 2 020             |
| <b>Indonesia</b>          | <b>124 712</b> | <b>134 942</b>    | <b>13 152</b>     | <b>15 598</b>     | <b>1 458</b>  | <b>997</b>        | <b>139 322</b> | <b>151 537</b>    |

Catatan / Note: <sup>x</sup> Angka Sementara / Preliminary figures

Sumber / Source: Lembaga Pengembangan Jasa Konstruksi / Construction Services Development Institution

**Tabel** 8.2 **Jumlah Pekerja Tetap di Perusahaan Konstruksi Menurut Provinsi, 2005–2009**  
**Table** 8.2 **Number of Permanent Workers at Construction Establishment by Province, 2005–2009**

[Diolah dari Hasil Survei Tahunan Perusahaan Konstruksi, BPS / Based on Construction Establishment Survey, BPS - Statistics Indonesia]

| Provinsi<br>Province        | 2005           | 2006           | 2007           | 2008           | 2009 <sup>e</sup> |
|-----------------------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|-------------------|
| (1)                         | (2)            | (3)            | (4)            | (5)            | (6)               |
| Aceh                        | 14 816         | 15 438         | 15 267         | 16 093         | 16 318            |
| Sumatera Utara              | 15 893         | 16 516         | 13 402         | 17 320         | 16 075            |
| Sumatera Barat              | 15 501         | 21 246         | 17 916         | 11 721         | 12 928            |
| Riau                        | 8 985          | 9 551          | 10 362         | 13 462         | 14 151            |
| Kepulauan Riau              | 2 656          | 2 702          | 2 750          | 5 952          | 5 999             |
| Jambi                       | 8 151          | 8 087          | 9 097          | 10 186         | 10 972            |
| Sumatera Selatan            | 20 932         | 15 052         | 17 937         | 21 060         | 20 854            |
| Kepulauan Bangka Belitung   | 1 000          | 1 310          | 1 209          | 2 205          | 2 310             |
| Bengkulu                    | 3 940          | 2 725          | 2 957          | 2 692          | 2 200             |
| Lampung                     | 17 657         | 22 363         | 22 250         | 17 302         | 21 798            |
| DKI Jakarta                 | 68 291         | 55 218         | 69 318         | 65 023         | 70 834            |
| Jawa Barat                  | 33 857         | 30 049         | 26 653         | 31 464         | 28 062            |
| Banten                      | 5 964          | 3 992          | 4 791          | 6 869          | 6 282             |
| Jawa Tengah                 | 23 364         | 22 147         | 27 485         | 27 120         | 29 180            |
| DI Yogyakarta               | 4 780          | 3 335          | 3 816          | 3 734          | 3 252             |
| Jawa Timur                  | 37 440         | 36 702         | 36 193         | 37 344         | 36 720            |
| Bali                        | 7 479          | 7 309          | 5 980          | 7 107          | 6 357             |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat         | 3 563          | 3 525          | 5 869          | 6 943          | 8 096             |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur         | 6 454          | 5 992          | 5 968          | 7 415          | 7 172             |
| Kalimantan Barat            | 8 254          | 7 813          | 7 714          | 9 047          | 8 777             |
| Kalimantan Tengah           | 947            | 1 046          | 1 039          | 3 632          | 3 678             |
| Kalimantan Selatan          | 12 334         | 9 517          | 10 577         | 10 160         | 9 915             |
| Kalimantan Timur            | 9 092          | 8 992          | 9 410          | 11 624         | 11 730            |
| Sulawesi Utara              | 737            | 1 127          | 1 018          | 3 912          | 4 053             |
| Gorontalo                   | 4 848          | 6 075          | 5 804          | 4 779          | 5 257             |
| Sulawesi Tengah             | 9 284          | 6 056          | 6 029          | 9 936          | 8 929             |
| Sulawesi Selatan            | 14 191         | 9 132          | 10 966         | 14 275         | 12 642            |
| Sulawesi Barat <sup>1</sup> | 3 424          | 3 454          | 3 482          | 4 588          | 4 617             |
| Sulawesi Tenggara           | 4 463          | 5 228          | 5 062          | 7 482          | 7 781             |
| Maluku                      | 4 286          | 4 571          | 4 526          | 8 787          | 8 907             |
| Maluku Utara                | 4 002          | 3 129          | 4 942          | 5 796          | 5 955             |
| Papua                       | 6 096          | 6 193          | 5 869          | 7 635          | 7 522             |
| Papua Barat                 | 3 562          | 3 488          | 3 409          | 7 181          | 7 105             |
| <b>Indonesia</b>            | <b>386 243</b> | <b>359 080</b> | <b>379 067</b> | <b>419 845</b> | <b>426 427</b>    |

Catatan / Note : <sup>e</sup> Angka perkiraan / Estimated figures

**Tabel 8.3** Jumlah Profesi Tenaga Ahli di Perusahaan Konstruksi Menurut Provinsi dan Kualifikasi, 2009<sup>x</sup>

*Number of Expert Profession Workers at Construction Establishment by Province and Qualification, 2009<sup>x</sup>*

| Provinsi<br>Province      | Pemula<br>Beginner | Muda<br>Semi Qualified | Madya<br>Qualified | Utama<br>Very Qualified | Jumlah<br>Total |
|---------------------------|--------------------|------------------------|--------------------|-------------------------|-----------------|
| (1)                       | (2)                | (3)                    | (4)                | (5)                     | (6)             |
| Aceh                      | 78                 | 2 513                  | 560                | 24                      | 3 175           |
| Sumatera Utara            | 75                 | 2 774                  | 1 078              | 114                     | 4 041           |
| Sumatera Barat            | 45                 | 1 475                  | 508                | 29                      | 2 057           |
| Riau                      | 191                | 2 041                  | 677                | 56                      | 2 965           |
| Jambi                     | 30                 | 797                    | 227                | 3                       | 1 057           |
| Sumatera Selatan          | 121                | 1 731                  | 746                | 35                      | 2 633           |
| Bengkulu                  | 19                 | 372                    | 71                 | 4                       | 466             |
| Lampung                   | 61                 | 1 407                  | 363                | 17                      | 1 848           |
| Kepulauan Bangka Belitung | 1                  | 185                    | 53                 | 1                       | 240             |
| Kepulauan Riau            | 50                 | 550                    | 165                | 10                      | 775             |
| DKI Jakarta               | 102                | 6 313                  | 3 729              | 787                     | 10 931          |
| Jawa Barat                | 110                | 8 194                  | 3 621              | 689                     | 12 614          |
| Jawa Tengah               | 506                | 7 237                  | 1 707              | 154                     | 9 604           |
| DI Yogyakarta             | 62                 | 1 290                  | 523                | 61                      | 1 936           |
| Jawa Timur                | 636                | 6 364                  | 2 396              | 219                     | 9 615           |
| Banten                    | 26                 | 1 732                  | 805                | 159                     | 2 722           |
| Bali                      | 194                | 1 118                  | 367                | 38                      | 1 717           |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat       | 19                 | 825                    | 156                | 8                       | 1 008           |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur       | 78                 | 1 219                  | 236                | 5                       | 1 538           |
| Kalimantan Barat          | 30                 | 1 669                  | 492                | 33                      | 2 224           |
| Kalimantan Tengah         | 379                | 981                    | 215                | 3                       | 1 578           |
| Kalimantan Selatan        | 80                 | 1 322                  | 400                | 14                      | 1 816           |
| Kalimantan Timur          | 369                | 3 000                  | 903                | 54                      | 4 326           |
| Sulawesi Utara            | 22                 | 977                    | 313                | 13                      | 1 325           |
| Sulawesi Tengah           | 32                 | 881                    | 155                | 10                      | 1 078           |
| Sulawesi Selatan          | 237                | 2 788                  | 1 135              | 64                      | 4 224           |
| Sulawesi Tenggara         | 51                 | 566                    | 63                 | -                       | 680             |
| Gorontalo                 | 19                 | 231                    | 44                 | -                       | 294             |
| Sulawesi Barat            | 2                  | 95                     | 12                 | -                       | 109             |
| Maluku                    | 50                 | 639                    | 181                | 17                      | 887             |
| Maluku Utara              | 120                | 424                    | 96                 | 1                       | 641             |
| Papua                     | 47                 | 1 583                  | 472                | 19                      | 2 121           |
| Papua Barat               | 7                  | 499                    | 149                | 3                       | 658             |
| <b>Indonesia</b>          | <b>3 849</b>       | <b>63 792</b>          | <b>22 618</b>      | <b>2 644</b>            | <b>92 903</b>   |

Catatan / Note: <sup>x</sup> Angka Sementara / Preliminary figures

Sumber / Source: Lembaga Pengembangan Jasa Konstruksi / Construction Services Development Institution

**Tabel 8.4** Jumlah Profesi Tenaga Terampil di Perusahaan Konstruksi Menurut Provinsi dan Kualifikasi, 2009<sup>x</sup>  
*Number of Skilled Profession Workers at Construction Establishment by Province and Qualification, 2009<sup>x</sup>*

| Provinsi<br>Province      | SKT-P<br>Central Certificate | TK-III<br>3 <sup>rd</sup> Grade | TK-II<br>2 <sup>nd</sup> Grade | TK-I<br>1 <sup>st</sup> Grade | Jumlah<br>Total |
|---------------------------|------------------------------|---------------------------------|--------------------------------|-------------------------------|-----------------|
| (1)                       | (2)                          | (3)                             | (4)                            | (5)                           | (6)             |
| Aceh                      | -                            | 831                             | 2 640                          | 3 766                         | 7 237           |
| Sumatera Utara            | 1 427                        | 751                             | 3 678                          | 4 523                         | 10 379          |
| Sumatera Barat            | 1 039                        | 381                             | 2 392                          | 3 461                         | 7 273           |
| Riau                      | 1 924                        | 404                             | 2 945                          | 3 950                         | 9 223           |
| Kepulauan Riau            | 244                          | 397                             | 571                            | 1 210                         | 2 422           |
| Jambi                     | 7                            | 426                             | 972                            | 2 829                         | 4 234           |
| Sumatera Selatan          | 2 458                        | 1 233                           | 922                            | 2 006                         | 6 619           |
| Kepulauan Bangka Belitung | 1                            | 178                             | 895                            | 452                           | 1 526           |
| Bengkulu                  | 566                          | 213                             | 279                            | 1 186                         | 2 244           |
| Lampung                   | 2 331                        | 867                             | 739                            | 1 238                         | 5 175           |
| DKI Jakarta               | 4 246                        | 2 246                           | 3 216                          | 14 835                        | 24 543          |
| Jawa Barat                | 2 758                        | 3 786                           | 6 650                          | 9 097                         | 22 291          |
| Banten                    | -                            | 87                              | 3 124                          | 927                           | 4 138           |
| Jawa Tengah               | -                            | 4 193                           | 9 923                          | 6 539                         | 20 655          |
| DI Yogyakarta             | 1 350                        | 417                             | 725                            | 1 161                         | 3 653           |
| Jawa Timur                | 21                           | 2 743                           | 13 077                         | 13 056                        | 28 897          |
| Bali                      | -                            | 146                             | 1 102                          | 2 477                         | 3 725           |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat       | 1                            | 308                             | 451                            | 2 061                         | 2 821           |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur       | 2 191                        | 951                             | 1 657                          | 3 290                         | 8 089           |
| Kalimantan Barat          | 982                          | 238                             | 262                            | 7 152                         | 8 634           |
| Kalimantan Tengah         | 3                            | 278                             | 2 738                          | 1 375                         | 4 394           |
| Kalimantan Selatan        | 2 891                        | 207                             | 1 545                          | 2 403                         | 7 046           |
| Kalimantan Timur          | 151                          | 419                             | 2 019                          | 6 279                         | 8 868           |
| Sulawesi Utara            | 475                          | 165                             | 2 069                          | 949                           | 3 658           |
| Gorontalo                 | 2                            | 115                             | 1 138                          | 560                           | 1 815           |
| Sulawesi Tengah           | 1 608                        | 269                             | 2 937                          | 401                           | 5 215           |
| Sulawesi Selatan          | 2                            | 1 324                           | 7 363                          | 3 309                         | 11 998          |
| Sulawesi Barat            | -                            | 7                               | 55                             | -                             | 62              |
| Sulawesi Tenggara         | 1                            | 10                              | 2 425                          | 590                           | 3 026           |
| Maluku                    | -                            | 624                             | 2 010                          | 455                           | 3 089           |
| Maluku Utara              | 31                           | 289                             | 569                            | 1 919                         | 2 808           |
| Papua                     | 3                            | 316                             | 4 648                          | 137                           | 5 104           |
| Papua Barat               | -                            | 115                             | 1 158                          | 1 522                         | 2 795           |
| <b>Indonesia</b>          | <b>26 713</b>                | <b>24 934</b>                   | <b>86 894</b>                  | <b>105 115</b>                | <b>243 656</b>  |

Catatan / Note: <sup>x</sup> Angka Sementara / Preliminary figures

Sumber / Source: Lembaga Pengembangan Jasa Konstruksi / Construction Services Development Institution



**Tabel** 8.5 **Ringkasan Pendapatan Bruto dan Pengeluaran Perusahaan Konstruksi (juta rupiah), 2005–2009**  
**Table** *Summary of Gross Output and Expenditure of Construction Establishment (million rupiahs), 2005–2009*

[Diolah dari Survei Tahunan Perusahaan Konstruksi, BPS / Based on Construction Establishment Survey, BPS - Statistics Indonesia]

| <b>Uraian<br/>Description</b>   | <b>2005</b>       | <b>2006</b>       | <b>2007</b>       | <b>2008</b>        | <b>2009<sup>e</sup></b> |
|---|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------------------|
| <b>(1)</b>  | <b>(2)</b>        | <b>(3)</b>        | <b>(4)</b>        | <b>(5)</b>         | <b>(6)</b>              |
| <b>A. Pendapatan Bruto<br/>Gross Output</b>                                     | <b>73 286 245</b> | <b>76 310 580</b> | <b>87 096 170</b> | <b>117 971 027</b> | <b>124 588 199</b>      |
| 1. Pekerjaan konstruksi yang diselesaikan<br><i>Construction work completed</i> | 67 317 918        | 71 943 309        | 81 674 973        | 102 015 600        | 110 832 037             |
| 2. Pendapatan lain<br><i>Income from other activities</i>                       | 3 827 149         | 4 107 560         | 5 026 211         | 14 420 452         | 12 536 581              |
| 3. Bahan bangunan disediakan oleh pemilik<br><i>Materials supplied by owner</i> | 2 141 178         | 259 711           | 394 986           | 1 534 975          | 1 219 581               |
| <b>B. Pengeluaran<br/>Expenditure</b>   | <b>35 524 107</b> | <b>37 951 812</b> | <b>42 791 899</b> | <b>76 545 248</b>  | <b>81 081 234</b>       |
| 1. Bahan bangunan yang dipakai<br><i>Materials used</i>                         | 28 795 036        | 30 737 034        | 34 796 672        | 40 924 281         | 44 808 133              |
| 2. Bahan bakar dan listrik<br><i>Fuel and electricity</i>                       | 1 251 309         | 1 269 140         | 1 493 048         | 1 847 916          | 1 987 841               |
| 3. Biaya bahan dan jasa lain<br><i>Cost of other materials and services</i>     | 4 923 810         | 5 221 045         | 5 919 694         | 29 042 349         | 29 540 291              |
| 4. Pekerjaan yang disubkontrakkan<br><i>Subcontracted works</i>                 | 553 952           | 724 593           | 582 485           | 4 730 702          | 4 744 969               |

Catatan / Note: <sup>e</sup> Angka perkiraan / Estimated figures

**Tabel 8.6** Nilai Konstruksi yang Diselesaikan Menurut Provinsi dan Jenis Pekerjaan (juta rupiah), 2008 dan 2009  
*Value of Construction Completed by Province and Kind of Works (million rupiahs), 2008 and 2009*

[Diolah dari Hasil Survei Tahunan Perusahaan Konstruksi, BPS / Based on Construction Establishment Survey, BPS - Statistics Indonesia]

| Provinsi<br>Province | Konstruksi Bangunan Gedung<br>Building Construction |                   | Konstruksi Bangunan Sipil<br>Civil Construction |                   |
|----------------------|---|-------------------|---|-------------------|
|                      | 2008  | 2009 <sup>e</sup> | 2008  | 2009 <sup>e</sup> |
| (1)                  | (2)   | (3)               | (4)   | (5)               |
| Aceh                 | 1 310 003   | 1 421 225         | 1 504 119                                       | 1 272 292         |
| Sumatera Utara       | 1 036 492   | 1 464 090         | 3 194 979                                       | 3 375 509         |
| Sumatera Barat       | 467 744   | 545 662           | 1 109 894                                       | 1 197 975         |
| Riau                 | 1 499 231   | 1 605 710         | 1 649 235                                       | 1 532 227         |
| Kepulauan Riau       | 777 946   | 661 649           | 774 407   | 1 053 844         |
| Jambi                | 190 164   | 361 607           | 667 586   | 901 992           |
| Sumatera Selatan     | 695 822   | 703 130           | 1 467 141                                       | 1 763 043         |
| Bangka Belitung      | 145 820   | 144 753           | 414 957   | 423 364           |
| Bengkulu             | 163 889   | 153 214           | 365 068   | 324 373           |
| Lampung              | 176 411   | 525 753           | 619 467   | 639 012           |
| DKI Jakarta          | 7 382 661   | 8 783 972         | 1 784 074                                       | 1 862 477         |
| Jawa Barat           | 3 397 880   | 5 232 068         | 6 302 816                                       | 7 703 187         |
| Banten               | 989 206   | 1 012 874         | 1 362 861                                       | 1 408 238         |
| Jawa Tengah          | 1 153 942   | 1 976 102         | 3 525 071                                       | 3 165 418         |
| DI Yogyakarta        | 643 959   | 1 080 111         | 308 571   | 241 505           |
| Jawa Timur           | 3 721 029   | 4 940 377         | 3 895 802                                       | 3 696 810         |
| Bali                 | 912 195   | 872 249           | 391 728   | 370 777           |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat  | 395 076   | 331 511           | 576 423   | 478 791           |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur  | 577 489   | 433 531           | 1 269 059                                       | 1 235 119         |
| Kalimantan Barat     | 624 151   | 531 901           | 1 449 361                                       | 1 309 444         |
| Kalimantan Tengah    | 580 048   | 398 440           | 1 983 076                                       | 1 480 205         |
| Kalimantan Selatan   | 683 310   | 817 631           | 1 200 833                                       | 1 150 743         |
| Kalimantan Timur     | 1 372 805   | 1 602 986         | 3 054 807                                       | 3 064 893         |
| Sulawesi Utara       | 575 891   | 431 491           | 473 941   | 399 683           |
| Gorontalo            | 130 697   | 188 897           | 827 882   | 815 470           |
| Sulawesi Tengah      | 178 935   | 233 482           | 700 382   | 641 322           |
| Sulawesi Selatan     | 721 967   | 953 616           | 1 264 309                                       | 1 281 577         |
| Sulawesi Barat       | 87 763  | 103 084           | 436 633   | 472 223           |
| Sulawesi Tenggara    | 172 897   | 273 514           | 968 419   | 789 083           |
| Maluku               | 522 915   | 513 778           | 451 556   | 343 161           |
| Maluku Utara         | 215 370   | 185 533           | 385 024   | 395 167           |
| Papua                | 943 878   | 932 181           | 1 173 696                                       | 1 130 179         |
| Papua Barat          | 630 819   | 634 526           | 688 743   | 677 294           |
| <b>Indonesia</b>     | <b>33 078 407</b>                                   | <b>40 050 649</b> | <b>46 241 921</b>                               | <b>46 596 400</b> |

Lanjutan Tabel / Continued Table 8.6

| Provinsi<br>Province | Instalasi Bangunan<br>dan Sipil<br>Building and Civil<br>Installation |                   | Konstruksi Khusus<br>Especialized Construction |                   | Jumlah<br>Total    |                    |
|----------------------|---|-------------------|--|-------------------|--------------------|--------------------|
|                      | 2008  | 2009 <sup>e</sup> | 2008   | 2009 <sup>e</sup> | 2008               | 2009 <sup>e</sup>  |
| (1)                  | (6)   | (7)               | (8)  | (9)               | (10)               | (11)               |
| Aceh                 | 107 937   | 98 509            | 95 897   | 89 166            | 3 017 955          | 2 881 191          |
| Sumatera Utara       | 112 846   | 208 393           | 341 266  | 350 608           | 4 685 583          | 5 398 600          |
| Sumatera Barat       | 91 893  | 131 656           | 69 197   | 65 883            | 1 738 729          | 1 941 176          |
| Riau                 | 855 568   | 989 020           | 17 500   | 17 483            | 4 021 534          | 4 144 441          |
| Kepulauan Riau       | 58 158  | 100 382           | 48 443   | 54 103            | 1 658 954          | 1 869 978          |
| Jambi                | 21 617  | 64 017            | 128 540  | 90 004            | 1 007 907          | 1 417 620          |
| Sumatera Selatan     | 243 223   | 206 269           | 75 657   | 33 224            | 2 481 843          | 2 705 666          |
| Bangka Belitung      | 7 031   | 15 400            | 24 188   | 31 728            | 591 996            | 615 245            |
| Bengkulu             | 38 920  | 33 623            | 54 358   | 51 220            | 622 235            | 562 430            |
| Lampung              | 64 152  | 106 623           | 386 307  | 366 913           | 1 246 338          | 1 638 301          |
| DKI Jakarta          | 982 873   | 1 537 880         | 7 832 032                                      | 8 480 867         | 17 981 640         | 20 665 197         |
| Jawa Barat           | 2 037 314   | 2 716 562         | 723 467  | 525 661           | 12 461 477         | 16 177 477         |
| Banten               | 546 074   | 445 498           | 475 550  | 485 219           | 3 373 691          | 3 351 829          |
| Jawa Tengah          | 404 081   | 223 111           | 1 745 205                                      | 1 643 430         | 6 828 299          | 7 008 062          |
| DI Yogyakarta        | 57 589  | 41 754            | 111 567  | 93 173            | 1 121 686          | 1 456 542          |
| Jawa Timur           | 384 145   | 410 009           | 217 535  | 110 256           | 8 218 511          | 9 157 453          |
| Bali                 | 147 094   | 151 688           | 144 989  | 102 648           | 1 596 007          | 1 497 362          |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat  | 25 393  | 19 384            | 111 907  | 87 625            | 1 108 799          | 917 312            |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur  | 218 625   | 170 491           | 109 105  | 80 534            | 2 174 278          | 1 919 675          |
| Kalimantan Barat     | 232 916   | 333 701           | 176 104  | 150 486           | 2 482 532          | 2 325 532          |
| Kalimantan Tengah    | 359 087   | 247 279           | 20 399   | 16 342            | 2 942 610          | 2 142 266          |
| Kalimantan Selatan   | 95 360  | 63 272            | 378 178  | 347 231           | 2 357 681          | 2 378 877          |
| Kalimantan Timur     | 531 387   | 718 717           | 430 401  | 342 229           | 5 389 400          | 5 728 825          |
| Sulawesi Utara       | 44 466  | 39 721            | 35 673   | 31 457            | 1 129 971          | 902 352            |
| Gorontalo            | 24 752  | 23 439            | 19 810   | 19 485            | 1 003 141          | 1 047 290          |
| Sulawesi Tengah      | 82 446  | 70 923            | 45 147   | 54 208            | 1 006 910          | 999 934            |
| Sulawesi Selatan     | 448 254   | 519 620           | 142 412  | 110 105           | 2 576 943          | 2 864 918          |
| Sulawesi Barat       | 37 635  | 35 203            | 27 087   | 25 283            | 589 118            | 635 793            |
| Sulawesi Tenggara    | 59 898  | 40 149            | 25 197   | 37 805            | 1 226 411          | 1 140 551          |
| Maluku               | 20 027  | 15 687            | 38 913   | 42 205            | 1 033 411          | 914 830            |
| Maluku Utara         | 22 330  | 15 270            | 14 007   | 6 896             | 636 731            | 602 866            |
| Papua                | 43 202  | 53 907            | 63 099   | 66 046            | 2 223 875          | 2 182 313          |
| Papua Barat          | 124 015   | 277 803           | 35 827   | 50 509            | 1 479 404          | 1 640 133          |
| <b>Indonesia</b>     | <b>8 530 311</b>  | <b>10 124 958</b> | <b>14 164 961</b>                              | <b>14 060 030</b> | <b>102 015 600</b> | <b>110 832 037</b> |

Catatan / Note: <sup>e</sup>Angka perkiraan / Estimated figures

**Tabel** 8.7 **Volume, Nilai, dan Rata-Rata Harga per Unit Pembangunan Rumah oleh Perum Perumnas, 2009**  
**Table** 8.7 **Volume, Value, and Average Price per Unit of Housing Development by Perum Perumnas, 2009**

| Regional         | Provinsi<br>Province      | Volume<br>Volume<br>(Unit / Unit) | Nilai <sup>1</sup> / Value <sup>1</sup><br>(000 000 Rp) | Rata-Rata Harga / Unit<br>Average Price / Unit<br>(000 000 Rp) |
|------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------------------|---|--|
| (1)              | (2)                       | (3)                               | (4)   | (5)  |
| 1                | Aceh                      | 75                                | 6 000   | 80   |
| 1                | Sumatera Utara            | 1 146                             | 65 905  | 58   |
| 1                | Sumatera Barat            | 135                               | 7 600   | 56   |
| 1                | Riau                      | 184                               | 10 150  | 55   |
| 1                | Kepulauan Riau            | 163                               | 9 760   | 60   |
| 2                | Jambi                     | 95                                | 5 680   | 60   |
| 2                | Sumatera Selatan          | 265                               | 15 205  | 57   |
| 2                | Kepulauan Bangka Belitung | -                                 | -   | -  |
| 2                | Bengkulu                  | 57                                | 3 245   | 57   |
| 2                | Lampung                   | 157                               | 10 385  | 66   |
| 3                | DKI Jakarta               | 55                                | 6 525   | 119  |
| 3/4              | Jawa Barat                | 525                               | 46 335  | 88   |
| 3/4              | Banten                    | -                                 | -   | -  |
| 5                | Jawa Tengah               | 696                               | 43 635  | 63   |
| 5                | DI Yogyakarta             | 120                               | 6 600   | 55   |
| 6                | Jawa Timur                | 988                               | 76 485  | 77   |
| 6                | Bali                      | -                                 | -   | -  |
| 6                | Nusa Tenggara Barat       | -                                 | -   | -  |
| 6                | Nusa Tenggara Timur       | -                                 | -   | -  |
| 2                | Kalimantan Barat          | 60                                | 3 525   | 59   |
| 2                | Kalimantan Tengah         | 54                                | 2 970   | 55   |
| 5                | Kalimantan Selatan        | 63                                | 4 230   | 67   |
| 5                | Kalimantan Timur          | -                                 | -   | -  |
| 7                | Sulawesi Utara            | 256                               | 14 080  | 55   |
| 7                | Gorontalo                 | 43                                | 2 365   | 55   |
| 7                | Sulawesi Tengah           | -                                 | -   | -  |
| 7                | Sulawesi Selatan          | 518                               | 36 635  | 71   |
| 7                | Sulawesi Barat            | -                                 | -   | -  |
| 7                | Sulawesi Tenggara         | 137                               | 7 805   | 57   |
| 7                | Maluku                    | 68                                | 3 740   | 55   |
| 7                | Maluku Utara              | -                                 | -   | -  |
| 7                | Papua                     | 10                                | 1 000   | 100  |
| 7                | Papua Barat               | -                                 | -   | -  |
| <b>Indonesia</b> |                           | <b>5 870</b>                      | <b>389 860</b>  | <b>66</b>  |

Catatan / Note: <sup>1</sup> Nilai merupakan harga asumsi / The values are estimated prices

Sumber / Source: Perum Perumnas / The National Housing Corporation

**Tabel 8.8** Banyaknya Stok Akhir Rumah<sup>1</sup> yang Dibangun oleh Perum Perumnas (unit), 2009  
*Number of Housing Last Stock<sup>1</sup> Developed by Perum Perumnas (unit), 2009*

| Regional         | Provinsi<br>Province      | Stok Awal<br>Early Stock | Pembangunan<br>Development | Persediaan<br>Inventory | Penjualan<br>Sale | Stok Akhir<br>Last Stock |
|------------------|---------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------|--------------------------|
| (1)              | (2)                       | (3)                      | (4)                        | (5)                     | (6)               | (7)                      |
| 1                | Aceh                      | -                        | 75                         | 75                      | 75                | -                        |
| 1                | Sumatera Utara            | 190                      | 1 146                      | 1 336                   | 1 167             | 169                      |
| 1                | Sumatera Barat            | 63                       | 135                        | 198                     | 145               | 53                       |
| 1                | Riau                      | 69                       | 184                        | 253                     | 250               | 3                        |
| 1                | Kepulauan Riau            | 65                       | 163                        | 228                     | 160               | 68                       |
| 2                | Jambi                     | 61                       | 95                         | 156                     | 87                | 69                       |
| 2                | Sumatera Selatan          | 147                      | 265                        | 412                     | 252               | 160                      |
| 2                | Kepulauan Bangka Belitung | -                        | -                          | -                       | -                 | -                        |
| 2                | Bengkulu                  | 131                      | 57                         | 188                     | 141               | 47                       |
| 2                | Lampung                   | 277                      | 157                        | 434                     | 392               | 42                       |
| 3                | DKI Jakarta               | -                        | 55                         | 55                      | -                 | 55                       |
| 3/4              | Jawa Barat                | 638                      | 525                        | 1 163                   | 820               | 343                      |
| 3/4              | Banten                    | -                        | -                          | -                       | -                 | -                        |
| 5                | Jawa Tengah               | 388                      | 696                        | 1 084                   | 803               | 281                      |
| 5                | DI Yogyakarta             | 7                        | 120                        | 127                     | 117               | 10                       |
| 6                | Jawa Timur                | 630                      | 988                        | 1 618                   | 1 250             | 368                      |
| 6                | Bali                      | -                        | -                          | -                       | -                 | -                        |
| 6                | Nusa Tenggara Barat       | -                        | -                          | -                       | -                 | -                        |
| 6                | Nusa Tenggara Timur       | -                        | -                          | -                       | -                 | -                        |
| 2                | Kalimantan Barat          | 98                       | 60                         | 158                     | 116               | 42                       |
| 2                | Kalimantan Tengah         | 52                       | 54                         | 106                     | 57                | 49                       |
| 5                | Kalimantan Selatan        | 19                       | 63                         | 82                      | 74                | 8                        |
| 5                | Kalimantan Timur          | 56                       | -                          | 56                      | 51                | 5                        |
| 7                | Sulawesi Utara            | 102                      | 256                        | 358                     | 141               | 217                      |
| 7                | Gorontalo                 | 50                       | 43                         | 93                      | 58                | 35                       |
| 7                | Sulawesi Tengah           | 291                      | -                          | 291                     | 116               | 175                      |
| 7                | Sulawesi Selatan          | 331                      | 518                        | 849                     | 509               | 340                      |
| 7                | Sulawesi Barat            | -                        | -                          | -                       | -                 | -                        |
| 7                | Sulawesi Tenggara         | 105                      | 137                        | 242                     | 146               | 96                       |
| 7                | Maluku                    | 4                        | 68                         | 72                      | 32                | 40                       |
| 7                | Maluku Utara              | -                        | -                          | -                       | -                 | -                        |
| 7                | Papua                     | 54                       | 10                         | 64                      | 56                | 8                        |
| 7                | Papua Barat               | -                        | -                          | -                       | -                 | -                        |
| <b>Indonesia</b> |                           | <b>3 828</b>             | <b>5 870</b>               | <b>9 698</b>            | <b>7 015</b>      | <b>2 683</b>             |

Catatan / Note: Angka negatif menunjukkan bahwa status bangunan masih dalam pelaksanaan dan belum siap huni  
*Negative values indicate the status of underconstruction and not ready to be occupied*

<sup>1</sup> Mencakup rumah sederhana sehat, rumah sederhana, rumah inti, rumah toko, dan rumah susun sewa

*Including healthy simple housing, simple housing, core housing, shop housing, and high rise flat rented housing*

Sumber / Source: Perum Perumnas / The National Housing Corporation

**Tabel 8.9** Jumlah Pembangunan Rumah oleh Perum Perumnas Menurut Jenis Rumah (unit), 2009  
*Number of Housing Development Developed by Perum Perumnas by Kind of Housing (unit), 2009*

| Regional         | Provinsi<br>Province | Rumah<br>Sederhana<br>Sehat<br>Healthy Simple<br>Housing | Rumah<br>Sederhana<br>Simple<br>Housing | Rumah<br>Inti<br>Core<br>Housing | Rumah<br>Toko<br>Shop<br>Housing | Rumah<br>Susun<br>Sewa<br>High<br>Rise Flat<br>Rented<br>Housing | Jumlah<br>Total |
|------------------|----------------------|--|---|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|--|-----------------|
| (1)              | (2)                  | (3)  | (4)                                     | (5)                              | (6)                              | (7)  | (8)             |
| 1                | Aceh                 | -  | 75                                      | -                                | -                                | -  | 75              |
| 1                | Sumatera Utara       | 1 031  | 115                                     | -                                | -                                | -  | 1 146           |
| 1                | Sumatera Barat       | 128  | 7                                       | -                                | -                                | -  | 135             |
| 1                | Riau                 | 178  | 6                                       | -                                | -                                | -  | 184             |
| 1                | Kepulauan Riau       | 4  | 159                                     | -                                | -                                | -  | 163             |
| 2                | Jambi                | 82   | 13                                      | -                                | -                                | -  | 95              |
| 2                | Sumatera Selatan     | 247  | 18                                      | -                                | -                                | -  | 265             |
| 2                | Bangka Belitung      | -  | -                                       | -                                | -                                | -  | -               |
| 2                | Bengkulu             | 51   | 4                                       | -                                | 2                                | -  | 57              |
| 2                | Lampung              | 132  | 25                                      | -                                | -                                | -  | 157             |
| 3                | DKI Jakarta          | 5  | 50                                      | -                                | -                                | -  | 55              |
| 3/4              | Jawa Barat           | 137  | 360                                     | -                                | 28                               | -  | 525             |
| 3/4              | Banten               | -  | -                                       | -                                | -                                | -  | -               |
| 5                | Jawa Tengah          | 527  | 94                                      | 75                               | -                                | -  | 696             |
| 5                | DI Yogyakarta        | 120  | -                                       | -                                | -                                | -  | 120             |
| 6                | Jawa Timur           | 407  | 425                                     | 120                              | 26                               | 10   | 988             |
| 6                | Bali                 | -  | -                                       | -                                | -                                | -  | -               |
| 6                | Nusa Tenggara Barat  | -  | -                                       | -                                | -                                | -  | -               |
| 6                | Nusa Tenggara Timur  | -  | -                                       | -                                | -                                | -  | -               |
| 2                | Kalimantan Barat     | 55   | 5                                       | -                                | -                                | -  | 60              |
| 2                | Kalimantan Tengah    | 54   | -                                       | -                                | -                                | -  | 54              |
| 5                | Kalimantan Selatan   | 46   | 17                                      | -                                | -                                | -  | 63              |
| 5                | Kalimantan Timur     | -  | -                                       | -                                | -                                | -  | -               |
| 7                | Sulawesi Utara       | 256  | -                                       | -                                | -                                | -  | 256             |
| 7                | Gorontalo            | 43   | -                                       | -                                | -                                | -  | 43              |
| 7                | Sulawesi Tengah      | -  | -                                       | -                                | -                                | -  | -               |
| 7                | Sulawesi Selatan     | 337  | 181                                     | -                                | -                                | -  | 518             |
| 7                | Sulawesi Barat       | -  | -                                       | -                                | -                                | -  | -               |
| 7                | Sulawesi Tenggara    | 131  | 6                                       | -                                | -                                | -  | 137             |
| 7                | Maluku               | 68   | -                                       | -                                | -                                | -  | 68              |
| 7                | Maluku Utara         | -  | -                                       | -                                | -                                | -  | -               |
| 7                | Papua                | -  | 10                                      | -                                | -                                | -  | 10              |
| 7                | Papua Barat          | -  | -                                       | -                                | -                                | -  | -               |
| <b>Indonesia</b> |                      | <b>4 039</b>   | <b>1 570</b>                            | <b>195</b>                       | <b>56</b>                        | <b>10</b>  | <b>5 870</b>    |

Sumber / Source: Perum Perumnas / The National Housing Corporation

**Tabel 8.10 Nilai<sup>1</sup> Pembangunan Rumah oleh Perum Perumnas Menurut Jenis Rumah (juta rupiah), 2009**  
*Value<sup>1</sup> of Housing Development Developed by Perum Perumnas by Kind of Housing (million rupiahs), 2009*

| Regional         | Provinsi<br>Province      | Rumah<br>Sederhana<br>Sehat<br>Healthy Simple<br>Housing | Rumah<br>Sederhana<br>Simple<br>Housing | Rumah<br>Inti<br>Core<br>Housing | Rumah<br>Toko<br>Shop<br>Housing | Rumah<br>Susun<br>Sewa<br>High<br>Rise Flat<br>Rented<br>Housing | Jumlah<br>Total |
|------------------|---------------------------|--|---|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|--|-----------------|
| (1)              | (2)                       | (3)  | (4)                                     | (5)                              | (6)                              | (7)  | (8)             |
| 1                | Aceh                      | -  | 6 000                                   | -                                | -                                | -  | 6 000           |
| 1                | Sumatera Utara            | 56 705   | 9 200                                   | -                                | -                                | -  | 65 905          |
| 1                | Sumatera Barat            | 7 040  | 560                                     | -                                | -                                | -  | 7 600           |
| 1                | Riau                      | 9 790  | 360                                     | -                                | -                                | -  | 10 150          |
| 1                | Kepulauan Riau            | 220  | 9 540                                   | -                                | -                                | -  | 9 760           |
| 2                | Jambi                     | 4 510  | 1 170                                   | -                                | -                                | -  | 5 680           |
| 2                | Sumatera Selatan          | 13 585   | 1 620                                   | -                                | -                                | -  | 15 205          |
| 2                | Kepulauan Bangka Belitung | -  | -                                       | -                                | -                                | -  | -               |
| 2                | Bengkulu                  | 2 805  | 240                                     | -                                | 200                              | -  | 3 245           |
| 2                | Lampung                   | 7 260  | 3 125                                   | -                                | -                                | -  | 10 385          |
| 3                | DKI Jakarta               | 275  | 6 250                                   | -                                | -                                | -  | 6 525           |
| 3/4              | Jawa Barat                | 7 535  | 36 000                                  | -                                | 2 800                            | -  | 46 335          |
| 3/4              | Banten                    | -  | -                                       | -                                | -                                | -  | -               |
| 5                | Jawa Tengah               | 28 985   | 9 400                                   | 5 250                            | -                                | -  | 43 635          |
| 5                | DI Yogyakarta             | 6 600  | -                                       | -                                | -                                | -  | 6 600           |
| 6                | Jawa Timur                | 22 385   | 42 500                                  | 6 600                            | 3 900                            | 1 100  | 76 485          |
| 6                | Bali                      | -  | -                                       | -                                | -                                | -  | -               |
| 6                | Nusa Tenggara Barat       | -  | -                                       | -                                | -                                | -  | -               |
| 6                | Nusa Tenggara Timur       | -  | -                                       | -                                | -                                | -  | -               |
| 2                | Kalimantan Barat          | 3 025  | 500                                     | -                                | -                                | -  | 3 525           |
| 2                | Kalimantan Tengah         | 2 970  | -                                       | -                                | -                                | -  | 2 970           |
| 5                | Kalimantan Selatan        | 2 530  | 1 700                                   | -                                | -                                | -  | 4 230           |
| 5                | Kalimantan Timur          | -  | -                                       | -                                | -                                | -  | -               |
| 7                | Sulawesi Utara            | 14 080   | -                                       | -                                | -                                | -  | 14 080          |
| 7                | Gorontalo                 | 2 365  | -                                       | -                                | -                                | -  | 2 365           |
| 7                | Sulawesi Tengah           | -  | -                                       | -                                | -                                | -  | -               |
| 7                | Sulawesi Selatan          | 18 535   | 18 100                                  | -                                | -                                | -  | 36 635          |
| 7                | Sulawesi Barat            | -  | -                                       | -                                | -                                | -  | -               |
| 7                | Sulawesi Tenggara         | 7 205  | 600                                     | -                                | -                                | -  | 7 805           |
| 7                | Maluku                    | 3 740  | -                                       | -                                | -                                | -  | 3 740           |
| 7                | Maluku Utara              | -  | -                                       | -                                | -                                | -  | -               |
| 7                | Papua                     | -  | 1 000                                   | -                                | -                                | -  | 1 000           |
| 7                | Papua Barat               | -  | -                                       | -                                | -                                | -  | -               |
| <b>Indonesia</b> |                           | <b>222 145</b>   | <b>147 865</b>                          | <b>11 850</b>                    | <b>6 900</b>                     | <b>1 100</b>   | <b>389 860</b>  |

Catatan / Note: <sup>1</sup> Nilai merupakan harga asumsi / The values are estimated prices

Sumber / Source: Perum Perumnas / The National Housing Corporation

**Tabel** 8.11 **Rencana dan Realisasi Pembangunan Rumah Siap Huni (RSH) oleh Perum Perumnas (unit), 2009**  
**Table** 8.11 **Planning and Realization of The Development of Ready to Occupy Housing Developed by Perum Perumnas (unit), 2009**

| Provinsi<br>Province      | Rencana / Planning |                  |               |                 | Realisasi / Realization <sup>1</sup> |                  |               |                 |
|---------------------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------|-----------------|--------------------------------------|------------------|---------------|-----------------|
|                           | RSS +<br>RSH       | RS<27<br>Generik | RS>27<br>Aprt | Jumlah<br>Total | RSS +<br>RSH                         | RS<27<br>Generik | RS>27<br>Aprt | Jumlah<br>Total |
| (1)                       | (2)                | (3)              | (4)           | (5)             | (6)                                  | (7)              | (8)           | (9)             |
| Aceh                      | -                  | -                | 75            | 75              | -                                    | -                | 75            | 75              |
| Sumatera Utara            | 293                | -                | 103           | 396             | 1 031                                | -                | 115           | 1 146           |
| Sumatera Barat            | 10                 | -                | 70            | 80              | 128                                  | -                | 7             | 135             |
| Riau                      | 122                | -                | 27            | 149             | 178                                  | -                | 6             | 184             |
| Kepulauan Riau            | 168                | -                | 1             | 169             | 4                                    | -                | 159           | 163             |
| Jambi                     | -                  | -                | 106           | 106             | 82                                   | -                | 13            | 95              |
| Sumatera Selatan          | 194                | -                | -             | 194             | 247                                  | -                | 18            | 265             |
| Kepulauan Bangka Belitung | -                  | -                | -             | -               | -                                    | -                | -             | -               |
| Bengkulu                  | -                  | -                | -             | -               | 51                                   | -                | 6             | 57              |
| Lampung                   | 291                | -                | 94            | 385             | 132                                  | -                | 25            | 157             |
| DKI Jakarta               | -                  | -                | -             | -               | 5                                    | -                | 50            | 55              |
| Jawa Barat                | 286                | -                | 370           | 656             | 137                                  | -                | 388           | 525             |
| Banten                    | -                  | -                | -             | -               | -                                    | -                | -             | -               |
| Jawa Tengah               | 303                | -                | 128           | 431             | 527                                  | 75               | 94            | 696             |
| DI Yogyakarta             | -                  | -                | -             | -               | 120                                  | -                | -             | 120             |
| Jawa Timur                | 607                | 190              | 528           | 1 325           | 407                                  | 120              | 461           | 988             |
| Bali                      | -                  | -                | -             | -               | -                                    | -                | -             | -               |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat       | -                  | -                | -             | -               | -                                    | -                | -             | -               |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur       | -                  | -                | -             | -               | -                                    | -                | -             | -               |
| Kalimantan Barat          | -                  | -                | -             | -               | 55                                   | -                | 5             | 60              |
| Kalimantan Tengah         | -                  | -                | -             | -               | 54                                   | -                | -             | 54              |
| Kalimantan Selatan        | -                  | -                | -             | -               | 46                                   | -                | 17            | 63              |
| Kalimantan Timur          | -                  | -                | -             | -               | -                                    | -                | -             | -               |
| Sulawesi Utara            | 175                | -                | 6             | 181             | 256                                  | -                | -             | 256             |
| Gorontalo                 | 2                  | -                | 25            | 27              | 43                                   | -                | -             | 43              |
| Sulawesi Tengah           | 50                 | -                | -             | 50              | -                                    | -                | -             | -               |
| Sulawesi Selatan          | 130                | -                | 80            | 210             | 337                                  | -                | 181           | 518             |
| Sulawesi Barat            | -                  | -                | -             | -               | -                                    | -                | -             | -               |
| Sulawesi Tenggara         | 171                | -                | -             | 171             | 131                                  | -                | 6             | 137             |
| Maluku                    | 78                 | -                | 20            | 98              | 68                                   | -                | -             | 68              |
| Maluku Utara              | -                  | -                | -             | -               | -                                    | -                | -             | -               |
| Papua                     | -                  | -                | 50            | 50              | -                                    | -                | 10            | 10              |
| Papua Barat               | -                  | -                | -             | -               | -                                    | -                | -             | -               |
| <b>Indonesia</b>          | <b>2 880</b>       | <b>190</b>       | <b>1 683</b>  | <b>4 753</b>    | <b>4 039</b>                         | <b>195</b>       | <b>1 636</b>  | <b>5 870</b>    |

Catatan / Note: <sup>1</sup> Realisasi pembangunan rumah disesuaikan dengan permintaan daerah /  
 Realization of the development tailored to local demand

Sumber / Source: Perum Perumnas / The National Housing Corporation



***HOTEL DAN PARIWISATA***  
***Hotel and Tourism***

<http://www.bp99.id>

9



**PENJELASAN TEKNIS**

1. Konsep dan definisi pariwisata mengikuti rekomendasi *World Tourism Organization* (WTO) dan *International Union of Office Travel Organization* (IUOTO).
2. Wisatawan mancanegara ialah setiap pengunjung yang mengunjungi suatu negara di luar tempat tinggalnya, didorong oleh satu atau beberapa keperluan tanpa bermaksud memperoleh penghasilan di tempat yang dikunjungi dan lamanya kunjungan tersebut tidak lebih dari satu tahun (12 bulan).  
Definisi ini mencakup 2 (dua) kategori wisatawan mancanegara, yaitu :
  - a. Wisatawan (turis) ialah setiap pengunjung seperti definisi di atas yang tinggal paling sedikit 24 jam, akan tetapi tidak lebih dari 1 (satu) tahun di tempat yang dikunjungi, dengan maksud antara lain: berlibur, rekreasi, olah raga, bisnis, menghadiri pertemuan, studi dan kunjungan dengan alasan kesehatan.
  - b. *Excursionist* ialah setiap pengunjung seperti definisi di atas yang tinggal kurang dari 24 jam di tempat yang dikunjungi (termasuk "*Cruise Passengers*"). *Cruise Passengers* ialah setiap pengunjung yang tiba di suatu negara di mana mereka tidak menginap di akomodasi yang tersedia di negara tersebut, misalnya dengan kapal laut.
3. Rata-rata Lama Tinggal adalah rata-rata waktu tinggal wisatawan mancanegara di Indonesia untuk satu kali kunjungan.
4. Penerimaan negara dari wisatawan mancanegara adalah hasil kali antara rata-rata pengeluaran wisman per kunjungan dengan jumlah kunjungan wisman.
5. Akomodasi ialah suatu usaha yang menggunakan suatu bangunan atau sebagian bangunan yang disediakan secara khusus, dan setiap orang dapat menginap, makan serta memperoleh pelayanan

**TECHNICAL NOTES**

1. *The concept and definition of tourism refers to the recommendations of the World Tourism Organization (WTO) and International Union of Office Travel Organizations (IUOTO).*
2. *A foreign visitor is any person visiting a country other than his usual place of residence for any reason other than for earning income in the country visited, and the length of stay is no more than one year (12 months).*

*This definition covers two categories of foreign visitors, namely :*

- a. *"Tourist" is any visitor staying for at least 24 hours, but not more than one year, in the country visited, with the intention of visiting, and for any of these purposes :*
    - *Pleasure, recreation and sports,*
    - *Business, visiting friends and relatives, missions, attending meetings, conferences, visit for health reasons and study.*
  - b. *"Excursionist" is any visitor staying less than 24 hours in the country visited including "Cruise Passengers", i.e. visitors arriving in a country without staying in any accommodation available in the visited country.*
3. *Average Length of Stay is the average duration stay of foreign visitor in Indonesia for one trip.*
  4. *Revenue from foreign visitor is the number of foreign visitors in Indonesia multiplied by the average expenditures per visit.*
  5. *An accommodation is an establishment using a building or a part of a building, prepared commercially for any person to stay, eat and obtain service as well as other facilities.*

dan fasilitas lainnya dengan pembayaran. Akomodasi dibedakan antara hotel dan akomodasi lainnya. Ciri khusus dari hotel adalah mempunyai restoran yang berada di bawah manajemen hotel tersebut.

6. Hotel berbintang yaitu hotel yang telah memenuhi persyaratan yang telah ditentukan seperti persyaratan fisik, bentuk pelayanan yang diberikan, kualifikasi tenaga kerja, jumlah kamar dan lainnya. Hotel tidak berbintang yaitu hotel yang tidak memenuhi persyaratan yang telah ditentukan.
7. Tingkat penghunian kamar hotel adalah persentase banyaknya malam kamar yang dihuni terhadap banyaknya malam kamar yang tersedia.
8. Rata-rata lamanya tamu menginap adalah hasil bagi antara banyaknya malam tempat tidur yang terpakai dengan banyaknya tamu yang menginap di hotel dan akomodasi lainnya.

*Accommodation is segregated into hotel and other accommodations. The special characteristic of a hotel is having a restaurant under the hotel management.*

6. *A classified hotel is an accommodation which meets specified standards regarding physical requirements, services provided, manpower qualifications, number of rooms available, etc. A non-classified hotel is an accommodation which has not met the requirements previously mentioned.*
7. *Room Occupancy Rate is the number of room-nights occupied divided by the number of room-nights available, multiplied by 100 percent.*
8. *Average length of stay is the number of bed-nights used divided by the number of guests staying at the accommodation.*

**Tabel 9.1** Wisatawan Mancanegara yang Datang ke Indonesia Menurut Pintu Masuk, 2005–2010  
*Arrivals of Foreign Visitors to Indonesia by Port of Entry, 2005–2010*

[Diolah dari Dokumen Imigrasi, Ditjen Imigrasi / Based on Immigration Documents, Directorate General of Immigration]

| Pintu Masuk<br><i>Port of Entry</i>        | 2005             | 2006             | 2007             | 2008             | 2009             | 2010 <sup>1</sup> |
|--|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|-------------------|
| (1)  | (2)              | (3)              | (4)              | (5)              | (6)              | (7)               |
| Soekarno-Hatta                             | 1 105 202        | 1 147 250        | 1 153 006        | 1 464 717        | 1 390 440        | 935 673           |
| Ngurah Rai                                 | 1 454 804        | 1 328 929        | 1 741 935        | 2 081 786        | 2 384 819        | 1 169 171         |
| Polonia                                    | 109 034          | 110 405          | 116 614          | 130 211          | 148 193          | 79 113            |
| Batam                                      | 1 024 758        | 1 012 711        | 1 077 306        | 1 061 390        | 951 384          | 496 772           |
| Manado                                     | 15 839           | 17 745           | 19 274           | 21 795           | 29 715           | 10 388            |
| Juanda                                     | 81 409           | 83 439           | 140 438          | 156 726          | 158 076          | 81 613            |
| Entikong                                   | 21 301           | 14 540           | 18 220           | 19 989           | 21 190           | 11 277            |
| Adi Sumarmo                                | 4 736            | 13 834           | 18 628           | 19 022           | 16 489           | 10 654            |
| Minangkabau                                | 17 708           | 24 910           | 26 974           | 40 911           | 51 002           | 13 039            |
| Mataram                                    | 31 174           | 26 069           | 13 981           | 14 368           | 13 908           | 7 068             |
| Makassar                                   | 2 059            | 1 202            | 3 502            | 5 818            | 20 222           | 7 969             |
| Pekanbaru                                  | 13 564           | 19 480           | 16 942           | 18 002           | 18 996           | 7 650             |
| Balikpapan                                 | 8 686            | 9 563            | 9 329            | 11 345           | 9 985            | 5 133             |
| Tanjung Priok                              | 62 743           | 66 679           | 68 735           | 67 886           | 59 212           | 30 766            |
| Tanjung Pinang                             | 143 587          | 129 769          | 119 574          | 123 505          | 102 487          | 48 898            |
| Pintu lainnya / <i>Other port of entry</i> | 905 497          | 864 826          | 961 301          | 997 026          | 947 612          | 465 360           |
| <b>Jumlah / Total</b>                      | <b>5 002 101</b> | <b>4 871 351</b> | <b>5 505 759</b> | <b>6 234 497</b> | <b>6 323 730</b> | <b>3 380 544</b>  |

Catatan / Note: <sup>1</sup> Sampai dengan Juni 2010 / Up to June 2010

**Tabel 9.2** Wisatawan Mancanegara yang Datang ke Indonesia Menurut Kebangsaan, 2005–2009  
*Arrivals of Foreign Visitors to Indonesia by Nationality, 2005–2009*

[Diolah dari Dokumen Imigrasi, Ditjen Imigrasi / Based on Immigration Documents, Directorate General of Immigration]

| Kebangsaan<br>Nationality  | 2005             | 2006             | 2007             | 2008             | 2009             |
|--|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|
| (1)  | (2)              | (3)              | (4)              | (5)              | (6)              |
| <b>Asia Pasifik / Asia Pacific</b>   | <b>3 642 989</b> | <b>3 813 875</b> | <b>4 348 811</b> | <b>4 888 203</b> | <b>4 917 083</b> |
| Brunei Darussalam  | 15 454           | 11 154           | 11 594           | 10 536           | 13 668           |
| Malaysia   | 564 321          | 699 124          | 799 990          | 1 009 722        | 1 041 053        |
| Filipina / Philippines   | 100 176          | 187 711          | 192 868          | 195 675          | 196 429          |
| Singapura / Singapore  | 1 066 461        | 1 164 082        | 1 160 200        | 1 197 267        | 1 138 071        |
| Thailand   | 73 936           | 66 864           | 71 753           | 66 012           | 93 381           |
| Vietnam  | 9 745            | 17 154           | 16 392           | 19 710           | 20 785           |
| Hongkong   | 69 339           | 72 033           | 63 774           | 58 260           | 63 801           |
| India  | 58 359           | 94 258           | 123 465          | 155 391          | 156 545          |
| Jepang / Japan   | 511 007          | 432 989          | 517 356          | 559 888          | 488 320          |
| Korea / Korea, Republic of   | 263 356          | 298 228          | 337 246          | 331 409          | 260 314          |
| Pakistan   | 19 485           | 7 101            | 6 822            | 7 273            | 5 880            |
| Bangladesh   | 23 332           | 7 407            | 6 390            | 6 155            | 6 347            |
| Srilanka   | 7 366            | 8 309            | 6 591            | 6 774            | 6 715            |
| Taiwan   | 230 235          | 226 611          | 218 268          | 218 146          | 204 794          |
| Cina / China   | 128 681          | 182 341          | 269 216          | 354 641          | 444 598          |
| Australia  | 356 287          | 208 205          | 287 103          | 418 899          | 571 541          |
| Selandia Baru / New Zealand  | 50 533           | 31 508           | 39 635           | 36 291           | 37 704           |
| Asia Pasifik Lainnya / Rest of Asia Pasific                                  | 94 916           | 98 796           | 220 148          | 236 154          | 167 137          |
| <b>Amerika / America</b>   | <b>283 082</b>   | <b>196 038</b>   | <b>220 730</b>   | <b>249 968</b>   | <b>237 670</b>   |
| Amerika Serikat / USA  | 169 232          | 129 152          | 138 266          | 174 547          | 165 098          |
| Kanada / Canada  | 46 567           | 43 077           | 40 466           | 45 408           | 43 948           |
| Amerika Lainnya / Rest of America  | 67 283           | 23 809           | 41 998           | 30 013           | 28 624           |
| <b>Eropa / Europe</b>  | <b>955 917</b>   | <b>782 060</b>   | <b>843 699</b>   | <b>989 854</b>   | <b>1 028 405</b> |
| Austria  | 15 880           | 16 692           | 16 275           | 16 855           | 17 399           |
| Belgia / Belgium   | 23 554           | 21 869           | 20 567           | 22 854           | 25 781           |
| Denmark  | 18 972           | 12 382           | 13 909           | 18 434           | 20 062           |
| Perancis / France  | 120 122          | 108 697          | 114 094          | 129 446          | 165 656          |
| Jerman / Germany   | 144 983          | 106 916          | 111 512          | 142 767          | 133 032          |
| Italia / Italy   | 44 058           | 40 992           | 39 135           | 40 006           | 38 028           |
| Belanda / Netherlands  | 105 954          | 93 147           | 111 882          | 141 202          | 154 932          |
| Spanyol / Spain  | 33 082           | 29 325           | 28 738           | 30 278           | 28 200           |
| Portugal   | 9 527            | 10 303           | 12 222           | 11 368           | 11 331           |
| Swedia / Sweden  | 47 484           | 20 478           | 20 821           | 21 806           | 22 166           |
| Norwegia / Norway  | 22 943           | 14 121           | 14 799           | 16 468           | 16 261           |
| Finlandia / Finland  | 17 662           | 9 397            | 8 517            | 9 819            | 15 591           |
| Swiss / Switzerland  | 46 758           | 31 920           | 30 425           | 34 024           | 39 510           |
| Inggris / United Kingdom   | 214 515          | 137 655          | 148 756          | 184 604          | 183 262          |
| Rusia / Russia   | 47 212           | 43 167           | 51 687           | 74 483           | 77 018           |
| Eropa Lainnya / Rest of Europe   | 43 211           | 84 999           | 100 360          | 95 440           | 80 176           |
| <b>Lainnya (Timur Tengah dan Afrika)<br/>Others (Middle East and Africa)</b> | <b>120 113</b>   | <b>79 378</b>    | <b>92 519</b>    | <b>106 472</b>   | <b>140 572</b>   |
| <b>Jumlah / Total</b>  | <b>5 002 101</b> | <b>4 871 351</b> | <b>5 505 759</b> | <b>6 234 497</b> | <b>6 323 730</b> |

**Tabel 9.3** Wisatawan Mancanegara yang Datang ke Indonesia Menurut Negara Tempat Tinggal, 2005–2009  
**Table** Arrivals of Foreign Visitors to Indonesia by Country of Residence, 2005–2009

[Diolah dari Dokumen Imigrasi, Ditjen Imigrasi / Based on Immigration Documents, Directorate General of Immigration]

| Negara Tempat Tinggal<br><i>Country of Residence</i>                         | 2005             | 2006             | 2007             | 2008             | 2009             |
|--|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|
| (1)  | (2)              | (3)              | (4)              | (5)              | (6)              |
| <b>Asia Pasifik / Asia Pacific</b>   | <b>3 906 131</b> | <b>3 878 740</b> | <b>4 405 702</b> | <b>4 973 050</b> | <b>4 965 093</b> |
| Brunei Darussalam  | 16 234           | 8 965            | 11 209           | 12 134           | 15 709           |
| Malaysia   | 591 358          | 769 988          | 891 353          | 1 117 454        | 1 179 366        |
| Filipina / Philippines   | 78 402           | 74 982           | 137 317          | 159 003          | 162 463          |
| Singapura / Singapore  | 1 417 803        | 1 401 804        | 1 352 412        | 1 397 056        | 1 272 862        |
| Thailand   | 44 897           | 42 155           | 68 050           | 76 842           | 109 547          |
| Vietnam  | 9 729            | 9 229            | 9 754            | 12 215           | 14 456           |
| Hongkong   | 74 868           | 78 386           | 76 019           | 81 073           | 67 967           |
| India  | 36 679           | 54 346           | 68 908           | 102 179          | 110 658          |
| Jepang / Japan   | 517 879          | 419 213          | 508 820          | 546 713          | 475 766          |
| Korea / Korea, Republic of   | 251 971          | 295 514          | 327 843          | 320 808          | 256 522          |
| Pakistan   | 11 562           | 7 406            | 6 835            | 7 786            | 7 580            |
| Bangladesh   | 9 712            | 9 662            | 7 133            | 7 549            | 6 324            |
| Srilanka   | 11 071           | 11 845           | 6 953            | 6 740            | 5 741            |
| Taiwan   | 247 037          | 236 384          | 227 586          | 224 194          | 203 239          |
| Cina / China   | 112 164          | 147 245          | 230 476          | 337 082          | 395 013          |
| Australia  | 391 862          | 226 981          | 314 432          | 450 178          | 584 437          |
| Selandia Baru / New Zealand  | 28 253           | 24 257           | 25 675           | 22 633           | 31 593           |
| Asia Pasifik Lainnya / Rest of Asia Pacific                                  | 54 650           | 60 378           | 134 927          | 91 411           | 65 850           |
| <b>Amerika / America</b>   | <b>209 511</b>   | <b>184 525</b>   | <b>220 202</b>   | <b>239 678</b>   | <b>229 824</b>   |
| Amerika Serikat / USA  | 157 936          | 130 963          | 155 652          | 174 331          | 170 231          |
| Kanada / Canada  | 28 806           | 29 918           | 32 343           | 39 784           | 35 400           |
| Amerika Lainnya / Rest of America  | 22 769           | 23 644           | 32 207           | 25 563           | 24 193           |
| <b>Eropa / Europe</b>  | <b>798 408</b>   | <b>730 398</b>   | <b>796 730</b>   | <b>924 745</b>   | <b>978 369</b>   |
| Austria  | 19 365           | 18 759           | 16 206           | 17 696           | 16 771           |
| Belgia / Belgium   | 15 084           | 26 652           | 27 245           | 21 996           | 23 836           |
| Denmark  | 19 306           | 12 937           | 15 144           | 17 507           | 19 010           |
| Perancis / France  | 109 567          | 98 853           | 104 473          | 125 216          | 159 924          |
| Jerman / Germany   | 156 414          | 106 629          | 112 160          | 137 854          | 128 649          |
| Italia / Italy   | 38 118           | 35 859           | 29 570           | 33 300           | 40 448           |
| Belanda / Netherlands  | 114 687          | 110 272          | 106 987          | 140 771          | 143 485          |
| Spanyol / Spain  | 32 008           | 35 123           | 37 954           | 33 407           | 29 119           |
| Portugal <sup>1</sup>  | ...              | 11 877           | 13 883           | 12 423           | 12 056           |
| Swedia / Sweden  | 25 137           | 21 412           | 22 909           | 23 067           | 21 033           |
| Norwegia / Norway  | 16 819           | 15 956           | 16 095           | 17 434           | 16 141           |
| Finlandia / Finland  | 7 377            | 8 653            | 9 937            | 10 535           | 18 688           |
| Swiss / Switzerland  | 30 466           | 27 215           | 25 352           | 31 662           | 35 387           |
| Inggris / United Kingdom   | 163 898          | 110 412          | 121 599          | 150 412          | 169 271          |
| Rusia / Russia   | 17 138           | 34 116           | 52 928           | 69 628           | 72 829           |
| Eropa Lainnya / Rest of Europe   | 33 024           | 55 673           | 84 288           | 81 837           | 71 722           |
| <b>Lainnya (Timur Tengah dan Afrika)<br/>Others (Middle East and Africa)</b> | <b>88 051</b>    | <b>77 688</b>    | <b>83 125</b>    | <b>97 024</b>    | <b>150 444</b>   |
| <b>Jumlah / Total</b>  | <b>5 002 101</b> | <b>4 871 351</b> | <b>5 505 759</b> | <b>6 234 497</b> | <b>6 323 730</b> |

Catatan / Note: <sup>1</sup> Data sampai dengan tahun 2005 tergabung dengan Spanyol / The data up to 2005 was included in Spain

**Tabel 9.4 Rata-rata Pengeluaran Wisatawan Mancanegara per Kunjungan Menurut Negara Tempat Tinggal (US\$), 2005–2009**  
*The Average Expenditure of Foreign Visitors per Visit by Country of Residence (US\$), 2005–2009*

| Negara Tempat Tinggal<br><i>Country of Residence</i> | 2005          | 2006          | 2007          | 2008            | 2009          |
|--|---------------|---------------|---------------|-----------------|---------------|
| (1)  | (2)           | (3)           | (4)           | (5)             | (6)           |
| Brunei Darussalam                                    | 822,60        | 550,87        | 828,72        | 1 011,73        | 748,00        |
| Malaysia   | 526,81        | 474,80        | 585,99        | 684,86          | 684,81        |
| Filipina / <i>Philippines</i>                        | 965,56        | 586,40        | 668,14        | 1 131,81        | 995,94        |
| Singapura / <i>Singapore</i>                         | 507,78        | 507,82        | 593,02        | 818,07          | 602,81        |
| Thailand   | 672,31        | 876,84        | 893,86        | 1 069,17        | 858,65        |
| Hong Kong  | 871,53        | 789,87        | 844,58        | 1 261,13        | 856,32        |
| India  | 903,99        | 962,33        | 1 101,72      | 1 205,63        | 1 327,94      |
| Jepang / <i>Japan</i>                                | 838,50        | 968,36        | 741,00        | 1 196,94        | 916,00        |
| Korea / <i>Korea, Republic of</i>                    | 872,89        | 858,79        | 930,07        | 1 014,68        | 847,77        |
| Pakistan   | 754,65        | 899,22        | 1 064,64      | 1 090,56        | 846,17        |
| Bangladesh   | 1 088,04      | 1 272,89      | 892,50        | 1 567,50        | 1 122,80      |
| Srilanka   | 997,25        | 704,03        | 909,55        | 783,35          | 1 112,11      |
| Taiwan   | 810,63        | 728,61        | 781,96        | 1 044,24        | 789,00        |
| Cina / <i>China</i>                                  | 654,73        | 779,24        | 971,27        | 1 112,71        | 888,54        |
| Arab Saudi / <i>Saudi Arabia</i>                     | 1 630,79      | 1 661,57      | 1 404,44      | 2 266,06        | 1 330,14      |
| Austria  | 1 158,80      | 1 283,68      | 1 334,10      | 1 404,54        | 1 412,56      |
| Belgia / <i>Belgium</i>                              | 1 192,05      | 1 195,14      | 1 810,35      | 1 673,32        | 1 326,53      |
| Denmark  | 733,17        | 493,90        | 1 391,38      | 1 635,88        | 1 160,57      |
| Perancis / <i>France</i>                             | 1 152,38      | 1 337,01      | 1 161,98      | 1 478,65        | 1 405,95      |
| Jerman / <i>Germany</i>                              | 1 205,82      | 1 119,76      | 1 177,91      | 1 617,92        | 1 446,30      |
| Italia / <i>Italy</i>                                | 1 194,42      | 1 096,87      | 1 187,48      | 1 356,44        | 1 389,30      |
| Belanda / <i>Netherlands</i>                         | 1 454,95      | 1 365,91      | 1 375,16      | 1 719,98        | 1 482,49      |
| Spanyol / <i>Spain</i>                               | 1 405,77      | 2 003,33      | 1 387,16      | 1 388,45        | 1 532,29      |
| Portugal <sup>1</sup>                                | ...           | ...           | ...           | 1 171,86        | 1 277,62      |
| Swedia / <i>Sweden</i>                               | 1 102,16      | 991,33        | 1 395,82      | 1 587,93        | 1 022,79      |
| Swiss / <i>Switzerland</i>                           | 1 207,89      | 1 811,61      | 1 022,17      | 1 444,08        | 1 708,68      |
| Inggris / <i>United Kingdom</i>                      | 1 169,95      | 1 246,45      | 1 354,18      | 1 456,84        | 1 210,72      |
| Finlandia / <i>Finland</i>                           | 682,16        | 1 128,96      | 1 166,40      | 1 292,20        | 1 487,43      |
| Norwegia / <i>Norway</i>                             | 1 314,24      | 846,57        | 1 198,41      | 1 537,39        | 2 132,80      |
| Rusia / <i>Russia</i>                                | 1 167,95      | 1 735,61      | 1 509,25      | 2 133,65        | 1 526,54      |
| Amerika Serikat / <i>USA</i>                         | 1 333,94      | 1 462,74      | 1 419,93      | 1 675,41        | 1 409,49      |
| Kanada / <i>Canada</i>                               | 1 115,50      | 1 016,19      | 1 098,99      | 2 070,23        | 1 241,39      |
| Amerika Tengah / <i>Central America</i>              | 1 816,67      | 1 381,94      | 941,11        | 1 566,67        | 824,13        |
| Amerika Selatan / <i>South America</i>               | 1 434,86      | 1 333,55      | 1 266,09      | 1 437,21        | 1 272,08      |
| Australia  | 1 136,32      | 1 330,31      | 1 196,98      | 1 484,34        | 1 447,35      |
| Selandia Baru / <i>New Zealand</i>                   | 1 112,50      | 1 116,15      | 1 161,09      | 1 592,91        | 1 341,64      |
| Mesir / <i>Egypt</i>                                 | 1 021,96      | 855,21        | 1 065,57      | 834,57          | 1 514,73      |
| Negara lainnya / <i>Rest of Countries</i>            | 995,62        | 586,76        | 1 142,78      | 1 458,88        | 1 221,77      |
| <b>Rata- Rata / Average</b>                          | <b>904,00</b> | <b>913,09</b> | <b>970,98</b> | <b>1 178,54</b> | <b>995,93</b> |

Catatan / Note: <sup>1</sup> Data sampai dengan tahun 2007 tergabung dengan Spanyol / *The data up to 2007 was included in Spain*

Sumber / Source: Survei Pengeluaran Wisatawan Mancanegara, Departemen Kebudayaan dan Pariwisata / *Passenger Exit Survey, Ministry of Culture and Tourism*



**Table 9.5 Rata-Rata Lama Tinggal Wisatawan Mancanegara Menurut Negara Tempat Tinggal (hari), 2005–2009**

*The Average Length of Stay of Foreign Visitors by Country of Residence (days), 2005–2009*

| Negara Tempat Tinggal<br>Country of Residence | 2005        | 2006        | 2007        | 2008        | 2009        |
|---|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| (1)   | (2)         | (3)         | (4)         | (5)         | (6)         |
| Brunei Darussalam                             | 6,80        | 5,21        | 6,94        | 6,73        | 6,38        |
| Malaysia                                      | 5,56        | 4,61        | 4,96        | 5,20        | 5,28        |
| Filipina / <i>Philippines</i>                 | 10,86       | 7,06        | 9,53        | 9,29        | 7,92        |
| Singapura / <i>Singapore</i>                  | 4,98        | 4,34        | 5,18        | 5,01        | 4,51        |
| Thailand                                      | 6,07        | 6,64        | 7,43        | 8,76        | 5,77        |
| Hong Kong                                     | 6,35        | 6,74        | 7,13        | 6,96        | 5,90        |
| India   | 9,66        | 9,00        | 9,14        | 10,32       | 8,89        |
| Jepang / <i>Japan</i>                         | 7,76        | 7,71        | 6,13        | 7,44        | 6,50        |
| Korea / <i>Korea, Republic of</i>             | 6,21        | 7,09        | 6,28        | 6,48        | 5,49        |
| Pakistan                                      | 7,71        | 9,62        | 4,67        | 8,94        | 7,50        |
| Bangladesh                                    | 7,69        | 4,75        | 7,80        | 8,52        | 11,05       |
| Srilanka                                      | 9,17        | 4,75        | 7,33        | 7,65        | 6,44        |
| Taiwan  | 6,26        | 7,18        | 6,79        | 6,73        | 5,79        |
| Cina / <i>China</i>                           | 6,46        | 7,29        | 7,05        | 7,49        | 6,21        |
| Arab Saudi / <i>Saudi Arabia</i>              | 12,85       | 12,17       | 8,13        | 9,82        | 10,31       |
| Austria                                       | 14,66       | 18,28       | 13,42       | 11,32       | 12,58       |
| Belgia / <i>Belgium</i>                       | 15,26       | 15,06       | 16,74       | 14,97       | 12,60       |
| Denmark                                       | 10,71       | 8,83        | 12,68       | 14,63       | 12,51       |
| Perancis / <i>France</i>                      | 13,93       | 17,23       | 13,21       | 12,89       | 11,85       |
| Jerman / <i>Germany</i>                       | 13,01       | 14,40       | 13,30       | 12,95       | 12,93       |
| Italia / <i>Italy</i>                         | 12,16       | 14,70       | 11,38       | 10,90       | 10,95       |
| Belanda / <i>Netherlands</i>                  | 15,09       | 20,45       | 17,17       | 16,24       | 14,10       |
| Spanyol / <i>Spain</i>                        | 12,84       | 17,22       | 9,28        | 10,11       | 12,65       |
| Portugal <sup>1</sup>                         | ...         | ...         | ...         | 10,57       | 9,69        |
| Swedia / <i>Sweden</i>                        | 13,90       | 12,40       | 15,59       | 13,78       | 10,21       |
| Swiss / <i>Switzerland</i>                    | 16,34       | 13,69       | 12,35       | 11,51       | 13,78       |
| Inggris / <i>United Kingdom</i>               | 11,80       | 14,04       | 10,47       | 11,64       | 10,75       |
| Finlandia / <i>Finland</i>                    | 8,35        | 12,79       | 13,94       | 12,96       | 19,21       |
| Norwegia / <i>Norway</i>                      | 18,30       | 9,13        | 12,97       | 11,44       | 11,80       |
| Rusia / <i>Russia</i>                         | 11,71       | 12,78       | 12,88       | 12,79       | 9,84        |
| Amerika Serikat / <i>USA</i>                  | 13,28       | 12,02       | 11,69       | 14,01       | 11,11       |
| Kanada / <i>Canada</i>                        | 11,89       | 12,36       | 10,13       | 16,79       | 12,13       |
| Amerika Tengah / <i>Central America</i>       | 12,67       | 12,59       | 7,56        | 11,67       | 7,63        |
| Amerika Selatan / <i>South America</i>        | 16,05       | 17,80       | 15,31       | 11,29       | 8,95        |
| Australia                                     | 10,75       | 12,86       | 11,64       | 10,79       | 10,22       |
| Selandia Baru / <i>New Zealand</i>            | 14,75       | 14,16       | 12,93       | 10,19       | 10,06       |
| Mesir / <i>Egypt</i>                          | 8,13        | 5,86        | 5,85        | 4,57        | 8,27        |
| Negara lainnya / <i>Rest of Countries</i>     | 11,72       | 10,51       | 10,08       | 10,50       | 9,29        |
| <b>Rata- Rata / Average</b>                   | <b>9,05</b> | <b>9,09</b> | <b>9,02</b> | <b>8,58</b> | <b>7,69</b> |

Catatan / Note: <sup>1</sup>Data sampai dengan tahun 2007 tergabung dengan Spanyol / *The data up to 2007 was included in Spain*

Sumber / Source: Survei Pengeluaran Wisatawan Mancanegara, Departemen Kebudayaan dan Pariwisata / *Passenger Exit Survey, Ministry of Culture and Tourism*

**Tabel 9.6** Penerimaan dari Wisatawan Mancanegara Menurut Negara Tempat Tinggal (juta US\$), 2005–2009  
*Revenue From Foreign Visitors by Country of Residence (million US\$), 2005–2009*

| Negara Tempat Tinggal<br><i>Country of Residence</i> | 2005            | 2006            | 2007            | 2008            | 2009            |
|--|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|
| (1)  | (2)             | (3)             | (4)             | (5)             | (6)             |
| Brunei Darussalam                                    | 12,63           | 4,94            | 9,29            | 12,27           | 11,75           |
| Malaysia   | 273,66          | 365,59          | 522,32          | 765,30          | 807,64          |
| Filipina / <i>Philippines</i>                        | 78,67           | 43,97           | 91,75           | 180,00          | 161,80          |
| Singapura / <i>Singapore</i>                         | 689,73          | 711,86          | 802,01          | 1 142,89        | 767,29          |
| Thailand   | 31,26           | 36,96           | 60,83           | 82,16           | 94,06           |
| Hong Kong  | 67,62           | 61,91           | 64,20           | 102,24          | 58,20           |
| India  | 31,93           | 52,30           | 75,92           | 123,19          | 146,95          |
| Jepang / <i>Japan</i>                                | 521,63          | 405,95          | 377,04          | 654,38          | 435,80          |
| Korea / <i>Korea, Republic of</i>                    | 229,13          | 253,78          | 304,92          | 325,52          | 217,47          |
| Pakistan   | 5,05            | 6,66            | 7,28            | 8,49            | 6,41            |
| Bangladesh   | 4,76            | 12,30           | 6,37            | 11,83           | 7,10            |
| Srilanka   | 5,57            | 8,34            | 6,32            | 5,28            | 6,38            |
| Taiwan   | 288,71          | 172,23          | 177,96          | 234,11          | 160,36          |
| Cina / <i>China</i>                                  | 34,52           | 114,74          | 223,85          | 375,08          | 350,98          |
| Arab Saudi / <i>Saudi Arabia</i>                     | 56,40           | 66,11           | 55,11           | 107,59          | 122,42          |
| Austria  | 23,26           | 24,08           | 21,62           | 24,85           | 23,69           |
| Belgia / <i>Belgium</i>                              | 34,45           | 31,85           | 49,32           | 36,81           | 31,62           |
| Denmark  | 14,69           | 6,39            | 21,07           | 28,64           | 22,06           |
| Perancis / <i>France</i>                             | 109,08          | 132,17          | 121,39          | 185,15          | 224,85          |
| Jerman / <i>Germany</i>                              | 172,92          | 119,40          | 132,11          | 223,04          | 186,07          |
| Italia / <i>Italy</i>                                | 48,47           | 39,33           | 35,11           | 45,19           | 56,19           |
| Belanda / <i>Netherlands</i>                         | 167,52          | 150,62          | 147,12          | 242,12          | 212,72          |
| Spanyol / <i>Spain</i>                               | 54,18           | 94,16           | 71,91           | 46,38           | 44,62           |
| Portugal <sup>1</sup>                                | ...             | ...             | ...             | 14,56           | 15,40           |
| Swedia / <i>Sweden</i>                               | 28,75           | 21,23           | 31,98           | 36,63           | 21,51           |
| Swiss / <i>Switzerland</i>                           | 39,15           | 49,30           | 25,91           | 45,72           | 60,47           |
| Inggris / <i>United Kingdom</i>                      | 160,44          | 137,62          | 164,67          | 219,13          | 204,94          |
| Finlandia / <i>Finland</i>                           | 5,22            | 9,77            | 11,59           | 13,61           | 27,80           |
| Norwegia / <i>Norway</i>                             | 22,59           | 13,51           | 19,29           | 26,80           | 34,43           |
| Rusia / <i>Russia</i>                                | 20,86           | 59,21           | 79,88           | 148,56          | 111,18          |
| Amerika Serikat / <i>USA</i>                         | 214,36          | 191,56          | 221,01          | 292,08          | 239,94          |
| Kanada / <i>Canada</i>                               | 33,65           | 30,40           | 35,54           | 82,36           | 43,95           |
| Amerika Tengah / <i>Central America</i>              | 15,47           | 12,13           | 17,01           | 18,98           | 4,88            |
| Amerika Selatan / <i>South America</i>               | 21,29           | 19,83           | 17,89           | 19,33           | 23,24           |
| Australia  | 462,48          | 301,96          | 376,37          | 668,22          | 845,88          |
| Selandia Baru / <i>New Zealand</i>                   | 25,64           | 27,07           | 29,81           | 36,05           | 42,39           |
| Mesir / <i>Egypt</i>                                 | 1,63            | 2,48            | 2,35            | 2,29            | 4,59            |
| Negara lainnya / <i>Rest of Countries</i>            | 514,53          | 656,25          | 927,86          | 760,78          | 461,00          |
| <b>Jumlah / Total</b>                                | <b>4 521,90</b> | <b>4 447,98</b> | <b>5 345,98</b> | <b>7 347,60</b> | <b>6 297,99</b> |

Catatan / Note: <sup>1</sup> Data sampai dengan tahun 2007 tergabung dengan Spanyol / *The data up to 2007 was included in Spain*

Sumber / Source: Survei Pengeluaran Wisatawan Mancanegara, Departemen Kebudayaan dan Pariwisata / *Passenger Exit Survey, Ministry of Culture and Tourism*

**Tabel 9.7** Jumlah Akomodasi, Kamar dan Tempat Tidur yang Tersedia pada Hotel Bintang Menurut Provinsi, 2005–2009  
*Number of Accommodations, Rooms, and Beds Available in Classified Hotel by Province, 2005–2009*

[Diolah dari Hasil Survei Hotel Tahunan (VHTL) dan Sensus Ekonomi, BPS / Based on Hotel Survey and Economic Census, BPS - Statistics Indonesia]

| Provinsi<br>Province        | 2005                              |                |                         | 2006                              |                            |                            | 2007 <sup>1</sup>                 |                           |                            |
|-----------------------------|-----------------------------------|----------------|-------------------------|-----------------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------------------|---------------------------|----------------------------|
|                             | Akomodasi<br>Accom -<br>modations | Kamar<br>Rooms | Tempat<br>Tidur<br>Beds | Akomodasi<br>Accom -<br>modations | Kamar<br>Rooms             | Tempat<br>Tidur<br>Beds    | Akomodasi<br>Accom -<br>modations | Kamar<br>Rooms            | Tempat<br>Tidur<br>Beds    |
| (1)                         | (2)                               | (3)            | (4)                     | (5)                               | (6)                        | (7)                        | (8)                               | (9)                       | (10)                       |
| Aceh                        | 8                                 | 417            | 729                     | 7                                 | 396                        | 686                        | 12                                | 508                       | 892                        |
| Sumatera Utara              | 63                                | 4 935          | 8 496                   | 55                                | 4 621                      | 7 993                      | 59                                | 4 170                     | 7 194                      |
| Sumatera Barat              | 25                                | 1 498          | 2 453                   | 26                                | 1 538                      | 2 506                      | 29                                | 1 687                     | 2 764                      |
| Riau                        | 86                                | 8 805          | 12 851                  | 29                                | 2 463                      | 3 801                      | 27                                | 2 624                     | 3 957                      |
| Kepulauan Riau <sup>2</sup> | ...                               | ...            | ...                     | 58                                | 6 718                      | 9 607                      | 55                                | 6 495                     | 9 162                      |
| Jambi                       | 9                                 | 548            | 815                     | 9                                 | 585                        | 848                        | 10                                | 510                       | 804                        |
| Sumatera Selatan            | 27                                | 1 500          | 2 141                   | 27                                | 1 513                      | 2 161                      | 32                                | 1 816                     | 2 562                      |
| Kepulauan Bangka Belitung   | 9                                 | 329            | 533                     | 10                                | 339                        | 573                        | 12                                | 334                       | 546                        |
| Bengkulu                    | 3                                 | 86             | 149                     | 2                                 | 63                         | 114                        | 2                                 | 64                        | 115                        |
| Lampung                     | 7                                 | 505            | 869                     | 6                                 | 434                        | 767                        | 7                                 | 431                       | 607                        |
| DKI Jakarta                 | 126                               | 24 337         | 33 860                  | 127                               | 24 499                     | 34 475                     | 120                               | 21 286                    | 30 477                     |
| Jawa Barat                  | 136                               | 11 222         | 19 054                  | 127                               | 10 332                     | 17 295                     | 131                               | 10 220                    | 16 725                     |
| Banten                      | 29                                | 3 136          | 4 507                   | 32                                | 3 318                      | 4 888                      | 22                                | 1 691                     | 2 632                      |
| Jawa Tengah                 | 98                                | 5 905          | 10 312                  | 99                                | 6 166                      | 10 628                     | 95                                | 7 650                     | 13 779                     |
| DI Yogyakarta               | 37                                | 3 460          | 5 706                   | 40                                | 3 774                      | 6 100                      | 35                                | 3 204                     | 4 860                      |
| Jawa Timur                  | 69                                | 7 508          | 12 084                  | 74                                | 7 855                      | 12 903                     | 69                                | 5 545                     | 8 714                      |
| Bali                        | 145                               | 19 610         | 31 240                  | 147                               | 19 940                     | 31 130                     | 131                               | 18 099                    | 28 279                     |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat         | 29                                | 1 805          | 2 860                   | 32                                | 2 020                      | 3 052                      | 27                                | 1 740                     | 2 761                      |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur         | 5                                 | 199            | 342                     | 6                                 | 260                        | 430                        | 7                                 | 265                       | 446                        |
| Kalimantan Barat            | 9                                 | 903            | 1 352                   | 9                                 | 903                        | 1 345                      | 12                                | 1 119                     | 1 730                      |
| Kalimantan Tengah           | 4                                 | 164            | 258                     | 4                                 | 170                        | 274                        | 2                                 | 118                       | 193                        |
| Kalimantan Selatan          | 11                                | 653            | 1 062                   | 12                                | 839                        | 1 365                      | 24                                | 1 118                     | 1 674                      |
| Kalimantan Timur            | 14                                | 1 620          | 2 485                   | 22                                | 2 122                      | 3 259                      | 21                                | 1 985                     | 2 811                      |
| Sulawesi Utara              | 12                                | 1 317          | 2 044                   | 13                                | 1 418                      | 2 221                      | 17                                | 823                       | 1 190                      |
| Gorontalo                   | -                                 | -              | -                       | 1                                 | 54                         | 78                         | 1                                 | 54                        | 78                         |
| Sulawesi Tengah             | 3                                 | 104            | 193                     | 3                                 | 108                        | 173                        | 3                                 | 74                        | 154                        |
| Sulawesi Selatan            | 44                                | 2 515          | 3 820                   | 46                                | 2 623                      | 3 999                      | 48                                | 2 978                     | 4 462                      |
| Sulawesi Barat <sup>2</sup> | ...                               | ...            | ...                     | - <sup>r</sup>                    | - <sup>r</sup>             | - <sup>r</sup>             | - <sup>r</sup>                    | - <sup>r</sup>            | - <sup>r</sup>             |
| Sulawesi Tenggara           | 1                                 | 30             | 54                      | 1                                 | 30                         | 54                         | 1                                 | 30                        | 54                         |
| Maluku                      | 12                                | 462            | 696                     | 11                                | 429                        | 610                        | 11                                | 617                       | 918                        |
| Maluku Utara                | 2                                 | 82             | 181                     | 2                                 | 82                         | 181                        | 2                                 | 35                        | 67                         |
| Papua                       | 16                                | 986            | 1 594                   | 14                                | 817                        | 1 322                      | 13                                | 680                       | 1 018                      |
| Papua Barat <sup>2</sup>    | ...                               | ...            | ...                     | 4                                 | 209                        | 327                        | 4                                 | 210                       | 314                        |
| <b>Indonesia</b>            | <b>1 039</b>                      | <b>104 641</b> | <b>162 740</b>          | <b>1 055<sup>r</sup></b>          | <b>106 638<sup>r</sup></b> | <b>165 165<sup>r</sup></b> | <b>1 041<sup>r</sup></b>          | <b>98 180<sup>r</sup></b> | <b>151 939<sup>r</sup></b> |

Lanjutan Tabel / Continued Table 9.7

| Provinsi<br>Province        | 2008                              |                            |                            | 2009                              |                |                         |
|-----------------------------|-----------------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------------------|----------------|-------------------------|
|                             | Akomodasi<br>Accom -<br>modations | Kamar<br>Rooms             | Tempat<br>Tidur<br>Beds    | Akomodasi<br>Accom -<br>modations | Kamar<br>Rooms | Tempat<br>Tidur<br>Beds |
| (1)                         | (11)                              | (12)                       | (13)                       | (14)                              | (15)           | (16)                    |
| Aceh                        | 16                                | 958                        | 1 292                      | 14                                | 993            | 1 666                   |
| Sumatera Utara              | 62                                | 5 256                      | 9 413                      | 69                                | 5 998          | 10 480                  |
| Sumatera Barat              | 24                                | 1 641                      | 2 767                      | 31                                | 1 892          | 3 478                   |
| Riau                        | 26                                | 2 507                      | 3 712                      | 31                                | 2 765          | 4 202                   |
| Kepulauan Riau <sup>2</sup> | 39                                | 3 887                      | 5 323                      | 52                                | 6 263          | 9 064                   |
| Jambi                       | 12                                | 743                        | 1 103                      | 12                                | 822            | 1 155                   |
| Sumatera Selatan            | 33                                | 2 298                      | 3 271                      | 32                                | 2 095          | 2 867                   |
| Kepulauan Bangka Belitung   | 11                                | 361                        | 558                        | 11                                | 397            | 596                     |
| Bengkulu                    | 4                                 | 167                        | 281                        | 4                                 | 170            | 270                     |
| Lampung                     | 8                                 | 513                        | 730                        | 8                                 | 489            | 708                     |
| DKI Jakarta                 | 139                               | 24 987                     | 34 940                     | 153                               | 26 179         | 37 046                  |
| Jawa Barat                  | 161                               | 13 303                     | 22 273                     | 165                               | 13 719         | 22 998                  |
| Banten                      | 37                                | 2 641                      | 4 248                      | 37                                | 2 775          | 4 184                   |
| Jawa Tengah                 | 108                               | 6 725                      | 11 676                     | 114                               | 7 002          | 12 256                  |
| DI Yogyakarta               | 34                                | 3 471                      | 5 443                      | 34                                | 3 434          | 5 466                   |
| Jawa Timur                  | 79                                | 7 672                      | 11 811                     | 84                                | 8 589          | 13 228                  |
| Bali                        | 150                               | 20 240                     | 33 178                     | 149                               | 18 684         | 29 346                  |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat         | 32                                | 2 222                      | 3 424                      | 33                                | 1 951          | 3 014                   |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur         | 8                                 | 323                        | 566                        | 13                                | 532            | 885                     |
| Kalimantan Barat            | 11                                | 1 069                      | 1 581                      | 12                                | 1 250          | 1 844                   |
| Kalimantan Tengah           | 2                                 | 118                        | 194                        | 4                                 | 209            | 329                     |
| Kalimantan Selatan          | 23                                | 1 470                      | 2 189                      | 26                                | 1 608          | 2 452                   |
| Kalimantan Timur            | 36                                | 3 480                      | 4 891                      | 32                                | 3 628          | 5 164                   |
| Sulawesi Utara              | 17                                | 1 190                      | 1 843                      | 27                                | 1 984          | 3 144                   |
| Gorontalo                   | 1                                 | 54                         | 79                         | 1                                 | 54             | 77                      |
| Sulawesi Tengah             | 1                                 | 55                         | 93                         | 2                                 | 136            | 196                     |
| Sulawesi Selatan            | 50                                | 2 979                      | 4 545                      | 50                                | 3 100          | 4 618                   |
| Sulawesi Barat <sup>2</sup> | - <sup>r</sup>                    | - <sup>r</sup>             | - <sup>r</sup>             | -                                 | -              | -                       |
| Sulawesi Tenggara           | 1                                 | 30                         | 54                         | 2                                 | 105            | 166                     |
| Maluku                      | 15                                | 529                        | 799                        | 14                                | 510            | 758                     |
| Maluku Utara                | 1                                 | 44                         | 44                         | 2                                 | 239            | 370                     |
| Papua                       | 14                                | 731                        | 1 093                      | 13                                | 710            | 1 080                   |
| Papua Barat <sup>2</sup>    | 11                                | 523                        | 787                        | 6                                 | 367            | 531                     |
| <b>Indonesia</b>            | <b>1 166<sup>r</sup></b>          | <b>112 003<sup>r</sup></b> | <b>174 201<sup>r</sup></b> | <b>1 237</b>                      | <b>118 649</b> | <b>183 638</b>          |

Catatan / Note: <sup>r</sup> Angka diperbaiki / Revised Figures

<sup>1</sup> Hasil Sensus Ekonomi 2006 / Result of the 2006 Economic Census

<sup>2</sup> Data tahun 2005 tergabung dengan provinsi induknya / The data 2005 was included in its main province

**Table 9.8** Jumlah Akomodasi, Kamar dan Tempat Tidur yang Tersedia pada Hotel Non Bintang Menurut Provinsi, 2005–2009  
*Number of Accommodations, Rooms, and Beds Available in Non Classified Hotel by Province, 2005–2009*

[Dilah dari Hasil Survei Hotel Tahunan (VHTL) dan Sensus Ekonomi, BPS / Based on Hotel Survey and Economic Census, BPS - Statistics Indonesia]

| Provinsi<br>Province        | 2005                              |                |                         | 2006                              |                            |                            | 2007 <sup>1</sup>                 |                            |                            |
|-----------------------------|-----------------------------------|----------------|-------------------------|-----------------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|
|                             | Akomodasi<br>Accom -<br>modations | Kamar<br>Rooms | Tempat<br>Tidur<br>Beds | Akomodasi<br>Accom -<br>modations | Kamar<br>Rooms             | Tempat<br>Tidur<br>Beds    | Akomodasi<br>Accom -<br>modations | Kamar<br>Rooms             | Tempat<br>Tidur<br>Beds    |
| (1)                         | (2)                               | (3)            | (4)                     | (5)                               | (6)                        | (7)                        | (8)                               | (9)                        | (10)                       |
| Aceh                        | 103                               | 1 872          | 3 797                   | 118                               | 2 032                      | 4 130                      | 131                               | 2 201                      | 4 432                      |
| Sumatera Utara              | 588                               | 10 408         | 15 709                  | 592                               | 10 120                     | 15 478                     | 640                               | 11 358                     | 17 665                     |
| Sumatera Barat              | 194                               | 2 709          | 5 206                   | 198                               | 2 665                      | 5 158                      | 208                               | 2 867                      | 5 400                      |
| Riau                        | 368                               | 9 538          | 13 549                  | 200                               | 4 682                      | 8 114                      | 263                               | 5 874                      | 9 885                      |
| Kepulauan Riau <sup>2</sup> | ...                               | ...            | ...                     | 185                               | 5 178                      | 6 005                      | 257                               | 7 009                      | 7 770                      |
| Jambi                       | 118                               | 2 257          | 3 883                   | 110                               | 2 100                      | 3 517                      | 115                               | 3 625                      | 6 652                      |
| Sumatera Selatan            | 192                               | 3 660          | 6 569                   | 193                               | 3 960                      | 7 163                      | 201                               | 4 089                      | 7 272                      |
| Kepulauan Bangka Belitung   | 47                                | 711            | 1 048                   | 48                                | 712                        | 1 079                      | 56                                | 770                        | 1 203                      |
| Bengkulu                    | 74                                | 1 110          | 1 966                   | 73                                | 1 189                      | 2 100                      | 97                                | 1 330                      | 2 303                      |
| Lampung                     | 147                               | 2 891          | 5 815                   | 151                               | 2 941                      | 6 027                      | 156                               | 2 934                      | 4 960                      |
| DKI Jakarta                 | 182                               | 7 513          | 11 401                  | 190                               | 7 876                      | 11 638                     | 196                               | 6 369                      | 9 316                      |
| Jawa Barat                  | 994                               | 21 481         | 36 863                  | 1 010                             | 21 733                     | 37 268                     | 1 332                             | 26 782                     | 44 101                     |
| Banten                      | 100                               | 2 198          | 3 921                   | 98                                | 2 237                      | 3 786                      | 191                               | 3 266                      | 5 643                      |
| Jawa Tengah                 | 977                               | 17 133         | 28 676                  | 987                               | 17 001                     | 27 985                     | 1 008                             | 17 130                     | 26 950                     |
| DI Yogyakarta               | 1 086                             | 11 212         | 17 280                  | 1 052                             | 11 138                     | 17 376                     | 1 066                             | 11 757                     | 18 489                     |
| Jawa Timur                  | 1 251                             | 21 019         | 34 860                  | 1 254                             | 21 601                     | 35 693                     | 1 697                             | 23 378                     | 37 627                     |
| Bali                        | 1 413                             | 20 583         | 31 753                  | 1 419                             | 20 900                     | 32 046                     | 1 546                             | 21 843                     | 32 390                     |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat         | 292                               | 3 472          | 6 164                   | 291                               | 3 496                      | 6 233                      | 312                               | 3 860                      | 6 818                      |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur         | 214                               | 3 101          | 6 131                   | 209                               | 3 093                      | 5 972                      | 234                               | 3 463                      | 6 545                      |
| Kalimantan Barat            | 185                               | 3 730          | 5 774                   | 183                               | 3 656                      | 5 581                      | 298                               | 5 372                      | 7 608                      |
| Kalimantan Tengah           | 217                               | 3 930          | 6 162                   | 219                               | 3 945                      | 6 087                      | 299                               | 4 773                      | 7 316                      |
| Kalimantan Selatan          | 152                               | 3 139          | 4 942                   | 154                               | 3 323                      | 5 108                      | 179                               | 3 061                      | 4 733                      |
| Kalimantan Timur            | 343                               | 6 924          | 10 319                  | 346                               | 6 943                      | 10 513                     | 415                               | 7 488                      | 11 070                     |
| Sulawesi Utara              | 75                                | 1 266          | 1 797                   | 76                                | 1 390                      | 1 955                      | 150                               | 2 170                      | 3 232                      |
| Gorontalo                   | 45                                | 628            | 1 065                   | 59                                | 843                        | 1 361                      | 57                                | 873                        | 1 413                      |
| Sulawesi Tengah             | 170                               | 1 935          | 3 312                   | 175                               | 2 028                      | 3 382                      | 283                               | 2 958                      | 4 959                      |
| Sulawesi Selatan            | 406                               | 6 284          | 10 738                  | 347                               | 5 454                      | 9 478                      | 460                               | 6 560                      | 11 521                     |
| Sulawesi Barat <sup>2</sup> | ...                               | ...            | ...                     | 64 <sup>r</sup>                   | 819 <sup>r</sup>           | 1 468 <sup>r</sup>         | 71 <sup>r</sup>                   | 879 <sup>r</sup>           | 1 535 <sup>r</sup>         |
| Sulawesi Tenggara           | 166                               | 1 694          | 2 975                   | 166                               | 1 794                      | 3 082                      | 214                               | 2 213                      | 3 751                      |
| Maluku                      | 76                                | 968            | 1 526                   | 81                                | 1 115                      | 1 718                      | 128                               | 4 501                      | 5 634                      |
| Maluku Utara                | 47                                | 677            | 898                     | 53                                | 759                        | 1 003                      | 107                               | 1 296                      | 1 675                      |
| Papua                       | 89                                | 1 749          | 2 783                   | 67                                | 1 471                      | 2 288                      | 125                               | 2 238                      | 3 298                      |
| Papua Barat <sup>2</sup>    | ...                               | ...            | ...                     | 38                                | 698                        | 1 046                      | 51                                | 909                        | 1 389                      |
| <b>Indonesia</b>            | <b>10 311</b>                     | <b>175 792</b> | <b>286 882</b>          | <b>10 406<sup>r</sup></b>         | <b>178 892<sup>r</sup></b> | <b>290 856<sup>r</sup></b> | <b>12 543<sup>r</sup></b>         | <b>205 196<sup>r</sup></b> | <b>324 555<sup>r</sup></b> |

Lanjutan Tabel / Continued Table 9.8

| Provinsi<br>Province        | 2008                              |                            |                            | 2009                              |                |                         |
|-----------------------------|-----------------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------------------|----------------|-------------------------|
|                             | Akomodasi<br>Accom -<br>modations | Kamar<br>Rooms             | Tempat<br>Tidur<br>Beds    | Akomodasi<br>Accom -<br>modations | Kamar<br>Rooms | Tempat<br>Tidur<br>Beds |
| (1)                         | (11)                              | (12)                       | (13)                       | (14)                              | (15)           | (16)                    |
| Aceh                        | 152                               | 2 579                      | 5 153                      | 175                               | 3 101          | 5 738                   |
| Sumatera Utara              | 736                               | 13 771                     | 21 362                     | 658                               | 12 291         | 18 482                  |
| Sumatera Barat              | 215                               | 3 061                      | 5 916                      | 227                               | 3 065          | 5 625                   |
| Riau                        | 268                               | 6 188                      | 10 551                     | 278                               | 6 529          | 10 874                  |
| Kepulauan Riau <sup>2</sup> | 229                               | 6 601                      | 7 371                      | 227                               | 6 605          | 7 600                   |
| Jambi                       | 126                               | 2 453                      | 4 158                      | 125                               | 2 565          | 4 169                   |
| Sumatera Selatan            | 237                               | 4 730                      | 8 394                      | 246                               | 5 389          | 8 682                   |
| Kepulauan Bangka Belitung   | 59                                | 823                        | 1 285                      | 61                                | 895            | 1 296                   |
| Bengkulu                    | 101                               | 1 456                      | 2 430                      | 102                               | 1 463          | 2 491                   |
| Lampung                     | 181                               | 3 350                      | 5 926                      | 163                               | 3 280          | 5 072                   |
| DKI Jakarta                 | 193                               | 6 686                      | 18 580                     | 197                               | 6 338          | 8 682                   |
| Jawa Barat                  | 1 295                             | 27 793                     | 46 916                     | 1 364                             | 29 042         | 48 139                  |
| Banten                      | 189                               | 3 219                      | 5 722                      | 178                               | 3 014          | 4 828                   |
| Jawa Tengah                 | 1 147                             | 19 911                     | 31 597                     | 1 166                             | 20 479         | 31 766                  |
| DI Yogyakarta               | 1 144                             | 12 707                     | 20 136                     | 1 091                             | 12 077         | 17 714                  |
| Jawa Timur                  | 1 428                             | 23 107                     | 37 324                     | 1 443                             | 22 192         | 34 962                  |
| Bali                        | 1 565                             | 22 123                     | 33 183                     | 1 515                             | 21 775         | 32 702                  |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat         | 315                               | 3 887                      | 6 599                      | 339                               | 4 427          | 7 292                   |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur         | 204                               | 3 192                      | 6 052                      | 215                               | 3 377          | 6 116                   |
| Kalimantan Barat            | 293                               | 5 964                      | 8 842                      | 302                               | 6 055          | 8 874                   |
| Kalimantan Tengah           | 304                               | 4 941                      | 7 436                      | 299                               | 4 903          | 7 438                   |
| Kalimantan Selatan          | 201                               | 3 871                      | 5 950                      | 185                               | 3 728          | 5 720                   |
| Kalimantan Timur            | 433                               | 8 170                      | 12 282                     | 458                               | 8 916          | 13 221                  |
| Sulawesi Utara              | 165                               | 3 063                      | 4 590                      | 181                               | 3 197          | 4 421                   |
| Gorontalo                   | 60                                | 861                        | 1 338                      | 66                                | 961            | 1 425                   |
| Sulawesi Tengah             | 246                               | 2 788                      | 4 709                      | 270                               | 3 174          | 5 345                   |
| Sulawesi Selatan            | 435                               | 6 748                      | 11 362                     | 459                               | 7 014          | 11 677                  |
| Sulawesi Barat <sup>2</sup> | 77 <sup>r</sup>                   | 969 <sup>r</sup>           | 1 654 <sup>r</sup>         | 86                                | 1 075          | 1 840                   |
| Sulawesi Tenggara           | 214                               | 2 335                      | 3 595                      | 216                               | 2 391          | 3 728                   |
| Maluku                      | 105                               | 1 359                      | 1 991                      | 114                               | 1 580          | 2 306                   |
| Maluku Utara                | 106                               | 1 485                      | 2 911                      | 113                               | 1 699          | 2 083                   |
| Papua                       | 121                               | 2 261                      | 3 319                      | 122                               | 2 447          | 3 591                   |
| Papua Barat <sup>2</sup>    | 41                                | 763                        | 1 105                      | 54                                | 1 124          | 1 668                   |
| <b>Indonesia</b>            | <b>12 585<sup>r</sup></b>         | <b>213 215<sup>r</sup></b> | <b>349 739<sup>r</sup></b> | <b>12 695</b>                     | <b>216 168</b> | <b>335 567</b>          |

Catatan / Note: <sup>r</sup> Angka diperbaiki / Revised Figures<sup>1</sup> Hasil Sensus Ekonomi 2006 / Result of the 2006 Economic Census<sup>2</sup> Data tahun 2005 tergabung dengan provinsi induknya / The data 2005 was included in its main province

**Tabel 9.9** Tingkat Penghunian Kamar Hotel dan Akomodasi Lainnya Menurut Provinsi (persen), 2005–2009  
**Table** Room Occupancy Rate of Hotels and Other Accommodation by Province (percent), 2005–2009

[Diolah dari Hasil Survei Hotel Bulanan (VHTS), BPS / Based on Hotels Survey, BPS - Statistics Indonesia]

| Provinsi<br>Province        | 2005  |  | 2006  |  | 2007  |  |
|-----------------------------|---|--|---|--|---|--|
|                             | Hotel Ber-<br>bintang<br>Classified<br>Hotels | Hotel Non-<br>bintang dan<br>Akomodasi<br>lainnya<br>Nonclassi-<br>fied Hotels<br>and Other<br>Accom'n | Hotel Ber-<br>bintang<br>Classified<br>Hotels | Hotel Non-<br>bintang dan<br>Akomodasi<br>lainnya<br>Nonclassi-<br>fied Hotels<br>and other<br>Accom'n | Hotel Ber-<br>bintang<br>Classified<br>hotels | Hotel Non-<br>bintang dan<br>Akomodasi<br>lainnya<br>Nonclassi-<br>fied Hotels<br>and other<br>Accom'n |
| (1)                         | (2)   | (3)  | (4)   | (5)  | (6)   | (7)  |
| Aceh                        | 47,47   | 29,80  | 57,93   | 35,02  | 53,61   | 41,41  |
| Sumatera Utara              | 42,05   | 34,97  | 43,57   | 35,64  | 42,57   | 45,22  |
| Sumatera Barat              | 38,68   | 24,23  | 40,66   | 29,40  | 40,84   | 34,91  |
| Riau                        | 40,22   | 33,33  | 44,80   | 47,23  | 49,07   | 50,66  |
| Kepulauan Riau <sup>1</sup> | ...   | ...  | 49,69   | 32,60  | 51,14   | 24,26  |
| Jambi                       | 35,72   | 32,51  | 37,80   | 39,76  | 39,22   | 36,78  |
| Sumatera Selatan            | 34,68   | 31,26  | 44,67   | 31,27  | 45,84   | 34,70  |
| Kepulauan Bangka Belitung   | 34,67   | 20,14  | 34,52   | 27,13  | 24,43   | 21,14  |
| Bengkulu                    | 30,39   | 18,87  | 27,94   | 24,06  | 29,29   | 24,56  |
| Lampung                     | 47,54   | 37,96  | 49,02   | 40,45  | 51,20   | 42,24  |
| DKI Jakarta                 | 54,53   | 53,23  | 55,01   | 54,70  | 53,61   | 62,56  |
| Jawa Barat                  | 37,00   | 32,18  | 38,63   | 36,95  | 39,39   | 29,25  |
| Banten                      | 32,00   | 34,65  | 39,30   | 39,49  | 37,58   | 34,94  |
| Jawa Tengah                 | 41,74   | 26,39  | 36,92   | 25,99  | 37,60   | 24,60  |
| DI Yogyakarta               | 43,04   | 19,67  | 43,37   | 19,54  | 45,55   | 26,62  |
| Jawa Timur                  | 45,60   | 28,95  | 45,46   | 26,94  | 42,78   | 29,23  |
| Bali                        | 46,37   | 25,99  | 43,85   | 23,05  | 53,49   | 40,10  |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat         | 35,95   | 17,13  | 43,28   | 17,68  | 43,29   | 16,60  |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur         | 46,71   | 12,56  | 46,76   | 13,59  | 39,36   | 14,74  |
| Kalimantan Barat            | 39,76   | 29,95  | 45,98   | 36,91  | 41,25   | 35,70  |
| Kalimantan Tengah           | 62,95   | 26,25  | 66,78   | 31,93  | 72,47   | 35,10  |
| Kalimantan Selatan          | 51,40   | 25,37  | 51,20   | 30,58  | 49,57   | 30,20  |
| Kalimantan Timur            | 53,55   | 38,49  | 51,27   | 32,34  | 48,03   | 36,76  |
| Sulawesi Utara              | 51,55   | 27,02  | 47,66   | 24,84  | 47,59   | 40,58  |
| Gorontalo                   | ...   | 18,46  | 41,94   | 12,53  | 56,58   | 14,07  |
| Sulawesi Tengah             | 51,55   | 24,89  | 54,45   | 23,87  | 53,79   | 22,43  |
| Sulawesi Selatan            | 36,70   | 21,59  | 37,99   | 18,83  | 36,85   | 24,59  |
| Sulawesi Barat <sup>1</sup> | ...   | ...  | ...   | 46,88 <sup>r</sup>   | ...   | 42,96 <sup>r</sup>   |
| Sulawesi Tenggara           | 47,30   | 33,43  | 41,73   | 30,83  | 36,55   | 25,98  |
| Maluku                      | 51,02   | 24,32  | 42,70   | 45,30  | 29,37   | 36,44  |
| Maluku Utara                | 33,02   | 34,16  | 65,85   | 35,20  | 54,45   | 32,35  |
| Papua                       | 43,25   | 42,46  | 38,90   | 38,78  | 42,89   | 37,55  |
| Papua Barat <sup>1</sup>    | ...   | ...  | 35,92   | 36,79  | 35,31   | 38,08  |
| <b>Indonesia</b>            | <b>45,03</b>                                  | <b>28,86</b>   | <b>46,19<sup>r</sup></b>                      | <b>29,80</b>   | <b>46,89</b>                                  | <b>32,44</b>   |

Lanjutan Tabel / Continued Table 9.9

| Provinsi<br><i>Province</i> | 2008  |  | 2009 <sup>x</sup>                                     |  |
|-----------------------------|---|--|---|--|
|                             | Hotel Ber-<br>bintang<br><i>Classified<br/>Hotels</i> | Hotel Non-<br>bintang dan<br>Akomodasi<br>lainnya<br><i>Nonclassi-<br/>fied Hotels<br/>and other<br/>Accom'n</i> | Hotel Ber-<br>bintang<br><i>Classified<br/>Hotels</i> | Hotel Non-<br>bintang dan<br>Akomodasi<br>lainnya<br><i>Nonclassi-<br/>fied Hotels<br/>and other<br/>Accom'n</i> |
| (1)                         | (8)   | (9)  | (10)  | (11)   |
| Aceh                        | 49,81   | 40,70  | 45,14   | 30,51  |
| Sumatera Utara              | 42,00   | 37,59  | 39,06   | 36,11  |
| Sumatera Barat              | 45,79   | 42,49  | 47,27   | 31,65  |
| Riau                        | 47,34   | 59,75  | 42,07   | 51,37  |
| Kepulauan Riau <sup>1</sup> | 46,09   | 26,30  | 37,78   | 27,08  |
| Jambi                       | 50,25   | 37,95  | 46,67   | 37,40  |
| Sumatera Selatan            | 44,43   | 39,85  | 48,51   | 38,15  |
| Kepulauan Bangka Belitung   | 30,88   | 27,43  | 43,37   | 27,62  |
| Bengkulu                    | 36,44   | 29,62  | 37,44   | 30,85  |
| Lampung                     | 48,81   | 42,52  | 51,67   | 43,89  |
| DKI Jakarta                 | 50,57   | 63,93  | 50,06   | 61,81  |
| Jawa Barat                  | 40,26   | 28,20  | 40,26   | 21,65  |
| Banten                      | 46,89   | 33,13  | 37,56   | 29,24  |
| Jawa Tengah                 | 37,79   | 25,26  | 38,12   | 24,04  |
| DI Yogyakarta               | 50,07   | 33,23  | 49,53   | 28,31  |
| Jawa Timur                  | 46,90   | 29,97  | 47,06   | 32,04  |
| Bali                        | 59,88   | 47,25  | 55,00   | 46,04  |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat         | 44,00   | 19,43  | 38,77   | 20,20  |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur         | 51,85   | 19,64  | 47,70   | 16,48  |
| Kalimantan Barat            | 41,85   | 39,00  | 35,61   | 36,77  |
| Kalimantan Tengah           | 65,43   | 32,49  | 60,59   | 25,65  |
| Kalimantan Selatan          | 53,66   | 30,93  | 51,52   | 32,09  |
| Kalimantan Timur            | 45,75   | 40,94  | 49,79   | 65,04  |
| Sulawesi Utara              | 53,93   | 44,19  | 45,96   | 30,42  |
| Gorontalo                   | 59,09   | 19,24  | 73,07   | 27,64  |
| Sulawesi Tengah             | 43,36   | 24,13  | 44,06   | 23,62  |
| Sulawesi Selatan            | 40,05   | 24,83  | 41,54   | 43,70  |
| Sulawesi Barat <sup>1</sup> | ...   | 32,12  | ...   | 33,69  |
| Sulawesi Tenggara           | 39,65   | 31,46  | 30,27   | 17,01  |
| Maluku                      | 38,70   | 33,01  | 29,22   | 17,96  |
| Maluku Utara                | 26,84   | 34,38  | 32,48   | 30,71  |
| Papua                       | 47,17   | 39,88  | 52,28   | 37,58  |
| Papua Barat <sup>1</sup>    | 35,19   | 27,85  | 42,71   | 27,72  |
| <b>Indonesia</b>            | <b>48,07</b>  | <b>34,65</b>   | <b>46,12</b>  | <b>33,43</b>   |

Catatan / Note: <sup>1</sup> Angka diperbaiki / Revised figures

<sup>x</sup> Angka sementara / Preliminary figures

<sup>1</sup> Hasil Sensus Ekonomi 2006 / Result of the 2006 Economic Census

<sup>2</sup> Data tahun 2005 tergabung dengan provinsi induknya / The data 2005 was included in its main province



**Tabel 9.10 Rata-Rata Lama Menginap Tamu Pada Hotel Bintang Menurut Provinsi (hari), 2005–2009**  
**Average Length of Stay in Classified Hotel by Province (days), 2005–2009**

[Diolah dari hasil Survei Hotel Bulanan (VHTS), BPS / Based on Hotels Survey, BPS - Statistics Indonesia]

| Provinsi<br>Province        | 2005                                 |   |                 | 2006                                 |   |                 | 2007                                 |   |                 |
|-----------------------------|--------------------------------------|---|-----------------|--------------------------------------|---|-----------------|--------------------------------------|---|-----------------|
|                             | Tamu<br>Asing<br>Foreign<br>Visitors | Tamu<br>Indonesia<br>Domestic<br>Visitors | Jumlah<br>Total | Tamu<br>Asing<br>Foreign<br>Visitors | Tamu<br>Indonesia<br>Domestic<br>Visitors | Jumlah<br>Total | Tamu<br>Asing<br>Foreign<br>Visitors | Tamu<br>Indonesia<br>Domestic<br>Visitors | Jumlah<br>Total |
| (1)                         | (2)                                  | (3)                                       | (4)             | (5)                                  | (6)                                       | (7)             | (8)                                  | (9)                                       | (10)            |
| Aceh                        | 4,05                                 | 1,99                                      | 2,19            | 3,52                                 | 1,90                                      | 2,13            | 2,44                                 | 2,10                                      | 2,13            |
| Sumatera Utara              | 1,89                                 | 1,33                                      | 1,41            | 2,30                                 | 1,46                                      | 1,57            | 1,74                                 | 1,35                                      | 1,40            |
| Sumatera Barat              | 2,71                                 | 1,38                                      | 1,48            | 2,63                                 | 1,81                                      | 1,89            | 2,47                                 | 1,49                                      | 1,59            |
| Riau                        | 1,77                                 | 1,57                                      | 1,66            | 3,68                                 | 1,48                                      | 1,67            | 4,28                                 | 1,67                                      | 1,77            |
| Kepulauan Riau <sup>1</sup> | ...                                  | ...                                       | ...             | 2,49                                 | 2,59                                      | 2,52            | 1,87                                 | 2,15                                      | 1,97            |
| Jambi                       | 1,70                                 | 1,41                                      | 1,42            | 2,14                                 | 1,48                                      | 1,49            | 1,69                                 | 1,62                                      | 1,62            |
| Sumatera Selatan            | 4,22                                 | 1,73                                      | 1,76            | 4,42                                 | 2,02                                      | 2,04            | 5,21                                 | 1,65                                      | 1,74            |
| Kepulauan Bangka Belitung   | 4,00                                 | 1,87                                      | 1,88            | 5,25                                 | 2,07                                      | 2,08            | 4,64                                 | 1,90                                      | 1,91            |
| Bengkulu                    | 3,78                                 | 1,51                                      | 1,55            | 3,23                                 | 1,76                                      | 1,79            | 1,17                                 | 1,77                                      | 1,76            |
| Lampung                     | 4,20                                 | 1,36                                      | 1,45            | 2,83                                 | 1,72                                      | 1,76            | 2,74                                 | 1,55                                      | 1,59            |
| DKI Jakarta                 | 2,86                                 | 1,88                                      | 2,08            | 3,31                                 | 2,02                                      | 2,26            | 2,57                                 | 2,09                                      | 2,19            |
| Jawa Barat                  | 3,03                                 | 1,31                                      | 1,39            | 3,23                                 | 1,63                                      | 1,71            | 2,96                                 | 1,63                                      | 1,70            |
| Banten                      | 1,24                                 | 1,33                                      | 1,31            | 1,53                                 | 1,37                                      | 1,41            | 1,88                                 | 1,64                                      | 1,67            |
| Jawa Tengah                 | 1,76                                 | 1,41                                      | 1,44            | 1,96                                 | 1,48                                      | 1,51            | 1,83                                 | 1,49                                      | 1,51            |
| DI Yogyakarta               | 1,97                                 | 1,45                                      | 1,50            | 2,67                                 | 1,77                                      | 1,88            | 2,68                                 | 1,64                                      | 1,78            |
| Jawa Timur                  | 2,78                                 | 1,74                                      | 1,85            | 2,77                                 | 1,67                                      | 1,75            | 2,23                                 | 1,51                                      | 1,58            |
| Bali                        | 3,69                                 | 3,29                                      | 3,57            | 3,86                                 | 3,02                                      | 3,60            | 3,51                                 | 3,59                                      | 3,53            |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat         | 3,73                                 | 2,64                                      | 2,97            | 3,97                                 | 2,97                                      | 3,21            | 3,96                                 | 2,95                                      | 3,19            |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur         | 2,90                                 | 1,97                                      | 2,04            | 2,95                                 | 2,01                                      | 2,10            | 2,60                                 | 1,81                                      | 1,87            |
| Kalimantan Barat            | 3,07                                 | 1,68                                      | 1,77            | 3,58                                 | 1,87                                      | 1,99            | 2,87                                 | 1,85                                      | 1,93            |
| Kalimantan Tengah           | 2,99                                 | 2,28                                      | 2,30            | 1,68                                 | 2,01                                      | 2,00            | 2,45                                 | 1,91                                      | 1,93            |
| Kalimantan Selatan          | 3,13                                 | 1,76                                      | 1,81            | 4,04                                 | 2,05                                      | 2,11            | 4,05                                 | 1,78                                      | 1,83            |
| Kalimantan Timur            | 3,49                                 | 1,63                                      | 1,80            | 3,31                                 | 1,78                                      | 1,91            | 3,67                                 | 1,69                                      | 1,83            |
| Sulawesi Utara              | 3,38                                 | 2,02                                      | 2,16            | 3,40                                 | 2,12                                      | 2,22            | 3,65                                 | 2,58                                      | 2,65            |
| Gorontalo                   | ...                                  | ...                                       | ...             | 2,28                                 | 1,65                                      | 1,67            | 1,93                                 | 1,87                                      | 1,87            |
| Sulawesi Tengah             | 5,84                                 | 2,59                                      | 2,68            | 4,59                                 | 2,12                                      | 2,16            | 13,98                                | 1,97                                      | 2,18            |
| Sulawesi Selatan            | 2,67                                 | 1,82                                      | 1,88            | 2,56                                 | 1,84                                      | 1,88            | 2,48                                 | 1,90                                      | 1,94            |
| Sulawesi Barat <sup>1</sup> | ...                                  | ...                                       | ...             | - <sup>r</sup>                       | - <sup>r</sup>                            | - <sup>r</sup>  | - <sup>r</sup>                       | - <sup>r</sup>                            | - <sup>r</sup>  |
| Sulawesi Tenggara           | 9,94                                 | 1,81                                      | 1,88            | 1,52                                 | 1,63                                      | 1,63            | ...                                  | 1,51                                      | 1,51            |
| Maluku                      | 2,64                                 | 4,21                                      | 4,11            | 7,18                                 | 3,58                                      | 3,77            | 3,09                                 | 2,71                                      | 2,73            |
| Maluku Utara                | 3,50                                 | 2,63                                      | 2,63            | 4,22                                 | 3,59                                      | 3,59            | 1,33                                 | 2,63                                      | 2,63            |
| Papua                       | 3,60                                 | 3,17                                      | 3,22            | 6,01                                 | 2,68                                      | 2,87            | 3,12                                 | 2,16                                      | 2,20            |
| Papua Barat <sup>1</sup>    | ...                                  | ...                                       | ...             | 2,66                                 | 2,52                                      | 2,53            | 4,10                                 | 2,44                                      | 2,47            |
| <b>Indonesia</b>            | <b>2,90</b>                          | <b>1,70</b>                               | <b>1,99</b>     | <b>3,20</b>                          | <b>1,86</b>                               | <b>2,17</b>     | <b>2,80</b>                          | <b>1,86</b>                               | <b>2,08</b>     |

Lanjutan Tabel / Continued Table 9.10

| Provinsi<br>Province        | 2008                                 |   |                 | 2009 <sup>x</sup>                    |   |                 |
|-----------------------------|--------------------------------------|---|-----------------|--------------------------------------|---|-----------------|
|                             | Tamu<br>Asing<br>Foreign<br>Visitors | Tamu<br>Indonesia<br>Domestic<br>Visitors | Jumlah<br>Total | Tamu<br>Asing<br>Foreign<br>Visitors | Tamu<br>Indonesia<br>Domestic<br>Visitors | Jumlah<br>Total |
| (1)                         | (11)                                 | (12)                                      | (13)            | (14)                                 | (15)                                      | (16)            |
| Aceh                        | 4,69                                 | 2,07                                      | 2,22            | 4,29                                 | 2,18                                      | 2,26            |
| Sumatera Utara              | 1,79                                 | 1,39                                      | 1,44            | 1,88                                 | 1,48                                      | 1,54            |
| Sumatera Barat              | 2,81                                 | 1,42                                      | 1,54            | 2,13                                 | 1,42                                      | 1,48            |
| Riau                        | 3,60                                 | 1,59                                      | 1,64            | 3,45                                 | 1,63                                      | 1,68            |
| Kepulauan Riau <sup>1</sup> | 1,77                                 | 1,80                                      | 1,78            | 1,65                                 | 1,59                                      | 1,63            |
| Jambi                       | 6,24                                 | 1,83                                      | 1,93            | 3,13                                 | 1,78                                      | 1,80            |
| Sumatera Selatan            | 3,99                                 | 1,46                                      | 1,55            | 4,10                                 | 1,56                                      | 1,60            |
| Kepulauan Bangka Belitung   | 2,77                                 | 1,74                                      | 1,74            | 2,28                                 | 1,66                                      | 1,67            |
| Bengkulu                    | 2,08                                 | 2,11                                      | 2,11            | 3,84                                 | 1,77                                      | 1,79            |
| Lampung                     | 2,15                                 | 1,65                                      | 1,66            | 3,55                                 | 1,70                                      | 1,77            |
| DKI Jakarta                 | 3,14                                 | 1,93                                      | 2,13            | 3,02                                 | 1,91                                      | 2,08            |
| Jawa Barat                  | 2,35                                 | 1,62                                      | 1,66            | 2,85                                 | 1,64                                      | 1,71            |
| Banten                      | 1,51                                 | 1,32                                      | 1,35            | 2,16                                 | 1,58                                      | 1,63            |
| Jawa Tengah                 | 1,76                                 | 1,43                                      | 1,45            | 1,78                                 | 1,45                                      | 1,47            |
| DI Yogyakarta               | 2,34                                 | 1,64                                      | 1,74            | 2,13                                 | 1,75                                      | 1,81            |
| Jawa Timur                  | 2,06                                 | 1,51                                      | 1,57            | 1,84                                 | 1,55                                      | 1,59            |
| Bali                        | 3,60                                 | 3,58                                      | 3,60            | 3,41                                 | 3,71                                      | 3,48            |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat         | 3,78                                 | 2,60                                      | 2,87            | 4,04                                 | 2,34                                      | 2,69            |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur         | 3,57                                 | 2,11                                      | 2,21            | 2,19                                 | 2,00                                      | 2,02            |
| Kalimantan Barat            | 2,96                                 | 1,72                                      | 1,80            | 3,05                                 | 1,77                                      | 1,86            |
| Kalimantan Tengah           | 3,26                                 | 1,74                                      | 1,76            | 3,03                                 | 1,82                                      | 1,83            |
| Kalimantan Selatan          | 2,14                                 | 1,69                                      | 1,71            | 2,18                                 | 1,62                                      | 1,63            |
| Kalimantan Timur            | 3,11                                 | 1,82                                      | 1,92            | 4,74                                 | 1,83                                      | 2,05            |
| Sulawesi Utara              | 4,23                                 | 2,09                                      | 2,20            | 4,70                                 | 2,12                                      | 2,30            |
| Gorontalo                   | 2,68                                 | 1,89                                      | 1,92            | 3,89                                 | 2,12                                      | 2,18            |
| Sulawesi Tengah             | 16,83                                | 1,56                                      | 2,20            | 1,67                                 | 1,66                                      | 1,66            |
| Sulawesi Selatan            | 3,20                                 | 2,19                                      | 2,25            | 2,44                                 | 1,85                                      | 1,89            |
| Sulawesi Barat <sup>1</sup> | -                                    | -   | -               | -                                    | -   | -               |
| Sulawesi Tenggara           | 2,15                                 | 1,63                                      | 1,64            | 1,54                                 | 1,73                                      | 1,72            |
| Maluku                      | 3,13                                 | 2,32                                      | 2,37            | 2,37                                 | 1,92                                      | 1,94            |
| Maluku Utara                | 3,58                                 | 2,38                                      | 2,41            | 2,59                                 | 1,89                                      | 1,89            |
| Papua                       | 4,06                                 | 1,86                                      | 1,97            | 3,44                                 | 2,42                                      | 2,52            |
| Papua Barat <sup>1</sup>    | 5,19                                 | 2,29                                      | 2,44            | 5,11                                 | 2,56                                      | 2,68            |
| <b>Indonesia</b>            | <b>2,95</b>                          | <b>1,77</b>                               | <b>2,03</b>     | <b>2,82</b>                          | <b>1,77</b>                               | <b>2,00</b>     |

Catatan / Note: <sup>1</sup> Angka diperbaiki / Revised figures

<sup>x</sup> Angka sementara / Preliminary figures

<sup>1</sup> Hasil Sensus Ekonomi 2006 / Result of the 2006 Economic Census

<sup>2</sup> Data tahun 2005 tergabung dengan provinsi induknya / The data 2005 was included in its main province

**Tabel 9.11 Rata-Rata Lama Menginap Tamu Pada Hotel Non Bintang dan Akomodasi Lainnya Menurut Provinsi (hari), 2005–2009**  
**Average Length of Stay in Non Classified Hotel and Other Accommodation by Province (days), 2005–2009**

[Diolah dari Survei Hotel Bulanan (VHTS), BPS / Based on Hotels Survey, BPS - Statistics Indonesia]

| Provinsi<br>Province        | 2005                           |                                     |                 | 2006                           |                                     |                   | 2007                           |                                     |                   |
|-----------------------------|--------------------------------|-------------------------------------|-----------------|--------------------------------|-------------------------------------|-------------------|--------------------------------|-------------------------------------|-------------------|
|                             | Tamu Asing<br>Foreign Visitors | Tamu Indonesia<br>Domestic Visitors | Jumlah<br>Total | Tamu Asing<br>Foreign Visitors | Tamu Indonesia<br>Domestic visitors | Jumlah<br>Total   | Tamu Asing<br>Foreign Visitors | Tamu Indonesia<br>Domestic Visitors | Jumlah<br>Total   |
| (1)                         | (2)                            | (3)                                 | (4)             | (5)                            | (6)                                 | (7)               | (8)                            | (9)                                 | (10)              |
| Aceh                        | 4,41                           | 1,51                                | 1,52            | 2,83                           | 2,53                                | 2,53              | 1,81                           | 1,78                                | 1,79              |
| Sumatera Utara              | 2,05                           | 1,51                                | 1,53            | 2,14                           | 1,43                                | 1,44              | 1,84                           | 1,95                                | 1,94              |
| Sumatera Barat              | 4,16                           | 1,90                                | 1,99            | 5,53                           | 2,34                                | 2,39              | 3,34                           | 1,51                                | 1,53              |
| Riau                        | 1,87                           | 3,23                                | 3,03            | 8,00                           | 2,13                                | 2,14              | 6,29                           | 1,47                                | 1,47              |
| Kepulauan Riau <sup>1</sup> | ...                            | ...                                 | ...             | 1,89                           | 4,51                                | 3,57              | 1,57                           | 1,99                                | 1,90              |
| Jambi                       | 4,48                           | 1,47                                | 1,48            | 5,65                           | 2,07                                | 2,07              | 4,80                           | 2,08                                | 2,09              |
| Sumatera Selatan            | 3,51                           | 1,38                                | 1,39            | 2,66                           | 1,35                                | 1,35              | 5,76                           | 1,70                                | 1,71              |
| Kepulauan Bangka Belitung   | 2,67                           | 1,78                                | 1,79            | 4,48                           | 2,65                                | 2,66              | 5,26                           | 2,32                                | 2,33              |
| Bengkulu                    | 1,74                           | 1,36                                | 1,36            | 5,06                           | 1,55                                | 1,56              | 7,50                           | 1,74                                | 1,75              |
| Lampung                     | 2,59                           | 1,33                                | 1,33            | 3,39                           | 1,42                                | 1,42              | 4,13                           | 1,34                                | 1,35              |
| DKI Jakarta                 | 3,15                           | 1,14                                | 1,16            | 4,63                           | 1,32                                | 1,33              | 3,46                           | 1,42                                | 1,44              |
| Jawa Barat                  | 2,74                           | 1,21                                | 1,21            | 3,95                           | 1,36                                | 1,36              | 3,27                           | 1,37                                | 1,39              |
| Banten                      | 3,02                           | 1,08                                | 1,08            | 1,58                           | 1,16                                | 1,16              | 2,60                           | 1,19                                | 1,19              |
| Jawa Tengah                 | 1,58                           | 1,09                                | 1,09            | 1,95                           | 1,11                                | 1,11              | 1,42                           | 1,08                                | 1,08              |
| DI Yogyakarta               | 3,12                           | 1,31                                | 1,33            | 1,42                           | 1,17                                | 1,17              | 3,72                           | 1,40                                | 1,42              |
| Jawa Timur                  | 2,63                           | 1,38                                | 1,40            | 1,92                           | 1,29                                | 1,29              | 2,40                           | 1,36                                | 1,36              |
| Bali                        | 3,53                           | 2,41                                | 3,16            | 3,53                           | 2,98                                | 3,34              | 3,23                           | 3,64                                | 3,41              |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat         | 3,14                           | 1,23                                | 1,57            | 4,73                           | 1,25                                | 1,73              | 1,86                           | 1,43                                | 1,52              |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur         | 1,63                           | 1,62                                | 1,62            | 1,60                           | 1,97                                | 1,94              | 1,78                           | 2,05                                | 2,01              |
| Kalimantan Barat            | 2,41                           | 1,49                                | 1,51            | 2,28                           | 1,73                                | 1,74              | 2,11                           | 1,43                                | 1,44              |
| Kalimantan Tengah           | 1,67                           | 1,57                                | 1,57            | 1,56                           | 2,44                                | 2,44              | 1,06                           | 1,95                                | 1,95              |
| Kalimantan Selatan          | 2,40                           | 1,79                                | 1,79            | 3,06                           | 2,09                                | 2,09              | 3,24                           | 1,44                                | 1,44              |
| Kalimantan Timur            | 3,31                           | 1,49                                | 1,49            | 3,13                           | 1,68                                | 1,69              | 4,33                           | 1,66                                | 1,67              |
| Sulawesi Utara              | 3,48                           | 1,35                                | 1,38            | 2,79                           | 1,76                                | 1,77              | 4,74                           | 1,55                                | 1,56              |
| Gorontalo                   | 1,74                           | 1,74                                | 1,74            | 2,13                           | 1,43                                | 1,43              | 2,95                           | 1,46                                | 1,46              |
| Sulawesi Tengah             | 4,81                           | 2,35                                | 2,36            | 2,37                           | 1,54                                | 1,54              | 5,47                           | 2,12                                | 2,13              |
| Sulawesi Selatan            | 4,01                           | 1,31                                | 1,35            | 2,10                           | 1,33                                | 1,34              | 2,59                           | 1,33                                | 1,34              |
| Sulawesi Barat <sup>1</sup> | ...                            | ...                                 | ...             | 5,26 <sup>r</sup>              | 2,64 <sup>r</sup>                   | 2,64 <sup>r</sup> | 2,25 <sup>r</sup>              | 1,89 <sup>r</sup>                   | 1,89 <sup>r</sup> |
| Sulawesi Tenggara           | 3,20                           | 1,66                                | 1,67            | 2,93                           | 1,89                                | 1,89              | 1,55                           | 1,67                                | 1,67              |
| Maluku                      | 3,69                           | 2,23                                | 2,26            | 8,33                           | 3,74                                | 3,75              | 3,61                           | 3,02                                | 3,03              |
| Maluku Utara                | 5,87                           | 2,54                                | 2,55            | 3,66                           | 2,43                                | 2,43              | 2,00                           | 2,00                                | 2,00              |
| Papua                       | 4,57                           | 3,08                                | 3,11            | 5,45                           | 2,73                                | 2,82              | 1,99                           | 2,51                                | 2,49              |
| Papua Barat <sup>1</sup>    | ...                            | ...                                 | ...             | 2,52                           | 2,94                                | 2,91              | 3,20                           | 3,34                                | 3,33              |
| <b>Indonesia</b>            | <b>3,25</b>                    | <b>1,41</b>                         | <b>1,50</b>     | <b>3,31</b>                    | <b>1,49</b>                         | <b>1,56</b>       | <b>3,01</b>                    | <b>1,51</b>                         | <b>1,57</b>       |

Catatan / Note: <sup>r</sup> Angka diperbaiki / Revised figures

<sup>x</sup> Angka sementara / Preliminary figures

<sup>1</sup> Hasil Sensus Ekonomi 2006 / Result of the 2006 Economic Census

<sup>2</sup> Data tahun 2005 tergabung dengan provinsi induknya / The data 2005 was included in its main province

Lanjutan Tabel / Continued Table 9.11

| Provinsi<br>Province        | 2008                                 |   |                 | 2009 <sup>x</sup>                    |   |                 |
|-----------------------------|--------------------------------------|---|-----------------|--------------------------------------|---|-----------------|
|                             | Tamu<br>Asing<br>Foreign<br>Visitors | Tamu<br>Indonesia<br>Domestic<br>Visitors | Jumlah<br>Total | Tamu<br>Asing<br>Foreign<br>Visitors | Tamu<br>Indonesia<br>Domestic<br>Visitors | Jumlah<br>Total |
| (1)                         | (11)                                 | (12)                                      | (13)            | (14)                                 | (15)                                      | (16)            |
| Aceh                        | 2,68                                 | 2,17                                      | 2,17            | 3,68                                 | 2,14                                      | 2,16            |
| Sumatera Utara              | 1,71                                 | 1,34                                      | 1,35            | 1,92                                 | 1,31                                      | 1,32            |
| Sumatera Barat              | 3,38                                 | 1,55                                      | 1,57            | 2,03                                 | 1,45                                      | 1,48            |
| Riau                        | 4,26                                 | 1,55                                      | 1,55            | 5,67                                 | 1,64                                      | 1,65            |
| Kepulauan Riau <sup>1</sup> | 1,87                                 | 1,82                                      | 1,83            | 1,67                                 | 1,95                                      | 1,91            |
| Jambi                       | 6,25                                 | 1,78                                      | 1,79            | 4,42                                 | 1,67                                      | 1,67            |
| Sumatera Selatan            | 6,42                                 | 1,69                                      | 1,70            | 2,64                                 | 1,48                                      | 1,48            |
| Kepulauan Bangka Belitung   | 4,50                                 | 2,07                                      | 2,07            | 1,78                                 | 2,24                                      | 2,24            |
| Bengkulu                    | 2,10                                 | 1,64                                      | 1,64            | 6,34                                 | 1,79                                      | 1,80            |
| Lampung                     | 2,44                                 | 1,32                                      | 1,32            | 1,98                                 | 1,41                                      | 1,41            |
| DKI Jakarta                 | 3,67                                 | 1,39                                      | 1,42            | 4,82                                 | 1,43                                      | 1,46            |
| Jawa Barat                  | 2,72                                 | 1,29                                      | 1,30            | 2,37                                 | 1,25                                      | 1,26            |
| Banten                      | 1,20                                 | 1,12                                      | 1,12            | 6,55                                 | 1,22                                      | 1,22            |
| Jawa Tengah                 | 1,48                                 | 1,10                                      | 1,10            | 1,29                                 | 1,16                                      | 1,16            |
| DI Yogyakarta               | 2,47                                 | 1,29                                      | 1,29            | 2,69                                 | 1,31                                      | 1,32            |
| Jawa Timur                  | 1,44                                 | 1,32                                      | 1,32            | 1,27                                 | 1,29                                      | 1,29            |
| Bali                        | 3,98                                 | 3,16                                      | 3,58            | 2,96                                 | 2,55                                      | 2,72            |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat         | 2,79                                 | 1,87                                      | 2,00            | 3,00                                 | 1,81                                      | 2,17            |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur         | 2,05                                 | 2,59                                      | 2,57            | 1,30                                 | 1,65                                      | 1,61            |
| Kalimantan Barat            | 1,18                                 | 1,47                                      | 1,47            | 10,44                                | 1,57                                      | 1,67            |
| Kalimantan Tengah           | 1,55                                 | 2,01                                      | 2,01            | 10,00                                | 2,09                                      | 2,10            |
| Kalimantan Selatan          | 2,83                                 | 1,69                                      | 1,70            | 4,02                                 | 1,94                                      | 1,94            |
| Kalimantan Timur            | 5,20                                 | 1,91                                      | 1,92            | 4,20                                 | 2,28                                      | 2,34            |
| Sulawesi Utara              | 4,26                                 | 1,93                                      | 2,01            | 3,23                                 | 2,01                                      | 2,08            |
| Gorontalo                   | 2,65                                 | 1,50                                      | 1,50            | 1,66                                 | 2,16                                      | 2,16            |
| Sulawesi Tengah             | 5,03                                 | 1,85                                      | 1,87            | 1,44                                 | 1,53                                      | 1,53            |
| Sulawesi Selatan            | 2,02                                 | 1,38                                      | 1,39            | 1,70                                 | 2,47                                      | 2,47            |
| Sulawesi Barat <sup>1</sup> | 1,72                                 | 1,51                                      | 1,51            | 1,44                                 | 2,02                                      | 2,02            |
| Sulawesi Tenggara           | 1,62                                 | 1,53                                      | 1,53            | 1,29                                 | 1,24                                      | 1,24            |
| Maluku                      | 2,23                                 | 2,55                                      | 2,54            | 1,94                                 | 1,71                                      | 1,71            |
| Maluku Utara                | 2,35                                 | 1,82                                      | 1,82            | 3,10                                 | 2,11                                      | 2,11            |
| Papua                       | 2,86                                 | 2,97                                      | 2,97            | 3,67                                 | 2,35                                      | 2,36            |
| Papua Barat <sup>1</sup>    | 2,41                                 | 2,76                                      | 2,76            | 3,32                                 | 2,30                                      | 2,31            |
| <b>Indonesia</b>            | <b>3,58</b>                          | <b>1,49</b>                               | <b>1,60</b>     | <b>2,84</b>                          | <b>1,53</b>                               | <b>1,60</b>     |

*TRANSPORTASI DAN  
KOMUNIKASI  
Transportation and  
Communication*

*10*



**PENJELASAN TEKNIS****TECHNICAL NOTES**

1. Data transportasi dan komunikasi meliputi :
    - a. Panjang Jalan
    - b. Angkutan Darat
    - c. Angkutan Laut
    - d. Angkutan Udara
    - e. Pos dan Telekomunikasi
  2. Kendaraan bermotor adalah setiap kendaraan yang digerakkan oleh peralatan teknik yang ada pada kendaraan tersebut, biasanya digunakan untuk angkutan orang atau barang di atas jalan raya selain kendaraan yang berjalan di atas rel. Kendaraan bermotor yang dicatat adalah semua jenis kendaraan kecuali kendaraan bermotor TNI/Polri dan Korps Diplomatik.
  3. Mobil penumpang adalah setiap kendaraan bermotor yang dilengkapi dengan tempat duduk untuk sebanyak-banyaknya delapan orang, tidak termasuk tempat duduk untuk pengemudi, baik dilengkapi atau tidak dilengkapi bagasi.
  4. Mobil bis adalah setiap kendaraan bermotor yang dilengkapi dengan tempat duduk untuk lebih dari delapan orang, tidak termasuk tempat duduk untuk pengemudi, baik dilengkapi atau tidak dilengkapi bagasi.
  5. Mobil truk adalah setiap kendaraan bermotor yang digunakan untuk angkutan barang, selain mobil penumpang, mobil bis dan kendaraan bermotor roda dua.
  6. Data panjang jalan negara dan jalan provinsi bersumber dari Kementerian Pekerjaan Umum. Sedangkan jalan kabupaten/kota bersumber dari Dinas Pekerjaan Umum Kabupaten/Kota, diolah dari daftar PJ-II/5.
  7. Kereta api adalah kendaraan dengan tenaga gerak (listrik, diesel atau tenaga uap) yang berjalan sendiri maupun dirangkaikan dengan kendaraan lain, yang akan atau sedang bergerak diatas rel, terdiri dari kereta penumpang dan kereta barang.
  8. Kilometer penumpang adalah jumlah kilometer dari semua penumpang yang berangkat. Besaran ini merupakan penjumlahan jarak asal tujuan masing-masing penumpang.
1. *Data on transportations and communications cover:*
    - a. *Length of Road*
    - b. *Land Transportation*
    - c. *Sea Transportation*
    - d. *Air Transportation*
    - e. *Pos and Telecommunication*
  2. *Motor vehicles are any kind of vehicles motorized by machine set up in those vehicles. They are usually used for transporting peoples and goods on roads except vehicles moving along a railway line. The data cover all kinds of motor vehicles except those belong to Indonesia Army Force Indonesian State Police and Diplomatic Corps.*
  3. *Passengers cars are any motor vehicles with no more than eight seats, excluding seat for driver. It can be with or without boot.*
  4. *Buses are passengers cars having seats for more than eight passengers, excluding seat for driver. It can be with or without boot.*
  5. *Trucks are any motor vehicles used to transport goods excluding passenger cars, buses, and motorcycles.*
  6. *Data on the length of state and provincial roads were taken from the Ministry of Public Works, while the regency/city roads data were taken from Regency Public Works Offices, based on PJ-II/5 questionnaire.*
  7. *Train is a coach or a number of coaches joined together, moving along a railway line. It can be passenger train or baggage train.*
  8. *Passenger kilometer is total kilometers of all departing passenger. This measurement is the sum of distance between the place of origin and the place of destination taken by all passengers.*

9. Rata-rata jarak perjalanan per penumpang adalah rata-rata yang ditempuh oleh setiap penumpang, atau jumlah kilometer penumpang dibagi dengan jumlah penumpang berangkat.
10. Kilometer ton adalah jumlah kilometer semua ton yang diangkut. Besaran ini merupakan hasil penjumlahan jarak asal tujuan masing-masing barang dalam ton.
11. Rata-rata jarak angkut barang adalah rata-rata jarak yang ditempuh oleh setiap ton barang atau jumlah kilometer ton dibagi dengan ton dimuat.
12. Kunjungan kapal adalah kapal yang datang di pelabuhan baik untuk berlabuh di perairan maupun bersandar di dermaga.
13. Gross Ton (GT) adalah volume ruangan kapal dalam m<sup>3</sup>, kecuali terowongan, lubang poros baling-baling, tempat jangkar, dan alas ganda.
14. Sertifikat Operator Pesawat Udara adalah tanda bukti terpenuhinya standar dan prosedur dalam pengoperasian pesawat udara oleh perusahaan angkutan udara niaga.
15. Sertifikat Pengoperasian Pesawat Udara adalah tanda bukti terpenuhinya standar dan prosedur dalam pengoperasian pesawat udara untuk kegiatan angkutan udara bukan niaga.
16. Sumber data transportasi berasal dari masing-masing instansi terkait, dikumpulkan oleh Badan Pusat Statistik (BPS) setiap bulan/tahun.
17. Kantor Pos adalah pemberi pelayanan pengiriman barang, uang, dsb, dari suatu tempat ke tempat yang lain. Pengguna pelayanan biasanya diharuskan menempel perangko yang cukup pada sampul surat, kartu pos, pos wesel, warkat pos, paket dsb. Rumah pos berfungsi sama seperti kantor pos dan kantor pos pembantu, bedanya rumah pos biasanya terletak di daerah terpencil.
18. Telekomunikasi adalah setiap pemancaran, pengiriman dan atau penerimaan dari setiap informasi dalam bentuk tanda-tanda, isyarat, tulisan, gambar, suara dan bunyi melalui sistem kawat, optik, radio atau sistem elektromagnetik lainnya.
9. *Mean distance of journey per passenger is mean distance taken by each passenger or the total of passenger-kilometer divided by the number of departing passengers .*
10. *Ton-kilometer is total kilometer of all cargoes carried. This is the sum of distance from area of origin to area of destination for each ton of cargoes.*
11. *Mean distance of cargoes loaded is mean distance of each ton of cargoes loaded or total ton-kilometer divided by total ton of cargoes loaded.*
12. *Ships call is a ship arriving at a port either for docking or berthing.*
13. *Gross Ton (GT) is total volume of all room in a ship, excluding the volume of tunnel, the axle of propellers, the anchor, and the chain locker.*
14. *Aircraft Operator Certificate (AOC) is proof of compliance to the standards and procedures in aircraft operations by the commercial air transport companies.*
15. *Operating Certificate (OC) is proof of compliance to the standards and procedures in aircraft operations for non commercial air transport activities*
16. *Data on transportations are compiled by the BPS-Statistics Indonesia (BPS). These data are obtained from relevant institutions.*
17. *Post office is an establishment dealing with the delivery of goods, letters, money, etc. from one place to another place. Service users usually put postage stamps on the envelope and postcard or are charged with amount of money in obtaining services such as money order, aerogramme, package post, etc. A mailing house has the same function as post office and auxiliary post office. It is usually located in remote areas.*
18. *Telecommunication includes every transmitting, delivering and or receiving from every information of marking, signal, article, picture, sound and voice through strand of wire system, optic, radio or other electromagnetic system.*



19. Jaringan telekomunikasi adalah rangkaian perangkat telekomunikasi dan kelengkapannya yang digunakan dalam bertelekomunikasi.
20. Jaringan tetap ialah kegiatan penyelenggaraan jaringan untuk telekomunikasi tetap yang dimaksudkan bagi terselenggaranya telekomunikasi publik dan sirkuit sewa, termasuk kegiatan sambungan komunikasi data yang pengirimannya dilakukan secara paket, melalui sentral atau jaringan lain, seperti *Public Switched Telephone Network (PSTN)*.
21. Jaringan bergerak ialah kegiatan penyelenggaraan jaringan yang melayani telekomunikasi bergerak. Seperti jaringan bergerak seluler yang menggunakan teknologi seluler.
22. *Public Switched Telephone Network (PSTN)* adalah jaringan telepon tetap dengan kabel. PSTN secara umum diatur oleh standar-standar teknis dengan menggunakan nomor telepon.
23. *Fixed Wireless Access (FWA)* atau telepon tetap tanpa kabel adalah suatu teknologi akses nirkabel yang menghubungkan pengguna telepon dengan jaringan telepon tanpa kabel. FWA menggunakan penomoran telepon biasa yakni menggunakan kode area. Misal 021 untuk Jakarta.
24. Pelanggan atau pengguna berbayar adalah perseorangan, badan hukum, atau instansi pemerintah yang menggunakan jaringan telekomunikasi dan atau jasa telekomunikasi berdasarkan kontrak.
25. Produksi pulsa pelanggan berbayar adalah banyaknya pulsa yang digunakan atas pelaksanaan telekomunikasi melalui pesawat telepon.
26. Produksi pulsa lokal adalah pulsa hasil pembicaraan antar para pengguna berbayar dalam wilayah dengan kode area yang sama.
27. Produksi pulsa SLJJ adalah pulsa hasil pembicaraan antar para pengguna berbayar antar kode area berbeda.
19. *Telecommunication network is peripheral network of telecommunication and its equipment used in the means of telecommunication.*
20. *Fixed line is the management of telecommunication network for the fixed line telecommunication to ensure the well-held of public telecommunications and circuit rental, including the activity of data communication delivery in package, through central or other network, such as Public Switched Telephone Network (PSTN).*
21. *Mobile Network is the management of telecommunication network serving the mobile telecommunication. For example mobile phone using cellular technology.*
22. *Public Switched Telephone Network (PSTN) is public telephone network with fixed line. PSTN is generally arranged by technical standards on the basis of telephone number.*
23. *Fixed Wireless Access (FWA) or fixed telephone without cable is a non cable technology access connecting phone users to phone network without cable. FWA uses common telephone numbering, that is area code. For example, 021 for Jakarta's area code.*
24. *Subscriber or user is individual, firm, or government institution using telecommunication network and or telecommunication services based on contract.*
25. *Production of paid subscriber pulse is the number of pulse used for telecommunication means through a telephone set.*
26. *Production of local pulse is the number of pulse used for telecommunication among users within the region in the same area code.*
27. *Production of Long Distance Direct Connection pulse is the number of pulse used for telecommunication among users in different area code.*

## 10.1 TRANSPORTASI TRANSPORTATION

**Tabel 10.1.1** Panjang Jalan Menurut Provinsi dan Tingkat Kewenangan Pemerintahan (km), 2007–2009 <sup>1</sup>

*Length of Roads by Province and Level of Government Authority (km), 2007–2009 <sup>1</sup>*

| Provinsi<br><i>Province</i> | Akhir tahun<br><i>End of Year</i> | Negara <sup>2</sup><br><i>State</i> | Provinsi<br><i>Provincial</i> | Kabupaten/Kota<br><i>Regency</i> | Jumlah<br><i>Total</i> |
|-----------------------------|-----------------------------------|-------------------------------------|-------------------------------|----------------------------------|------------------------|
| (1)                         | (2)                               | (3)                                 | (4)                           | (5)                              | (6)                    |
| Aceh                        | 2007                              | 1 783                               | 1 702                         | 15 197                           | 18 682                 |
|                             | 2008                              | 1 783                               | 1 702                         | 15 417                           | 18 902                 |
|                             | 2009                              | 1 803                               | 1 702                         | 17 115                           | 20 620                 |
| Sumatera Utara              | 2007                              | 2 098                               | 2 752                         | 32 114                           | 36 964                 |
|                             | 2008                              | 2 098                               | 2 752                         | 32 672                           | 37 522                 |
|                             | 2009                              | 2 250                               | 2 752                         | 32 467                           | 37 469                 |
| Sumatera Barat              | 2007                              | 1 200                               | 1 131                         | 15 459                           | 17 790                 |
|                             | 2008                              | 1 200                               | 1 131                         | 15 887                           | 18 218                 |
|                             | 2009                              | 1 213                               | 1 154                         | 16 081                           | 18 448                 |
| Riau                        | 2007 <sup>3</sup>                 | 1 126                               | 1 796                         | 18 520                           | 21 442                 |
|                             | 2008 <sup>3</sup>                 | 1 126                               | 1 796                         | 21 549                           | 24 471                 |
|                             | 2009                              | 1 134                               | 1 873                         | 19 328                           | 22 335                 |
| Kepulauan Riau              | 2007                              | ...                                 | ...                           | ...                              | ...                    |
|                             | 2008                              | ...                                 | ...                           | ...                              | ...                    |
|                             | 2009                              | 334                                 | 512                           | 4 453                            | 5 299                  |
| Jambi                       | 2007                              | 820                                 | 1 525                         | 8 132                            | 10 477                 |
|                             | 2008                              | 820                                 | 1 525                         | 8 132                            | 10 477                 |
|                             | 2009                              | 936                                 | 1 025                         | 8 990                            | 10 951                 |
| Sumatera Selatan            | 2007                              | 1 290                               | 1 621                         | 11 153                           | 14 064                 |
|                             | 2008                              | 1 290                               | 1 621                         | 12 141                           | 15 052                 |
|                             | 2009                              | 1 444                               | 1 749                         | 13 534                           | 16 727                 |
| Kepulauan Bangka Belitung   | 2007                              | 531                                 | 511                           | 2 666                            | 3 708                  |
|                             | 2008                              | 531                                 | 511                           | 3 396                            | 4 438                  |
|                             | 2009                              | 510                                 | 551                           | 3 446                            | 4 507                  |
| Bengkulu                    | 2007                              | 736                                 | 1 357                         | 3 829                            | 5 922                  |
|                             | 2008                              | 736                                 | 1 357                         | 3 829                            | 5 922                  |
|                             | 2009                              | 784                                 | 1 563                         | 5 278                            | 7 625                  |
| Lampung                     | 2007                              | 1 004                               | 2 355                         | 11 544                           | 14 903                 |
|                             | 2008                              | 1 004                               | 2 355                         | 11 544                           | 14 903                 |
|                             | 2009                              | 1 160                               | 2 368                         | 13 932                           | 17 460                 |
| DKI Jakarta                 | 2007                              | 122                                 | 1 125                         | 4 938                            | 6 185                  |
|                             | 2008                              | 122                                 | 1 125                         | 4 938                            | 6 185                  |
|                             | 2009                              | 143                                 | 1 329                         | 4 938                            | 6 410                  |

Lanjutan Tabel / Continued Table 10.1.1

| Provinsi<br>Province | Akhir tahun<br>End of Year | Negara <sup>2</sup><br>State | Provinsi<br>Provincial | Kabupaten/Kota<br>Regency | Jumlah<br>Total |
|----------------------|----------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------|
| (1)                  | (2)                        | (3)                          | (4)                    | (5)                       | (6)             |
| Jawa Barat           | 2007                       | 1 141                        | 2 141                  | 22 397                    | 25 679          |
|                      | 2008                       | 1 141                        | 2 141                  | 22 575                    | 25 857          |
|                      | 2009                       | 1 351                        | 2 199                  | 23 331                    | 26 881          |
| Banten               | 2007                       | 490                          | 372                    | 3 911                     | 4 773           |
|                      | 2008                       | 490                          | 372                    | 3 994                     | 4 856           |
|                      | 2009                       | 476                          | 889                    | 3 846                     | 5 211           |
| Jawa Tengah          | 2007                       | 1 298                        | 2 550                  | 24 642                    | 28 490          |
|                      | 2008                       | 1 298                        | 2 550                  | 25 056                    | 28 904          |
|                      | 2009                       | 1 391                        | 2 540                  | 25 743                    | 29 674          |
| DI Yogyakarta        | 2007                       | 169                          | 690                    | 3 974                     | 4 833           |
|                      | 2008                       | 169                          | 690                    | 4 000                     | 4 859           |
|                      | 2009                       | 223                          | 690                    | 3 977                     | 4 890           |
| Jawa Timur           | 2007                       | 1 899                        | 1 439                  | 33 689                    | 37 027          |
|                      | 2008                       | 1 899                        | 1 439                  | 34 476                    | 37 814          |
|                      | 2009                       | 2 027                        | 2 001                  | 34 537                    | 38 565          |
| Bali                 | 2007                       | 502                          | 840                    | 6 018                     | 7 360           |
|                      | 2008                       | 502                          | 840                    | 6 018                     | 7 360           |
|                      | 2009                       | 535                          | 883                    | 5 842                     | 7 260           |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat  | 2007                       | 602                          | 1 416                  | 5 329                     | 7 347           |
|                      | 2008                       | 602                          | 1 416                  | 5 333                     | 7 351           |
|                      | 2009                       | 632                          | 1 842                  | 5 499                     | 7 973           |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur  | 2007                       | 1 273                        | 2 627                  | 16 497                    | 20 397          |
|                      | 2008                       | 1 273                        | 2 627                  | 16 497                    | 20 397          |
|                      | 2009                       | 1 407                        | 1 737                  | 15 335                    | 18 479          |
| Kalimantan Barat     | 2007                       | 1 575                        | 628                    | 10 808                    | 13 011          |
|                      | 2008                       | 1 575                        | 628                    | 11 049                    | 13 252          |
|                      | 2009                       | 1 665                        | 1 656                  | 10 955                    | 14 276          |
| Kalimantan Tengah    | 2007                       | 1 715                        | 772                    | 9 312                     | 11 799          |
|                      | 2008                       | 1 715                        | 772                    | 9 367                     | 11 854          |
|                      | 2009                       | 1 715                        | 1 708                  | 10 476                    | 13 899          |
| Kalimantan Selatan   | 2007                       | 876                          | 898                    | 7 978                     | 9 752           |
|                      | 2008                       | 876                          | 898                    | 8 057                     | 9 831           |
|                      | 2009                       | 866                          | 812                    | 9 317                     | 10 995          |
| Kalimantan Timur     | 2007                       | 1 540                        | 1 442                  | 6 804                     | 9 786           |
|                      | 2008                       | 1 540                        | 1 442                  | 6 804                     | 9 786           |
|                      | 2009                       | 2 118                        | 1 554                  | 7 720                     | 11 392          |
| Sulawesi Utara       | 2007                       | 1 267                        | 741                    | 3 952                     | 5 960           |
|                      | 2008                       | 1 267                        | 741                    | 3 952                     | 5 960           |
|                      | 2009                       | 1 319                        | 940                    | 5 889                     | 8 148           |

Lanjutan Tabel / *Continued Table 10.1.1*

| Provinsi<br><i>Province</i> | Akhir tahun<br><i>End of Year</i> | Negara <sup>2</sup><br><i>State</i> | Provinsi<br><i>Provincial</i> | Kabupaten/Kota<br><i>Regency</i> | Jumlah<br><i>Total</i> |
|-----------------------------|-----------------------------------|-------------------------------------|-------------------------------|----------------------------------|------------------------|
| (1)                         | (2)                               | (3)                                 | (4)                           | (5)                              | (6)                    |
| Gorontalo                   | 2007                              | 616                                 | 284                           | 4 077                            | 4 977                  |
|                             | 2008                              | 616                                 | 284                           | 4 077                            | 4 977                  |
|                             | 2009                              | 607                                 | 408                           | 4 878                            | 5 893                  |
| Sulawesi Tengah             | 2007                              | 1 807 <sup>r</sup>                  | 1 977                         | 11 842                           | 15 626 <sup>r</sup>    |
|                             | 2008                              | 1 807                               | 1 977                         | 11 974                           | 15 758                 |
|                             | 2009                              | 2 182                               | 2 037                         | 11 705                           | 15 924                 |
| Sulawesi Selatan            | 2007                              | 1 578                               | 816                           | 25 978                           | 28 372                 |
|                             | 2008                              | 1 578                               | 816                           | 31 053                           | 33 447                 |
|                             | 2009                              | 1 723                               | 1 260                         | 28 680                           | 31 663                 |
| Sulawesi Barat              | 2007                              | 530                                 | 670 <sup>r</sup>              | 6 137                            | 7 337 <sup>r</sup>     |
|                             | 2008                              | 530                                 | 670                           | 6 137                            | 7 337                  |
|                             | 2009                              | 572                                 | 441                           | 7 311                            | 8 324                  |
| Sulawesi Tenggara           | 2007                              | 1 294                               | 489                           | 6 409                            | 8 192                  |
|                             | 2008                              | 1 294                               | 489                           | 6 409                            | 8 192                  |
|                             | 2009                              | 1 397                               | 1 187                         | 6 013                            | 8 597                  |
| Maluku                      | 2007                              | 985                                 | 998                           | 4 001                            | 5 984                  |
|                             | 2008                              | 985                                 | 998                           | 4 274                            | 6 257                  |
|                             | 2009                              | 1 067                               | 1 612                         | 4 297                            | 6 976                  |
| Maluku Utara                | 2007                              | 458                                 | 587                           | 357                              | 1 402                  |
|                             | 2008                              | 458                                 | 587                           | 3 281                            | 4 326                  |
|                             | 2009                              | 512                                 | 1 867                         | 2 461                            | 4 840                  |
| Papua                       | 2007                              | 1 795                               | 1 119                         | 5 597                            | 8 511                  |
|                             | 2008                              | 1 795                               | 1 119                         | 5 597                            | 8 511                  |
|                             | 2009                              | 2 111                               | 1 873                         | 11 865                           | 15 849                 |
| Papua Barat                 | 2007                              | 508                                 | 754                           | 3 521                            | 4 783                  |
|                             | 2008                              | 508                                 | 754                           | 3 521                            | 4 783                  |
|                             | 2009                              | 963                                 | 2 253                         | 5 630                            | 8 846                  |
| <b>Indonesia</b>            | <b>2007</b>                       | <b>34 628</b>                       | <b>40 125</b>                 | <b>346 782</b>                   | <b>421 535</b>         |
|                             | <b>2008</b>                       | <b>34 628</b>                       | <b>40 125</b>                 | <b>363 006</b>                   | <b>437 759</b>         |
|                             | <b>2009</b>                       | <b>38 570</b>                       | <b>48 967</b>                 | <b>384 869<sup>x</sup></b>       | <b>472 406</b>         |

Catatan / Note: <sup>r</sup> Angka diperbaiki / *Revised figures*

<sup>x</sup> Angka sementara / *Preliminary figures*

<sup>1</sup> Data tidak termasuk panjang jalan tol sepanjang 757,47 km / *Excluding toll road 757.47 km*

<sup>2</sup> Tahun 2009 berdasarkan SK Menteri Pekerjaan Umum No. 630/KPTS/M/2009 / *Based on Public Work Ministerial Decree No. 630/KPTS/M/2009*

<sup>3</sup> Termasuk Kepulauan Riau / *Including Kepulauan Riau*

Sumber / Source: Kementerian Pekerjaan Umum / *Ministry of Public Works*  
Dinas Pekerjaan Umum Provinsi/Kab/Kota / *Provincial/Regency Public Work Offices*

**Tabel 10.1.2** **Produksi Kendaraan Bermotor Dalam Negeri (unit), 2006–2010**  
**Table** *Number of Domestically Assembled Motor Vehicles (units), 2006–2010*

| Jenis Kendaraan<br>Kind of Motor Vehicles | 2006             | 2007             | 2008             | 2009             | 2010 <sup>1</sup> |
|---|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|-------------------|
| (1)                                       | (2)              | (3)              | (4)              | (5)              | (6)               |
| Sedan / Cars                              | 2 008            | 1 570            | 5 923            | 2 367            | 426               |
| Jeep 4X2 / Jeeps 4x2                      | 203 676          | 302 334          | 415 997          | 346 245          | 69 892            |
| Jeep 4X4 / Jeeps 4x4                      | 637              | 5 304            | 9 503            | 3 560            | 1 129             |
| Bis / Buses                               | 1 254            | 1 676            | 2 956            | 2 328            | 519               |
| Pick Up / Truck                           | 88 433           | 100 754          | 166 249          | 110 316          | 24 192            |
| Sepeda Motor / Motorcycles                | 4 458 886        | 4 722 421        | 6 264 265        | 5 884 021        | 1 042 089         |
| <b>Jumlah / Total</b>                     | <b>4 754 894</b> | <b>5 134 059</b> | <b>6 864 893</b> | <b>6 348 837</b> | <b>1 138 247</b>  |

Catatan / Note: <sup>1</sup> Sampai dengan bulan February 2010 / Up to February 2010

Sumber / Source: Gabungan Industri Kendaraan Bermotor Indonesia (GAIKINDO) dan Asosiasi Industri Sepeda Motor Indonesia (AISI) / The Association of Indonesia Automotive Industries and Association of Indonesia Motorcycles Industries

**Tabel 10.1.3 Jumlah Kendaraan Bermotor Menurut Provinsi dan Jenis Kendaraan (unit), 2007–2009**  
*Number of Registered Motor Vehicles by Province and Type of Motor Vehicles (units), 2007–2009*

| Provinsi<br>Province      | Akhir<br>Tahun<br>End of<br>Year | Mobil<br>Penumpang<br>Passenger<br>Cars | Bis<br>Buses | Truk<br>Trucks | Sepeda<br>Motor<br>Motorcycles | Jumlah<br>Total |
|---------------------------|----------------------------------|---|--------------|----------------|--------------------------------|-----------------|
| (1)                       | (2)                              | (3)                                     | (4)          | (5)            | (6)                            | (7)             |
| Aceh                      | 2007                             | 86 801                                  | 51 812       | 87 856         | 1 235 894                      | 1 462 363       |
|                           | 2008                             | 87 142                                  | 59 103       | 87 991         | 1 388 223                      | 1 622 459       |
|                           | 2009                             | 94 409                                  | 62 293       | 88 532         | 1 568 661                      | 1 813 895       |
| Sumatera Utara            | 2007                             | 442 533                                 | 54 311       | 175 672        | 2 389 981                      | 3 062 497       |
|                           | 2008                             | 485 644                                 | 60 244       | 175 802        | 2 892 923                      | 3 614 613       |
|                           | 2009                             | 520 712                                 | 63 549       | 176 322        | 3 244 495                      | 4 005 078       |
| Sumatera Barat            | 2007                             | 44 689                                  | 77 809       | 123 645        | 887 982                        | 1 134 125       |
|                           | 2008                             | 49 954                                  | 79 645       | 123 876        | 909 712                        | 1 163 187       |
|                           | 2009                             | 54 306                                  | 83 519       | 124 802        | 1 022 505                      | 1 285 132       |
| Riau                      | 2007                             | 367 136                                 | 44 519       | 138 281        | 1 082 962                      | 1 632 898       |
|                           | 2008                             | 410 974                                 | 58 520       | 138 299        | 1 084 711                      | 1 692 504       |
|                           | 2009                             | 486 738                                 | 61 501       | 138 371        | 1 160 184                      | 1 846 794       |
| Kepulauan Riau            | 2007                             | 75 465                                  | 6 252        | 25 699         | 378 691                        | 486 107         |
|                           | 2008                             | 105 847                                 | 6 766        | 25 836         | 473 878                        | 612 327         |
|                           | 2009                             | 136 420                                 | 7 097        | 26 387         | 530 034                        | 699 938         |
| Jambi                     | 2007                             | 77 461                                  | 26 238       | 129 921        | 1 201 362                      | 1 434 982       |
|                           | 2008                             | 79 752                                  | 51 268       | 211 506        | 1 831 909                      | 2 174 435       |
|                           | 2009                             | 91 599                                  | 54 574       | 213 198        | 2 100 527                      | 2 459 898       |
| Sumatera Selatan          | 2007                             | 301 955                                 | 63 891       | 99 861         | 850 639                        | 1 316 346       |
|                           | 2008                             | 346 968                                 | 65 611       | 100 033        | 1 757 324                      | 2 269 936       |
|                           | 2009                             | 427 376                                 | 69 407       | 100 722        | 2 013 404                      | 2 610 909       |
| Kepulauan Bangka Belitung | 2007                             | 8 961                                   | 17 231       | 31 170         | 311 712                        | 369 074         |
|                           | 2008                             | 9 238                                   | 19 108       | 146 361        | 357 711                        | 532 418         |
|                           | 2009                             | 9 451                                   | 20 033       | 147 181        | 401 926                        | 578 591         |
| Bengkulu                  | 2007                             | 28 672                                  | 3 764        | 39 372         | 398 511                        | 470 319         |
|                           | 2008                             | 28 837                                  | 6 537        | 39 737         | 414 243                        | 489 354         |
|                           | 2009                             | 33 102                                  | 7 001        | 41 211         | 471 601                        | 552 915         |
| Lampung                   | 2007                             | 73 272                                  | 14 782       | 66 396         | 921 521                        | 1 075 971       |
|                           | 2008                             | 73 559                                  | 22 543       | 66 729         | 989 243                        | 1 152 074       |
|                           | 2009                             | 76 926                                  | 23 996       | 68 068         | 1 111 689                      | 1 280 679       |
| DKI Jakarta               | 2007                             | 3 592 132                               | 788 996      | 1 247 734      | 5 972 862                      | 11 601 724      |
|                           | 2008                             | 4 064 237                               | 943 452      | 1 249 256      | 6 283 862                      | 12 540 807      |
|                           | 2009                             | 4 484 886                               | 991 903      | 1 255 351      | 6 543 841                      | 13 275 981      |
| Jawa Barat                | 2007                             | 495 295                                 | 150 242      | 451 372        | 1 991 862                      | 3 088 771       |
|                           | 2008                             | 507 552                                 | 162 705      | 451 495        | 2 126 612                      | 3 248 364       |
|                           | 2009                             | 526 508                                 | 171 000      | 451 987        | 2 378 188                      | 3 527 683       |

Lanjutan Tabel / Continued Table 10.1.3

| Provinsi<br>Province | Akhir<br>Tahun<br>End of<br>Year | Mobil<br>Penumpang<br>Passenger<br>Cars | Bis<br>Buses | Truk<br>Trucks | Sepeda<br>Motor<br>Motorcycles | Jumlah<br>Total |
|----------------------|----------------------------------|---|--------------|----------------|--------------------------------|-----------------|
| (1)                  | (2)                              | (3)                                     | (4)          | (5)            | (6)                            | (7)             |
| Banten               | 2007                             | 51 369                                  | 18 562       | 26 897         | 512 632                        | 609 460         |
|                      | 2008                             | 72 978                                  | 20 582       | 67 263         | 516 321                        | 677 144         |
|                      | 2009                             | 94 964                                  | 21 617       | 67 989         | 580 490                        | 765 060         |
| Jawa Tengah          | 2007                             | 309 235                                 | 63 941       | 399 273        | 6 785 135                      | 7 557 584       |
|                      | 2008                             | 379 427                                 | 65 932       | 399 703        | 6 998 123                      | 7 843 185       |
|                      | 2009                             | 442 342                                 | 69 492       | 401 425        | 7 571 526                      | 8 484 785       |
| DI Yogyakarta        | 2007                             | 194 272                                 | 36 921       | 84 572         | 1 901 862                      | 2 217 627       |
|                      | 2008                             | 219 887                                 | 39 519       | 109 926        | 1 908 731                      | 2 278 063       |
|                      | 2009                             | 264 779                                 | 41 903       | 111 003        | 2 151 583                      | 2 569 268       |
| Jawa Timur           | 2007                             | 899 997                                 | 25 618       | 409 371        | 7 592 152                      | 8 927 138       |
|                      | 2008                             | 940 807                                 | 46 932       | 409 894        | 7 868 723                      | 9 266 356       |
|                      | 2009                             | 1 005 518                               | 49 770       | 411 989        | 8 424 913                      | 9 892 190       |
| Bali                 | 2007                             | 479 721                                 | 19 865       | 208 981        | 1 561 844                      | 2 270 411       |
|                      | 2008                             | 482 481                                 | 25 534       | 209 756        | 1 889 831                      | 2 607 602       |
|                      | 2009                             | 526 471                                 | 26 948       | 212 867        | 2 120 116                      | 2 886 402       |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat  | 2007                             | 59 994                                  | 28 861       | 55 981         | 533 741                        | 678 577         |
|                      | 2008                             | 90 206                                  | 59 532       | 56 905         | 817 954                        | 1 024 597       |
|                      | 2009                             | 118 259                                 | 63 856       | 58 784         | 929 733                        | 1 170 632       |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur  | 2007                             | 95 701                                  | 47 998       | 18 379         | 216 403                        | 378 481         |
|                      | 2008                             | 117 528                                 | 48 028       | 46 987         | 422 341                        | 634 884         |
|                      | 2009                             | 159 948                                 | 50 880       | 47 767         | 485 442                        | 744 037         |
| Kalimantan Barat     | 2007                             | 218 351                                 | 30 382       | 113 992        | 799 792                        | 1 162 517       |
|                      | 2008                             | 265 143                                 | 51 238       | 114 895        | 817 482                        | 1 248 758       |
|                      | 2009                             | 354 788                                 | 55 036       | 116 715        | 908 755                        | 1 435 294       |
| Kalimantan Tengah    | 2007                             | 134 807                                 | 44 819       | 67 861         | 399 982                        | 647 469         |
|                      | 2008                             | 162 493                                 | 60 954       | 67 885         | 401 822                        | 693 154         |
|                      | 2009                             | 198 745                                 | 65 586       | 68 005         | 450 928                        | 783 264         |
| Kalimantan Selatan   | 2007                             | 130 773                                 | 65 411       | 144 592        | 898 861                        | 1 239 637       |
|                      | 2008                             | 131 161                                 | 82 704       | 144 858        | 905 412                        | 1 264 135       |
|                      | 2009                             | 148 449                                 | 88 226       | 145 924        | 1 009 358                      | 1 391 957       |
| Kalimantan Timur     | 2007                             | 176 995                                 | 73 477       | 226 152        | 991 512                        | 1 468 136       |
|                      | 2008                             | 177 443                                 | 93 715       | 226 803        | 999 899                        | 1 497 860       |
|                      | 2009                             | 210 563                                 | 100 055      | 229 414        | 1 116 607                      | 1 656 639       |
| Sulawesi Utara       | 2007                             | 54 981                                  | 69 179       | 39 181         | 324 477                        | 487 818         |
|                      | 2008                             | 60 672                                  | 85 122       | 39 195         | 486 551                        | 671 540         |
|                      | 2009                             | 70 332                                  | 90 578       | 39 265         | 554 984                        | 755 159         |

Lanjutan Tabel / Continued Table 10.1.3

| Provinsi<br>Province          | Akhir<br>Tahun<br>End of<br>Year | Mobil<br>Penumpang<br>Passenger<br>Cars | Bis<br>Buses                  | Truk<br>Trucks   | Sepeda<br>Motor<br>Motorcycles | Jumlah<br>Total                |
|-------------------------------|----------------------------------|---|-------------------------------|------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| (1)                           | (2)                              | (3)                                     | (4)                           | (5)              | (6)                            | (7)                            |
| Gorontalo                     | 2007                             | 25 777                                  | 11 216                        | 5 300            | 70 251                         | 112 544                        |
|                               | 2008                             | 49 259                                  | 66 920                        | 5 321            | 79 294                         | 200 794                        |
|                               | 2009                             | 77 945                                  | 70 638                        | 5 405            | 88 573                         | 242 561                        |
| Sulawesi Tengah               | 2007                             | 120 564                                 | 42 921                        | 100 742          | 669 999                        | 934 226                        |
|                               | 2008                             | 120 912                                 | 43 007                        | 101 363          | 1 048 342                      | 1 313 624                      |
|                               | 2009                             | 131 786                                 | 45 389                        | 103 862          | 1 191 019                      | 1 472 056                      |
| Sulawesi Selatan <sup>1</sup> | 2007                             | 231 987                                 | 108 005                       | 256 982          | 465 594                        | 1 062 568                      |
|                               | 2008                             | 232 531                                 | 127 574                       | 257 696          | 1 007 412                      | 1 625 213                      |
|                               | 2009                             | 249 636                                 | 135 265                       | 260 560          | 1 146 216                      | 1 791 677                      |
| Sulawesi Tenggara             | 2007                             | 13 372                                  | 84 001                        | 36 367           | 107 543                        | 241 283                        |
|                               | 2008                             | 13 852                                  | 89 545                        | 36 490           | 499 768                        | 639 655                        |
|                               | 2009                             | 16 108                                  | 95 246                        | 36 984           | 586 317                        | 734 655                        |
| Maluku                        | 2007                             | 29 824                                  | 8 228                         | 15 855           | 178 612                        | 232 519                        |
|                               | 2008                             | 31 293                                  | 8 256                         | 16 283           | 179 445                        | 235 277                        |
|                               | 2009                             | 32 154                                  | 8 717                         | 18 041           | 201 536                        | 260 448                        |
| Maluku Utara                  | 2007                             | 161                                     | 2 199 <sup>r</sup>            | 239              | 20 876 <sup>r</sup>            | 23 475 <sup>r</sup>            |
|                               | 2008                             | 180                                     | 2 707                         | 277              | 23 678                         | 26 842                         |
|                               | 2009                             | 224                                     | 2 878                         | 365              | 27 261                         | 30 728                         |
| Papua <sup>2</sup>            | 2007                             | 42 708                                  | 21 972                        | 18 241           | 299 881                        | 382 802                        |
|                               | 2008                             | 61 969                                  | 29 867                        | 18 253           | 302 201                        | 412 290                        |
|                               | 2009                             | 81 926                                  | 31 619                        | 18 301           | 340 720                        | 472 566                        |
| <b>Indonesia</b>              | <b>2007</b>                      | <b>8 864 961</b>                        | <b>2 103 423 <sup>r</sup></b> | <b>4 845 937</b> | <b>41 955 128 <sup>r</sup></b> | <b>57 769 449 <sup>r</sup></b> |
|                               | <b>2008</b>                      | <b>9 859 926</b>                        | <b>2 583 170</b>              | <b>5 146 674</b> | <b>47 683 681</b>              | <b>65 273 451</b>              |
|                               | <b>2009<sup>x</sup></b>          | <b>11 127 370</b>                       | <b>2 729 572</b>              | <b>5 186 797</b> | <b>52 433 132</b>              | <b>71 476 871</b>              |

Catatan / Note: <sup>r</sup> Angka diperbaiki / Revised figures  
<sup>x</sup> Angka sementara / Preliminary figures  
<sup>1</sup> Termasuk Sulawesi Barat / Including Sulawesi Barat  
<sup>2</sup> Termasuk Papua Barat / Including Papua Barat

Sumber / Source: Kepolisian Republik Indonesia / Indonesian State Police



**Tabel 10.1.4** Produksi Angkutan Kereta Api Penumpang, 2006–2010  
**Table** Production of Passenger Railways Transportation, 2006–2010

| Rincian<br>Description   | Satuan<br>Unit         | 2006   | 2007   | 2008 <sup>r</sup> | 2009   | 2010 <sup>1</sup> |
|--|------------------------|--------|--------|-------------------|--------|-------------------|
| (1)  | (2)                    | (3)    | (4)    | (5)               | (6)    | (7)               |
| <b>Jawa</b>  |                        |        |        |                   |        |                   |
| Penumpang berangkat<br>Passenger embarked  | 000 000 orang / person | 156,1  | 171,9  | 190,1             | 202,8  | 98,2              |
| Kilometer penumpang<br>Pax-km  | 000 000                | 14 799 | 15 090 | 17 041            | 18 861 | 9 499             |
| Rata-rata jarak perjalanan per<br>penumpang / Average length<br>of journey per passenger | km                     | 95     | 88     | 90                | 93     | 97                |
| <b>Sumatera</b>  |                        |        |        |                   |        |                   |
| Penumpang berangkat<br>Passenger embarked  | 000 000 orang / person | 3,3    | 3,4    | 3,9               | 4,2    | 2,6               |
| Kilometer penumpang<br>Pax-km  | 000 000                | 780    | 782    | 896               | 918    | 510               |
| Rata-rata jarak perjalanan per<br>penumpang / Average length<br>of journey per passenger | km                     | 236    | 230    | 230               | 219    | 196               |
| <b>Jumlah / Total</b>  |                        |        |        |                   |        |                   |
| Penumpang berangkat<br>Passenger embarked  | 000 000 orang / person | 159,4  | 175,3  | 194,0             | 207,0  | 100,8             |
| Kilometer penumpang<br>Pax-km  | 000 000                | 15 579 | 15 872 | 17 937            | 19 779 | 10 009            |
| Rata-rata jarak perjalanan per<br>penumpang / Average length<br>of journey per passenger | km                     | 98     | 91     | 92                | 96     | 99                |

Catatan / Note: <sup>r</sup> Angka diperbaiki / Revised figures

<sup>1</sup> Sampai dengan Juni 2010 / Up to June 2010

Sumber / Source: PT Kereta Api (Persero) / Indonesian State Railways Company

**Tabel 10.1.5** **Produksi Angkutan Kereta Api Barang, 2006–2010**  
**Table** *Production of Freight Railways Transportation, 2006–2010*

| Rincian<br><i>Description</i>   | Satuan<br><i>Unit</i> | 2006   | 2007   | 2008 <sup>r</sup> | 2009   | 2010 <sup>1</sup> |
|---|-----------------------|--------|--------|-------------------|--------|-------------------|
| (1)   | (2)                   | (3)    | (4)    | (5)               | (6)    | (7)               |
| <b>Jawa</b>   |                       |        |        |                   |        |                   |
| Banyaknya ton dimuat<br><i>Ton loaded</i>   | 000                   | 3 900  | 3 922  | 3 963             | 3 975  | 2 016             |
| Kilometer ton<br><i>Ton-km</i>  | 000 000               | 862    | 894    | 884               | 1 200  | 1 134             |
| Rata-rata jarak angkutan<br>tiap ton / <i>Average distance<br/>of freight transported</i> | km                    | 221    | 228    | 223               | 302    | 563               |
| <b>Sumatera</b>   |                       |        |        |                   |        |                   |
| Banyaknya ton dimuat<br><i>Ton loaded</i>   | 000                   | 13 373 | 13 155 | 15 480            | 14 948 | 7 262             |
| Kilometer ton<br><i>Ton-km</i>  | 000 000               | 3 612  | 3 531  | 4 399             | 4 509  | 2 104             |
| Rata-rata jarak angkutan<br>tiap ton / <i>Average distance<br/>of freight transported</i> | km                    | 270    | 268    | 284               | 302    | 290               |
| <b>Jumlah / Total</b>   |                       |        |        |                   |        |                   |
| Banyaknya ton dimuat<br><i>Ton loaded</i>   | 000                   | 17 273 | 17 077 | 19 443            | 18 923 | 9 278             |
| Kilometer ton<br><i>Ton-km</i>  | 000 000               | 4 474  | 4 425  | 5 283             | 5 709  | 3 236             |
| Rata-rata jarak angkutan<br>tiap ton / <i>Average distance<br/>of freight transported</i> | km                    | 259    | 259    | 272               | 302    | 349               |

Catatan / Note: <sup>r</sup> Angka diperbaiki / *Revised figures*

<sup>1</sup> Sampai dengan Juni 2010 / *Up to June 2010*

Sumber / Source: PT Kereta Api (Persero) / *Indonesian State Railways Company*

**Tabel 10.1.6 Bongkar Muat Barang Menurut Provinsi dan Jenis Pelayaran (ton), 2008**  
**Table Unloaded and Loaded Cargo by Province and Kind of Voyage (ton), 2008**

| Provinsi<br>Province      | Antar Pulau<br>Inter Island |                    | Luar Negeri<br>International |                    |
|---------------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------|------------------------------|--------------------|
|                           | Bongkar<br>Unloaded         | Muat<br>Loaded     | Bongkar<br>Unloaded          | Muat<br>Loaded     |
| (1)                       | (2)                         | (3)                | (4)                          | (5)                |
| Aceh                      | 802 880                     | 268 330            | 599 059                      | 49 963             |
| Sumatera Utara            | 8 056 254                   | 2 077 108          | 2 734 635                    | 3 808 941          |
| Sumatera Barat            | 2 980 559                   | 3 360 688          | 594 670                      | 3 692 509          |
| Riau                      | 11 406 442                  | 22 515 084         | 1 656 442                    | 17 250 411         |
| Kepulauan Riau            | 8 504 711                   | 6 594 378          | 355 514                      | 1 173 622          |
| Jambi                     | 814 187                     | 2 176 681          | 47 190                       | 594 441            |
| Sumatera Selatan          | 3 338 020                   | 7 023 138          | 311 919                      | 2 493 719          |
| Kepulauan Bangka Belitung | 1 779 120                   | 877 468            | 45 020                       | 93 539             |
| Bengkulu                  | 436 575                     | 202 552            | 7 259                        | 992 170            |
| Lampung                   | 3 313 904                   | 5 645 960          | 800 920                      | 5 078 231          |
| DKI Jakarta               | 18 622 799                  | 9 447 569          | 12 336 717                   | 5 479 989          |
| Jawa Barat                | 5 269 666                   | 838 610            | 79 791                       | 16 104             |
| Banten                    | 3 110 578                   | 435 289            | 754 910                      | 184 736            |
| Jawa Tengah               | 19 481 982                  | 7 466 971          | 8 834 475                    | 1 805 680          |
| Yogyakarta                | -                           | -                  | -                            | -                  |
| Jawa Timur                | 14 774 019                  | 9 216 317          | 6 240 467                    | 1 720 383          |
| Bali                      | 13 508 802                  | 131 985            | -                            | -                  |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat       | 17 176 040                  | 216 241            | 7 994                        | -                  |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur       | 2 476 862                   | 611 623            | -                            | 22 300             |
| Kalimantan Barat          | 2 112 101                   | 741 427            | 89 703                       | 223 016            |
| Kalimantan Tengah         | 4 688 850                   | 3 379 126          | 1 694 180                    | 698 261            |
| Kalimantan Selatan        | 68 151 999                  | 57 783 254         | 1 578 458                    | 55 843 590         |
| Kalimantan Timur          | 15 060 776                  | 21 652 205         | 5 034 746                    | 42 065 528         |
| Sulawesi Utara            | 1 038 026                   | 256 673            | 337 061                      | 455 914            |
| Gorontalo                 | 468 077                     | 137 794            | -                            | 49 634             |
| Sulawesi Tengah           | 1 331 727                   | 2 638 885          | 2 000                        | 66 936             |
| Sulawesi Selatan          | 3 642 125                   | 2 584 495          | 759 599                      | 445 644            |
| Sulawesi Barat            | 18 123                      | 188 678            | 8 810                        | -                  |
| Sulawesi Tenggara         | 2 800 793                   | 1 103 988          | 9 070                        | 438 510            |
| Maluku                    | 2 776 769                   | 488 710            | 4 735                        | 375 427            |
| Maluku Utara              | 971 271                     | 232 015            | -                            | -                  |
| Papua                     | 1 227 630                   | 488 593            | -                            | -                  |
| Papua Barat               | 530 761                     | 113 545            | -                            | 1 210              |
| <b>Indonesia</b>          | <b>240 672 428</b>          | <b>170 895 380</b> | <b>44 925 344</b>            | <b>145 120 408</b> |

Sumber / Source: Pelabuhan Laut - Simoppel / Port Authority - Simoppel

**Tabel 10.1.7** Banyaknya Kunjungan Kapal Pelayaran Dalam Negeri dan Luar Negeri Menurut Provinsi, 2008  
*Number of Ship Calls of Domestic and International Voyage by Province, 2008*

| Provinsi<br>Province | Unit<br>Units  | Gross Ton<br>(GT)  |
|----------------------|----------------|--------------------|
| (1)                  | (2)            | (3)                |
| Aceh                 | 4 471          | 3 296 596          |
| Sumatera Utara       | 25 882         | 20 339 778         |
| Sumatera Barat       | 5 527          | 8 997 319          |
| Riau                 | 69 925         | 51 133 910         |
| Kepulauan Riau       | 258 019        | 114 408 231        |
| Jambi                | 6 362          | 4 660 277          |
| Sumatera Selatan     | 3 325          | 8 463 498          |
| Bangka Belitung      | 7 796          | 4 034 342          |
| Bengkulu             | 883            | 940 487            |
| Lampung              | 6 960          | 16 295 637         |
| DKI Jakarta          | 24 754         | 97 218 631         |
| Jawa Barat           | 8 436          | 40 053 410         |
| Banten               | 5 028          | 11 086 454         |
| Jawa Tengah          | 18 845         | 39 839 645         |
| DI Yogyakarta        | -              | -                  |
| Jawa Timur           | 34 462         | 58 310 873         |
| Bali                 | 11 123         | 4 012 414          |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat  | 4 953          | 3 316 868          |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur  | 29 367         | 11 755 189         |
| Kalimantan Barat     | 3 482          | 5 865 635          |
| Kalimantan Tengah    | 14 119         | 22 370 512         |
| Kalimantan Selatan   | 25 833         | 83 896 067         |
| Kalimantan Timur     | 56 106         | 98 632 815         |
| Sulawesi Utara       | 14 963         | 18 317 602         |
| Gorontalo            | 1 330          | 1 045 672          |
| Sulawesi Tengah      | 9 599          | 8 867 203          |
| Sulawesi Selatan     | 9 443          | 20 814 320         |
| Sulawesi Barat       | 9 834          | 6 980 363          |
| Sulawesi Tenggara    | 14 496         | 4 689 395          |
| Maluku               | 16 210         | 13 339 113         |
| Maluku Utara         | 8 519          | 11 018 918         |
| Papua                | 13 567         | 17 401 586         |
| Papua Barat          | 2 861          | 11 141 659         |
| <b>Indonesia</b>     | <b>726 480</b> | <b>822 544 419</b> |

Sumber / Source: Pelabuhan Laut - Simoppel / Port Authority - Simoppel

**Tabel**  
**Table** 10.1.8

**Jumlah Pesawat Terbang Menurut Sertifikasi Operator Angkutan Udara, 2005–2009**

*Number of Civil Aircraft Registered by Air Operator Certificate (AOC) and Operating Certificate (OC), 2005–2009*

| Jenis Sertifikasi<br>Kind of Certificate | 2005       | 2006         | 2007       | 2008       | 2009       |
|--|------------|--------------|------------|------------|------------|
| (1)                                      | (2)        | (3)          | (4)        | (5)        | (6)        |
| AOC 121                                  | 385        | 428          | 317        | 351        | 381        |
| AOC 135                                  | 305        | 333          | 251        | 209        | 192        |
| OC 91                                    | 243        | 259          | 119        | 142        | 164        |
| <b>Jumlah / Total</b>                    | <b>933</b> | <b>1 020</b> | <b>687</b> | <b>702</b> | <b>737</b> |

Sumber / Source: Direktorat Jenderal Perhubungan Udara - Kementerian Perhubungan / Directorate General of Civil Aviation - Ministry of Transportation

**Tabel 10.1.9** **Produksi Angkutan Udara Niaga Berjadwal Domestik, 2005–2009**  
**Table** *Commercial Airlines Production of Domestic Flight, 2005–2009*

| Rincian<br><i>Description</i>                                   | Satuan<br><i>Unit</i> | 2005               | 2006                   | 2007                   | 2008       | 2009 <sup>*</sup> |
|---|-----------------------|--------------------|------------------------|------------------------|------------|-------------------|
| (1)   | (2)                   | (3)                | (4)                    | (5)                    | (6)        | (7)               |
| Km-Pesawat / <i>Aircraft-km</i>                                 | 000                   | 245 350            | 255 008                | 289 721                | 268 333    | 247 934           |
| Keberangkatan pesawat<br><i>Aircraft departure</i>              | <i>times</i>          | 334 087            | 339 327                | 484 122                | 340 480    | 322 901           |
| Jam terbang pesawat<br><i>Aircraft flying hours</i>             | <i>hour</i>           | 435 251            | 460 204                | 510 137                | 466 745    | 448 587           |
| Penumpang diangkut<br><i>Passenger carried</i>                  | <i>orang / person</i> | 28 921 515         | 34 015 981             | 39 162 332             | 37 350 688 | 37 888 807        |
| Km-penumpang terpakai<br><i>Passenger-km performed</i>          | 000                   | 28 820 808         | 36 469 337             | 41 761 133             | 44 818 953 | 43 625 163        |
| Km-tempat duduk tersedia<br><i>Available seat-km</i>            | 000                   | 37 061 187         | 46 541 982             | 56 764 652             | 55 574 400 | 53 756 477        |
| Tingkat penggunaan tempat duduk<br><i>Passenger load factor</i> | %                     | 77,77              | 78,36                  | 73,57                  | 80,65      | 81,15             |
| Barang diangkut / <i>Freight carried</i>                        | <i>ton</i>            | 254 860            | 268 495                | 288 391                | 331 265    | 300 224           |
| Ton-km terpakai / <i>Ton-km performed</i>                       | 000                   | 2 780 079          | 3 026 536 <sup>f</sup> | 3 288 569 <sup>f</sup> | 3 886 035  | 3 968 731         |
| Ton-km tersedia / <i>Available ton-km</i>                       | 000                   | 6 182 720          | 6 722 693 <sup>f</sup> | 7 335 548 <sup>f</sup> | 9 320 542  | 9 930 382         |
| Tingkat kepadatan muatan<br><i>Weight load factor</i>           | %                     | 44,97 <sup>f</sup> | 45,02 <sup>f</sup>     | 44,83 <sup>f</sup>     | 41,69      | 39,97             |

Catatan / Note: <sup>f</sup> Angka diperbaiki / *Revised figures*  
<sup>\*</sup> Angka sementara / *Preliminary figures*

Sumber / Source: Direktorat Jenderal Perhubungan Udara - Kementerian Perhubungan / *Directorate General of Civil Aviation - Ministry of Transportation*

**Tabel 10.1.10** **Produksi Angkutan Udara Niaga Berjadwal Internasional, 2005–2009**  
**Table** *Commercial Airlines Production of International Flight, 2005–2009*

| Rincian<br>Description                                   | Satuan<br>Unit | 2005       | 2006       | 2007       | 2008       | 2009 <sup>x</sup> |
|--|----------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|-------------------|
| (1)  | (2)            | (3)        | (4)        | (5)        | (6)        | (7)               |
| Km-Pesawat / Aircraft-Km                                 | 000            | 59 054     | 47 523     | 50 356     | 67 038     | 67 100            |
| Keberangkatan pesawat<br>Aircraft departure              | times          | 29 229     | 27 767     | 29 275     | 37 152     | 36 940            |
| Jam terbang pesawat<br>Aircraft flying hours             | hour           | 84 734     | 70 042     | 74 439     | 97 326     | 107 242           |
| Penumpang diangkut<br>Passenger carried                  | orang / person | 3 022 415  | 2 963 776  | 3 188 893  | 4 099 786  | 4 163 447         |
| Km-penumpang terpakai<br>Passenger-km performed          | 000            | 9 586 396  | 7 859 611  | 8 531 826  | 10 712 568 | 10 929 372        |
| Km-tempat duduk tersedia<br>Available seat-km            | 000            | 14 654 694 | 11 501 349 | 11 313 905 | 14 545 086 | 15 248 041        |
| Tingkat penggunaan tempat duduk<br>Passenger load factor | %              | 65,41      | 68,34      | 75,41      | 73,65      | 71,68             |
| Barang diangkut / Freight carried                        | ton            | 53 997     | 77 864     | 42 322     | 42 321     | 100 283           |
| Ton-km terpakai / Ton-km performed                       | 000            | 1 176 972  | 463 209    | 971 288    | 1 200 251  | 1 125 131         |
| Ton-km tersedia / Available ton-km                       | 000            | 1 883 382  | 1 551 788  | 1 560 611  | 2 044 237  | 2 138 341         |
| Tingkat kepadatan muatan<br>Weight load factor           | %              | 62,49      | 29,85      | 62,24      | 58,71      | 52,62             |

Catatan / Note: <sup>x</sup> Angka sementara / Preliminary figures

Sumber / Source: Direktorat Jenderal Perhubungan Udara - Kementerian Perhubungan / Directorate General of Civil Aviation - Ministry of Transportation

**Tabel 10.1.11** **Lalu Lintas Penumpang dan Barang Angkutan Udara Penerbangan Dalam Negeri di Lima Bandar Udara Utama, 2005–2010**  
*Domestic Aircraft Passenger and Freight Traffic in Five Main Airports, 2005–2010*

| Bandar Udara<br><i>Airport</i>  | Satuan<br><i>Unit</i>     | 2005    | 2006    | 2007    | 2008    | 2009    | 2010 <sup>1</sup> |
|---------------------------------|---------------------------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|-------------------|
| (1)                             | (2)                       | (3)     | (4)     | (5)     | (6)     | (7)     | (8)               |
| <b>Polonia - Medan</b>          |                           |         |         |         |         |         |                   |
| Penumpang/ <i>Passenger</i>     | 000 orang / <i>person</i> | 1 552   | 1 848   | 2 058   | 1 955   | 2 073   | 1 190             |
| Barang / <i>Freight</i>         | ton                       | 10 690  | 10 344  | 10 809  | 11 385  | 11 273  | 6 064             |
| <b>Soekarno Hatta - Jakarta</b> |                           |         |         |         |         |         |                   |
| Penumpang/ <i>Passenger</i>     | 000 orang / <i>person</i> | 9 753   | 10 880  | 11 898  | 11 890  | 13 316  | 7 301             |
| Barang / <i>Freight</i>         | ton                       | 115 832 | 120 458 | 133 663 | 152 303 | 149 899 | 79 568            |
| <b>Juanda - Surabaya</b>        |                           |         |         |         |         |         |                   |
| Penumpang/ <i>Passenger</i>     | 000 orang / <i>person</i> | 3 264   | 3 552   | 3 571   | 3 540   | 4 127   | 2 491             |
| Barang / <i>Freight</i>         | ton                       | 35 467  | 23 195  | 23 441  | 22 425  | 25 692  | 15 113            |
| <b>Ngurah Rai - Denpasar</b>    |                           |         |         |         |         |         |                   |
| Penumpang/ <i>Passenger</i>     | 000 orang / <i>person</i> | 1 673   | 1 659   | 1 942   | 2 053   | 2 250   | 1 225             |
| Barang / <i>Freight</i>         | ton                       | 7 543   | 4 159   | 5 144   | 6 362   | 6 429   | 3 532             |
| <b>Hasanuddin - Makassar</b>    |                           |         |         |         |         |         |                   |
| Penumpang/ <i>Passenger</i>     | 000 orang / <i>person</i> | 1 246   | 1 413   | 1 590   | 1 576   | 1 777   | 1 080             |
| Barang / <i>Freight</i>         | ton                       | 24 771  | 24 834  | 27 375  | 22 522  | 18 954  | 8 558             |

Catatan / *Note*: <sup>1</sup> Sampai dengan Juni 2010 / *Up to June 2010*  
 Sumber / *Source*: Laporan dari PT. Angkasa Pura I, II / *Report from PT. Angkasa Pura I, II*



**Tabel 10.1.12** **Lalu Lintas Penumpang dan Barang Angkutan Udara Penerbangan Luar Negeri di Lima Bandar Udara Utama, 2005–2010**  
**International Aircraft Passenger and Freight Traffic at Five Main Airports, 2005–2010**

| Bandar Udara<br>Airport                   | Satuan<br>Unit     | 2005   | 2006    | 2007    | 2008    | 2009    | 2010 <sup>1</sup> |
|---|--------------------|--------|---------|---------|---------|---------|-------------------|
| (1)                                       | (2)                | (3)    | (4)     | (5)     | (6)     | (7)     | (8)               |
| <b>Polonia - Medan</b>                    |                    |        |         |         |         |         |                   |
| Penumpang/ Passenger                      | 000 orang / person | 403    | 436     | 451     | 471     | 462     | 273               |
| Barang / Freight                          | ton                | 2 730  | 2 366   | 1 888   | 3 353   | 2 306   | 623               |
| <b>Soekarno Hatta - Jakarta</b>           |                    |        |         |         |         |         |                   |
| Penumpang/ Passenger                      | 000 orang / person | 2 909  | 3 072   | 3 375   | 3 583   | 3 829   | 2 214             |
| Barang / Freight                          | ton                | 85 060 | 100 033 | 106 132 | 118 379 | 114 556 | 63 948            |
| <b>Juanda - Surabaya</b>                  |                    |        |         |         |         |         |                   |
| Penumpang/ Passenger                      | 000 orang / person | 363    | 416     | 464     | 462     | 513     | 257               |
| Barang / Freight                          | ton                | 4 111  | 6 597   | 7 455   | 7 790   | 7 558   | 4 375             |
| <b>Ngurah Rai - Denpasar</b>              |                    |        |         |         |         |         |                   |
| Penumpang/ Passenger                      | 000 orang / person | 1 523  | 1 396   | 1 804   | 2 110   | 2 463   | 1 327             |
| Barang / Freight                          | ton                | 30 514 | 25 177  | 26 784  | 27 195  | 28 533  | 15 923            |
| <b>Hasanuddin - Makassar <sup>2</sup></b> |                    |        |         |         |         |         |                   |
| Penumpang / Passenger                     | 000 orang / person | 34     | 17      | 14      | 23      | 35      | 13                |
| Barang / Freight                          | ton                | 750    | 81      | 0       | 55      | 129     | 243               |

Catatan / Note: <sup>1</sup> Sampai dengan Juni 2010 / Up to June 2010

<sup>2</sup> Data tahun 2005 - Juni 2008 hanya mencakup angkutan Haji / Data of 2005 to June 2008 only covering Pilgrims

Sumber / Source: Laporan dari PT. Angkasa Pura I, II / Report from PT. Angkasa Pura I, II

**Tabel 10.1.13** **Lalu Lintas Angkutan Udara Penerbangan Dalam Negeri, 2005–2009**  
**Table** *Domestic Aircraft Traffic, 2005–2009*

| Rincian<br><i>Description</i>     | Satuan<br><i>Unit</i> | 2005       | 2006       | 2007       | 2008       | 2009*      |
|-----------------------------------|-----------------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|
| (1)                               | (2)                   | (3)        | (4)        | (5)        | (6)        | (7)        |
| <b>Pesawat Terbang / Aircraft</b> | unit                  |            |            |            |            |            |
| Berangkat / <i>Departures</i>     |                       | 452 895    | 475 728    | 453 914    | 424 118    | 378 618    |
| Datang / <i>Arrivals</i>          |                       | 450 738    | 470 956    | 454 267    | 430 961    | 375 526    |
| <b>Penumpang / Passenger</b>      | orang / <i>person</i> |            |            |            |            |            |
| Berangkat / <i>Departures</i>     |                       | 29 683 202 | 32 687 079 | 35 442 985 | 36 144 036 | 37 944 480 |
| Datang / <i>Arrivals</i>          |                       | 25 952 844 | 33 816 344 | 36 418 333 | 36 388 502 | 36 685 241 |
| Transit                           |                       | 1 156 249  | 2 856 287  | 4 271 062  | 2 736 811  | 4 433 216  |
| <b>Barang / Cargo</b>             | ton                   |            |            |            |            |            |
| Muat / <i>Loaded</i>              |                       | 291 925    | 265 940    | 300 684    | 300 170    | 231 652    |
| Bongkar / <i>Unloaded</i>         |                       | 235 575    | 255 204    | 274 392    | 331 517    | 262 843    |
| <b>Bagasi / Baggage</b>           | ton                   |            |            |            |            |            |
| Muat / <i>Loaded</i>              |                       | 287 454    | 323 346    | 372 369    | 357 494    | 332 159    |
| Bongkar / <i>Unloaded</i>         |                       | 287 318    | 216 440    | 364 691    | 352 245    | 352 734    |
| <b>Pos Paket / Parcels</b>        | ton                   |            |            |            |            |            |
| Muat / <i>Loaded</i>              |                       | 7 981      | 7 039      | 7 924      | 12 360     | 11 854     |
| Bongkar / <i>Unloaded</i>         |                       | 7 944      | 8 931      | 7 804      | 10 167     | 18 065     |

Catatan / Note: \* Angka Sementara / *Preliminary Figures*

Sumber / Source: Laporan dari Bandar Udara - Dokumen III/1 / *Report from Airport Authority - III/1 Document*

**Tabel 10.1.14** **Lalu Lintas Angkutan Udara Penerbangan Luar Negeri, 2005–2009**  
**Table International Aircraft Traffic, 2005–2009**

| Rincian<br>Description            | Satuan<br>Unit | 2005      | 2006      | 2007      | 2008      | 2009 <sup>x</sup> |
|-----------------------------------|----------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-------------------|
| (1)                               | (2)            | (3)       | (4)       | (5)       | (6)       | (7)               |
| <b>Pesawat Terbang / Aircraft</b> | unit           |           |           |           |           |                   |
| Berangkat / Departures            |                | 56 322    | 56 453    | 49 406    | 56 255    | 59 640            |
| Datang / Arrivals                 |                | 56 203    | 55 610    | 47 971    | 55 786    | 60 012            |
| <b>Penumpang / Passenger</b>      | orang / person |           |           |           |           |                   |
| Berangkat / Departures            |                | 5 883 260 | 5 672 214 | 6 581 233 | 7 298 373 | 7 998 074         |
| Datang / Arrivals                 |                | 5 812 458 | 5 748 730 | 6 552 583 | 7 303 343 | 7 929 935         |
| Transit                           |                | 301 269   | 277 003   | 236 943   | 137 241   | 132 318           |
| <b>Barang / Cargo</b>             | ton            |           |           |           |           |                   |
| Muat / Loaded                     |                | 135 728   | 141 676   | 174 418   | 169 181   | 130 857           |
| Bongkar / Unloaded                |                | 94 876    | 107 567   | 148 452   | 150 814   | 156 029           |
| <b>Bagasi / Baggage</b>           | ton            |           |           |           |           |                   |
| Muat / Loaded                     |                | 76 135    | 71 226    | 83 792    | 90 730    | 117 527           |
| Bongkar / Unloaded                |                | 89 718    | 96 708    | 105 785   | 116 091   | 95 927            |
| <b>Pos Paket / Parcels</b>        | ton            |           |           |           |           |                   |
| Muat / Loaded                     |                | 588       | 789       | 812       | 1 297     | 3 851             |
| Bongkar / Unloaded                |                | 1 171     | 1 696     | 1 939     | 1 947     | 2 199             |

Catatan / Note: <sup>x</sup> Angka Sementara / Preliminary Figures

Sumber / Source: Laporan dari Bandar Udara - Dokumen III/1 / Report from Airport Authority - III/1 Document

## 10.2 POS DAN TELEKOMUNIKASI

### POST AND TELECOMMUNICATION

**Tabel** 10.2.1 **Jumlah Desa Menurut Provinsi dan Ketersediaan Kantor Pos <sup>1</sup>, 2003–2008**  
**Table** 10.2.1 **Number of Villages by Province and The Availability of Post Office <sup>1</sup>, 2003–2008**

[Diolah dari Hasil Sensus Potensi Desa (Podes), BPS / Based on Village Potential Census, BPS - Statistics Indonesia]

| Provinsi<br>Province        | 2003         | 2005         | 2008         |
|-----------------------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
| (1)                         | (2)          | (3)          | (4)          |
| Aceh                        | 151          | 118          | 121          |
| Sumatera Utara <sup>2</sup> | 292          | 254          | 237          |
| Sumatera Barat              | 126          | 129          | 129          |
| Riau                        | 151          | 136          | 84           |
| Kepulauan Riau <sup>3</sup> | ...          | ...          | 38           |
| Jambi                       | 82           | 65           | 57           |
| Sumatera Selatan            | 131          | 120          | 136          |
| Kepulauan Bangka Belitung   | 28           | 21           | 18           |
| Bengkulu                    | 71           | 60           | 54           |
| Lampung                     | 145          | 139          | 110          |
| DKI Jakarta                 | 187          | 179          | 172          |
| Jawa Barat                  | 619          | 497          | 466          |
| Banten                      | 127          | 109          | 100          |
| Jawa Tengah                 | 578          | 549          | 525          |
| DI Yogyakarta               | 89           | 90           | 87           |
| Jawa Timur                  | 595          | 571          | 521          |
| Bali                        | 84           | 73           | 72           |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat         | 74           | 72           | 76           |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur         | 96           | 78           | 75           |
| Kalimantan Barat            | 133          | 108          | 101          |
| Kalimantan Tengah           | 96           | 66           | 67           |
| Kalimantan Selatan          | 118          | 101          | 96           |
| Kalimantan Timur            | 124          | 119          | 94           |
| Sulawesi Utara              | 82           | 64           | 66           |
| Gorontalo                   | 22           | 21           | 18           |
| Sulawesi Tengah             | 75           | 58           | 61           |
| Sulawesi Selatan            | 179          | 141          | 116          |
| Sulawesi Barat <sup>3</sup> | ...          | ...          | 14           |
| Sulawesi Tenggara           | 65           | 69           | 58           |
| Maluku                      | 39           | 35           | 40           |
| Maluku Utara                | 34           | 24           | 23           |
| Papua <sup>4</sup>          | 109          | 75           | 42           |
| Papua Barat <sup>3</sup>    | ...          | ...          | 19           |
| <b>Jumlah / Total</b>       | <b>4 702</b> | <b>4 141</b> | <b>3 893</b> |

Catatan / Note:

<sup>1</sup> Kantor pos termasuk pos pembantu dan rumah pos / Pos office included auxiliary post office and mailing post

<sup>2</sup> Data tahun 2005 tidak termasuk Kabupaten Nias dan Nias Selatan / The 2005 data excluded Regency of Nias and Nias Selatan

<sup>3</sup> Data tahun 2003 dan 2005 tergabung dengan provinsi induknya / The 2003 and 2005 data were included in their main province

<sup>4</sup> Tidak semua desa/kelurahan tahun 2005 dan 2008 dicacah / Not all villages in 2005 and 2008 were enumerated

**Tabel** 10.2.2 **Jumlah Pelanggan Telepon Tetap Lokal dan Telepon Seluler (SST), 2006–2008**  
**Table** *Number of Subscribers of Local Fixed Telephone Connection and Cellular (SST), 2006–2008*

| Rincian / Items   | 2006       | 2007                    | 2008       |
|---|------------|-------------------------|------------|
| (1)   | (2)        | (3)                     | (4)        |
| <b>Telepon Tetap Lokal / Local Fixed Telephone Connection</b> |            |                         |            |
| 1. Telepon Tetap Berkabel                                     |            |                         |            |
| <i>Public Switched Telephone Network (PSTN)</i>               |            |                         |            |
| a. PT Telkom  | 8 709 211  | 8 680 689               | 8 630 323  |
| 1) Divre I  | 1 252 087  | 1 276 555               | 1 271 470  |
| 2) Divre II   | 2 983 332  | 2 943 164               | 2 916 984  |
| 3) Divre III  | 826 944    | 836 874                 | 832 732    |
| 4) Divre IV   | 747 919    | 764 069                 | 761 870    |
| 5) Divre V  | 1 579 172  | 1 528 559               | 1 519 168  |
| 6) Divre VI   | 419 913    | 424 637                 | 424 367    |
| 7) Divre VII  | 899 844    | 906 831                 | 903 732    |
| b. PT Indosat I - Phone                                       | 26 632     | 30 479 <sup>r</sup>     | 42 145     |
| c. PT Bakrie Telekom (Ratelindo)                              | 68 359     | - <sup>r</sup>          | -          |
| d. PT Batam Bintan Telekomunikasi                             | 2 500      | 2 393                   | 2 300      |
| 2. Telepon Tetap Tanpa Kabel                                  |            |                         |            |
| <i>Fixed Wireless Access (FWA)</i>                            |            |                         |            |
| a. PT Telkom Flexi  | 4 175 853  | 5 603 000               | 13 305 181 |
| b. PT Indosat StarOne   | 358 980    | 627 934                 | 761 589    |
| c. PT Bakrie Telkom Esia                                      | 1 479 198  | 3 820 701               | 7 304 543  |
| d. PT Mobile-8 Telecom (Hepi)                                 | -          | -                       | 332 500    |
| <b>Telepon Seluler / Cellular Telephone</b>                   |            |                         |            |
| 1. Telkomsel  | 35 597 000 | 47 890 000 <sup>r</sup> | 65 306 000 |
| 2. Indosat (Satelindo)  | 16 704 729 | 24 545 422              | 36 510 246 |
| 3. Exelkomindo  | 9 527 970  | 15 469 000 <sup>r</sup> | 26 015 517 |
| 4. Mobile - 8 (Fren)  | 1 825 888  | 3 012 801 <sup>r</sup>  | 2 701 914  |
| 5. Sampoerna Telekomunikasi Ind.                              | 134 713    | 310 464 <sup>r</sup>    | 784 343    |
| 6. Natrindo Telepon Seluler                                   | 12 715     | 4 788 <sup>r</sup>      | 3 234 800  |
| 7. Smart Telecom  | -          | 115 000                 | 1 530 823  |
| 8. Hutchison Telecommunication                                | -          | 2 039 406               | 4 500 609  |

Catatan / Note: <sup>r</sup> Angka diperbaiki / Revised figures

Sumber / Source: PT. Telekomunikasi Indonesia, Tbk / Telecommunication Corporation  
 Direktorat Jendral Pos dan Telekomunikasi - Kementerian Komunikasi dan Informatika  
 Directorate General of Post and Telecommunication - Ministry of Communication and Information

**Tabel 10.2.3** Jumlah Produksi Pulsa Pelanggan Berbayar Lokal, Sambungan Langsung Jarak Jauh (SLJJ) dan Sambungan Langsung Internasional (SLI), 2006–2008

*Number of Subscriber's Pulse Production of Local, Long Distance Direct Connection and International Direct Connection, 2006–2008*

| Rincian / Items   | 2006          | 2007          | 2008          |
|---|---------------|---------------|---------------|
| (1)   | (2)           | (3)           | (4)           |
| <b>Domestik (juta pulsa)</b><br><i>Domestic (million pulse)</i>             | <b>85 090</b> | <b>82 147</b> | <b>62 940</b> |
| 1. Sambungan Lokal / <i>Local Connection</i>                                | 23 647        | 29 018        | 22 233        |
| a. Divre I  | 2 356         | 3 753         | 2 876         |
| b. Divre II   | 9 867         | 15 927        | 12 203        |
| c. Divre III  | 3 256         | 1 443         | 1 106         |
| d. Divre IV   | 1 193         | 986           | 755           |
| e. Divre V  | 3 769         | 3 771         | 2 889         |
| f. Divre VI   | 1 097         | 873           | 669           |
| g. Divre VII  | 2 109         | 2 265         | 1 735         |
| 2. SLJJ / <i>Long Distance Direct Connection</i>                            | 61 443        | 53 129        | 40 707        |
| a. Divre I  | 8 813         | 8 355         | 6 401         |
| b. Divre II   | 15 871        | 16 894        | 12 944        |
| c. Divre III  | 8 099         | 5 127         | 3 928         |
| d. Divre IV   | 5 213         | 5 888         | 4 511         |
| e. Divre V  | 9 066         | 7 225         | 5 536         |
| f. Divre VI   | 6 220         | 3 239         | 2 482         |
| g. Divre VII  | 8 161         | 6 401         | 4 905         |
| <b>Internasional (juta menit)</b><br><i>International (million minutes)</i> | <b>758</b>    | <b>1 491</b>  | <b>1 094</b>  |
| 1. Dari luar negeri / <i>Incoming</i>                                       | 397           | 826           | 672           |
| 2. Ke luar negeri / <i>Outgoing</i>   | 361           | 665           | 422           |

Sumber / Source: PT. Telekomunikasi Indonesia, Tbk / *Telecommunication Corporation*

***PERBANKAN, INVESTASI,  
UTANG LUAR NEGERI,  
ASURANSI, DAN KOPERASI  
Banking, Investment, External  
Debt, Insurance, and  
Cooperative***

**11**





**PENJELASAN TEKNIS**

**TECHNICAL NOTES**

1. Data statistik perbankan bersumber dari Bank Indonesia.
  2. Kantor bank terdiri dari Kantor Cabang (KC), Kantor Cabang Pembantu (KCP), dan kantor di bawah KCP.
  3. Uang beredar dalam arti sempit (M1) adalah kewajiban sistem moneter yang terdiri atas uang kartal dan uang giral.
  4. Uang beredar dalam arti luas (M2) atau likuiditas perekonomian adalah kewajiban sistem moneter yang terdiri atas M1 dan uang kuasi.
  5. Uang kartal terdiri atas uang kertas dan uang logam yang berlaku, tidak termasuk uang kas pada KPKN dan bank umum.
  6. Uang giral terdiri atas rekening giro, kiriman uang, simpanan berjangka dan tabungan dalam rupiah yang sudah jatuh waktu, yang seluruhnya merupakan simpanan penduduk dalam rupiah pada sistem moneter.
  7. Uang kuasi terdiri atas simpanan berjangka dan tabungan penduduk pada bank umum, baik dalam rupiah maupun valuta asing.
  8. Data statistik penanaman modal yang disetujui pemerintah terdiri dari Penanaman Modal Asing (PMA) dan Penanaman Modal Dalam Negeri (PMDN) bersumber dari Badan Koordinasi Penanaman Modal (BKPM). Data mengenai realisasi investasi penanaman modal tidak termasuk sektor minyak, asuransi dan perbankan. Data telah memperhatikan perubahan investasi yang beralih status dan juga pengurangan investasi yang dicabut izin usahanya.
  9. Utang Luar Negeri adalah posisi utang yang menimbulkan kewajiban membayar kembali pokok dan/atau bunga utang kepada pihak luar negeri atau bukan penduduk baik dalam valuta asing maupun rupiah, dan tidak termasuk kontinjen. Termasuk dalam pengertian utang luar negeri adalah surat berharga yang diterbitkan di
1. *Banking statistics are obtained from the Bank Indonesia.*
  2. *Bank offices consist of branch office (KC), sub branch office (KCP) and offices under KCP.*
  3. *The "money supply (M1)" in specific term is liabilities of the monetary system consisting of currency and demand deposits.*
  4. *The "money supply (M2)" in a broader term or "domestic liquidity" is liabilities of the monetary system consisting M1 and quasi money.*
  5. *Currency consists of legal bank notes and coins excluding cash in the government treasury offices and commercial banks.*
  6. *Demand deposit comprises current accounts, transfer, and matured time and savings deposits in rupiah, held by residents in the monetary system.*
  7. *Quasi money consists of time and savings deposits in rupiah and foreign currency held by residents in commercial banks.*
  8. *Data on foreign and domestic investments approved by government are obtained from the Investment Coordinating Board (BKPM). Realization of investment in current year exclude those investments in petroleum production, insurance, and banking sectors. Changes in investment status and those who their license was take off have been taken into account.*
  9. *External Debt is the outstanding amount of those actual current, and not contingent, liabilities that require payment(s) of interest and/or principal by the debtor at some point(s) in the future and that are owned to non residents of an economy. This definition includes securities issued on the domestic market that incur repayment obligations towards non-residents.*

dalam negeri yang menimbulkan kewajiban membayar kembali kepada pihak luar negeri atau bukan penduduk.

10. Utang Luar Negeri Pemerintah adalah utang luar negeri yang dimiliki pemerintah.
 

*10. Government External Debt is external debt owned by the government.*
11. Utang Luar Negeri Bank Sentral adalah utang luar negeri yang dimiliki oleh Bank Indonesia dalam rangka mendukung neraca pembayaran.
 

*11. Central Bank External Debt is external debt owned by Bank Indonesia used to strengthen the balance of payments.*
12. Utang Luar Negeri Swasta adalah utang luar negeri yang dimiliki oleh penduduk berdasarkan perjanjian pinjaman atau perjanjian lainnya, termasuk kas dan simpanan, dan kewajiban lainnya terhadap bukan penduduk.
 

*12. Private External Debt is foreign debt held by residents based on loan agreement or other agreements, including currency and deposits, and other liabilities to non-residents.*
13. Pinjaman Bilateral adalah pinjaman luar negeri yang berasal dari pemerintah suatu negara melalui suatu lembaga keuangan dan/atau lembaga non keuangan yang ditunjuk oleh pemerintah negara yang bersangkutan untuk melaksanakan pemberian pinjaman.
 

*13. Bilateral Loans is foreign debt extended by a national government through a financial institution and/or non-financial institution appointed by that national government to manage the loan.*
14. Pinjaman Multilateral adalah pinjaman luar negeri pemerintah yang berasal dari lembaga multilateral.
 

*14. Multilateral Loans is government external debt from multilateral institutions.*
15. Pinjaman *Official Development Assistance* (ODA) atau *Concessional Loan* adalah pinjaman luar negeri yang berasal dari suatu negara atau lembaga multilateral, yang ditujukan untuk pembangunan ekonomi atau untuk peningkatan kesejahteraan sosial bagi negara penerima dan memiliki komponen hibah. Pinjaman oleh lembaga ekspor kredit yang bertujuan untuk meningkatkan ekspor tidak termasuk dalam pengertian ODA.
 

*15. ODA or Concessional Loans is external debt originated from a country or a multilateral institution, aimed at economic development or to increase social welfare of recipient country and has a grant component. Lending by export credit agencies which aimed to increase exports are not included in the definition of ODA.*
16. Surat Berharga Domestik yang Dimiliki Bukan Penduduk adalah surat berharga yang diterbitkan di dalam negeri baik oleh pemerintah, bank sentral atau perusahaan yang berdomisili di dalam negeri, yang dimiliki bukan penduduk.
 

*16. Domestic Securities Owned by Non-Resident is securities issued on the domestic market by the government, central bank or Indonesian domiciled companies and owned by non-resident.*
17. Cadangan Devisa adalah cadangan devisa negara yang dikuasai oleh Bank Indonesia dan tercatat pada sisi aktiva neraca Bank Indonesia, yang antara lain berupa emas, uang kertas asing, dan
 

*17. International Reserves is the international reserves managed by Bank Indonesia and are recorded in the assets accounts of the Bank Indonesia balance sheet such as gold, foreign*

- tagihan dalam bentuk giro, deposito berjangka, wesel, surat berharga luar negeri dan lainnya dalam valuta asing kepada pihak luar negeri yang dapat dipergunakan sebagai alat pembayaran luar negeri.
18. Data perusahaan asuransi bersumber dari Departemen Keuangan. Jenis asuransi terdiri dari:
- Asuransi Jiwa
  - Asuransi Kerugian
  - Reasuransi
  - Penyelenggara program asuransi sosial dan Jamsostek
  - Penyelenggara asuransi untuk PNS dan TNI-Polri
19. Data perkoperasian bersumber dari Kementrian Koperasi dan UKM. Data koperasi yang disajikan meliputi :
- Jumlah usaha koperasi
  - Volume usaha koperasi
  - Sisa hasil usaha
20. Koperasi adalah badan usaha yang beranggotakan orang seorang atau badan hukum koperasi dengan melandaskan kegiatannya berdasarkan prinsip koperasi sekaligus sebagai gerakan ekonomi rakyat yang berdasar atas asas kekeluargaan.
21. Sisa hasil usaha koperasi merupakan pendapatan koperasi yang diperoleh dalam satu tahun buku dikurangi dengan biaya, penyusutan, dan kewajiban lainnya termasuk pajak dalam tahun buku yang bersangkutan.
- banknotes, and demand deposit claims, time deposits, notes, foreign securities and similar foreign currency claims on foreign parties that may be used as instruments for international payments.*
18. *Data for insurances are generated from the Department of Finance. Types of insurance are:*
- Life insurance*
  - Non life insurance*
  - Reinsurance*
  - Company which runs social insurance program and Worker Social Insurance*
  - Company which runs insurance program for Civil servant and Army Forces-Police.*
19. *Data for cooperatives are generated from State Ministry for Cooperatives and Small and Medium Enterprises. Types of cooperatives data include :*
- Number of cooperatives*
  - Cooperative scale*
  - Net income*
20. *Cooperative is an establishment that its members are people or establishments with legal status of cooperative and its activities based or people economic movement.*
21. *Cooperative net income is gross income in one year minus expenses, depreciation, and other liabilities including taxes in current year.*

11.1 PERBANKAN

*BANKING*

**Tabel 11.1.1 Bank dan Kantor Bank, 2005-2009**  
*Table Banks and Bank Offices, 2005-2009*

| Rincian<br><i>Description</i>  | 2005         | 2006         | 2007         | 2008          | 2009          |
|--|--------------|--------------|--------------|---------------|---------------|
| (1)  | (2)          | (3)          | (4)          | (5)           | (6)           |
| <b>Bank-Bank Umum / Commercial Banks</b>                               |              |              |              |               |               |
| <i>Bank Persero / State Banks</i>                                      |              |              |              |               |               |
| Jumlah bank / <i>Number of banks</i>                                   | 5            | 5            | 5            | 5             | 4             |
| Jumlah kantor bank / <i>Number of offices</i>                          | 2 173        | 2 204        | 2 768        | 3 091         | 3 858         |
| <i>Bank Pemerintah Daerah / Regional Government Banks</i>              |              |              |              |               |               |
| Jumlah bank / <i>Number of banks</i>                                   | 26           | 26           | 25           | 26            | 26            |
| Jumlah kantor bank / <i>Number of offices</i>                          | 1 079        | 1 191        | 1 140        | 1 307         | 1 384         |
| <i>Bank Swasta Nasional / Private National Banks</i>                   |              |              |              |               |               |
| Jumlah bank / <i>Number of banks</i>                                   | 68           | 68           | 68           | 64            | 65            |
| Jumlah kantor bank / <i>Number of offices</i>                          | 4 448        | 4 472        | 5 002        | 5 379         | 7 235         |
| <i>Bank Umum Syariah / Sharia Commercial Banks</i>                     |              |              |              |               |               |
| Jumlah bank / <i>Number of banks</i>                                   | 3            | 3            | 3            | 5             | 6             |
| Jumlah kantor bank <sup>1</sup> / <i>Number of offices<sup>1</sup></i> | 301          | 346          | 398          | 576           | 330           |
| <i>Bank Asing dan Campuran / Foreign and Joint Venture Banks</i>       |              |              |              |               |               |
| Jumlah bank / <i>Number of banks</i>                                   | 29           | 29           | 28           | 28            | 27            |
| Jumlah kantor bank / <i>Number of offices</i>                          | 118          | 174          | 221          | 359           | 494           |
| <b>Jumlah / Total</b>  |              |              |              |               |               |
| <b>Bank / Banks</b>  | <b>131</b>   | <b>131</b>   | <b>129</b>   | <b>128</b>    | <b>128</b>    |
| <b>Kantor bank / Bank offices</b>                                      | <b>8 119</b> | <b>8 387</b> | <b>9 529</b> | <b>10 712</b> | <b>13 301</b> |

Catatan / Note: <sup>1</sup>Tidak termasuk Gerai Muamalat / *Not including Muamalat Outlets*  
Sumber / Source: Bank Indonesia

**Tabel** 11.1.2 **Uang Beredar dan Faktor-Faktor yang Mempengaruhinya (miliar rupiah), 2005-2009**  
**Table** *Money Supply and Its Affecting Factors (billion rupiahs), 2005-2009*

| Rincian / Description  | 2005 <sup>†</sup> | 2006 <sup>†</sup> | 2007 <sup>†</sup> | 2008 <sup>†</sup> | 2009             |
|--|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|------------------|
| (1)  | (2)               | (3)               | (4)               | (5)               | (6)              |
| <b>Uang Beredar / Money Supply</b>   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                  |
| <b>M1</b>  | <b>271 140</b>    | <b>347 013</b>    | <b>450 056</b>    | <b>456 787</b>    | <b>515 824</b>   |
| Uang kartal / <i>Currency</i>  | 123 991           | 150 654           | 182 967           | 209 747           | 226 006          |
| Uang giral / <i>Demand deposits</i>  | 147 149           | 196 359           | 267 089           | 247 040           | 289 818          |
| Uang kuasi / <i>Quasi money</i>  | 929 343           | 1 032 865         | 1 196 119         | 1 435 772         | 1 622 055        |
| <b>M2</b>  | <b>1 202 762</b>  | <b>1 382 493</b>  | <b>1 649 662</b>  | <b>1 895 839</b>  | <b>2 141 384</b> |
| <b>Faktor-Faktor yang Mempengaruhi Uang Beredar</b><br><b>Changes of Factor Affecting Money Supply</b> |                   |                   |                   |                   |                  |
| Aktiva luar negeri bersih / <i>Net foreign assets</i>  | 301 573           | 401 710           | 509 843           | 593 137           | 663 635          |
| Tagihan bersih pada pemerintah pusat<br><i>Net claims on central government</i>                        | 495 686           | 507 337           | 507 120           | 387 248           | 449 977          |
| Tagihan pada lembaga pemerintah dan BUMN<br><i>Claims on official entities and state enterprises</i>   | 17 220            | 27 648            | 39 891            | 47 949            | 66 589           |
| Tagihan pada perusahaan swasta dan perorangan<br><i>Claims on private enterprises and individuals</i>  | 733 183           | 821 649           | 1 005 739         | 1 314 049         | 1 408 724        |
| Lainnya bersih / <i>Net other items</i>  | - 87 639          | - 107 498         | - 102 955         | - 98 144          | - 125 445        |

Catatan / Note: <sup>†</sup> Angka diperbaiki / *Revised figures*  
 Sumber / Source: Bank Indonesia

**Tabel 11.1.3** Perkembangan Dana Perbankan Menurut Jenisnya (miliar rupiah), 2005–2009  
*Bank Funds Development by Type of Funds (billion rupiahs), 2005–2009*

| Jenis Dana / Type of Funds         | 2005             | 2006             | 2007             | 2008             | 2009             |
|------------------------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|
| (1)                                | (2)              | (3)              | (4)              | (5)              | (6)              |
| Giro / Demand Deposits             | 227 572          | 276 196          | 355 272          | 359 291          | 407 507          |
| Rupiah                             | 146 768          | 196 268          | 266 744          | 246 390          | 283 498          |
| Valuta asing / Foreign exchange    | 80 804           | 79 928           | 88 528           | 112 901          | 124 009          |
| Simpanan Berjangka / Time Deposits | 564 055          | 616 802          | 664 317          | 819 791          | 895 360          |
| Rupiah                             | 459 704          | 514 709          | 542 622          | 674 578          | 757 191          |
| Valuta asing / Foreign exchange    | 104 351          | 102 093          | 121 695          | 145 213          | 138 169          |
| Tabungan dan Simpanan Lainnya      | 284 483          | 336 137          | 443 271          | 503 082          | 610 704          |
| <i>Saving and other Deposits</i>   |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |
| Rupiah                             | 284 328          | 336 120          | 439 409          | 482 058          | 571 891          |
| Valuta asing / Foreign exchange    | 155              | 17               | 3 862            | 21 024           | 38 813           |
| <b>Jumlah / Total</b>              | <b>1 076 110</b> | <b>1 229 135</b> | <b>1 462 860</b> | <b>1 682 164</b> | <b>1 913 571</b> |

Sumber / Source: Bank Indonesia

**Tabel** 11.1.4 **Dana Pihak Ketiga Perbankan Syariah (miliar rupiah), 2005–2009**  
**Table** **Depositor Funds of Sharia Banks (billion rupiahs), 2005–2009**

| <b>Jenis Dana / Type of Funds</b>                      | <b>2005</b>   | <b>2006</b>   | <b>2007</b>   | <b>2008</b>   | <b>2009</b>   |
|--|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|
| <b>(1)</b>   | <b>(2)</b>    | <b>(3)</b>    | <b>(4)</b>    | <b>(5)</b>    | <b>(6)</b>    |
| Giro Wadiah / <i>Wadiah Demand Deposits</i>            | 2 045         | 2 847         | 3 750         | 4 238         | 6 202         |
| Rupiah   | 1 836         | 2 562         | 3 459         | 3 741         | 5 403         |
| Valuta asing / <i>Foreign exchange</i>                 | 209           | 285           | 291           | 498           | 798           |
| Deposito Mudharabah / <i>Mudharaba Time Deposits</i>   | 9 166         | 10 656        | 14 807        | 20 143        | 29 595        |
| Rupiah   | 8 546         | 10 109        | 13 971        | 19 273        | 28 484        |
| Valuta asing / <i>Foreign exchange</i>                 | 620           | 546           | 836           | 870           | 1 111         |
| Tabungan Mudharabah / <i>Mudharaba Saving Deposits</i> | 4 370         | 5 845         | 9 453         | 12 471        | 16 475        |
| Rupiah   | 4 370         | 5 845         | 9 453         | 12 436        | 16 379        |
| Valuta asing / <i>Foreign exchange</i>                 | -             | -             | -             | 35            | 96            |
| <b>Total Dana Pihak Ketiga / Total Depositor Funds</b> | <b>15 581</b> | <b>19 347</b> | <b>28 011</b> | <b>36 852</b> | <b>52 271</b> |
| <b>Rupiah</b>  | <b>14 752</b> | <b>18 516</b> | <b>26 884</b> | <b>35 449</b> | <b>50 266</b> |
| <b>Valuta asing / Foreign exchange</b>                 | <b>829</b>    | <b>831</b>    | <b>1 127</b>  | <b>1 403</b>  | <b>2 005</b>  |

Sumber / Source: Bank Indonesia

**Tabel 11.1.5** **Posisi Penghimpunan Dana (Rupiah dan Valuta Asing) pada Bank Umum Menurut Kelompok Bank (milliar rupiah), 2005–2009**  
*Accumulated Funds at Commercial Banks (Rupiah and Foreign Exchange) by Group of Banks (billion rupiahs), 2005–2009*

| Kelompok Bank / Group of Banks                               | 2005               | 2006               | 2007               | 2008               | 2009             |
|--|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|------------------|
| (1)  | (2)                | (3)                | (4)                | (5)                | (6)              |
| Bank Persero / State Banks                                   | 392 385 r          | 436 044 r          | 523 559 r          | 592 672 r          | 715 488          |
| Rupiah   | 343 497 r          | 389 434 r          | 469 762 r          | 520 367 r          | 622 525          |
| Valuta asing / Foreign exchange                              | 48 888 r           | 46 610 r           | 53 797 r           | 72 305 r           | 92 963           |
| Bank-Bank Swasta Nasional<br>Private National Banks          | 476 687 r          | 541 056 r          | 631 227 r          | 729 754 r          | 825 000          |
| Rupiah   | 413 514 r          | 472 686 r          | 553 908 r          | 627 047 r          | 713 972          |
| Valuta asing / Foreign exchange                              | 63 173 r           | 68 370 r           | 77 319 r           | 102 707 r          | 111 028          |
| Bank Umum Syariah (BUS)<br>Sharia Commercial Bank            | 13 667             | 17 216             | 21 966             | 27 734             | 52 271           |
| Rupiah   | 12 843             | 16 380             | 20 881             | 26 497             | 50 266           |
| Valuta asing / Foreign exchange                              | 824                | 836                | 1 085              | 1 237              | 2 005            |
| Bank-Bank Pemerintah Daerah<br>Regional Government Banks     | 70 778 r           | 113 392 r          | 129 318 r          | 137 955 r          | 147 326          |
| Rupiah   | 70 709 r           | 113 319 r          | 129 109 r          | 137 727 r          | 146 512          |
| Valuta asing / Foreign exchange                              | 69 r               | 73 r               | 209 r              | 228 r              | 814              |
| Bank-Bank Asing dan Campuran<br>Foreign Bank and Joint Banks | 121 936 r          | 122 870 r          | 160 112 r          | 200 547 r          | 200 235          |
| Rupiah   | 48 755 r           | 55 885 r           | 77 352 r           | 96 650 r           | 104 047          |
| Valuta asing / Foreign exchange                              | 73 181 r           | 66 985 r           | 82 760 r           | 103 897 r          | 96 188           |
| <b>Jumlah / Total</b>  | <b>1 075 453 r</b> | <b>1 230 578 r</b> | <b>1 466 182 r</b> | <b>1 688 662 r</b> | <b>1 940 320</b> |
| <b>Rupiah</b>  | <b>889 318 r</b>   | <b>1 047 704 r</b> | <b>1 251 012 r</b> | <b>1 408 288 r</b> | <b>1 637 322</b> |
| <b>Valuta asing / Foreign exchange</b>                       | <b>186 135 r</b>   | <b>182 874 r</b>   | <b>215 170 r</b>   | <b>280 374 r</b>   | <b>302 998</b>   |

Catatan / Note: r Angka diperbaiki / Revised Figures  
 Sumber / Source: Bank Indonesia



**Tabel** 11.1.6 **Posisi Indonesia dengan IMF (juta SDR), 2005–2009**  
**Table** 11.1.6 **Indonesia's Fund Position with IMF (million SDR), 2005–2009**

| Rincian / Description  | 2005     | 2006     | 2007    | 2008    | 2009    |
|--|----------|----------|---------|---------|---------|
| (1)  | (2)      | (3)      | (4)     | (5)     | (6)     |
| Kuota <sup>1</sup> / Quota <sup>1</sup>  | 2 079,3  | 2 079,3  | 2 079,3 | 2 079,3 | 2 079,3 |
| Iuran / Subscription   |          |          |         |         |         |
| Emas / Gold  | -        | -        | -       | -       | -       |
| VA dan SDR / FX and SDR  | 145,5    | 145,5    | 145,5   | 145,5   | 145,5   |
| Rupiah / Rupiahs   | 1 933,8  | 1 933,8  | 1 933,8 | 1 933,8 | 1 933,8 |
| Drawing / Drawings   | 11 104,8 | 11 104,8 | -       | -       | -       |
| Pembayaran cicilan / Repurchase  | 5 642,6  | 11 104,8 | -       | -       | -       |
| Saldo / Outstanding  | 5 462,2  | -        | -       | -       | -       |
| Jumlah Rupiah pada Rekening IMF <sup>2</sup><br>Funds Holding of Rupiahs <sup>2</sup>    | 7 396,0  | 1 933,8  | 1 933,8 | 1 933,8 | 1 933,8 |
| Posisi Netto IMF <sup>3</sup><br>Net IMF Position <sup>3</sup>                           | 5 316,7  | -145,5   | -145,5  | -145,5  | -145,5  |
| Posisi Cadangan pada IMF <sup>4</sup><br>Reserve Position in the Fund (RPF) <sup>4</sup> | 145,5    | 145,5    | 145,5   | 145,5   | 145,5   |
| SDR <sup>5</sup> / SDR <sup>5</sup>  |          |          |         |         |         |
| Alokasi / Allocation   | 239,0    | 239,0    | 239,0   | 239,0   | 1 980,4 |
| Penggunaan netto / Net use   | 234,1    | 226,8    | 233,1   | 217,1   | 217,8   |
| Saldo / Holdings   | 4,9      | 12,1     | 5,9     | 21,9    | 1 762,6 |

Catatan / Note: <sup>1</sup> Berdasarkan keputusan executive board IMF, semua rekening yang menyangkut general account harus dinyatakan dalam Special Drawing Right (SDR) berlaku mulai tanggal 20 Maret 1972. / Pursuant to IMF executive board decision, "all accounts of the general account shall be summarized in Special Drawing Right (SDR)

<sup>2</sup> Jumlah iuran rupiah dan drawing / Total of rupiah and drawings

<sup>3</sup> Drawing dikurangi emas dan VA dan SDR / Drawings reduced by gold and FX and SDR

<sup>4</sup> Selisih antara kuota dan mata uang negara anggota yang dimiliki IMF (tidak termasuk yang diperoleh dari penggunaan pinjaman IMF dan rekening IMF No.2 yang kurang dari 1/10 dari 1 % kuota) / The difference between quota and the fund's holdings of a member's currency (excluding holdings acquired as a result of the use of fund credit, and excluding holdings in the IMF No.2 account that are less than 1/10 of 1 % quota)

<sup>5</sup> Total Alokasi SDR tahun 2009 bertambah sebesar SDR 1,741.5 juta terdiri dari alokasi umum sebesar SDR 1,541.4 juta (28 Agustus 2009) dan alokasi khusus sebesar SDR 200.1 juta (9 September 2009)  
The total of SDR allocation at the end of year 2009 increased by SDR 1,741.5 million consisting of general allocation amounting to SDR 1,541.4 (August 28, 2009) and special allocation amounting to SDR 200.1 million (September 9, 2009)

Sumber / Source: Bank Indonesia

**Tabel 11.1.7** **Posisi Kredit Perbankan dalam Rupiah dan Valuta Asing Menurut Kelompok Bank (miliar rupiah), 2005–2009**  
*Value of Bank Credits in Rupiahs and Foreign Exchange by Group of Banks (billion rupiahs), 2005–2009*

| Kelompok Bank / Group of Bank  | 2005                       | 2006                       | 2007 <sup>†</sup> | 2008 <sup>†</sup> | 2009             |
|--|----------------------------|----------------------------|-------------------|-------------------|------------------|
| (1)  | (2)                        | (3)                        | (4)               | (5)               | (6)              |
| Bank Persero / State Commercial Bank                                       | 248 661 <sup>†</sup>       | 281 143 <sup>†</sup>       | 344 317           | 458 021           | 533 945          |
| Dalam rupiah / In rupiahs  | 202 922 <sup>†</sup>       | 230 356 <sup>†</sup>       | 278 194           | 393 341           | 484 188          |
| Dalam valuta asing<br>In foreign exchange                                  | 45 739                     | 50 787 <sup>†</sup>        | 66 123            | 64 680            | 49 757           |
| Bank-Bank Swasta Nasional<br>Private National Banks                        | 289 947 <sup>†</sup>       | 329 373 <sup>†</sup>       | 425 914           | 544 916           | 593 400          |
| Dalam rupiah / In rupiahs  | 261 356 <sup>†</sup>       | 290 885 <sup>†</sup>       | 369 547           | 473 266           | 526 492          |
| Dalam valuta asing<br>In foreign exchange                                  | 28 591                     | 38 488 <sup>†</sup>        | 56 367            | 71 650            | 66 908           |
| Bank Pemerintah Daerah<br>Regional Government Banks                        | 44 845 <sup>†</sup>        | 55 902 <sup>†</sup>        | 71 856            | 96 316            | 120 701          |
| Dalam rupiah / In rupiahs  | 44 803 <sup>†</sup>        | 55 866 <sup>†</sup>        | 71 504            | 95 680            | 120 191          |
| Dalam valuta asing<br>In foreign exchange                                  | 42                         | 36                         | 352               | 636               | 510              |
| Bank-Bank Asing dan Bank Campuran<br>Foreign Banks and Joint Venture Banks | 99 429                     | 113 449 <sup>†</sup>       | 141 622           | 189 207           | 170 748          |
| Dalam rupiah / In rupiahs  | 50 575                     | 54 773 <sup>†</sup>        | 62 552            | 83 071            | 87 192           |
| Dalam valuta asing<br>In foreign exchange                                  | 48 854                     | 58 676 <sup>†</sup>        | 79 070            | 106 136           | 83 556           |
| <b>Jumlah / Total</b>  | <b>682 882<sup>†</sup></b> | <b>779 867<sup>†</sup></b> | <b>983 709</b>    | <b>1 288 460</b>  | <b>1 418 794</b> |
| <b>Dalam rupiah / In rupiahs</b>   | <b>559 656<sup>†</sup></b> | <b>631 880<sup>†</sup></b> | <b>781 797</b>    | <b>1 045 358</b>  | <b>1 218 063</b> |
| <b>Dalam valuta asing / In foreign exchange</b>                            | <b>123 226</b>             | <b>147 987<sup>†</sup></b> | <b>201 912</b>    | <b>243 102</b>    | <b>200 731</b>   |

Catatan / Note: <sup>†</sup> Angka diperbaiki / Revised figures

Sumber / Source: Bank Indonesia

**Tabel** 11.1.8 **Posisi Kredit Perbankan dalam Rupiah dan Valuta Asing Menurut Sektor Ekonomi (miliar rupiah), 2005–2009**  
**Table** *Value of Bank Credits in Rupiahs and Foreign Exchange by Economic Sectors (billion rupiahs), 2005–2009*

| Sektor Ekonomi / Economic Sector                | 2005             | 2006             | 2007             | 2008               | 2009             |
|---|------------------|------------------|------------------|--------------------|------------------|
| (1)   | (2)              | (3)              | (4)              | (5)                | (6)              |
| Pertanian / Agriculture                         | 36 599 ₨         | 44 946 ₨         | 55 864 ₨         | 66 095 ₨           | 75 392           |
| Dalam rupiah / In rupiahs                       | 29 358 ₨         | 34 874 ₨         | 41 080 ₨         | 53 760 ₨           | 66 181           |
| Dalam valuta asing / In foreign exchange        | 7 241            | 10 072 ₨         | 14 784 ₨         | 12 335 ₨           | 9 211            |
| Perindustrian / Manufacturing                   | 169 678          | 182 432          | 203 808          | 269 152            | 245 683          |
| Dalam rupiah / In rupiahs                       | 98 096           | 104 456          | 115 172          | 159 486            | 166 506          |
| Dalam valuta asing / In foreign exchange        | 71 582           | 77 976           | 88 636           | 109 666            | 79 177           |
| Pertambangan / Mining                           | 7 873            | 13 896           | 25 336 ₨         | 30 541             | 41 559           |
| Dalam rupiah / In rupiahs                       | 2 246            | 2 658            | 2 789            | 4 386              | 11 462           |
| Dalam valuta asing / In foreign exchange        | 5 627            | 11 238           | 22 547 ₨         | 26 155             | 30 097           |
| Perdagangan / Trade                             | 128 945 ₨        | 157 093 ₨        | 207 140 ₨        | 250 646 ₨          | 292 082          |
| Dalam rupiah / In rupiahs                       | 116 052 ₨        | 140 569 ₨        | 178 351 ₨        | 223 449 ₨          | 270 825          |
| Dalam valuta asing / In foreign exchange        | 12 893 ₨         | 16 524 ₨         | 28 789           | 27 197 ₨           | 21 257           |
| Jasa-Jasa / Services                            | 131 911 ₨        | 154 603 ₨        | 208 468 ₨        | 303 469 ₨          | 326 248          |
| Dalam rupiah / In rupiahs                       | 107 078 ₨        | 123 287 ₨        | 162 003 ₨        | 236 298 ₨          | 269 067          |
| Dalam valuta asing / In foreign exchange        | 24 833 ₨         | 31 316 ₨         | 46 465 ₨         | 67 171 ₨           | 57 181           |
| Lainnya / Others                                | 207 876 ₨        | 226 897 ₨        | 283 093 ₨        | 368 557 ₨          | 437 830          |
| Dalam rupiah / In rupiahs                       | 206 826 ₨        | 226 036 ₨        | 282 402 ₨        | 367 979 ₨          | 434 022          |
| Dalam valuta asing / In foreign exchange        | 1 050 ₨          | 861              | 691 ₨            | 578 ₨              | 3 808            |
| <b>Jumlah / Total</b>                           | <b>682 882 ₨</b> | <b>779 867 ₨</b> | <b>983 709 ₨</b> | <b>1 288 460 ₨</b> | <b>1 418 794</b> |
| <b>Dalam rupiah / In rupiahs</b>                | <b>559 656 ₨</b> | <b>631 880 ₨</b> | <b>781 797 ₨</b> | <b>1 045 358 ₨</b> | <b>1 218 063</b> |
| <b>Dalam valuta asing / In foreign exchange</b> | <b>123 226</b>   | <b>147 987 ₨</b> | <b>201 912 ₨</b> | <b>243 102 ₨</b>   | <b>200 731</b>   |

Catatan / Note: ₨ Angka diperbaiki / Revised figures

Sumber / Source: Bank Indonesia

**Tabel 11.1.9** Pemberian Kredit oleh Lembaga-Lembaga Keuangan Lainnya (miliar rupiah), 2005–2009  
*Credits Granted by Other Financial Institutions (billion rupiahs), 2005–2009*

| Rincian / Description  | 2005     | 2006     | 2007     | 2008     | 2009     |
|--|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|
| (1)  | (2)      | (3)      | (4)      | (5)      | (6)      |
| <b>Badan Kredit Desa</b>   |          |          |          |          |          |
| <i>Village and Rural Credit Institutions</i>   |          |          |          |          |          |
| Jumlah Badan Kredit Desa yang Aktif <sup>1</sup><br><i>Number of Active Credit Banks<sup>1</sup></i> | 4 482    | 4 197    | 4 222    | 4 219    | 4 171    |
| Posisi pemberian kredit<br><i>Credits outstanding</i>  | 209,6    | 223,2    | 235,5    | 255,5    | 284,8    |
| Diberikan / <i>Extended credits</i>  | 637,2    | 674,6    | 707,2    | 784,9    | 838,0    |
| Dibayar kembali<br><i>Repaid credits</i>   | 630,6    | 661,0    | 694,9    | 764,4    | 808,7    |
| <b>Pegadaian Negara</b>  |          |          |          |          |          |
| <i>Government Pawnshop</i>   |          |          |          |          |          |
| Jumlah Rumah Gadai <sup>1</sup><br><i>Number of Pawnshop<sup>1</sup></i>                             | 837      | 873      | 900      | 684      | 690      |
| Posisi pemberian kredit<br><i>Credits outstanding</i>  | 3 543,5  | 4 577,0  | 5 572,6  | 8 090,3  | 12 865,3 |
| Diberikan / <i>Extended credits</i>  | 13 126,4 | 17 294,5 | 22 770,5 | 30 515,3 | 43 525,8 |
| Dibayar kembali<br><i>Repaid credits</i>   | 11 973,2 | 16 039,1 | 19 727,2 | 27 551,6 | 39 175,8 |

Catatan / Note: <sup>1</sup> Angka diperbaiki / *Revised figures*

<sup>1</sup> Dalam unit / *In units*

Sumber / Source: Bank Rakyat Indonesia dan Pegadaian Negara / *Bank Rakyat Indonesia and Government Pawnshop*

**Tabel** 11.1.10 **Pinjaman Investasi Bank-Bank Umum dalam Rupiah dan Valuta Asing Menurut Sektor Ekonomi (miliar rupiah), 2005–2009**  
**Table** 11.1.10 **Investment Credit of Commercial Banks in Rupiah and Foreign Exchange by Economic Sectors (billion rupiahs), 2005–2009**

| Sektor Ekonomi / <i>Economic Sector</i>                             | 2005           | 2006           | 2007           | 2008           | 2009           |
|---|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|
| (1)   | (2)            | (3)            | (4)            | (5)            | (6)            |
| <b>Persetujuan oleh Bank</b><br><b><i>Credits Approved</i></b>      | <b>164 066</b> | <b>186 073</b> | <b>230 456</b> | <b>319 085</b> | <b>382 164</b> |
| Pertanian / <i>Agriculture</i>                                      | 21 929         | 26 511         | 31 774         | 38 751         | 53 508         |
| Pertambangan / <i>Mining</i>  | 4 520          | 7 062          | 13 752         | 12 974         | 18 131         |
| Perindustrian / <i>Manufacturing industry</i>                       | 48 198         | 52 309         | 54 166         | 69 294         | 74 749         |
| Perdagangan / <i>Trade</i>  | 26 898         | 29 811         | 35 657         | 44 892         | 51 465         |
| Jasa-jasa / <i>Services</i>   | 62 422         | 70 380         | 95 028         | 153 096        | 184 182        |
| Lain-lain / <i>Others</i>   | 100            | -              | 79             | 78             | 126            |
| <b>Penggunaan oleh Nasabah</b><br><b><i>Credits Outstanding</i></b> | <b>132 463</b> | <b>148 872</b> | <b>183 763</b> | <b>254 421</b> | <b>297 938</b> |
| Pertanian / <i>Agriculture</i>                                      | 15 664         | 19 199         | 23 982         | 29 628         | 40 233         |
| Pertambangan / <i>Mining</i>  | 3 635          | 5 393          | 10 647         | 11 464         | 15 712         |
| Perindustrian / <i>Manufacturing industry</i>                       | 39 304         | 40 763         | 44 689         | 56 022         | 58 116         |
| Perdagangan / <i>Trade</i>  | 22 036         | 25 293         | 30 046         | 38 405         | 43 635         |
| Jasa-jasa / <i>Services</i>   | 51 824         | 58 224         | 74 399         | 118 902        | 140 139        |
| Lain-lain / <i>Others</i>   | -              | -              | -              | -              | 101            |

Sumber / Source: Bank Indonesia

**Tabel 11.1.11 Pinjaman Investasi Bank-Bank Umum dalam Rupiah Menurut Sektor Ekonomi (miliar rupiah), 2005–2009**  
*Investment Credit of Commercial Banks in Rupiahs by Economic Sectors (billion rupiahs), 2005–2009*

| Sektor Ekonomi / <i>Economic Sector</i>                      | 2005           | 2006           | 2007           | 2008           | 2009           |
|--|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|
| (1)  | (2)            | (3)            | (4)            | (5)            | (6)            |
| <b>Persetujuan oleh Bank</b><br><i>Credits Approved</i>      | <b>114 967</b> | <b>129 699</b> | <b>159 123</b> | <b>228 470</b> | <b>302 786</b> |
| Pertanian / <i>Agriculture</i>                               | 18 113         | 21 927         | 24 305         | 32 135         | 47 617         |
| Pertambangan / <i>Mining</i>                                 | 1 048          | 1 171          | 1 246          | 2 081          | 4 590          |
| Perindustrian / <i>Manufacturing industry</i>                | 25 867         | 28 694         | 31 176         | 40 407         | 50 760         |
| Perdagangan / <i>Trade</i>                                   | 22 772         | 24 974         | 29 453         | 36 670         | 45 523         |
| Jasa-jasa / <i>Services</i>                                  | 47 069         | 52 825         | 72 863         | 117 098        | 154 168        |
| Lain-lain / <i>Others</i>                                    | 100            | 108            | 80             | 78             | 126            |
| <b>Penggunaan oleh Nasabah</b><br><i>Credits Outstanding</i> | <b>91 701</b>  | <b>104 630</b> | <b>123 328</b> | <b>174 256</b> | <b>229 259</b> |
| Pertanian / <i>Agriculture</i>                               | 12 668         | 15 621         | 17 983         | 23 893         | 34 811         |
| Pertambangan / <i>Mining</i>                                 | 850            | 977            | 1 093          | 1 567          | 3 507          |
| Perindustrian / <i>Manufacturing industry</i>                | 20 991         | 23 383         | 24 628         | 31 006         | 37 963         |
| Perdagangan / <i>Trade</i>                                   | 18 515         | 20 856         | 24 809         | 30 722         | 38 664         |
| Jasa-jasa / <i>Services</i>                                  | 38 583         | 43 700         | 54 737         | 87 001         | 114 210        |
| Lain-lain / <i>Others</i>                                    | 94             | 93             | 78             | 67             | 101            |

Sumber / *Source*: Bank Indonesia

**Tabel** 11.1.12 **Posisi Kredit Usaha Kecil dalam Rupiah dan Valuta Asing Bank Umum Menurut Kelompok Bank dan Sektor Ekonomi (miliar rupiah), 2005–2009**  
**Outstanding Small-Scale Business Credits of Commercial Banks in Rupiah and Foreign Exchange by Group of Banks and Economic Sectors (billion rupiahs), 2005–2009**

| Rincian / Description   | 2005           | 2006           | 2007           | 2008           | 2009           |
|---|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|
| (1)   | (2)            | (3)            | (4)            | (5)            | (6)            |
| <b>Bank Pemerintah / State Banks</b>  | 65 747         | 67 153         | 75 606         | 88 163         | 95 350         |
| Pertanian / Agriculture   | 11 215         | 13 071         | 12 626         | 13 266         | 13 978         |
| Pertambangan / Mining   | 24             | 35             | 1 465          | 178            | 76             |
| Perindustrian / Manufacturing industry  | 3 093          | 4 007          | 4 860          | 3 435          | 2 421          |
| Perdagangan / Trade   | 22 765         | 27 938         | 33 295         | 40 252         | 51 044         |
| Jasa-jasa / Services  | 6 999          | 8 688          | 9 472          | 12 033         | 5 180          |
| Lain-lain / Others  | 21 651         | 13 414         | 13 888         | 18 999         | 22 651         |
| <b>Bank Pemerintah Daerah<br/>Regional Government Banks</b>                   | 17 686         | 16 584         | 18 482         | 21 621         | 26 585         |
| Pertanian / Agriculture   | 2 139          | 2 622          | 2 822          | 2 951          | 3 348          |
| Pertambangan / Mining   | 7              | 11             | 13             | 17             | 29             |
| Perindustrian / Manufacturing industry  | 286            | 285            | 311            | 401            | 480            |
| Perdagangan / Trade   | 6 777          | 7 123          | 7 747          | 9 140          | 11 212         |
| Jasa-jasa / Services  | 2 987          | 3 269          | 3 921          | 4 010          | 5 186          |
| Lain-lain / Others  | 5 490          | 3 274          | 3 668          | 5 102          | 6 330          |
| <b>Bank Swasta Nasional<br/>Private National Banks</b>                        | 22 600         | 25 907         | 29 855         | 32 415         | 34 216         |
| Pertanian / Agriculture   | 4 553          | 4 632          | 4 666          | 4 248          | 4 069          |
| Pertambangan / Mining   | 33             | 38             | 49             | 56             | 298            |
| Perindustrian / Manufacturing industry  | 1 444          | 1 450          | 1 687          | 1 618          | 1 415          |
| Perdagangan / Trade   | 9 537          | 12 135         | 14 648         | 16 868         | 17 894         |
| Jasa-jasa / Services  | 5 205          | 6 264          | 7 311          | 7 844          | 8 886          |
| Lain-lain / Others  | 1 828          | 1 388          | 1 494          | 1 781          | 1 654          |
| <b>Bank Asing dan Bank Campuran<br/>Foreign Banks and Joint Venture Banks</b> | 18             | 22             | 485            | 787            | 210            |
| Pertanian / Agriculture   | 0              | 0              | 1              | 4              | 22             |
| Pertambangan / Mining   | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              |
| Perindustrian / Manufacturing industry  | 0              | 1              | 82             | 58             | 19             |
| Perdagangan / Trade   | 2              | 0              | 181            | 327            | 117            |
| Jasa-jasa / Services  | 13             | 15             | 169            | 368            | 40             |
| Lain-lain / Others  | 3              | 6              | 52             | 30             | 12             |
| <b>Jumlah / Total</b>   | <b>106 051</b> | <b>109 666</b> | <b>124 428</b> | <b>142 986</b> | <b>156 361</b> |
| <b>Pertanian / Agriculture</b>  | <b>17 907</b>  | <b>20 325</b>  | <b>20 115</b>  | <b>20 469</b>  | <b>21 417</b>  |
| <b>Pertambangan / Mining</b>  | <b>64</b>      | <b>84</b>      | <b>1 527</b>   | <b>251</b>     | <b>403</b>     |
| <b>Perindustrian / Manufacturing industry</b>                                 | <b>4 823</b>   | <b>5 743</b>   | <b>6 940</b>   | <b>5 512</b>   | <b>4 335</b>   |
| <b>Perdagangan / Trade</b>  | <b>39 081</b>  | <b>47 196</b>  | <b>55 871</b>  | <b>66 587</b>  | <b>80 267</b>  |
| <b>Jasa-jasa / Services</b>   | <b>15 204</b>  | <b>18 236</b>  | <b>20 873</b>  | <b>24 255</b>  | <b>19 292</b>  |
| <b>Lain-lain / Others</b>   | <b>28 972</b>  | <b>18 082</b>  | <b>19 102</b>  | <b>25 912</b>  | <b>30 647</b>  |

Sumber / Source: Bank Indonesia

**Tabel 11.1.13** **Posisi Simpanan Berjangka Rupiah pada Bank Umum dan BPR Menurut Golongan Pemilik (miliar rupiah), 2005–2009**  
*Outstanding Time Deposits in Rupiah of Commercial and Rural Banks by Ownership (billion rupiahs), 2005–2009*

| Rincian / Description  | 2005           | 2006           | 2007           | 2008           | 2009           |
|--|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|
| (1)  | (2)            | (3)            | (4)            | (5)            | (6)            |
| Lembaga keuangan lainnya:<br><i>Other financial corporation:</i>             | 50 068         | 62 754         | 62 249         | 69 908         | 79 729         |
| BUMN atau pemerintah campuran  | 25 329         | 30 577         | 26 943         | 31 017         | 34 957         |
| <i>Publik owned</i>  |                |                |                |                |                |
| Perusahaan asuransi / <i>Insurance companies</i>                             | 24 939         | 30 229         | 26 501         | 30 651         | 34 034         |
| Lembaga pembiayaan / <i>Finance companies</i>                                | 211            | 95             | 176            | 212            | 544            |
| Pegadaian / <i>Pawn shop</i>   | 16             | 17             | 11             | 51             | 53             |
| Perusahaan reksadana / <i>Mutual funds</i>                                   | 163            | 236            | 255            | 103            | 326            |
| <i>Swasta / Private owned</i>  | 24 739         | 32 177         | 35 306         | 38 891         | 44 772         |
| Perusahaan asuransi / <i>Insurance companies</i>                             | 6 241          | 8 566          | 9 709          | 12 171         | 14 477         |
| Lembaga pembiayaan / <i>Finance companies</i>                                | 1 883          | 1 385          | 1 952          | 3 100          | 3 058          |
| Dana pensiun / <i>Pension funds</i>  | 14 867         | 18 387         | 18 705         | 18 408         | 20 666         |
| Perusahaan reksadana / <i>Mutual funds</i>                                   | 1 748          | 3 839          | 4 940          | 5 212          | 6 571          |
| Pemerintah daerah / <i>State and local governments</i>                       | 8 082          | 15 945         | 14 179         | 16 420         | 13 122         |
| Provinsi / <i>Provinces</i>  | 4 411          | 7 502          | 6 490          | 5 882          | 4 665          |
| Kotamadya/kabupaten / <i>Municipalities</i>                                  | 3 671          | 8 443          | 7 689          | 10 538         | 8 457          |
| Badan Usaha Bukan Keuangan Milik Negara                                      | 17 111         | 19 113         | 23 187         | 33 758         | 26 366         |
| <i>Government / State Enterprises</i>  |                |                |                |                |                |
| BUMN / <i>Government Enterprises</i>   | 16 367         | 17 593         | 21 806         | 31 755         | 24 076         |
| BUMD / <i>State Enterprises</i>  | 744            | 1 520          | 1 381          | 2 003          | 2 290          |
| Badan usaha bukan keuangan milik swasta                                      | 66 744         | 79 684         | 110 790        | 130 037        | 155 081        |
| <i>Publik non-financial corporations</i>                                     |                |                |                |                |                |
| Sektor swasta lainnya / <i>Other private sectors</i>                         | 317 699        | 337 212        | 332 219        | 424 456        | 482 895        |
| Yayasan, badan sosial, organisasi kemasyarakatan / <i>Social foundations</i> | 12 224         | 13 044         | 11 865         | 11 364         | 11 422         |
| Koperasi / <i>Cooperatives</i>   | 542            | 651            | 694            | 773            | 1 269          |
| Perseorangan / <i>Individuals</i>  | 300 868        | 319 103        | 315 422        | 405 761        | 464 151        |
| Lainnya / <i>Others</i>  | 4 065          | 4 414          | 4 238          | 6 558          | 6 053          |
| <b>Jumlah / Total</b>  | <b>459 704</b> | <b>514 708</b> | <b>542 624</b> | <b>674 579</b> | <b>757 193</b> |

Sumber / Source: Bank Indonesia



**Tabel** 11.1.14 **Posisi Tabungan pada Bank Umum Menurut Jenis Tabungan (miliar rupiah), 2005–2009**  
**Table** 11.1.14 **Outstanding Saving Deposits of Commercial Banks by Type of Deposits (billion rupiahs), 2005–2009**

| Rincian / Description  | 2005           | 2006           | 2007           | 2008           | 2009           |
|--|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|
| (1)  | (2)            | (3)            | (4)            | (5)            | (6)            |
| Tabungan yang Penarikannya dapat Dilakukan Sewaktu-Waktu / <i>Savings Deposits that can be Withdrawn at Any Time</i> |                |                |                |                |                |
| Jumlah rekening / <i>Number of accounts</i> (000)  | 73 789         | 67 200         | 69 267         | 71 544         | 75 518         |
| Posisi / <i>Outstanding</i>  | 275 689        | 325 564        | 426 809        | 480 636        | 580 423        |
| Tabungan Berjangka / <i>Savings Deposits</i>   |                |                |                |                |                |
| Jumlah rekening / <i>Number of accounts</i> (000)  | 736            | 1 022          | 1 392          | 1 785          | 2 376          |
| Posisi / <i>Outstanding</i>  | 4 553          | 7 398          | 9 451          | 13 386         | 17 695         |
| Tabungan Lainnya / <i>Other Savings Deposits</i>   |                |                |                |                |                |
| Jumlah rekening / <i>Number of accounts</i> (000)  | 749            | 640            | 440            | 527            | 497            |
| Posisi / <i>Outstanding</i>  | 1 513          | 1 417          | 3 108          | 1 958          | 12 585         |
| <b>Jumlah / Total</b>  |                |                |                |                |                |
| <b>Jumlah rekening / <i>Number of accounts</i> (000)</b>   | <b>75 274</b>  | <b>68 862</b>  | <b>71 099</b>  | <b>73 857</b>  | <b>78 391</b>  |
| <b>Posisi / <i>Outstanding</i></b>   | <b>281 755</b> | <b>334 379</b> | <b>439 368</b> | <b>495 980</b> | <b>610 703</b> |

Sumber / Source: Bank Indonesia

**Tabel** 11.1.15 **Kurs Tengah Beberapa Mata Uang Asing Terhadap Rupiah di Bank Indonesia dan Harga Emas di Jakarta (rupiah), 2005–2009**  
*Table Selected Foreign Exchange Middle Rates Againsts Rupiah at Bank Indonesia and Prices of Gold in Jakarta (rupiahs), 2005–2009*

| Rincian / Description                               | 2005    | 2006    | 2007    | 2008    | 2009    |
|---|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|
| (1)   | (2)     | (3)     | (4)     | (5)     | (6)     |
| Dolar Australia / Australian Dollar                 | 7 207   | 7 133   | 8 229   | 7 556   | 8 432   |
| Euro / Euro   | 11 660  | 11 858  | 13 760  | 15 432  | 13 510  |
| Poundsterling Inggris<br>Great Britain Poudsterling | 16 942  | 17 697  | 18 804  | 15 803  | 15 114  |
| Dolar Hongkong / Hongkong Dollar                    | 1 268   | 1 160   | 1 208   | 1 413   | 1 212   |
| Yen Jepang / Japanese Yen                           | 8 342   | 7 580   | 8 307   | 12 123  | 10 170  |
| Ringgit Malaysia / Malaysian Ringgit                | 2 601   | 2 554   | 2 828   | 3 153   | 2 747   |
| Dollar Singapura / Singapore Dollar                 | 5 907   | 5 879   | 6 502   | 7 607   | 6 699   |
| Dolar Amerika / United States Dollar                | 9 830   | 9 020   | 9 419   | 10 950  | 9 400   |
| Emas <sup>1</sup> / Gold <sup>1</sup>               | 140 000 | 165 000 | 206 667 | 250 000 | 300 000 |

Catatan / Note: <sup>1</sup> Data dari Badan Pusat Statistik / Data from BPS - Statistics Indonesia  
 Sumber / Source: Bank Indonesia

## 11.2 INVESTASI

### INVESTMENT

**Tabel 11.2.1 Realisasi Investasi Penanaman Modal Dalam Negeri Menurut Sektor Ekonomi (miliar rupiah), 2007–2009**  
**Domestic Direct Investment Realization by Economic Sector (billion rupiahs), 2007–2009**

| Sektor Ekonomi<br><i>Economic Sector</i>  | Proyek <sup>1</sup><br><i>Project<sup>1</sup></i> |            |            | Investasi<br><i>Investment</i> |                 |                 |
|---|---|------------|------------|--------------------------------|-----------------|-----------------|
|   | 2007  | 2008       | 2009       | 2007                           | 2008            | 2009            |
| (1)   | (2)   | (3)        | (4)        | (5)                            | (6)             | (7)             |
| Pertanian, Perburuan, Kehutanan dan Perikanan<br><i>Agriculture, Hunting, Forestry and Fishery</i>  | 21  | 7          | 25         | 3 686,0                        | 1 238,5         | 2 622,0         |
| Diantaranya / of which :  |   |            |            |                                |                 |                 |
| Pertanian / <i>Agriculture</i>  | 19  | 6          | 23         | 3 674,0                        | 1 234,5         | 2 597,3         |
| Kehutanan / <i>Forestry</i>   | 1   | 1          | -          | 8,9                            | 4,0             | -               |
| Perikanan / <i>Fishery</i>  | 1   | -          | 2          | 3,1                            | -               | 24,7            |
| Pertambangan dan Penggalan<br><i>Mining and Quarrying</i>   | 8   | 6          | 7          | 691,4                          | 519,2           | 1 793,9         |
| Perindustrian / <i>Manufacturing</i>  | 101   | 189        | 158        | 26 289,8                       | 15 914,8        | 19 434,3        |
| Listrik, Gas dan Air<br><i>Electricity, Gas and Water Supply</i>  | 6   | 3          | 4          | 746,4                          | 519,8           | 3 442,7         |
| Konstruksi / <i>Construction</i>  | 4   | 8          | 8          | 2 110,7                        | 881,2           | 2 765,8         |
| Perdagangan Besar dan Eceran,<br>Restoran dan Hotel / <i>Wholesale and<br/>Retail Trade, Restaurants and Hotels</i>                         | 8   | 17         | 26         | 270,7                          | 833,4           | 1 799,1         |
| Diantaranya / of which :  |   |            |            |                                |                 |                 |
| Perdagangan / <i>Trade</i>  | 5   | 14         | 16         | 143,0                          | 594,8           | 1 442,0         |
| Restoran dan Hotel<br><i>Restaurants and Hotels</i>   | 3   | 3          | 10         | 127,7                          | 238,6           | 357,1           |
| Transportasi, Pergudangan<br>dan Perhubungan / <i>Transport,<br/>Storage, and Communications</i>  | 7   | 4          | 10         | 286,2                          | 429,2           | 809,2           |
| Lembaga Keuangan,<br>Perasuransian, Real Estate<br>dan Jasa Perusahaan<br><i>Finance, Insurance, Real Estates<br/>and Business Services</i> | -   | 1          | 1          | -                              | 0,8             | 122,8           |
| Jasa Masyarakat, Sosial dan Perorangan<br><i>Community, Social and Personal Services</i>  | 4   | 4          | 9          | 797,5                          | 26,4            | 5 010,1         |
| <b>Jumlah / Total</b>   | <b>159</b>  | <b>239</b> | <b>248</b> | <b>34 878,7</b>                | <b>20 363,4</b> | <b>37 799,9</b> |

Catatan / Note: <sup>1</sup> Proyek dalam unit / *Projects in units*

Sumber / Source: Badan Koordinasi Penanaman Modal / *Investment Coordinating Board*

**Tabel 11.2.2** Realisasi Investasi Penanaman Modal Dalam Negeri Menurut Lokasi (miliar rupiah), 2007–2009  
*Domestic Direct Investment Realization by Location (billion rupiahs), 2007–2009*

| Lokasi<br>Location        | Proyek <sup>1</sup><br>Project <sup>1</sup> |            |            | Investasi<br>Investment |                 |                 |
|---------------------------|---|------------|------------|-------------------------|-----------------|-----------------|
|                           | 2007  | 2008       | 2009       | 2007                    | 2008            | 2009            |
| (1)                       | (2)   | (3)        | (4)        | (5)                     | (6)             | (7)             |
| Aceh                      | -   | -          | 1          | -                       | -               | 79,7            |
| Sumatera Utara            | 6   | 12         | 11         | 1 521,3                 | 382,7           | 2 060,7         |
| Sumatera Barat            | -   | -          | 2          | -                       | -               | 459,0           |
| Riau                      | 11  | 8          | 4          | 3 095,3                 | 1 966,8         | 3 386,0         |
| Kepulauan Riau            | 2   | 2          | 6          | 97,1                    | 74,4            | 240,0           |
| Jambi                     | 3   | 3          | 3          | 4 751,8                 | 1 300,6         | 213,9           |
| Sumatera Selatan          | 5   | 5          | 4          | 811,5                   | 378,5           | 580,3           |
| Kepulauan Bangka Belitung | 1   | 1          | 3          | 313,7                   | 2,0             | 249,3           |
| Bengkulu                  | -   | -          | -          | -                       | -               | -               |
| Lampung                   | 2   | 3          | 5          | 163,8                   | 735,2           | 549,9           |
| DKI Jakarta               | 34  | 34         | 35         | 4 218,0                 | 1 837,3         | 9 693,8         |
| Jawa Barat                | 35  | 64         | 58         | 11 347,9                | 4 289,5         | 4 724,9         |
| Banten                    | 22  | 31         | 23         | 1 068,7                 | 1 989,1         | 4 381,7         |
| Jawa Tengah               | 4   | 14         | 8          | 276,5                   | 1 336,3         | 2 642,6         |
| DI Yogyakarta             | -   | -          | 2          | 33,1                    | -               | 32,9            |
| Jawa Timur                | 17  | 40         | 48         | 1 724,7                 | 2 778,3         | 4 290,7         |
| Bali                      | 2   | 2          | 5          | 15,7                    | 29,0            | 50,8            |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat       | -   | -          | -          | -                       | -               | -               |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur       | -   | -          | -          | -                       | -               | -               |
| Kalimantan Barat          | 2   | 2          | 5          | 287,0                   | 248,1           | 517,1           |
| Kalimantan Tengah         | 2   | 2          | 7          | 447,0                   | 681,9           | 1 464,2         |
| Kalimantan Selatan        | 4   | 4          | 4          | 384,0                   | 592,7           | 870,9           |
| Kalimantan Timur          | 3   | 4          | 6          | 440,0                   | 298,7           | 82,2            |
| Sulawesi Utara            | 1   | 1          | 1          | 624,0                   | 42,2            | 49,5            |
| Gorontalo                 | -   | -          | -          | -                       | -               | -               |
| Sulawesi Tengah           | 2   | -          | -          | 487,6                   | -               | -               |
| Sulawesi Selatan          | -   | 4          | 6          | 1,1                     | 1 105,2         | 1 137,8         |
| Sulawesi Barat            | -   | -          | -          | -                       | -               | -               |
| Sulawesi Tenggara         | 1   | -          | -          | 2 768,9                 | -               | -               |
| Maluku                    | -   | -          | -          | -                       | -               | -               |
| Maluku Utara              | -   | -          | -          | -                       | -               | -               |
| Papua                     | -   | 3          | 1          | -                       | 294,7           | 41,0            |
| Papua Barat               | -   | -          | -          | -                       | -               | -               |
| <b>Indonesia</b>          | <b>159</b>                                  | <b>239</b> | <b>248</b> | <b>34 878,7</b>         | <b>20 363,4</b> | <b>37 799,8</b> |

Catatan / Note: <sup>1</sup> Proyek dalam unit / Projects in units

Sumber / Source: Badan Koordinasi Penanaman Modal / Investment Coordinating Board

**Tabel** 11.2.3 **Realisasi Investasi Penanaman Modal Luar Negeri Menurut Sektor**  
**Table** 11.2.3 **Ekonomi (juta US\$), 2007–2009**  
*Foreign Direct Investment Realization by Economic Sectors (million US\$),*  
*2007–2009*

| Sektor Ekonomi<br><i>Economic Sector</i>   | Proyek <sup>1</sup><br><i>Project<sup>1</sup></i> |              |              | Investasi<br><i>Investment</i> |                 |                 |
|--|---|--------------|--------------|--------------------------------|-----------------|-----------------|
|  | 2007  | 2008         | 2009         | 2007                           | 2008            | 2009            |
| (1)  | (2)   | (3)          | (4)          | (5)                            | (6)             | (7)             |
| Pertanian, Perburuan, Kehutanan dan Perikanan / <i>Agriculture, Hunting, Forestry and Fishery</i>                                | 28  | 14           | 22           | 289,5                          | 154,3           | 158,5           |
| Diantaranya / <i>of which</i> :  |   |              |              |                                |                 |                 |
| Pertanian / <i>Agriculture</i>   | 23  | 11           | 11           | 264,8                          | 151,9           | 125,7           |
| Kehutanan / <i>Forestry</i>  | -   | -            | 8            | -                              | -               | 27,7            |
| Perikanan / <i>Fisheries</i>   | 5   | 3            | 3            | 24,7                           | 2,4             | 5,1             |
| Pertambangan dan Penggalian<br><i>Mining and Quarrying</i>   | 34  | 41           | 27           | 309,6                          | 181,4           | 304,5           |
| Perindustrian / <i>Manufacturing</i>   | 390   | 495          | 474          | 4 697,0                        | 4 515,2         | 3 831,1         |
| Listrik, Gas dan Air<br><i>Electricity, Gas and Water Supply</i>   | 3   | 4            | 6            | 119,3                          | 26,9            | 349,2           |
| Konstruksi / <i>Construction</i>   | 16  | 21           | 15           | 448,5                          | 426,7           | 518,3           |
| Perdagangan Besar dan Eceran, Restoran dan Hotel.<br><i>Wholesale and Retail Trade, Restaurants and Hotels.</i>                  | 334   | 397          | 466          | 619,3                          | 739,1           | 1 012,5         |
| Diantaranya / <i>of which</i> :  |   |              |              |                                |                 |                 |
| Perdagangan / <i>Trade</i>   | 312   | 375          | 424          | 482,9                          | 582,2           | 706,0           |
| Restoran dan Hotel<br><i>Restaurants and Hotels</i>  | 22  | 22           | 42           | 136,4                          | 156,9           | 306,5           |
| Transportasi, Pergudangan dan Perhubungan / <i>Transport, Storage, and Communications</i>  | 43  | 35           | 50           | 3 305,2                        | 8 529,9         | 4 170,4         |
| Lembaga Keuangan, Perasuransian, Real Estat dan Jasa Perusahaan<br><i>Finance, Insurance, Real Estates and Business Services</i> | 8   | 19           | 33           | 64,5                           | 174,9           | 309,5           |
| Jasa Masyarakat, Sosial dan Perorangan<br><i>Community, Social and Personal Services</i>   | 126   | 112          | 128          | 488,6                          | 123,1           | 161,2           |
| <b>Jumlah / Total</b>  | <b>982</b>  | <b>1 138</b> | <b>1 221</b> | <b>10 341,4</b>                | <b>14 871,4</b> | <b>10 815,2</b> |

Catatan / Note: <sup>1</sup> Proyek dalam unit / *Projects in units*

Sumber / Source: Badan Koordinasi Penanaman Modal / *Investment Coordinating Board*

**Tabel 11.2.4 Realisasi Investasi Penanaman Modal Luar Negeri Menurut Lokasi (juta US\$), 2007–2009**  
**Foreign Direct Investment Realization by Location (million US\$), 2007–2009**

| Lokasi<br>Location        | Proyek <sup>1</sup><br>Project <sup>1</sup> |                  |              | Investasi<br>Investment |                      |                 |
|---------------------------|---|------------------|--------------|-------------------------|----------------------|-----------------|
|                           | 2007  | 2008             | 2009         | 2007                    | 2008                 | 2009            |
| (1)                       | (2)   | (3)              | (4)          | (5)                     | (6)                  | (7)             |
| Aceh                      | 2   | -                | 2            | 17,4                    | -                    | 0,4             |
| Sumatera Utara            | 17  | 18               | 13           | 189,7                   | 127,2 <sup>r</sup>   | 139,7           |
| Sumatera Barat            | 5   | 4                | 1            | 58,7                    | 28,1                 | 0,2             |
| Riau                      | 10  | 8                | 8            | 724,0                   | 460,9                | 251,6           |
| Kepulauan Riau            | 28  | 51               | 87           | 52,8                    | 161,4 <sup>r</sup>   | 230,7           |
| Jambi                     | 1   | 1                | 2            | 17,6                    | 36,1                 | 40,5            |
| Sumatera Selatan          | 5   | 7                | 4            | 213,8                   | 114,7 <sup>r</sup>   | 56,8            |
| Kepulauan Bangka Belitung | -   | 2                | 2            | -                       | 1,7                  | 22,4            |
| Bengkulu                  | -   | 2                | 1            | -                       | 13,0                 | 1,1             |
| Lampung                   | 4   | 2                | 3            | 124,5                   | 67,0                 | 32,7            |
| DKI Jakarta               | 365   | 433 <sup>r</sup> | 459          | 4 676,9                 | 9 927,6 <sup>r</sup> | 5 510,8         |
| Jawa Barat                | 244   | 294 <sup>r</sup> | 293          | 1 326,9                 | 2 552,2 <sup>r</sup> | 1 934,4         |
| Banten                    | 78 <sup>r</sup>                             | 99               | 92           | 708,6 <sup>r</sup>      | 477,7 <sup>r</sup>   | 1 412,0         |
| Jawa Tengah               | 40  | 42               | 30           | 100,7                   | 135,6 <sup>r</sup>   | 83,1            |
| DI Yogyakarta             | 3   | 6                | 5            | 0,8 <sup>r</sup>        | 16,7 <sup>r</sup>    | 8,1             |
| Jawa Timur                | 62  | 73               | 67           | 1 689,6                 | 457,1 <sup>r</sup>   | 422,1           |
| Bali                      | 74  | 50               | 92           | 50,4                    | 81,0 <sup>r</sup>    | 227,2           |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat       | 5   | 8 <sup>r</sup>   | 5            | 5,9                     | 14,4 <sup>r</sup>    | 2,9             |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur       | 1   | 1 <sup>r</sup>   | 3            | 0,4                     | 1,4 <sup>r</sup>     | 4,0             |
| Kalimantan Barat          | 2   | 3                | 4            | 11,2                    | 39,8                 | 27,8            |
| Kalimantan Tengah         | 3   | 7                | 3            | 77,6                    | 62,7                 | 4,9             |
| Kalimantan Selatan        | 6   | 1                | 5            | 59,8                    | 0,2                  | 171,8           |
| Kalimantan Timur          | 16  | 8                | 19           | 152,0                   | 12,6 <sup>r</sup>    | 79,9            |
| Sulawesi Utara            | 1   | 2                | 6            | 9,7                     | 35,5                 | 57,7            |
| Gorontalo                 | -   | -                | -            | -                       | -                    | -               |
| Sulawesi Tengah           | -   | 1                | 1            | 7,1                     | 1,5                  | 3,3             |
| Sulawesi Selatan          | 8   | 10               | 6            | 62,8                    | 27,9 <sup>r</sup>    | 77,0            |
| Sulawesi Barat            | -   | -                | -            | -                       | -                    | -               |
| Sulawesi Tenggara         | -   | 1                | 3            | -                       | 0,5 <sup>r</sup>     | 3,6             |
| Maluku                    | 0   | -                | -            | 0,0                     | -                    | -               |
| Maluku Utara              | 0   | -                | 2            | 0,0                     | -                    | 5,9             |
| Papua                     | 1 <sup>r</sup>                              | 2                | 2            | 0,4 <sup>r</sup>        | 17,8 <sup>r</sup>    | 1,8             |
| Papua Barat               | 1   | 2                | 1            | 2,0                     | 0,9                  | 1,0             |
| <b>Indonesia</b>          | <b>982</b>                                  | <b>1 138</b>     | <b>1 221</b> | <b>10 341,4</b>         | <b>14 871,4</b>      | <b>10 815,2</b> |

Catatan / Note: <sup>r</sup> Angka diperbaiki / Revised figures  
<sup>1</sup> Proyek dalam unit / Projects in units

Sumber / Source: Badan Koordinasi Penanaman Modal / Investment Coordinating Board

**Tabel 11.2.5 Realisasi Investasi Penanaman Modal Luar Negeri Menurut Negara (juta US\$), 2007–2009**  
**Foreign Direct Investment Realization by Country (million US\$), 2007–2009**

| Negara<br>Country                        | Proyek <sup>1</sup><br>Project <sup>1</sup> |              |              | Investasi<br>Investment |                 |                 |
|--|---|--------------|--------------|-------------------------|-----------------|-----------------|
|  | 2007  | 2008         | 2009         | 2007                    | 2008            | 2009            |
| (1)                                      | (2)   | (3)          | (4)          | (5)                     | (6)             | (7)             |
| <b>Amerika / America</b>                 | <b>38</b>                                   | <b>50</b>    | <b>33</b>    | <b>330,6</b>            | <b>175,8</b>    | <b>173,2</b>    |
| USA / United States                      | 31  | 35           | 27           | 144,7                   | 151,3           | 171,5           |
| Kanada / Canada                          | 1   | 4            | 2            | 0,2                     | 0,9             | 0,4             |
| Amerika lainnya / Rest of America        | 6   | 11           | 4            | 185,7                   | 23,6            | 1,5             |
| <b>Eropa / Europe</b>                    | <b>162</b>                                  | <b>159</b>   | <b>172</b>   | <b>1 952,4</b>          | <b>1 091,5</b>  | <b>2 109,1</b>  |
| Belgia / Belgium                         | 4   | 2            | 5            | 3,7                     | 23,2            | 1,8             |
| Denmark                                  | 2   | 3            | 2            | 0,3                     | 1,1             | 1,1             |
| Perancis / France                        | 10  | 18           | 12           | 9,4                     | 164,0           | 29,0            |
| Italia / Italy                           | 8   | 9            | 11           | 3,4                     | 5,9             | 41,1            |
| Nederland / Netherlands                  | 36  | 34           | 32           | 147,2                   | 89,9            | 1 198,7         |
| Norwegia / Norway                        | 2   | 2            | 4            | 3,2                     | 0,4             | 2,9             |
| Jerman / Germany                         | 17  | 22           | 18           | 18,5                    | 198,3           | 103,9           |
| Inggris / United Kingdom                 | 63  | 57           | 61           | 1 685,8                 | 513,4           | 587,7           |
| Swiss / Switzerland                      | 10  | 7            | 11           | 77,5                    | 72,2            | 132,1           |
| Eropa lainnya / Rest of Europe           | 10  | 5            | 16           | 3,4                     | 23,1            | 11,1            |
| <b>Asia</b>                              | <b>555</b>                                  | <b>688</b>   | <b>717</b>   | <b>5 942,8</b>          | <b>3 871,5</b>  | <b>6 003,5</b>  |
| Jepang / Japan                           | 113   | 130          | 124          | 618,2                   | 1 365,4         | 678,9           |
| Korea Selatan / South Korea              | 164   | 182          | 186          | 627,7                   | 301,1           | 624,5           |
| Hongkong                                 | 14  | 18           | 18           | 156,7                   | 120,2           | 21,0            |
| Taiwan / Republic of China               | 33  | 35           | 36           | 469,7                   | 69,4            | 31,7            |
| Singapura / Singapore                    | 124   | 184          | 189          | 3 748,0                 | 1 487,3         | 4 341,0         |
| India                                    | 17  | 20           | 31           | 11,6                    | 17,8            | 26,2            |
| Asia lainnya / Rest of Asia              | 90  | 119          | 133          | 310,9                   | 510,3           | 280,5           |
| <b>Australia</b>                         | <b>27</b>                                   | <b>36</b>    | <b>29</b>    | <b>195,6</b>            | <b>40,1</b>     | <b>81,1</b>     |
| Australia                                | 26  | 34           | 26           | 195,3                   | 36,0            | 79,7            |
| Selandia Baru / New Zealand              | -   | -            | 3            | -                       | -               | 1,3             |
| Australia lainnya / Rest of Australia    | 1   | 2            | -            | 0,3                     | 4,1             | -               |
| <b>Afrika / Africa</b>                   | <b>15</b>                                   | <b>10</b>    | <b>14</b>    | <b>505,7</b>            | <b>6 542,8</b>  | <b>496,1</b>    |
| Nigeria                                  | -   | -            | 2            | -                       | -               | 0,3             |
| Afrika lainnya / Rest of Africa          | 15  | 10           | 12           | 505,7                   | 6 542,8         | 495,8           |
| <b>Gabungan Negara / Joint Countries</b> | <b>185</b>                                  | <b>195</b>   | <b>256</b>   | <b>1 414,3</b>          | <b>3 149,7</b>  | <b>1 952,2</b>  |
| <b>Jumlah / Total</b>                    | <b>982</b>                                  | <b>1 138</b> | <b>1 221</b> | <b>10 341,4</b>         | <b>14 871,4</b> | <b>10 815,3</b> |

Catatan / Note: <sup>1</sup> Proyek dalam unit / Projects in units

Sumber / Source: Badan Koordinasi Penanaman Modal / Investment Coordinating Board

**11.3 UTANG LUAR NEGERI**  
*EXTERNAL DEBT*

**Tabel 11.3.1** **Posisi Utang Luar Negeri Indonesia Menurut Kelompok Peminjam (juta US\$), 2005–2009**  
*External Debt Position of Indonesia by Group of Borrower (million US\$), 2005–2009*

| <b>Uraian / Items</b>   | <b>2005</b>    | <b>2006</b>    | <b>2007</b>    | <b>2008</b>    | <b>2009</b>    |
|---|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|
| <b>(1)</b>  | <b>(2)</b>     | <b>(3)</b>     | <b>(4)</b>     | <b>(5)</b>     | <b>(6)</b>     |
| <b>Pemerintah dan Bank Sentral</b>                                    | <b>80 184</b>  | <b>75 820</b>  | <b>80 615</b>  | <b>86 600</b>  | <b>99 265</b>  |
| <i>Government and Central Bank</i>                                    |                |                |                |                |                |
| Pemerintah / <i>Government</i>  | 69 273         | 73 055         | 76 920         | 85 136         | 90 853         |
| Bank Sentral / <i>Central Bank</i>                                    | 10 911         | 2 765          | 3 695          | 1 465          | 8 412          |
| <b>Swasta / Private</b>   | <b>54 321</b>  | <b>56 813</b>  | <b>60 565</b>  | <b>68 480</b>  | <b>73 606</b>  |
| Bank  | 7 797          | 8 459          | 9 934          | 11 583         | 9 530          |
| Bukan Bank / <i>Non Bank</i>  | 46 523         | 48 354         | 50 631         | 56 897         | 64 075         |
| Lembaga Keuangan Bukan Bank<br><i>Non Bank Financial Corporation</i>  | 2 329          | 2 017          | 2 114          | 3 891          | 3 066          |
| Perusahaan Bukan Lembaga Keuangan<br><i>Non Financial Corporation</i> | 44 194         | 46 337         | 48 514         | 53 005         | 61 009         |
| <b>Jumlah / Total</b>   | <b>134 504</b> | <b>132 633</b> | <b>141 180</b> | <b>155 080</b> | <b>172 871</b> |

Sumber / Source: Statistik Utang Luar Negeri Indonesia Vol. I Juni 2010 / *External Debt Statistics of Indonesia Vol. I June 2010.*



**Tabel** 11.3.2 **Posisi Utang Luar Negeri Indonesia Menurut Kreditor (juta US\$), 2005–2009**  
**Table**

*External Debt Position of Indonesia by Creditor (million US\$), 2005–2009*

| Kreditor<br>Creditor  | 2005           | 2006           | 2007           | 2008           | 2009           |
|---|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|
| (1)   | (2)            | (3)            | (4)            | (5)            | (6)            |
| <b>Negara Pemberi Pinjaman / Creditor's Country</b>                   | <b>97 449</b>  | <b>99 704</b>  | <b>103 907</b> | <b>117 792</b> | <b>125 993</b> |
| Amerika Serikat / USA   | 12 125         | 12 477         | 13 084         | 16 834         | 20 247         |
| Australia   | 1 271          | 1 202          | 1 271          | 1 324          | 1 430          |
| Austria   | 1 700          | 1 772          | 1 828          | 1 602          | 1 534          |
| Belanda / Netherland  | 9 009          | 11 795         | 13 841         | 13 365         | 15 781         |
| Belgia / Belgium  | 599            | 490            | 629            | 409            | 464            |
| China / China   | 677            | 735            | 828            | 1 167          | 1 569          |
| Hongkong  | 1 756          | 2 876          | 2 993          | 3 424          | 3 312          |
| Inggris / United Kingdom  | 3 744          | 3 819          | 3 178          | 2 460          | 3 218          |
| Jepang / Japan  | 35 992         | 32 951         | 32 230         | 37 825         | 35 780         |
| Jerman / Germany  | 5 169          | 5 035          | 5 380          | 4 631          | 4 072          |
| Korea Selatan / South Korea   | 1 432          | 1 478          | 1 685          | 1 605          | 1 485          |
| Perancis / France   | 2 786          | 2 631          | 2 759          | 2 821          | 3 183          |
| Singapura / Singapore   | 13 948         | 13 884         | 15 806         | 20 016         | 22 338         |
| Spanyol / Spain   | 617            | 592            | 562            | 553            | 533            |
| Swiss / Switzerland   | 756            | 701            | 812            | 844            | 983            |
| Amerika Lainnya / Other America                                       | 1 775          | 1 869          | 1 460          | 2 116          | 2 351          |
| Eropa Lainnya / Other Europe  | 903            | 835            | 869            | 950            | 1 098          |
| Asia Lainnya / Other Asia   | 1 181          | 1 970          | 1 895          | 2 369          | 2 571          |
| Afrika / Africa   | 1 630          | 1 448          | 729            | 1 040          | 556            |
| Oceania   | 3              | 37             | 54             | 45             | 52             |
| Sindikasi - Negara-negara<br>Countries - Syndication                  | 375            | 1 108          | 2 014          | 2 391          | 3 436          |
| <b>Organisasi Internasional<br/>International Organization</b>        | <b>26 585</b>  | <b>19 001</b>  | <b>19 342</b>  | <b>20 676</b>  | <b>24 970</b>  |
| ADB   | 9 158          | 9 574          | 10 464         | 11 206         | 11 233         |
| IBRD  | 8 107          | 7 421          | 6 822          | 6 964          | 7 871          |
| IDA   | 1 003          | 1 322          | 1 552          | 2 001          | 2 231          |
| IDB   | 204            | 397            | 232            | 256            | 315            |
| IFAD  | 71             | 74             | 79             | 78             | 77             |
| IMF   | 7 806          | -              | -              | -              | 3 093          |
| NIB   | 121            | 105            | 91             | 77             | 64             |
| EIB   | 116            | 109            | 102            | 94             | 86             |
| Organisasi Internasional Lainnya<br>Other International Organisations | -              | -              | -              | -              | -              |
| <b>Lainnya / Others</b>   | <b>10 470</b>  | <b>13 928</b>  | <b>17 931</b>  | <b>16 612</b>  | <b>21 907</b>  |
| <b>Jumlah / Total</b>   | <b>134 504</b> | <b>132 633</b> | <b>141 180</b> | <b>155 080</b> | <b>172 871</b> |

Sumber / Source: Statistik Utang Luar Negeri Indonesia Vol. I Juni 2010 / External Debt Statistics of Indonesia Vol. I June 2010.

**Tabel 11.3.3** **Posisi Utang Luar Negeri Pemerintah dan Bank Sentral Menurut Kategori Kreditor dan Persyaratan Kredit (juta US\$), 2005–2009**  
*External Debt Position of Government and Bank Central by Creditor Category and Credit Term Outstanding (million US\$), 2005–2009*

| Uraian / Items   | 2005          | 2006          | 2007          | 2008          | 2009          |
|--|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|
| (1)  | (2)           | (3)           | (4)           | (5)           | (6)           |
| <b>Pemerintah / Government</b>   | <b>69 273</b> | <b>73 055</b> | <b>76 920</b> | <b>85 136</b> | <b>90 853</b> |
| Kreditor Pemerintah dan Lembaga Internasional<br><i>Official Creditor</i>  | 60 934        | 59 903        | 60 087        | 64 564        | 62 798        |
| Bilateral  | 42 155        | 41 066        | 41 003        | 44 227        | 41 269        |
| ODA  | 26 617        | 26 228        | 26 778        | 31 080        | 29 242        |
| Non-ODA  | 15 538        | 14 838        | 14 255        | 13 147        | 12 027        |
| Multilateral   | 18 779        | 18 837        | 19 055        | 20 337        | 21 529        |
| Concessional   | 1 863         | 2 264         | 3 779         | 6 056         | 8 630         |
| Non-Concessional   | 16 917        | 16 573        | 15 275        | 14 281        | 12 899        |
| Kreditor Swasta / Private Creditor   | 8 338         | 13 152        | 16 833        | 20 572        | 28 055        |
| Bank Komersial / Commercial Banks  | 1 821         | 2 012         | 2 083         | 2 037         | 2 153         |
| Pemasok / Supplier's   | 172           | 106           | 82            | 88            | 70            |
| Pemegang Obligasi / Bonds Holders  | 3 182         | 4 945         | 6 370         | 10 446        | 14 343        |
| Surat Berharga Negara Domestik yang Dimiliki<br>Bukan Penduduk / Domestic Government<br>Securities Owned by Non-Resident         | 3 163         | 6 089         | 8 298         | 8 001         | 11 489        |
| <b>Bank Sentral / Central Bank</b>   | <b>10 911</b> | <b>2 765</b>  | <b>3 695</b>  | <b>1 465</b>  | <b>8 412</b>  |
| Kreditor Pemerintah dan Lembaga Internasional<br><i>Official Creditor</i>  | 7 811         | 5             | 5             | 4             | 3 097         |
| Bilateral  | 5             | 5             | 5             | 4             | 4             |
| Multilateral   | 7 806         | -             | -             | -             | 3 093         |
| Kreditor Swasta / Private Creditor   | 3 016         | 2 753         | 3 684         | 1 450         | 5 306         |
| Bank Komersial / Commercial Banks  | 1 280         | 750           | 713           | 678           | 606           |
| Pemegang Obligasi / Bonds Holders  | 233           | -             | -             | -             | -             |
| Surat Berharga Domestik yang Dimiliki Bukan<br>Penduduk <sup>1</sup> / Domestic Securities Owned by<br>Non-Resident <sup>1</sup> | 1 503         | 2 002         | 2 971         | 772           | 4700          |
| Kas dan Simpanan / Currency and Deposits   | 4             | 3             | 4             | 10            | 7             |
| Kewajiban Lain / Other Liabilities   | 80            | 4             | 2             | 1             | 1             |
| <b>Jumlah / Total</b>  | <b>80 184</b> | <b>75 820</b> | <b>80 615</b> | <b>86 600</b> | <b>99 265</b> |

Catatan / Note: <sup>1</sup> Sertifikat Bank Indonesia yang dimiliki bukan penduduk / Bank Indonesia Certificates owned by non-resident.  
 Sumber / Source: Statistik Utang Luar Negeri Indonesia Vol. I Juni 2010 / External Debt Statistics of Indonesia Vol. I June 2010.

**Tabel 11.3.4 Pembayaran Utang Luar Negeri Indonesia<sup>1</sup> (juta US\$), 2005–2009**  
**Table External Debt Payment of Indonesia<sup>1</sup> (million US\$), 2005–2009**

| Uraian / Items   | 2005          | 2006          | 2007          | 2008          | 2009          |
|--|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|
| (1)  | (2)           | (3)           | (4)           | (5)           | (6)           |
| <b>Pemerintah dan Bank Sentral</b><br><b>Government and Central Bank</b> | <b>9 803</b>  | <b>17 079</b> | <b>10 007</b> | <b>9 215</b>  | <b>9 510</b>  |
| <b>Pokok / Principal</b>   | <b>7 024</b>  | <b>14 130</b> | <b>6 367</b>  | <b>6 405</b>  | <b>6 742</b>  |
| <b>Bunga / Interest</b>  | <b>2 779</b>  | <b>2 949</b>  | <b>3 640</b>  | <b>2 810</b>  | <b>2 768</b>  |
| Pemerintah / Government  | 7 787         | 8 349         | 9 925         | 9 114         | 9 430         |
| Pokok / Principal  | 5 385         | 5 761         | 6 322         | 6 334         | 6 674         |
| Bunga / Interest   | 2 402         | 2 588         | 3 603         | 2 780         | 2 755         |
| Bank Sentral / Central Bank  | 2 016         | 8 730         | 82            | 101           | 80            |
| Pokok / Principal  | 1 639         | 8 369         | 45            | 71            | 68            |
| Bunga / Interest   | 377           | 361           | 37            | 30            | 12            |
| <b>Swasta / Private</b>  | <b>17 130</b> | <b>22 681</b> | <b>27 463</b> | <b>35 710</b> | <b>31 869</b> |
| <b>Pokok / Principal</b>   | <b>15 722</b> | <b>21 271</b> | <b>25 082</b> | <b>33 781</b> | <b>30 245</b> |
| <b>Bunga / Interest</b>  | <b>1 407</b>  | <b>1 410</b>  | <b>2 381</b>  | <b>1 929</b>  | <b>1 624</b>  |
| Bank   | 7 812         | 9 004         | 9 673         | 15 196        | 10 377        |
| Pokok / Principal  | 7 591         | 8 912         | 9 574         | 15 090        | 10 286        |
| Bunga / Interest   | 221           | 92            | 99            | 106           | 91            |
| Bukan Bank / Non Bank  | 9 317         | 13 677        | 17 790        | 20 514        | 21 493        |
| Pokok / Principal  | 8 131         | 12 359        | 15 508        | 18 691        | 19 960        |
| Bunga / Interest   | 1 186         | 1 319         | 2 282         | 1 823         | 1 533         |
| Lembaga Keuangan Bukan Bank<br>Non Bank Financial Corporation            | 749           | 1 399         | 1 642         | 1 743         | 2 071         |
| Pokok / Principal  | 716           | 1 304         | 1 531         | 1 639         | 1 979         |
| Bunga / Interest   | 33            | 95            | 111           | 104           | 92            |
| Perusahaan Bukan Lembaga Keuangan<br>Non Financial Corporation           | 8 568         | 12 279        | 16 148        | 18 771        | 19 421        |
| Pokok / Principal  | 7 415         | 11 055        | 13 977        | 17 052        | 17 980        |
| Bunga / Interest   | 1 153         | 1 224         | 2 171         | 1 719         | 1 441         |
| <b>Jumlah / Total</b>  | <b>26 933</b> | <b>39 759</b> | <b>37 471</b> | <b>44 925</b> | <b>41 379</b> |
| <b>Pokok / Principal</b>   | <b>22 747</b> | <b>35 400</b> | <b>31 450</b> | <b>40 187</b> | <b>36 988</b> |
| <b>Bunga / Interest</b>  | <b>4 187</b>  | <b>4 359</b>  | <b>6 021</b>  | <b>4 739</b>  | <b>4 391</b>  |

Catatan / Note: <sup>1</sup>Tidak termasuk surat berharga domestik, kas, dan simpanan yang dimiliki bukan penduduk serta kewajiban lainnya kepada bukan penduduk / Excluded domestic securities, currency, deposit owned by non-resident, and other liabilities to non-resident.

Sumber / Source: Statistik Utang Luar Negeri Indonesia Vol. I Juni 2010 / External Debt Statistics of Indonesia Vol. I June 2010.

**Tabel** 11.3.5 **Posisi Cadangan Devisa (juta US\$), 2005–2009**  
**Table** *Official Reserve Assets Position (million US\$), 2005–2009*

| Uraian / Items   | 2005             | 2006             | 2007             | 2008             | 2009             |
|--|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|
| (1)  | (2)              | (3)              | (4)              | (5)              | (6)              |
| <b>Cadangan dalam Valuta Asing</b>                                   | <b>32 774,19</b> | <b>40 697,00</b> | <b>54 556,00</b> | <b>49 146,00</b> | <b>60 369,00</b> |
| <i>Foreign Currency Reserve</i>                                      |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |
| Surat Berharga / <i>Securities</i>                                   | 26 867,81        | 25 577,00        | 32 688,00        | 45 476,00        | 57 100,00        |
| Uang Kertas Asing (UKA) dan Simpanan<br><i>Currency and Deposits</i> | 5 906,38         | 15 119,00        | 21 868,00        | 3 687,00         | 3 269,00         |
| <i>Reserve Position in the Fund (RPF)</i>                            | <b>207,90</b>    | <b>219,00</b>    | <b>228,00</b>    | <b>225,00</b>    | <b>227,00</b>    |
| <i>Special Drawing Rights (SDRs)</i>                                 | <b>7,01</b>      | <b>18,00</b>     | <b>9,00</b>      | <b>34,00</b>     | <b>2 753,00</b>  |
| <b>Emas Moneter / Monetary Gold</b>                                  | <b>1 583,25</b>  | <b>1 483,00</b>  | <b>1 946,00</b>  | <b>2 041,00</b>  | <b>2 552,00</b>  |
| <b>Tagihan lainnya / Other Reserve Assets</b>                        | <b>151,34</b>    | <b>169,00</b>    | <b>182,00</b>    | <b>175,00</b>    | <b>203,00</b>    |
| <b>Jumlah / Total</b>  | <b>34 723,69</b> | <b>42 586,00</b> | <b>56 920,00</b> | <b>51 639,00</b> | <b>66 105,00</b> |

Sumber / Source: Bank Indonesia (SEKI Juli / July 2010)

## 11.4. ASURANSI INSURANCE

**Tabel** 11.4.1 **Jumlah Perusahaan Asuransi dan Perusahaan Penunjang Asuransi, 2005–2009**  
**Table** *Number of Insurance Companies and Insurance Related Companies, 2005–2009*

| Perusahaan / Companies   | 2005       | 2006       | 2007       | 2008                   | 2009       |
|--|------------|------------|------------|------------------------|------------|
| (1)  | (2)        | (3)        | (4)        | (5)                    | (6)        |
| <b>Perusahaan Asuransi / Insurance Companies</b>   |            |            |            |                        |            |
| Asuransi jiwa / Life insurance   | 51         | 51         | 46         | 46 <sup>r</sup>        | 46         |
| Asuransi kerugian / Non life insurance   | 97         | 97         | 93         | 90                     | 89         |
| Reasuransi / Reinsurance   | 4          | 4          | 4          | 4                      | 4          |
| Penyelenggara program asuransi sosial dan jamsostek<br><i>Company which running social insurance program and worker social insurance</i> | 2          | 2          | 2          | 2                      | 2          |
| Penyelenggara asuransi untuk PNS dan ABRI<br><i>Company which running insurance for civil servant and armed force</i>                    | 3          | 3          | 3          | 3                      | 3          |
| <b>Jumlah / Total</b>  | <b>157</b> | <b>157</b> | <b>148</b> | <b>145<sup>r</sup></b> | <b>144</b> |
| <b>Perusahaan Penunjang Asuransi<br/>Other Related Companies</b>   |            |            |            |                        |            |
| Pialang asuransi / Insurance broker  | 134        | 154        | 142        | 144                    | 141        |
| Pialang reasuransi / Reinsurance broker  | 21         | 29         | 23         | 22                     | 21         |
| Adjuster   | 30         | 30         | 26         | 24                     | 28         |
| Konsultan aktuaria / Actuary consultant  | 28         | 34         | 30         | 29                     | 28         |
| <b>Jumlah / Total</b>  | <b>213</b> | <b>247</b> | <b>221</b> | <b>219</b>             | <b>218</b> |

Catatan: <sup>r</sup> Angka diperbaiki / Revised figures  
Sumber / Source: Kementerian Keuangan / Ministry of Finance

**Tabel** 11.4.2 **Rekapitulasi Neraca Perusahaan Asuransi Menurut Jenis Usaha per 31 Desember (juta rupiah), 2009**  
**Table** 11.4.2 **Recapitulation of Balance Sheets of Insurance Companies at 31<sup>st</sup> December (million rupiahs), 2009**

| Rincian / Description  | Asuransi Jiwa<br>Life Insurance | Asuransi Non Jiwa<br>Non Life Insurance | Reasuransi<br>Reinsurance |
|--|---------------------------------|---|---------------------------|
| (1)  | (2)                             | (3)                                     | (4)                       |
| Investasi / Investment   | 127 859 803                     | 26 577 348                              | 1 503 637                 |
| Deposito berjangka dan sertifikat deposito<br><i>Time deposit and certificate of deposit</i>             | 15 593 809                      | 10 209 719                              | 536 604                   |
| Saham / <i>Stock</i>   | 25 902 525                      | 2 000 863                               | 9 286                     |
| Obligasi dan medium term notes / <i>Obligation</i>   | 9 211 216                       | 1 669 386                               | 251 719                   |
| Surat berharga yang dijamin pemerintah (BI)<br><i>Marketable securities issued secured by government</i> | 27 782 034                      | 2 484 808                               | 271 453                   |
| Reksadana / <i>Mutual fund</i>   | 38 222 637                      | 4 320 378                               | 394 235                   |
| Penyertaan / <i>Private placement</i>  | 6 002 352                       | 5 267 957                               | 4 702                     |
| Tanah dan gedung / <i>Land and building</i>  | 2 085 073                       | 180 131                                 | 35 637                    |
| Pinjaman hipotik / <i>Mortgage loans</i>   | 130 532                         | 19 901                                  | -                         |
| Pinjaman polis / <i>Mortgage loans</i>   | 2 670 526                       | -                                       | -                         |
| Pembiayaan Murabahah / <i>Credit funding</i>   | 10 789                          | 1 654                                   | -                         |
| Pembiayaan Mudharabah / <i>Profit sharing funding</i>  | 800                             | -                                       | -                         |
| Investasi lainnya / <i>Other investment</i>  | 247 510                         | 422 551                                 | -                         |
| Non investasi / <i>Non investment</i>  | 19 829 155                      | 10 673 646                              | 530 666                   |
| <b>Jumlah aktiva = Jumlah pasiva</b><br><b>Total assets = Total liabilities</b>                          | <b>147 688 957</b>              | <b>37 250 994</b>                       | <b>2 034 303</b>          |
| Hutang / <i>Obligation</i>   | 5 749 601                       | 8 720 466                               | 126 315                   |
| Cadangan teknis / <i>Technical reserve</i>   | 121 357 023                     | 8 058 647                               | 1 102 001                 |
| Pinjaman subordinasi / <i>Subordinated loans</i>   | 770 347                         | 78 475                                  | 75 000                    |
| Modal sendiri / <i>Equity</i>  | 19 811 987                      | 20 393 406                              | 730 987                   |

Sumber / Source: Kementerian Keuangan / Ministry of Finance

**Tabel** 11.4.3 **Rekapitulasi Neraca Perusahaan Penyelenggara Program Asuransi untuk PNS, TNI-Polri, Sosial dan Jamsostek Per 31 Desember (juta rupiah), 2009**

*Recapitulation of Balance Sheets Insurance Companies Running Insurance for Civil Servant and Armed Force, Social Insurance Program and Worker Social Insurance at 31<sup>st</sup> December (million rupiahs), 2009*

| Rincian / Description   | PNS dan TNI-Polri<br>Insurance for Civil Servant and<br>Armed Force | Asuransi Sosial dan Jamsostek<br>Social Insurance Program and<br>Worker Social Insurance |
|---|---|--|
| (1)   | (2)   | (3)  |
| Investasi / Investment  | 41 491 500  | 84 287 232   |
| Deposito berjangka / Time deposit   | 10 777 108  | 27 723 257   |
| Saham / Stock   | 1 782 772   | 14 133 222   |
| Obligasi / Obligation   | 6 714 857   | 11 416 534   |
| Surat berharga yang dijamin pemerintah (BI)<br>Marketable securities issued secured by government | 21 528 947  | 26 268 626   |
| Reksadana / Mutual fund   | 343 714   | 4 028 991  |
| Penyertaan / Private placement  | 336 056   | 229 363  |
| Tanah dan gedung / Land and building  | 8 047   | 487 239  |
| Investasi lainnya / Other investment  | -   | -  |
| Non investasi / Non investment  | 9 703 457   | 3 221 235  |
| <b>Jumlah aktiva = Jumlah pasiva</b><br><b>Total assets = Total liabilities</b>                   | <b>51 194 957</b>   | <b>87 508 466</b>  |
| Hutang / Obligation   | 1 148 959   | 73 708 450   |
| Cadangan teknis / Technical reserve   | 41 167 747  | 7 060 652  |
| Modal sendiri / Equity  | 8 878 251   | 6 739 364  |

Sumber / Source: Kementerian Keuangan / Ministry of Finance

**11.5 KOPERASI**  
**COOPERATIVE**

**Tabel 11.5.1 Jumlah Koperasi Aktif Menurut Provinsi, 2007–2009**  
**Table Number of Active Cooperatives by Province, 2007–2009**

| Provinsi<br><i>Province</i> | 2007           | 2008           | 2009 <sup>1</sup> |
|-----------------------------|----------------|----------------|-------------------|
| (1)                         | (2)            | (3)            | (4)               |
| Aceh                        | 3 910          | 4 200          | 3 709             |
| Sumatera Utara              | 5 099          | 5 246          | 5 710             |
| Sumatera Barat              | 2 448          | 2 457          | 2 405             |
| Riau                        | 2 725          | 2 975          | 3 097             |
| Kepulauan Riau              | 967            | 1 111          | 1 153             |
| Jambi                       | 2 074          | 2 142          | 2 254             |
| Sumatera Selatan            | 2 818          | 3 001          | 3 100             |
| Kepulauan Bangka Belitung   | 531            | 588            | 587               |
| Bengkulu                    | 909            | 1 003          | 1 089             |
| Lampung                     | 1 770          | 1 925          | 1 996             |
| DKI Jakarta                 | 4 291          | 4 570          | 4 697             |
| Jawa Barat                  | 15 464         | 15 619         | 15 221            |
| Banten                      | 3 131          | 2 777          | 3 986             |
| Jawa Tengah                 | 12 274         | 12 423         | 19 697            |
| DI Yogyakarta               | 1 414          | 1 468          | 1 868             |
| Jawa Timur                  | 13 891         | 14 669         | 15 494            |
| Bali                        | 2 985          | 3 212          | 3 264             |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat         | 2 347          | 2 500          | 2 444             |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur         | 1 308          | 1 437          | 1 410             |
| Kalimantan Barat            | 2 129          | 2 166          | 2 156             |
| Kalimantan Tengah           | 1 542          | 1 747          | 1 729             |
| Kalimantan Selatan          | 1 392          | 1 431          | 1 516             |
| Kalimantan Timur            | 2 691          | 2 849          | 2 908             |
| Sulawesi Utara              | 3 386          | 3 486          | 3 470             |
| Gorontalo                   | 567            | 587            | 588               |
| Sulawesi Tengah             | 1 049          | 1 145          | 1 180             |
| Sulawesi Selatan            | 5 252          | 5 340          | 5 110             |
| Sulawesi Barat              | 367            | 415            | 361               |
| Sulawesi Tenggara           | 2 261          | 2 315          | 2 311             |
| Maluku                      | 1 517          | 1 683          | 1 684             |
| Maluku Utara                | 754            | 817            | 855               |
| Papua                       | 1 120          | 1 087          | 1 194             |
| Papua Barat                 | 616            | 575            | 373               |
| <b>Indonesia</b>            | <b>104 999</b> | <b>108 966</b> | <b>118 616</b>    |

Catatan / Notes: <sup>1</sup> Angka sampai dengan Juni 2009 / Up to June 2009

Sumber / Source: Kementerian Negara Koperasi dan UKM / State Ministry for Cooperatives and Small and Medium Enterprises



**Tabel** 11.5.2 **Volume Usaha Koperasi Menurut Provinsi (juta rupiah), 2007–2009**  
**Table** *Asset Scale of Cooperatives by Province (million rupiahs), 2007–2009*

| Provinsi<br>Province      | 2007              | 2008              | 2009 <sup>1</sup> |
|---------------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| (1)                       | (2)               | (3)               | (4)               |
| Aceh                      | 823 975           | 1 021 567         | 604 589           |
| Sumatera Utara            | 2 005 927         | 2 075 247         | 3 361 752         |
| Sumatera Barat            | 1 184 785         | 1 306 126         | 2 143 689         |
| Riau                      | 1 233 274         | 1 328 674         | 1 855 650         |
| Kepulauan Riau            | 47 634            | 61 351            | 66 672            |
| Jambi                     | 992 574           | 627 766           | 895 282           |
| Sumatera Selatan          | 2 366 558         | 2 277 064         | 2 446 914         |
| Kepulauan Bangka Belitung | 99 955            | 377 124           | 196 247           |
| Bengkulu                  | 817 457           | 825 209           | 673 632           |
| Lampung                   | 1 494 512         | 1 479 568         | 1 352 811         |
| DKI Jakarta               | 4 955 554         | 3 707 532         | 4 538 998         |
| Jawa Barat                | 8 878 332         | 7 793 901         | 7 731 474         |
| Banten                    | 1 543 324         | 1 823 027         | 2 445 585         |
| Jawa Tengah               | 10 748 553        | 7 717 472         | 7 821 197         |
| DI Yogyakarta             | 1 086 049         | 1 294 840         | 1 372 474         |
| Jawa Timur                | 14 022 084        | 18 297 965        | 6 357 219         |
| Bali                      | 2 856 639         | 3 212 169         | 4 044 861         |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat       | 756 650           | 832 725           | 828 657           |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur       | 284 445           | 455 012           | 517 501           |
| Kalimantan Barat          | 1 606 286         | 963 712           | 1 565 336         |
| Kalimantan Tengah         | 231 111           | 194 684           | 146 757           |
| Kalimantan Selatan        | 542 902           | 414 080           | 289 566           |
| Kalimantan Timur          | 748 081           | 901 167           | 901 167           |
| Sulawesi Utara            | 390 965           | 267 037           | 105 990           |
| Gorontalo                 | 217 651           | 250 286           | 217 900           |
| Sulawesi Tengah           | 194 600           | 198 599           | 211 676           |
| Sulawesi Selatan          | 1 621 101         | 1 789 329         | 1 662 587         |
| Sulawesi Barat            | 37 677            | 40 304            | 51 783            |
| Sulawesi Tenggara         | 279 872           | 300 012           | 318 237           |
| Maluku                    | 194 019           | 123 716           | 90 976            |
| Maluku Utara              | 131 504           | 135 972           | 137 395           |
| Papua                     | 640 832           | 106 020           | 250 943           |
| Papua Barat               | 45 714            | 52 914            | 55 279            |
| <b>Indonesia</b>          | <b>63 080 596</b> | <b>62 252 171</b> | <b>55 260 797</b> |

Catatan / Notes: <sup>1</sup> Angka sampai dengan Juni 2009 / Up to June 2009

Sumber / Source: Kementerian Negara Koperasi dan UKM / State Ministry for Cooperatives and Small and Medium Enterprises

**Tabel** 11.5.3 **Sisa Hasil Usaha (SHU) Koperasi Menurut Provinsi (juta rupiah), 2007–2009**  
*Net Profit of Cooperatives by Province (million rupiahs), 2007–2009*

| Provinsi<br>Province      | 2007             | 2008             | 2009 <sup>1</sup> |
|---------------------------|------------------|------------------|-------------------|
| (1)                       | (2)              | (3)              | (4)               |
| Aceh                      | 163 159          | 376 584          | 45 530            |
| Sumatera Utara            | 192 023          | 192 917          | 404 656           |
| Sumatera Barat            | 74 501           | 77 247           | 518 500           |
| Riau                      | 67 225           | 91 999           | 104 405           |
| Kepulauan Riau            | 5 462            | 7 992            | 8 348             |
| Jambi                     | 54 643           | 32 660           | 44 854            |
| Sumatera Selatan          | 110 955          | 78 963           | 108 283           |
| Kepulauan Bangka Belitung | 12 482           | 18 943           | 18 575            |
| Bengkulu                  | 28 824           | 33 971           | 36 829            |
| Lampung                   | 74 564           | 65 111           | 72 511            |
| DKI Jakarta               | 330 640          | 214 516          | 282 764           |
| Jawa Barat                | 988 011          | 816 497          | 947 067           |
| Banten                    | 64 477           | 75 189           | 180 839           |
| Jawa Tengah               | 154 191          | 116 038          | 121 333           |
| DI Yogyakarta             | 22 163           | 822 727          | 26 083            |
| Jawa Timur                | 297 884          | 424 459          | 450 679           |
| Bali                      | 97 457           | 110 415          | 174 013           |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat       | 27 410           | 29 390           | 33 686            |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur       | 36 879           | 75 856           | 52 786            |
| Kalimantan Barat          | 161 749          | 78 261           | 97 918            |
| Kalimantan Tengah         | 15 782           | 17 390           | 11 915            |
| Kalimantan Selatan        | 35 517           | 28 189           | 17 270            |
| Kalimantan Timur          | 232 961          | 234 719          | 230 719           |
| Sulawesi Utara            | 20 970           | 16 399           | 4 989             |
| Gorontalo                 | 13 643           | 8 261            | 11 274            |
| Sulawesi Tengah           | 15 317           | 14 114           | 13 261            |
| Sulawesi Selatan          | 86 018           | 116 057          | 48 450            |
| Sulawesi Barat            | 3 525            | 1 265            | 5 090             |
| Sulawesi Tenggara         | 36 240           | 64 319           | 40 593            |
| Maluku                    | 16 072           | 13 364           | 10 363            |
| Maluku Utara              | 13 124           | 13 848           | 15 056            |
| Papua                     | 13 172           | 11 238           | 18 983            |
| Papua Barat               | 3 421            | 6 975            | 417               |
| <b>Indonesia</b>          | <b>3 470 459</b> | <b>4 285 869</b> | <b>4 158 038</b>  |

Catatan / Notes: <sup>1</sup> Angka sampai dengan Juni 2009 / Up to June 2009

Sumber / Source: Kementerian Negara Koperasi dan UKM / State Ministry for Cooperatives and Small and Medium Enterprises

*HARGA-HARGA*  
*Prices*

*12*

<http://www.bp.co.id>



## PENJELASAN TEKNIS

## TECHNICAL NOTES

1. Data harga yang disajikan meliputi :
  - a. Harga eceran beras di beberapa kota
  - b. Harga eceran beberapa jenis barang di pasar Jakarta
  - c. Indeks Harga Konsumen (IHK) dan laju inflasi
  - d. Indeks Harga Perdagangan Besar (IHPB)
  - e. Indeks harga yang diterima dan dibayar Petani
  - f. Harga GKG dan GKP di tingkat petani dan penggilingan

2. Harga eceran beras diolah dari survei mingguan Badan Pusat Statistik di beberapa kota. Karena beragamnya kualitas beras di masing-masing kota, maka harga yang disajikan adalah harga beras tertimbang.
3. Harga eceran beberapa jenis barang di pasar Jakarta diolah dari hasil survei bulanan Badan Pusat Statistik di Jakarta dan terbatas hanya 13 komoditas.

Indeks Harga Konsumen (IHK) yang merupakan indikator inflasi di Indonesia, sejak Juni 2008 dihitung dari 66 kota, mencakup sekitar 284-441 komoditas yang dihitung berdasarkan pola konsumsi hasil Survei Biaya Hidup (SBH) di 66 kota tahun 2007.

5. IHK mencakup 7 kelompok yaitu: bahan makanan; makanan jadi, minuman, rokok, dan tembakau; perumahan, air, listrik, gas, dan bahan bakar; sandang; kesehatan; pendidikan, rekreasi, dan olahraga; transpor, komunikasi, dan jasa keuangan.
6. Metoda yang digunakan dalam penghitungan Indeks Harga Konsumen (IHK), Indeks Harga Perdesaan (IHP) dan Indeks Harga Perdagangan Besar (IHPB) adalah Formula Laspeyres yang telah dimodifikasi, yaitu :

$$\ln = \frac{\sum \frac{P_n}{P_{n-1}} P_{n-1} \cdot Q_0}{\sum P_0 Q_0} \times 100$$

1. Price statistics cover :
  - a. Retail prices of rice in several cities
  - b. Retail prices of several commodities in Jakarta
  - c. Consumer Price Index (CPI) and inflation rates
  - d. Wholesale Price Index (WPI)
  - e. Indices of prices received and paid by farmers
  - f. Dried Unhusked Grain's price and Dried Harvested Grain's price at the farmer level and the huller level.

2. The retail price of rice is compiled through the weekly price survey conducted by the BPS-Statistics Indonesia in several cities. Due to different qualities of rice in each city, the weighted price of rice is used.
3. The retail prices of several commodities in Jakarta are compiled from the monthly price survey conducted by the BPS-Statistics Indonesia in Jakarta and, for the purpose of this publication, are limited to 13 commodities.

4. The Consumer Price Index (CPI) which is the indicator of inflation in Indonesia, since June 2008 has been developed from the consumption pattern of the 2007 Cost of Living Survey (CLS) conducted in 66 cities, covering 284-441 commodities.

5. Commodities of CPI consist of 7 groups as follows: foodstuff; prepare food, beverages, and tobacco products; housing, water, electricity, gas, and fuel; clothing; health; education, recreation, and sports; transportation, communication, and financial services.

6. The method used in calculating Consumer Price Indices (CPI), Rural Price Indices (RPI) and Wholesale Price Indices (WPI) is the modified Laspeyres formula as follow :

di mana :

- $I_n$  = Indeks bulanan
- $P_n$  = Harga pada bulan ke n
- $P_{n-1}$  = Harga pada bulan ke (n-1)
- $P_o$  = Harga pada tahun dasar
- $Q_o$  = Kuantitas pada tahun dasar

7. a. Persentase (%) perubahan IHK (laju inflasi/ deflasi) bulanan diperoleh dari

$$\frac{I_n - I_{n-1}}{I_{n-1}} \times 100$$

di mana :

- $I_n$  = Indeks Harga Konsumen bulan n
- $I_{n-1}$  = Indeks Harga Konsumen bulan n-1
- Inflasi jika nilainya > 0
- Deflasi jika nilainya < 0

- b. Persentase perubahan IHK dalam satu tahun dihitung dengan menggunakan metode *point to point*, tetapi sebelum bulan April 1998 menggunakan metode kumulatif bulanan.

8. Indeks Harga Perdagangan Besar (IHPB) dihitung berdasarkan survei harga perdagangan besar yang dilakukan di 33 ibukota provinsi dan beberapa kabupaten/kota di Indonesia. Pemilihan kabupaten/kota dilakukan oleh masing-masing provinsi secara purposive, berdasarkan banyaknya komoditas yang ada di kabupaten/kota tersebut yang masuk dalam paket komoditas. Responden survei adalah Perusahaan Industri (Produsen), Eksportir, Importir dan Pedagang Besar. Pemilihan responden juga dilakukan secara purposive. Total responden survei HPB di Indonesia adalah 5.769.

Sejak Januari 2009 penghitungan Indeks Harga Perdagangan Besar (IHPB) menggunakan tahun dasar 2005 (2005=100) yang mencakup 314 jenis komoditas, sedangkan periode sebelumnya menggunakan tahun dasar 2000 (2000=100). Pengelompokan komoditas dalam IHPB didasarkan pada KBLI (Klasifikasi Baku Lapangan Usaha Indonesia). IHPB disajikan dalam bentuk indeks umum dan berdasarkan pengelompokan barang yaitu :

- Kelompok penawaran barang yang meliputi kelompok pertanian; pertambangan dan penggalian; industri; impor; dan ekspor.
- Kelompok penggunaan barang.

where:

- $I_n$  = Monthly index
- $P_n$  = Price in month n
- $P_{n-1}$  = Price in month (n-1)
- $P_o$  = Price in the base year
- $Q_o$  = Quantity in the base year

7. a. The percentage change of the monthly CPI (inflation rate) is obtained from :

$$\frac{I_n - I_{n-1}}{I_{n-1}} \times 100$$

where :

- $I_n$  = Consumer Price Index for month n
- $I_{n-1}$  = Consumer Price Index for month n-1
- Inflation if the value > 0
- Deflation if the value < 0

- b. The percentage change of the yearly CPI is calculated by using the *point- to-point* method, but before April 1998 the monthly cumulative method is used.

8. The Wholesale Price Index (WPI) is calculated based on wholesale price survey which is conducted in 33 capital cities of provinces and several regencies/cities in Indonesia. The regencies/cities are purposively selected in each province, based on the number of commodities numbers which available in the regencies/cities that are included in the basket of commodities. The respondents of the survey are industrial companies (producers), exporters, importers, and wholesale sellers. The respondents are also selected purposively. Total respondent of wholesale price survey in Indonesia is 5,769. Since Januari 2009, the calculation of The Wholesale Price Index (WPI) has used the year 2005 as the base year (2005=100) covering 314 commodities. Before this period it used the base year of 2000 (2000=100).

The grouping of commodities in WPI is based on KBLI (Standard Classification of Economic Activities in Indonesia). The WPI is presented in general index and group of commodities, namely :

- Group of component of supply consisting of agriculture; mining and quarrying; industry; import; and export.
- Group of end use of commodities.

- Kelompok barang dalam tahapan proses produksi.
  - Kelompok bahan-bahan bangunan/konstruksi.
9. Nilai Tukar Petani (NTP) adalah perbandingan antara indeks harga yang diterima (It) dan dibayar (Ib) petani. NTP merupakan salah satu indikator yang berguna untuk mengukur tingkat kesejahteraan petani, karena mengukur kemampuan tukar produk (komoditas) yang dihasilkan/dijual petani dibandingkan dengan produk yang dibutuhkan petani baik untuk proses produksi (usaha) maupun untuk konsumsi rumah tangga petani. Jika NTP lebih besar dari 100 maka dapat diartikan kemampuan daya beli petani periode tersebut relatif lebih baik dibandingkan dengan periode tahun dasar, sebaliknya jika NTP lebih kecil atau di bawah 100 berarti terjadi penurunan daya beli petani.
10. Pengumpulan data harga produsen dilakukan melalui wawancara langsung kepada petani dengan Daftar HP-2 sedangkan pengumpulan data harga eceran pedesaan (konsumen) adalah wawancara dengan para pedagang di pasar kecamatan yang terpilih sebagai sampel dengan Daftar HP-1. Semua kegiatan pencacahan harga-harga dilakukan oleh Koordinator Statistik Kecamatan (KSK).
11. Klasifikasi indeks Nilai Tukar Petani dirinci ke dalam dua bagian, yaitu indeks harga yang diterima petani (It) dan indeks harga yang dibayar petani (Ib). It mencakup indeks Subsektor Tanaman Pangan (padi, palawija), indeks Subsektor Tanaman Holtikultura (sayur-sayuran, buah-buahan), indeks Subsektor Tanaman Perkebunan Rakyat, indeks Subsektor Peternakan dan indeks Subsektor Perikanan. Di lain pihak Ib pun dibagi ke dalam dua kelompok, yaitu indeks kelompok konsumsi rumah tangga (KRT) yang terdiri dari indeks kelompok bahan makanan, makanan jadi, perumahan, pakaian, kesehatan, pendidikan, rekreasi, dan olahraga, transportasi dan komunikasi serta indeks kelompok biaya produksi dan penambahan barang modal (BPPBM). Metode perhitungan It dan Ib menggunakan formula Laspeyres yang telah dimodifikasi.
- *Group of commodities used in the production process.*
  - *Group of construction materials.*
9. *Farmers' Term of Trade (FTT) is an indicator to determine the welfare level of farmers. It measures the exchange value of products produced or sold by farmers compared to the products needed by farmers for production process and consumption. If FTT is above 100, it means the purchasing power parity of farmers in a period of time is better than that in the base year. Meanwhile, if FTT is less than 100, it means that the purchasing power parity of farmers decreases.*
10. *The collection of producer price data is conducted through a direct interview with the farmers using HP-2 questionnaire. While the collection of rural consumer retail price data is conducted by interviewing traders in the selected markets using HP-1 questionnaire. The collection of price data is conducted by the Statistics Coordinator at Subdistrict level.*
11. *FTT indices can be classified into two parts, that are indices of prices received by farmers (It) and indices of prices paid by farmers (Ib). Indices of prices received by farmers consist of food crops indices (paddy, secondary crops), horticulture crops indices (vegetables, fruits) smallholders estate crops indices, animal husbandry indices and fishery indices. While indices of prices paid by farmers is consist of household consumption indices (food stuff, prepared food, housing, clothing, health, education, recreation and sport, transportation and communication) and indices of production cost and capital formation. The method used in calculating It and Ib is the modified Laspeyres formula.*

12. Beberapa definisi operasional dalam rangka penyusunan data harga gabah di Sub Direktorat Statistik Harga Produsen antara lain sebagai berikut:

**a. Petani**

Orang yang mengusahakan/mengelola usaha pertanian, perkebunan, peternakan, kehutanan, perburuan dan perikanan baik sebagai petani pemilik ataupun petani penggarap

**b. Gabah**

Bulir buah hasil tanaman padi (*Oryza Sativa* Linaeus) yang telah dilepaskan dari tangkainya dengan cara dirontokkan.

**c. Harga Ditingkat Petani**

Harga yang disepakati pada waktu terjadinya transaksi antara petani dengan pedagang pengumpul/tengkulak/pihak penggilingan yang ditemukan pada hari dilaksanakannya observasi dengan kualitas apa adanya, sebelum dikenakan ongkos angkut pasca panen.

**d. Biaya ke Penggilingan**

Keseluruhan biaya pasca panen siap jual dari tempat transaksi di tingkat petani ke lokasi unit penggilingan terdekat. Besarnya biaya ke penggilingan adalah penjumlahan dari ongkos angkut (termasuk biaya bongkar/muat dan sewa kendaraan) ditambah ongkos lainnya (retribusi, konsumsi, dsb).

**e. Harga Ditingkat Penggilingan**

Harga di tingkat petani ditambah dengan besarnya biaya ke penggilingan terdekat.

**f. Harga Pembelian Pemerintah (HPP)**

Harga minimal yang harus dibayarkan pihak penggilingan kepada petani sesuai dengan kualitas gabah sebagaimana yang telah ditetapkan Pemerintah. Penetapan harga dilakukan secara kolektif antara Kementerian Pertanian, Menko Bidang Perekonomian, dan Bulog.

**g. Gabag Kering Giling (GKG)**

Gabah yang mengandung kadar air maksimum sebesar 14,0 persen dan hampa/kotoran maksimum 3,0 persen.

12. *Several operational definitions in preparing to paddy price data in Sub-Directorate of Producer Price Statistics as follows:*

**a. Farmer**

*People who manage the business of agriculture, plantation, animal husbandry, forestry, hunting and fishing either as owner or farmer sharecropper.*

**b. Unhusked Rice/Paddy**

*Grain or paddy's granules (*Oryza Sativa* Linaeus).*

**c. Price at Farmer Level**

*The price agreed at the time of transaction among farmer, brokers, and other buyer is found in observation on original quality. The transportation cost is not included.*

**d. Cost to Huller Location**

*The total cost of transaction from farmer to the nearest huller location. It refers to total amount of transportation cost (loading, unloading, and rental charges) and other cost (retribution, consumption, etc).*

**e. Price at Huller Level**

*The total of price at farmer level and cost to huller location.*

**f. Government Purchasing Price (HPP)**

*The minimum price to be paid for the farmers of grain quality as established by government. Pricing is conducted collectively by Ministry of Agriculture, Ministry of Coordinating Economic Affairs, and Bulog.*

**g. Dried Unhusked Grain (GKG)**

*Grains containing a maximum water and hollow/dirt content of 14.0 percent and 3.0 percent respectively.*



**h. Gabah Kering Panen (GKP)**

Gabah yang mengandung kadar air maksimum sebesar 25,0 persen dan hampa/kotoran maksimum 10,0 persen.

**i. Gabah Kualitas Rendah**

Gabah yang mengandung kadar air lebih dari 25,0 persen dan hampa/kotoran lebih dari 10,0 persen.

**j. Kadar Air (KA)**

Jumlah kandungan air dalam butir gabah yang dinyatakan dalam persentase dari berat basah.

**k. Kadar Hampa/Kotoran**

Jumlah kandungan butir hampa dan kotoran dalam butir gabah yang dinyatakan dalam persentase.

**l. Butir Hampa**

Butir gabah yang tidak berkembang secara sempurna akibat serangan hama, penyakit, atau sebab lain sehingga tidak berisi butir beras meskipun kedua tungkup sekamnya tertutup ataupun terbuka. Butir gabah setengah hampa tergolong dalam butir hampa.

**m. Kotoran**

Segala benda asing yang tidak tergolong bagian dari gabah, misalnya debu, butiran tanah, butiran pasir, batu kerikil, potongan kayu, potongan logam, tangkai padi, biji-bijian lain, bangkai serangga, dan lain sebagainya. Termasuk dalam kategori kotoran adalah butiran gabah yang telah terkelupas (beras pecah kulit) dan gabah patah.

**n. Indeks Kedalaman Harga Gabah di Bawah HPP**

Ukuran rata-rata kesenjangan harga gabah hasil observasi terhadap garis HPP, dimana semakin tinggi nilai indeks berarti semakin jauh terhadap HPP.

**o. Indeks Keperahan Harga Gabah di Bawah HP**

Gambaran distribusi harga transaksi yang berada di bawah HPP, dimana semakin tinggi nilai indeks berarti semakin lebar kesenjangan harga terhadap HPP.

**h. Dried Harvested Grain (GKP)**

*Grains containing a maximum water and hollow/dirt content of 25.0 percent and 10.0 percent respectively.*

**i. Low-Quality Grain**

*Grains containing more than 25.0 percent water and more than 10.0 percent hollow/dirt.*

**j. Water Content (KA)**

*The amount of grain moisture content which is expressed as a percentage of wet weight.*

**k. Hollow/Dirt Content**

*The amount of empty grain and waste grain content which is expressed as a percentage.*

**l. Empty Grain**

*Grains grow not entirely caused by pest, diseases, or other reasons that do not contain grains of rice husk although both of peel are closed or opened.*

**m. Waste Grain**

*Any foreign object is not considered as part of the grain, such as dust, ground grain, sand, gravel, pieces of wood, metal pieces, rice straw, other grain, dead bugs, and so on. Included in the category of waste grain pellets that have peeled (skin broken rice) and grain fractured.*

**n. Depth Index of Paddy Price Under HPP**

*Measurement of gap average of paddy price to HPP line, where the higher index value indicates the larger gap from HPP.*

**o. Severity Index of Paddy Price**

*Description of the transaction price distribution under HPP, where the higher index value indicates the wider disparity of HPP.*

**Tabel** 12.1 **Harga Eceran Beras di Pasar Tradisional di 33 Kota<sup>1</sup> (rupiah/kg), 2006–2009**  
**Table** *Retail Prices of Rice at Traditional Markets in 33 Cities<sup>1</sup> (rupiahs/kg), 2006–2009*

[Dilolah dari Hasil Survei Harga Konsumen, BPS / Based on Consumer Price Survey, BPS - Statistics Indonesia]

| Kota / City    | 2006     | 2007     | 2008     | 2009     |
|----------------|----------|----------|----------|----------|
| (1)            | (2)      | (3)      | (4)      | (5)      |
| Banda Aceh     | 4 596,24 | 5 598,14 | 6 258,32 | 6 532,56 |
| Medan          | 4 883,30 | 5 567,09 | 5 894,92 | 6 390,29 |
| Padang         | 4 990,30 | 6 289,66 | 6 653,31 | 7 117,49 |
| Pekanbaru      | 5 098,16 | 5 820,74 | 6 562,43 | 7 081,20 |
| Tanjung Pinang | -        | -        | 7 571,66 | 7 781,60 |
| Jambi          | 4 211,94 | 5 233,07 | 5 973,92 | 6 142,24 |
| Palembang      | 4 554,79 | 5 125,18 | 5 552,26 | 5 840,13 |
| Pangkal Pinang | 4 635,36 | 5 395,01 | 5 841,16 | 5 804,45 |
| Bengkulu       | 4 534,53 | 5 377,33 | 5 480,81 | 5 776,42 |
| Bandar Lampung | 4 728,36 | 5 032,35 | 5 621,70 | 5 948,41 |
| Jakarta        | 4 783,63 | 5 841,67 | 5 838,09 | 6 143,26 |
| Bandung        | 4 621,10 | 5 591,41 | 5 599,00 | 5 779,26 |
| Serang/Cilegon | 4 618,05 | 5 027,82 | 5 020,62 | 5 087,39 |
| Semarang       | 4 578,44 | 5 219,45 | 5 469,96 | 5 644,64 |
| Yogyakarta     | 4 309,27 | 5 051,82 | 5 241,32 | 5 563,05 |
| Surabaya       | 4 380,13 | 5 183,05 | 5 240,08 | 5 578,45 |
| Denpasar       | 4 756,27 | 5 173,03 | 5 419,46 | 5 794,45 |
| Mataram        | 3 941,78 | 4 645,96 | 4 843,46 | 5 133,18 |
| Kupang         | 4 779,53 | 5 429,00 | 5 957,70 | 6 271,66 |
| Pontianak      | 4 768,48 | 5 589,68 | 6 387,73 | 6 579,09 |
| Palangkaraya   | 5 528,42 | 5 841,17 | 6 010,74 | 6 373,52 |
| Banjarmasin    | 4 768,38 | 5 310,45 | 5 024,82 | 5 335,93 |
| Samarinda      | 4 661,36 | 5 385,50 | 5 699,39 | 6 261,48 |
| Manado         | 4 835,97 | 5 331,13 | 5 684,16 | 6 431,62 |
| Gorontalo      | 4 210,76 | 5 544,28 | 5 645,97 | 6 406,41 |
| Palu           | 4 343,55 | 4 787,18 | 4 970,38 | 5 676,91 |
| Makassar       | 4 016,28 | 4 919,18 | 4 798,78 | 5 132,31 |
| Mamuju         | -        | -        | 5 101,07 | 5 664,55 |
| Kendari        | 4 053,27 | 4 966,37 | 4 679,82 | 5 823,58 |
| Ambon          | 5 031,12 | 5 815,38 | 6 170,24 | 6 433,64 |
| Ternate        | 5 375,19 | 6 313,56 | 6 766,44 | 6 771,75 |
| Jayapura       | 4 951,16 | 6 763,07 | 7 586,64 | 7 576,48 |
| Manokwari      | -        | -        | 6 533,12 | 6 674,23 |

Catatan / Note: <sup>1</sup>Sebelum tahun 2008, mencakup 30 kota / Before 2008, the data on retail prices of rice at traditional markets were collected from 30 cities

**Tabel 12.2** Harga Eceran Beberapa Jenis Barang di Pasar Jakarta (rupiah), 2006–2009  
**Table** Retail Prices of Selected Commodities in Jakarta Markets (rupiahs), 2006–2009

[Diolah dari Hasil Survei Harga Konsumen, BPS / Based on Consumer Price Survey, BPS - Statistics Indonesia]

| Jenis Barang<br>Commodities                 | Satuan<br>Unit        | 2006      | 2007      | 2008      | 2009      |
|---|-----------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
| (1)   | (2)                   | (3)       | (4)       | (5)       | (6)       |
| Daging sapi / Beef                          | kg                    | 49 904,17 | 50 037,77 | 54 499,70 | 59 597,69 |
| Ikan tongkol / Tuna fish                    | kg                    | 14 657,55 | 14 605,86 | 17 700,30 | 21 968,06 |
| Telur ayam / Chicken eggs                   | kg                    | 8 324,02  | 9 591,11  | 13 251,00 | 13 339,87 |
| Telur itik / Duck eggs                      | butir                 | 1 052,78  | 1 257,87  | -         | -         |
| Minyak goreng<br>Cooking oil                | kg                    | 5 484,25  | 8 369,51  | 10 099,90 | 8 851,84  |
| Susu kental<br>Condensed milk               | kaleng / tin (397 ml) | 6 383,85  | 6 956,33  | 7 995,14  | 8 241,20  |
| Susu bubuk<br>Powdered milk                 | doos / pack (400 gr)  | 18 675,46 | 20 496,06 | 24 428,08 | 25 835,93 |
| Rokok kretek<br>Clove cigarettes            | 10 batang / pieces    | 4 897,92  | 5 270,83  | 6 000,00  | 6 166,67  |
| Rokok putih<br>Cigarettes                   | 20 batang / pieces    | 6 239,58  | 6 500,00  | 7 750,00  | 8 041,67  |
| Kemeja tangan panjang<br>Long sleeve shirts | helai / pieces        | 53 575,00 | 57 325,00 | 70 150,00 | 72 000,00 |
| Kaos kutang / Singlet                       | helai / pieces        | 11 777,78 | 11 777,78 | 13 009,26 | 15 000,00 |
| Bahan celana<br>Trousers cloth              | meter                 | 32 555,56 | 32 555,56 | -         | -         |
| Sabun Bubuk<br>Cream Detergen               | kg                    | 12 799,38 | 13 015,58 | 15 302,51 | 15 634,61 |

Catatan / Note: Telur itik dan bahan celana sejak tahun 2008 tidak dicakup dalam paket komoditas  
 Data of duck eggs & trousers are not collected since 2008 because they are excluded from commodity basket

**Tabel 12.3** Indeks Harga Konsumen Gabungan 66 Kota<sup>1</sup> (2007=100), 2007–2010  
**Table** *Composite Consumer Price Indices of 66 Cities<sup>1</sup> (2007=100), 2007–2010*

[Diolah dari Hasil Survei Harga Konsumen, BPS / Based on Consumer Price Survey, BPS - Statistics Indonesia]

| Kelompok dan Sub Kelompok<br><i>Groups and Sub Groups</i> |   | 2007          | 2008          | 2009          | 2010 <sup>2</sup> |
|---|---|---------------|---------------|---------------|-------------------|
| (1)   |   | (2)           | (3)           | (4)           | (5)               |
| <b>Index Umum / General Index</b>                         |   | <b>150,55</b> | <b>109,78</b> | <b>115,06</b> | <b>118,58</b>     |
| <b>I</b>  | <b>Bahan Makanan / Food</b>   | <b>150,08</b> | <b>116,92</b> | <b>125,13</b> | <b>130,93</b>     |
| A   | Padi-padian, Umbi-umbian dan Hasilnya<br><i>Cereals, cassava, and their products</i>                      | 183,11        | 108,36        | 114,12        | 126,62            |
| B   | Daging dan Hasil-hasilnya<br><i>Meat and its products</i>   | 131,29        | 118,23        | 129,09        | 129,80            |
| C   | Ikan Segar / <i>Fresh Fish</i>  | 137,58        | 117,12        | 131,87        | 130,54            |
| D   | Ikan Diawetkan / <i>Preserved fish</i>  | 133,63        | 117,50        | 132,41        | 134,56            |
| E   | Telur, Susu dan Hasil-hasilnya<br><i>Eggs, milk, and their products</i>                                   | 127,31        | 119,88        | 124,24        | 124,28            |
| F   | Sayur-sayuran / <i>Vegetables</i>   | 148,98        | 115,83        | 128,65        | 137,93            |
| G   | Kacang-kacangan / <i>Beans and nuts</i>   | 154,18        | 148,49        | 154,97        | 156,59            |
| H   | Buah-buahan / <i>Fruits</i>   | 139,70        | 110,49        | 125,74        | 132,50            |
| I   | Bumbu-bumbuan / <i>Spices</i>   | 143,45        | 116,87        | 125,24        | 143,85            |
| J   | Lemak dan Minyak / <i>Fats and oils</i>   | 162,72        | 129,64        | 122,25        | 120,64            |
| K   | Bahan Makanan Lainnya<br><i>Other Food Items</i>  | 128,61        | 105,05        | 112,31        | 114,13            |
| <b>II</b>   | <b>Makanan Jadi, Minuman, Rokok dan Tembakau<br/><i>Prepared Food, Beverages and Tobacco Products</i></b> | <b>144,74</b> | <b>109,73</b> | <b>119,82</b> | <b>127,39</b>     |
| A   | Makanan Jadi / <i>Prepared Food</i>   | 147,03        | 111,91        | 121,45        | 127,98            |
| B   | Minuman yang Tidak Beralkohol<br><i>Non Alcoholic Beverages</i>   | 144,78        | 104,55        | 117,91        | 128,86            |
| C   | Tembakau dan Minuman Beralkohol<br><i>Tobacco and Alcoholic Beverages</i>                                 | 138,97        | 107,64        | 116,87        | 124,45            |
| <b>III</b>  | <b>Perumahan, Air, Listrik, Gas dan Bahan Bakar<br/><i>Housing, Water, Electricity, Gas and Fuel</i></b>  | <b>152,64</b> | <b>108,52</b> | <b>113,97</b> | <b>115,91</b>     |
| A   | Biaya Tempat Tinggal / <i>Cost for housing</i>  | 147,91        | 107,56        | 112,40        | 114,52            |
| B   | Bahan Bakar, Penerangan dan Air<br><i>Fuel, electricity, and water</i>                                    | 189,56        | 114,81        | 122,87        | 124,98            |
| C   | Perlengkapan Rumah tangga / <i>Household equipment</i>  | 115,28        | 104,10        | 108,68        | 110,49            |
| D   | Penyelenggaraan Rumah tangga<br><i>Household operation</i>  | 131,70        | 107,65        | 112,28        | 113,38            |
| <b>IV</b>   | <b>Sandang / Clothing</b>   | <b>133,13</b> | <b>109,03</b> | <b>115,93</b> | <b>119,05</b>     |
| A   | Sandang Laki-laki / <i>Clothing for men</i>   | 123,56        | 104,01        | 108,48        | 112,08            |
| B   | Sandang Wanita / <i>Clothing for women</i>  | 117,51        | 103,07        | 106,25        | 108,24            |
| C   | Sandang Anak-anak / <i>Clothing for children</i>  | 121,96        | 103,57        | 106,85        | 109,37            |
| D   | Barang Pribadi dan Sandang Lain<br><i>Personal items</i>  | 184,59        | 122,86        | 138,17        | 142,87            |

Lanjutan Tabel / Continued Table 12.3

| Kelompok dan Sub Kelompok<br><i>Group and Sub Groups</i>   | 2007          | 2008          | 2009          | 2010 <sup>2</sup> |
|--|---------------|---------------|---------------|-------------------|
| (1)  | (2)           | (3)           | (4)           | (5)               |
| <b>V Kesehatan / Health</b>  | <b>130,10</b> | <b>106,22</b> | <b>111,72</b> | <b>114,06</b>     |
| A Jasa Kesehatan / <i>Health services</i>  | 147,75        | 106,00        | 111,20        | 113,88            |
| B Obat-obatan / <i>Medicines</i>   | 122,30        | 105,59        | 111,82        | 114,20            |
| C Jasa Perawatan Jasmani / <i>Personal care Services</i>   | 141,51        | 105,21        | 111,65        | 115,16            |
| D Perawatan Jasmani dan Kosmetik<br><i>Personal care and Cosmetics</i>   | 120,80        | 106,99        | 112,18        | 114,09            |
| <b>VI Pendidikan, Rekreasi dan Olah Raga<br/><i>Education, Recreation, and Sports</i></b>                          | <b>153,37</b> | <b>106,52</b> | <b>111,77</b> | <b>114,32</b>     |
| A Jasa Pendidikan / <i>Education</i>   | 196,04        | 110,05        | 117,66        | 121,39            |
| B Kursus-kursus/Pelatihan / <i>Vocational Training</i>   | 121,53        | 103,82        | 108,64        | 111,07            |
| C Perlengkapan/Peralatan Pendidikan<br><i>Education Equipment</i>  | 120,09        | 101,92        | 104,81        | 105,81            |
| D Rekreasi / <i>Recreation</i>   | 106,43        | 104,41        | 107,74        | 109,12            |
| E Olahraga / <i>Sports</i>   | 117,01        | 102,88        | 105,13        | 107,15            |
| <b>VII Transpor, Komunikasi dan Jasa Keuangan<br/><i>Transportation, Communication, and Financial Services</i></b> | <b>168,17</b> | <b>105,79</b> | <b>102,91</b> | <b>103,68</b>     |
| A Transpor / <i>Transportation</i>   | 189,55        | 111,56        | 107,28        | 108,35            |
| B Komunikasi dan Pengiriman<br><i>Communication and delivering</i>   | 120,68        | 91,20         | 88,81         | 88,11             |
| C Sarana dan Penunjang Transpor<br><i>Transportation equipment and supports</i>                                    | 140,67        | 104,99        | 110,11        | 113,06            |
| D Jasa Keuangan / <i>Financial Services</i>  | 150,58        | 106,01        | 108,73        | 109,15            |

Catatan / Note: <sup>1</sup>Sebelum tahun 2008, penghitungan Indeks Harga Konsumen didasarkan pada pola konsumsi yang diperoleh dari Survei Biaya Hidup tahun 2002 di 45 kota (2002=100) / Before 2008, CPI was based on a consumption pattern obtained from the 2002 Cost of Living Survey in 45 cities (2002=100)

<sup>2</sup>Rata-rata Januari-Juni 2010 / Average January-June 2010

**Tabel 12.4** Indeks Harga Konsumen di 66 Kota (2007=100), 2008 dan 2009  
**Table** *Consumer Price Indices in 66 Cities (2007=100), 2008 and 2009*

[Diolah dari Hasil Survei Harga Konsumen, BPS / Based on Consumer Price Survey, BPS - Statistics Indonesia]

| Kota<br>City     | Umum<br>General |        | Bahan<br>Makanan<br>Foodstuff |        | Makanan Jadi, Minuman,<br>Rokok dan Tembakau<br>Prepared Food, Beverages,<br>and Tobacco Products |        | Perumahan, Air, Listrik,<br>Gas, dan Bahan Bakar<br>Housing, Water, Electric-<br>ity, Gas, and Fuel |        |
|------------------|-----------------|--------|-------------------------------|--------|---|--------|---|--------|
|                  | 2008            | 2009   | 2008                          | 2009   | 2008  | 2009   | 2008  | 2009   |
| (1)              | (2)             | (3)    | (4)                           | (5)    | (6)   | (7)    | (8)   | (9)    |
| Banda Aceh       | 109,37          | 115,47 | 114,62                        | 122,92 | 111,05  | 119,15 | 107,34  | 112,22 |
| Lhokseumawe      | 108,33          | 116,24 | 111,08                        | 120,57 | 108,63  | 118,48 | 111,39  | 119,75 |
| Sibolga          | 109,75          | 116,37 | 116,83                        | 123,60 | 108,34  | 119,57 | 107,52  | 114,48 |
| Pematang Siantar | 109,09          | 114,69 | 117,88                        | 125,39 | 105,24  | 117,99 | 106,30  | 108,93 |
| Medan            | 109,41          | 114,31 | 117,46                        | 123,44 | 106,35  | 116,51 | 104,92  | 109,73 |
| Padang Sidempuan | 111,01          | 115,89 | 118,89                        | 122,90 | 102,70  | 105,12 | 109,91  | 118,07 |
| Padang           | 110,54          | 116,64 | 118,34                        | 126,94 | 112,23  | 122,90 | 107,51  | 111,46 |
| Pekanbaru        | 109,10          | 113,87 | 115,92                        | 123,77 | 112,59  | 121,93 | 106,73  | 109,44 |
| Dumai            | 112,28          | 118,21 | 123,29                        | 128,71 | 111,57  | 122,94 | 107,70  | 108,75 |
| Batam            | 107,29          | 111,33 | 114,51                        | 119,68 | 103,11  | 112,48 | 106,48  | 110,39 |
| Tanjung Pinang   | 111,14          | 117,37 | 117,43                        | 128,11 | 114,82  | 126,54 | 103,22  | 105,53 |
| Jambi            | 110,70          | 115,84 | 121,80                        | 125,11 | 110,14  | 122,25 | 105,57  | 113,15 |
| Palembang        | 111,72          | 116,60 | 120,25                        | 126,82 | 113,01  | 122,31 | 110,80  | 117,37 |
| Pangkal Pinang   | 113,04          | 119,15 | 118,58                        | 119,79 | 119,86  | 138,49 | 110,17  | 117,80 |
| Bengkulu         | 111,41          | 118,01 | 119,52                        | 128,70 | 115,35  | 127,93 | 111,31  | 119,12 |
| Bandar Lampung   | 112,14          | 120,32 | 122,13                        | 132,77 | 111,77  | 126,00 | 110,49  | 121,81 |
| Jakarta          | 109,11          | 113,81 | 114,72                        | 123,89 | 109,81  | 119,62 | 110,37  | 115,88 |
| Bogor            | 112,00          | 117,16 | 117,22                        | 127,89 | 108,96  | 120,00 | 108,96  | 112,67 |
| Sukabumi         | 109,28          | 116,87 | 116,66                        | 124,11 | 110,23  | 122,28 | 105,65  | 119,65 |
| Bandung          | 109,35          | 113,44 | 113,51                        | 120,45 | 110,03  | 119,27 | 107,22  | 109,91 |
| Cirebon          | 112,01          | 119,35 | 119,43                        | 125,03 | 112,69  | 122,34 | 108,27  | 117,05 |
| Bekasi           | 108,99          | 113,33 | 115,91                        | 124,80 | 104,76  | 110,75 | 104,59  | 106,85 |
| Depok            | 109,98          | 113,86 | 115,07                        | 125,77 | 114,67  | 124,97 | 106,15  | 107,53 |
| Tasikmalaya      | 109,99          | 117,56 | 114,72                        | 121,61 | 110,22  | 119,16 | 112,17  | 124,56 |
| Serang/Cilegon   | 111,08          | 120,00 | 119,40                        | 128,15 | 113,07  | 122,60 | 109,57  | 124,44 |
| Tangerang        | 111,16          | 116,85 | 119,17                        | 126,59 | 112,72  | 126,56 | 109,27  | 114,38 |
| Cilegon          | 110,59          | 116,79 | 115,51                        | 123,04 | 117,82  | 125,67 | 105,24  | 115,84 |
| Purwokerto       | 108,67          | 114,93 | 115,90                        | 121,56 | 107,53  | 117,23 | 107,47  | 116,00 |
| Surakarta        | 106,20          | 110,03 | 112,82                        | 118,89 | 102,92  | 107,04 | 106,63  | 115,29 |
| Semarang         | 109,03          | 114,30 | 114,48                        | 120,48 | 110,04  | 119,03 | 108,85  | 116,76 |
| Tegal            | 109,39          | 115,62 | 116,53                        | 120,95 | 112,86  | 127,20 | 106,81  | 112,57 |
| Yogyakarta       | 109,24          | 114,85 | 118,55                        | 125,30 | 107,95  | 116,80 | 109,65  | 117,56 |
| Jember           | 111,16          | 116,00 | 121,17                        | 127,26 | 110,88  | 120,97 | 111,24  | 118,06 |
| Sumenep          | 107,03          | 112,26 | 113,65                        | 123,76 | 106,24  | 113,17 | 104,32  | 109,17 |
| Kediri           | 109,22          | 113,98 | 117,03                        | 119,52 | 108,19  | 116,93 | 107,96  | 117,06 |
| Malang           | 109,45          | 115,24 | 118,99                        | 126,93 | 109,62  | 119,98 | 107,00  | 112,20 |

Lanjutan Tabel / Continued Table 12.4

| Kota<br>City     | Sandang<br>Clothing |        | Kesehatan<br>Health |        | Pendidikan, Rekreasi<br>dan Olah Raga<br>Education, Recreation,<br>and Sports |        | Transpor, Komunikasi<br>dan Jasa Keuangan<br>Transportation, Communica-<br>tion, and Financial Services |        |
|------------------|---------------------|--------|---------------------|--------|---|--------|---|--------|
|                  | 2008                | 2009   | 2008                | 2009   | 2008  | 2009   | 2008  | 2009   |
| (1)              | (10)                | (11)   | (12)                | (13)   | (14)  | (15)   | (16)  | (17)   |
| Banda Aceh       | 116,90              | 134,59 | 112,05              | 125,67 | 103,35  | 108,89 | 100,29  | 96,08  |
| Lhokseumawe      | 106,98              | 117,96 | 105,09              | 109,37 | 99,85   | 110,04 | 99,47   | 96,39  |
| Sibolga          | 114,72              | 125,04 | 104,30              | 106,79 | 104,08  | 108,71 | 101,34  | 100,98 |
| Pematang Siantar | 105,19              | 109,47 | 103,26              | 108,60 | 106,78  | 117,18 | 105,29  | 101,42 |
| Medan            | 111,01              | 120,84 | 105,27              | 108,71 | 109,43  | 117,97 | 108,61  | 105,01 |
| Padang Sidempuan | 110,55              | 120,77 | 102,34              | 105,64 | 112,84  | 117,64 | 110,18  | 111,55 |
| Padang           | 104,68              | 110,00 | 107,69              | 110,66 | 105,82  | 110,67 | 105,97  | 108,19 |
| Pekanbaru        | 109,97              | 120,48 | 101,01              | 108,13 | 106,25  | 111,44 | 102,60  | 98,50  |
| Dumai            | 107,59              | 112,77 | 104,27              | 107,32 | 104,75  | 112,46 | 109,13  | 116,32 |
| Batam            | 114,00              | 125,78 | 106,75              | 110,25 | 104,65  | 107,40 | 102,84  | 99,77  |
| Tanjung Pinang   | 109,15              | 115,57 | 105,08              | 109,54 | 105,01  | 109,59 | 112,61  | 111,83 |
| Jambi            | 107,61              | 113,04 | 103,65              | 110,45 | 104,00  | 110,44 | 105,85  | 103,48 |
| Palembang        | 113,45              | 121,21 | 108,11              | 113,19 | 108,01  | 111,53 | 103,38  | 100,34 |
| Pangkal Pinang   | 111,18              | 118,58 | 107,75              | 121,78 | 109,31  | 116,20 | 102,72  | 99,17  |
| Bengkulu         | 109,15              | 117,32 | 105,56              | 111,27 | 102,96  | 110,94 | 103,59  | 100,56 |
| Bandar Lampung   | 111,40              | 119,64 | 106,13              | 110,47 | 105,31  | 116,01 | 104,61  | 99,12  |
| Jakarta          | 110,77              | 117,24 | 105,58              | 110,79 | 106,44  | 109,12 | 104,12  | 100,60 |
| Bogor            | 104,83              | 110,05 | 103,80              | 110,20 | 118,52  | 120,80 | 113,16  | 105,49 |
| Sukabumi         | 107,07              | 113,23 | 106,89              | 113,96 | 100,56  | 102,31 | 106,25  | 102,17 |
| Bandung          | 105,70              | 109,71 | 113,53              | 119,98 | 108,80  | 116,23 | 107,57  | 103,21 |
| Cirebon          | 110,32              | 118,86 | 119,43              | 130,03 | 111,88  | 132,90 | 105,87  | 104,19 |
| Bekasi           | 108,44              | 113,47 | 109,34              | 114,54 | 103,92  | 109,23 | 112,45  | 111,32 |
| Depok            | 104,26              | 110,06 | 105,94              | 108,61 | 105,24  | 111,15 | 109,77  | 104,66 |
| Tasikmalaya      | 104,32              | 110,34 | 104,45              | 108,02 | 106,61  | 116,98 | 105,01  | 103,80 |
| Serang/Cilegon   | 112,76              | 125,39 | 104,33              | 114,66 | 107,49  | 116,55 | 102,15  | 101,10 |
| Tangerang        | 108,63              | 114,44 | 104,30              | 113,31 | 103,54  | 108,19 | 109,01  | 106,32 |
| Cilegon          | 106,80              | 110,70 | 102,98              | 106,21 | 102,43  | 104,19 | 107,09  | 106,87 |
| Purwokerto       | 100,44              | 106,93 | 105,51              | 120,89 | 106,15  | 111,02 | 105,77  | 101,76 |
| Surakarta        | 102,95              | 104,73 | 103,50              | 108,94 | 102,09  | 103,92 | 104,81  | 99,82  |
| Semarang         | 109,02              | 117,96 | 105,13              | 110,02 | 106,21  | 110,17 | 103,89  | 99,97  |
| Tegal            | 106,53              | 110,59 | 102,70              | 107,12 | 107,66  | 113,69 | 102,85  | 100,79 |
| Yogyakarta       | 108,35              | 116,22 | 107,12              | 111,50 | 108,29  | 113,10 | 103,38  | 100,61 |
| Jember           | 106,78              | 113,41 | 105,89              | 109,06 | 104,01  | 107,45 | 105,69  | 103,35 |
| Sumenep          | 107,51              | 114,27 | 102,90              | 107,75 | 102,00  | 106,82 | 103,90  | 101,11 |
| Kediri           | 109,29              | 116,01 | 105,67              | 110,69 | 107,82  | 118,48 | 104,66  | 101,38 |
| Malang           | 109,73              | 119,00 | 106,68              | 111,83 | 103,90  | 109,11 | 105,32  | 104,52 |

Lanjutan Tabel / Continued Table 12.4

| Kota<br>City | Umum<br>General |        | Bahan<br>Makanan<br>Foodstuff |        | Makanan Jadi, Minuman,<br>Rokok dan Tembakau<br>Prepared Food, Beverages,<br>and Tobacco Products |        | Perumahan, Air, Listrik,<br>Gas, dan Bahan Bakar<br>Housing, Water, Electri-<br>city, Gas, and Fuel |        |
|--------------|-----------------|--------|-------------------------------|--------|---|--------|---|--------|
|              | 2008            | 2009   | 2008                          | 2009   | 2008  | 2009   | 2008  | 2009   |
| (1)          | (2)             | (3)    | (4)                           | (5)    | (6)   | (7)    | (8)   | (9)    |
| Probolinggo  | 111,87          | 117,41 | 116,25                        | 118,65 | 109,23  | 120,15 | 111,82  | 119,54 |
| Madiun       | 113,16          | 118,92 | 120,32                        | 123,89 | 116,02  | 128,73 | 112,06  | 119,04 |
| Surabaya     | 108,17          | 112,93 | 117,50                        | 124,39 | 107,94  | 117,00 | 105,92  | 109,52 |
| Denpasar     | 107,74          | 113,92 | 117,47                        | 127,82 | 107,17  | 117,72 | 105,69  | 112,01 |
| Mataram      | 110,75          | 117,73 | 120,11                        | 131,02 | 107,76  | 116,55 | 110,79  | 121,48 |
| Bima         | 113,09          | 121,70 | 117,54                        | 126,87 | 117,30  | 131,59 | 109,87  | 119,90 |
| Maumere      | 114,96          | 123,45 | 119,91                        | 131,42 | 111,65  | 119,09 | 116,56  | 127,76 |
| Kupang       | 109,10          | 116,19 | 111,80                        | 126,10 | 108,85  | 123,88 | 112,58  | 118,00 |
| Pontianak    | 110,88          | 118,57 | 116,75                        | 129,02 | 111,72  | 121,61 | 111,75  | 120,53 |
| Singkawang   | 112,19          | 117,41 | 120,44                        | 124,52 | 108,27  | 117,03 | 112,84  | 117,55 |
| Sampit       | 109,28          | 114,05 | 114,56                        | 121,27 | 108,64  | 120,44 | 108,37  | 112,02 |
| Palangkaraya | 111,01          | 115,71 | 121,10                        | 130,07 | 115,84  | 126,33 | 105,40  | 107,66 |
| Banjarmasin  | 110,38          | 116,53 | 115,63                        | 124,83 | 109,26  | 120,44 | 113,73  | 116,59 |
| Balikpapan   | 110,46          | 116,00 | 121,83                        | 126,45 | 106,50  | 115,52 | 110,74  | 118,16 |
| Samarinda    | 112,66          | 119,52 | 122,78                        | 133,03 | 111,86  | 124,51 | 113,31  | 122,46 |
| Tarakan      | 115,58          | 125,99 | 128,54                        | 148,58 | 109,71  | 125,78 | 115,48  | 121,77 |
| Manado       | 111,15          | 115,43 | 123,80                        | 133,38 | 103,93  | 111,19 | 111,21  | 113,50 |
| Gorontalo    | 109,09          | 116,90 | 114,31                        | 128,61 | 108,55  | 122,28 | 109,53  | 115,83 |
| Palu         | 110,11          | 117,45 | 120,60                        | 132,83 | 106,96  | 126,17 | 110,20  | 114,54 |
| Bone         | 115,59          | 125,39 | 125,81                        | 136,67 | 116,83  | 132,45 | 110,82  | 123,43 |
| Makassar     | 109,32          | 115,04 | 117,63                        | 126,34 | 109,59  | 119,46 | 107,74  | 113,49 |
| Pare-pare    | 114,19          | 120,37 | 117,41                        | 128,27 | 120,00  | 127,71 | 110,45  | 115,93 |
| Mamuju       | 113,27          | 119,41 | 124,89                        | 134,36 | 117,20  | 133,13 | 110,43  | 112,94 |
| Palopo       | 115,88          | 124,43 | 124,65                        | 136,85 | 117,74  | 132,46 | 115,83  | 126,64 |
| Kendari      | 111,06          | 121,69 | 123,03                        | 144,31 | 109,04  | 129,70 | 111,93  | 123,89 |
| Ambon        | 110,40          | 113,17 | 120,76                        | 124,17 | 108,64  | 114,33 | 109,10  | 112,91 |
| Ternate      | 112,41          | 117,96 | 125,62                        | 133,92 | 109,30  | 117,10 | 111,73  | 117,37 |
| Jayapura     | 110,47          | 115,23 | 119,04                        | 123,77 | 112,15  | 126,48 | 105,38  | 110,03 |
| Manokwari    | 113,87          | 128,67 | 120,73                        | 135,91 | 123,36  | 139,04 | 112,09  | 138,52 |
| Sorong       | 121,39          | 132,29 | 133,49                        | 151,33 | 134,40  | 151,56 | 112,82  | 120,78 |



Lanjutan Tabel / Continued Table 12.4

| Kota<br>City | Sandang<br>Clothing |        | Kesehatan<br>Health |        | Pendidikan, Rekreasi<br>dan Olah Raga<br>Education, Recreation,<br>and Sports |        | Transpor, Komunikasi<br>dan Jasa Keuangan<br>Transportation, Communica-<br>tion, and Financial Services |        |
|--------------|---------------------|--------|---------------------|--------|---|--------|---|--------|
|              | 2008                | 2009   | 2008                | 2009   | 2008  | 2009   | 2008  | 2009   |
| (1)          | (10)                | (11)   | (12)                | (13)   | (14)  | (15)   | (16)  | (17)   |
| Probolinggo  | 112,08              | 120,64 | 106,89              | 114,55 | 109,00  | 115,51 | 110,83  | 110,23 |
| Madiun       | 110,22              | 116,65 | 110,86              | 116,65 | 106,81  | 112,47 | 108,70  | 108,64 |
| Surabaya     | 109,84              | 117,58 | 104,35              | 107,24 | 106,34  | 112,79 | 104,34  | 103,96 |
| Denpasar     | 104,20              | 109,28 | 99,50               | 115,54 | 105,56  | 108,85 | 105,52  | 103,94 |
| Mataram      | 105,80              | 111,98 | 106,07              | 110,05 | 106,60  | 110,89 | 105,44  | 102,10 |
| Bima         | 115,97              | 131,35 | 110,02              | 116,90 | 105,34  | 108,90 | 107,44  | 106,46 |
| Maumere      | 108,08              | 114,41 | 107,31              | 112,67 | 110,59  | 113,01 | 108,23  | 106,93 |
| Kupang       | 105,80              | 110,90 | 104,18              | 108,34 | 103,38  | 107,08 | 103,50  | 99,24  |
| Pontianak    | 108,91              | 116,97 | 104,73              | 112,11 | 114,29  | 127,26 | 102,44  | 98,69  |
| Singkawang   | 105,82              | 108,48 | 109,22              | 115,24 | 103,32  | 107,35 | 108,12  | 113,30 |
| Sampit       | 117,23              | 128,18 | 102,19              | 104,39 | 102,96  | 104,69 | 102,95  | 98,99  |
| Palangkaraya | 114,94              | 122,98 | 103,04              | 108,41 | 102,16  | 106,11 | 103,48  | 99,53  |
| Banjarmasin  | 104,93              | 114,67 | 106,24              | 111,09 | 106,55  | 113,25 | 105,38  | 104,00 |
| Balikpapan   | 102,79              | 106,21 | 102,43              | 106,47 | 116,68  | 137,47 | 101,80  | 98,13  |
| Samarinda    | 116,17              | 120,69 | 109,29              | 116,91 | 106,70  | 112,16 | 102,36  | 99,24  |
| Tarakan      | 105,87              | 114,38 | 108,57              | 115,99 | 101,64  | 104,62 | 109,37  | 104,83 |
| Manado       | 108,40              | 113,96 | 111,36              | 118,18 | 101,83  | 104,18 | 105,09  | 101,18 |
| Gorontalo    | 103,49              | 106,41 | 103,95              | 109,31 | 106,17  | 108,98 | 104,13  | 101,43 |
| Palu         | 106,67              | 112,22 | 108,39              | 114,46 | 111,69  | 118,04 | 102,83  | 99,19  |
| Bone         | 126,83              | 147,36 | 104,94              | 123,70 | 103,31  | 108,59 | 107,27  | 103,91 |
| Makassar     | 110,51              | 118,88 | 106,77              | 113,30 | 104,82  | 109,68 | 103,40  | 101,72 |
| Pare-pare    | 117,43              | 130,51 | 112,27              | 116,56 | 107,36  | 112,77 | 109,21  | 106,55 |
| Mamuju       | 110,96              | 118,26 | 104,09              | 109,23 | 101,26  | 103,51 | 105,56  | 105,42 |
| Palopo       | 117,41              | 124,19 | 110,38              | 116,58 | 106,40  | 109,81 | 106,98  | 106,61 |
| Kendari      | 109,14              | 117,56 | 106,81              | 117,03 | 104,38  | 107,60 | 103,65  | 101,75 |
| Ambon        | 101,85              | 104,39 | 100,99              | 102,77 | 106,49  | 108,96 | 109,78  | 109,36 |
| Ternate      | 105,26              | 111,10 | 101,63              | 105,81 | 109,98  | 121,28 | 103,71  | 102,06 |
| Jayapura     | 106,71              | 113,30 | 105,21              | 110,67 | 103,95  | 107,58 | 108,83  | 107,97 |
| Manokwari    | 101,85              | 116,00 | 106,17              | 123,23 | 103,72  | 117,33 | 107,69  | 107,89 |
| Sorong       | 106,61              | 111,87 | 115,53              | 123,26 | 105,21  | 107,29 | 107,33  | 107,18 |

**Tabel 12.5 Laju Inflasi Gabungan 66 Kota<sup>1</sup> (2007=100), 2007–2010**  
**Table Composite Inflation Rate of 66 Cities<sup>1</sup> (2007=100), 2007–2010**

[Diolah dari Hasil Survei Harga Konsumen, BPS / Based on Consumer Price Survey, BPS - Statistics Indonesia]

| Kelompok Group  | 2007        | 2008         | 2009        | 2010 <sup>2</sup> |
|---|-------------|--------------|-------------|-------------------|
| (1)   | (2)         | (3)          | (4)         | (5)               |
| <b>Umum / General</b>   | <b>6,59</b> | <b>11,06</b> | <b>2,78</b> | <b>2,42</b>       |
| I. Bahan makanan / Food   | 11,26       | 16,35        | 3,88        | 5,79              |
| II. Makanan jadi, minuman, rokok dan tembakau<br>Prepared food, beverages, and tobacco product        | 6,41        | 12,53        | 7,81        | 3,65              |
| III. Perumahan, air, listrik, gas, dan bahan bakar<br>Housing, water, electricity, gas, and fuel      | 4,88        | 10,92        | 1,83        | 1,10              |
| IV. Sandang / Clothing  | 8,42        | 7,33         | 6,00        | 1,60              |
| V. Kesehatan / Health   | 4,31        | 7,96         | 3,89        | 0,92              |
| VI. Pendidikan, rekreasi, dan olahraga<br>Education, recreation, and sports                           | 8,83        | 6,66         | 3,89        | 0,27              |
| VII. Transpor, komunikasi, dan jasa keuangan<br>Transportation, communication, and financial services | 1,25        | 7,49         | -3,67       | 0,55              |

Catatan / Note: <sup>1</sup>Sebelum tahun 2008, penghitungan Indeks Harga Konsumen didasarkan pada pola konsumsi yang diperoleh dari Survei Biaya Hidup tahun 2002 di 45 kota (2002=100) / Before 2008, CPI was based on a consumption pattern obtained from the 2002 Cost of Living Survey in 45 cities (2002=100)

<sup>2</sup>Juni 2010 terhadap Desember 2009 / June 2010 to December 2009

**Tabel 12.6 Laju Inflasi Bulanan Gabungan 66 Kota<sup>1</sup> (2007=100), 2007–2010**  
**Table Composite Inflation Rate (Month on Month) of 66 Cities<sup>1</sup> (2007=100), 2007–2010**

[Diolah dari Hasil Survei Harga Konsumen, BPS / Based on Consumer Price Survey, BPS - Statistics Indonesia]

| Bulan<br>Month        | 2007  | 2008  | 2009  | 2010  |
|-----------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| (1)                   | (2)   | (3)   | (4)   | (5)   |
| Januari / January     | 1,04  | 1,77  | -0,07 | 0,84  |
| Februari / February   | 0,62  | 0,65  | 0,21  | 0,30  |
| Maret / March         | 0,24  | 0,95  | 0,22  | -0,14 |
| April / April         | -0,16 | 0,57  | -0,31 | 0,15  |
| Mei / May             | 0,10  | 1,41  | 0,04  | 0,29  |
| Juni / June           | 0,23  | 2,46  | 0,11  | 0,97  |
| Juli / July           | 0,72  | 1,37  | 0,45  |       |
| Agustus / August      | 0,75  | 0,51  | 0,56  |       |
| September / September | 0,80  | 0,97  | 1,05  |       |
| Oktober / October     | 0,79  | 0,45  | 0,19  |       |
| November / November   | 0,18  | 0,12  | -0,03 |       |
| Desember / December   | 1,10  | -0,04 | 0,33  |       |

Catatan / Note: <sup>1</sup> Sebelum tahun 2008, penghitungan Indeks Harga Konsumen didasarkan pada pola konsumsi yang diperoleh dari Survei Biaya Hidup tahun 2002 di 45 kota (2002=100) / Before 2008, CPI was based on a consumption pattern obtained from the 2002 Cost of Living Survey in 45 cities (2002=100)

**Tabel 12.7 Laju Inflasi Tahun Kalender Gabungan 66 Kota<sup>1</sup> (2007=100), 2007–2010**  
**Table** *Composite Inflation Rate of Calendar Year of 66 Cities<sup>1</sup> (2007=100), 2007–2010*

[Diolah dari Hasil Survei Harga Konsumen, BPS / Based on Consumer Price Survey, BPS - Statistics Indonesia]

| Bulan<br>Month        | 2007 | 2008  | 2009  | 2010 |
|-----------------------|------|-------|-------|------|
| (1)                   | (2)  | (3)   | (4)   | (5)  |
| Januari / January     | 1,04 | 1,77  | -0,07 | 0,84 |
| Februari / February   | 1,67 | 2,44  | 0,14  | 1,14 |
| Maret / March         | 1,91 | 3,41  | 0,36  | 0,99 |
| April / April         | 1,74 | 4,01  | 0,05  | 1,15 |
| Mei / May             | 1,84 | 5,47  | 0,10  | 1,44 |
| Juni / June           | 2,08 | 7,37  | 0,21  | 2,42 |
| Juli / July           | 2,81 | 8,85  | 0,66  |      |
| Agustus / August      | 3,58 | 9,40  | 1,22  |      |
| September / September | 4,41 | 10,47 | 2,28  |      |
| Oktober / October     | 5,24 | 10,96 | 2,48  |      |
| November / November   | 5,43 | 11,10 | 2,45  |      |
| Desember / December   | 6,59 | 11,06 | 2,78  |      |

Catatan / Note: <sup>1</sup> Sebelum tahun 2008, penghitungan Indeks Harga Konsumen didasarkan pada pola konsumsi yang diperoleh dari Survei Biaya Hidup tahun 2002 di 45 kota (2002=100) / Before 2008, CPI was based on a consumption pattern obtained from the 2002 Cost of Living Survey in 45 cities (2002=100)

**Tabel** 12.8 **Laju Inflasi Tahun ke Tahun Gabungan 66 Kota<sup>1</sup> (2007=100), 2007–2010**  
**Table** **Composite Inflation Rate of Year on Year of 66 Cities<sup>1</sup> (2007=100), 2007–2010**

[Diolah dari Hasil Survei Harga Konsumen, BPS / Based on Consumer Price Survey, BPS - Statistics Indonesia]

| Bulan<br>Month        | 2007 | 2008  | 2009 | 2010 |
|-----------------------|------|-------|------|------|
| (1)                   | (2)  | (3)   | (4)  | (5)  |
| Januari / January     | 6,26 | 7,36  | 9,17 | 3,72 |
| Februari / February   | 6,30 | 7,40  | 8,60 | 3,81 |
| Maret / March         | 6,52 | 8,17  | 7,92 | 3,43 |
| April / April         | 6,29 | 8,96  | 7,31 | 3,91 |
| Mei / May             | 6,01 | 10,38 | 6,04 | 4,16 |
| Juni / June           | 5,77 | 11,03 | 3,65 | 5,05 |
| Juli / July           | 6,06 | 11,90 | 2,71 |      |
| Agustus / August      | 6,51 | 11,85 | 2,75 |      |
| September / September | 6,95 | 12,14 | 2,83 |      |
| Oktober / October     | 6,88 | 11,77 | 2,57 |      |
| November / November   | 6,71 | 11,68 | 2,41 |      |
| Desember / December   | 6,59 | 11,06 | 2,78 |      |

Catatan / Note: <sup>1</sup>Sebelum tahun 2008, penghitungan Indeks Harga Konsumen didasarkan pada pola konsumsi yang diperoleh dari Survei Biaya Hidup tahun 2002 di 45 kota (2002=100) / Before 2008, CPI was based on a consumption pattern obtained from the 2002 Cost of Living Survey in 45 cities (2002=100)

**Tabel** 12.9 **Harga Perdagangan Besar beberapa Hasil Pertanian dan Bahan Ekspor Utama di Jakarta (rupiah per kuintal), 2004–2009**  
**Table** *Wholesale Prices of Several Farm Crops and Major Export Commodities in Jakarta (rupiahs per quintal), 2004–2009*

[Diolah dari Hasil Survei Harga Perdagangan Besar, BPS / Based on Wholesale Price Survey, BPS - Statistics Indonesia]

| Jenis Barang / Commodity                               | 2004                | 2005                 | 2006       | 2007                | 2008       | 2009       |
|--|---------------------|----------------------|------------|---------------------|------------|------------|
| (1)  | (2)                 | (3)                  | (4)        | (5)                 | (6)        | (7)        |
| <b>Hasil Pertanian / Farm Crops</b>                    |                     |                      |            |                     |            |            |
| Beras <sup>1</sup> / Rice <sup>1</sup> – Cisadane      | 318 180             | 312 174              | 451 616    | 539 798             | 552 760    | 546 643    |
| Jagung putih / White maize                             | 170 000             | 215 000              | 233 333    | 361 667             | 400 000    | 400 000    |
| Kacang kedelai / Soybeans                              | 403 646             | 400 000              | 400 000    | 440 833             | 704 583    | 620 833    |
| Kacang hijau / Mung beans                              | 486 250             | 612 396              | 736 458    | 761 250             | 791 667    | 976 250    |
| Kacang tanah / Peanuts                                 | 717 708             | 773 958              | 794 417    | 1 124 444           | 1 208 125  | 1 209 375  |
| Ketela pohon / Cassava                                 | 37 521 <sup>r</sup> | 56 646               | 86 188     | 90 063 <sup>r</sup> | 101 500    | 120 250    |
| Ketela rambat / Sweet potatoes                         | 64 833              | 85 021               | 135 792    | 121 854             | 182 208    | 156 375    |
| Kentang / Potatoes                                     | 295 167             | 308 208              | 323 688    | 302 104             | 384 771    | 439 958    |
| <b>Bahan Ekspor Utama<br/>Major Export Commodities</b> |                     |                      |            |                     |            |            |
| Minyak sereh / Citronella oil                          | 2 629 167           | 3 266 667            | 3 816 667  | 6 358 333           | 10 139 070 | 8 275 000  |
| Minyak pala / Nutmeg oil                               | 23 916 667          | 23 375 000           | 23 750 000 | 26 625 000          | –          | 48 333 333 |
| Minyak daun cengkeh / Clove oil                        | 2 445 833           | 2 712 500            | 3 450 000  | 4 125 000           | –          | 5 450 000  |
| Lada putih / White pepper                              | 1 879 608           | 1 910 000            | 2 435 958  | 3 614 658           | 4 170 833  | 3 764 167  |
| Lada hitam / Black pepper                              | 961 117             | 1 020 742            | 1 498 321  | 2 382 350           | 2 745 833  | 2 283 333  |
| Tapioka "Tani" / Tapioca "Tani"                        | 195 000             | 198 667 <sup>r</sup> | 218 125    | 305 000             | 312 979    | 320 667    |
| Kopra / Copra  | 316 250             | 280 000              | 273 333    | 403 333             | 578 042    | 371 250    |

Catatan / Note: <sup>1</sup>Sejak tahun 2005 kualitas beras diganti dengan IR No 1  
 Since 2005 the quality of rice was change to IR No 1

**Tabel 12.10** Indeks Harga Perdagangan Besar Menurut Sektor (2005=100)<sup>1</sup>, 2004–2009  
**Table** Wholesale Price Indices by Sector (2005=100)<sup>1</sup>, 2004–2009

[Diolah dari Hasil Survei Harga Perdagangan Besar, BPS / Based on Wholesale Price Survey, BPS - Statistics Indonesia]

| Sektor / Sector   |              | 2004       | 2005       | 2006             | 2007       | 2008       | 2009       |
|---|--------------|------------|------------|------------------|------------|------------|------------|
| (1)   |              | (2)        | (3)        | (4)              | (5)        | (6)        | (7)        |
| Pertanian / Agriculture   | (37)         | 137        | 148        | 172              | 214        | 275        | 209        |
| Pertambangan dan Penggalian<br>Mining and quarrying   | (7)          | 135        | 147        | 169              | 187        | 223        | 206        |
| Industri / Manufacturing  | (176)        | 136        | 158        | 195              | 218        | 273        | 165        |
| Impor / Imports   | (48)         | 127        | 149        | 162              | 186        | 235        | 157        |
| Ekspor / Exports  | (46)         | 121        | 145        | 154              | 167        | 209        | 134        |
| a) Ekspor non migas<br>Non-oil and gas exports  | (44)         | 112        | 125        | 130              | 143        | 166        | 142        |
| b) Ekspor migas<br>Oil and gas exports  | (2)          | 149        | 210        | 229              | 241        | 345        | 108        |
| <b>Indeks Umum / General Index</b>  | <b>(314)</b> | <b>131</b> | <b>151</b> | <b>172</b>       | <b>195</b> | <b>246</b> | <b>163</b> |
| Indeks umum tanpa ekspor<br>migas / General index<br>excluding oil and gas exports                          | (312)        | 129        | 147        | 167              | 192        | 238        | 166        |
| Indeks umum tanpa ekspor<br>General index excluding exports   | (268)        | 134        | 154        | 179              | 207        | 261        | 171        |
| Indeks umum tanpa impor<br>General index excluding imports  | (266)        | 131        | 152        | 174              | 197        | 248        | 164        |
| Indeks umum tanpa impor dan<br>ekspor migas / General index<br>excluding imports and oil and<br>gas exports | (264)        | 130        | 147        | 169 <sup>r</sup> | 193        | 239        | 168        |
| Indeks umum tanpa impor dan<br>ekspor / General index excluding<br>imports and exports                      | (220)        | 136        | 155        | 186              | 215        | 271        | 175        |

Catatan / Note: <sup>1</sup> Tahun 2004 - 2008 IHPB dihitung dengan tahun dasar 2000 (2000=100).  
 2004 - 2008 The WPI was calculated by based year 2000 (2000=100).

Angka dalam tanda kurung ( ) pada kolom (1) menunjukkan banyaknya jenis barang yang mewakili di dalamnya.  
 Figures within brackets ( ) under column (1) indicate the number of items represented in that sector.

**Tabel 12.11** Indeks Harga Perdagangan Besar Bahan Bangunan/Konstruksi (2005=100)<sup>1</sup>, 2004–2009  
**Wholesale Price Indices of Building/Construction Materials (2005=100)<sup>1</sup>, 2004–2009**

[Diolah dari Hasil Survei Harga Perdagangan Besar, BPS / Based on Wholesale Price Survey, BPS - Statistics Indonesia]

| Kelompok Barang / Item  | 2004 | 2005 | 2006 | 2007 | 2008 | 2009 |
|---|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| (1)   | (2)  | (3)  | (4)  | (5)  | (6)  | (7)  |
| Kayu gelondongan / <i>Log wood</i>  | 120  | 135  | 184  | 220  | 245  | 208  |
| Barang galian segala jenis<br><i>All kind of quarrying materials</i>                | 151  | 174  | 214  | 256  | 324  | 215  |
| Kayu gergajian dan awetan<br><i>Sawn wood and preserved wood</i>                    | 127  | 152  | 201  | 276  | 364  | 283  |
| Kayu lapis dan sejenisnya / <i>Plywood etc</i>                                      | 121  | 136  | 166  | 191  | 203  | 149  |
| Bahan bangunan dari kayu<br><i>Construction material of wood</i>                    | 140  | 159  | 196  | 252  | 356  | 266  |
| Kertas dan sejenisnya / <i>Papers etc</i>   | –    | –    | –    | –    | –    | 171  |
| Cat, vernis, dan lak / <i>Paint, varnish, and lacquer</i>                           | 117  | 130  | 147  | 168  | 199  | 168  |
| Aspal / <i>Asphalt</i>  | 143  | 152  | 234  | 258  | 340  | 276  |
| Hasil kilang minyak lainnya<br><i>Other oil refinery products</i>                   | 233  | 333  | 627  | 633  | 730  | 192  |
| Barang-barang dari karet / <i>Rubber products</i>                                   | –    | –    | –    | –    | –    | 211  |
| Barang-barang plastik / <i>Plastic products</i>                                     | 125  | 130  | 140  | 150  | 180  | 148  |
| Kaca lembaran / <i>Rectangular shaped glass</i>                                     | 139  | 157  | 180  | 197  | 239  | 165  |
| Bahan bangunan dari keramik dan tanah liat<br><i>Clay and ceramic</i>               | 130  | 147  | 195  | 225  | 277  | 192  |
| Semen / <i>Cements</i>  | 125  | 142  | 173  | 183  | 225  | 170  |
| Batu split / <i>Split stone</i>   | 159  | 185  | 233  | 262  | 318  | 188  |
| Barang-barang lainnya dari bahan bukan logam<br><i>Non-metalic products</i>         | 133  | 155  | 187  | 201  | 233  | 180  |
| Barang-barang dari besi dan baja dasar<br><i>Basic metal iron and steel product</i> | 156  | 191  | 194  | 210  | 282  | 157  |
| Barang-barang dari logam dasar bukan besi<br><i>Basic metal non-iron product</i>    | 122  | 129  | 145  | 174  | 240  | 118  |
| Alat pertukangan dari logam / <i>Hand tools of metal</i>                            | 125  | 144  | 166  | 179  | 224  | 176  |
| Bahan bangunan dari logam<br><i>Construction material of metal</i>                  | 125  | 164  | 190  | 225  | 280  | 188  |
| Barang-barang logam lainnya<br><i>Other metal products</i>                          | 133  | 166  | 193  | 210  | 306  | 183  |
| Alat-alat berat dan perlengkapannya<br><i>Heavy metal goods and tools</i>           | 108  | 113  | 147  | 156  | 168  | 147  |
| Mesin pembangkit dan motor listrik<br><i>Generator and electric motor</i>           | 117  | 126  | 132  | 135  | 144  | 120  |
| Perlengkapan listrik lainnya<br><i>Other electrical tools</i>                       | 125  | 132  | 168  | 183  | 218  | 177  |
| Aki / <i>Dry cell</i>   | 127  | 137  | 160  | 204  | 282  | 205  |

Catatan / Note: <sup>1</sup>Tahun 2004 - 2008 IHPB dihitung dengan tahun dasar 2000 (2000=100).  
 2004 - 2008 The WPI was calculated by based year 2000 (2000=100).



**Tabel** 12.12 **Indeks Harga Perdagangan Besar Bahan Bangunan/Konstruksi Menurut Jenis Bangunan/Konstruksi (2005=100)<sup>1</sup>, 2004–2009**  
**Table** *Wholesale Price Indices of Building/Construction Materials by Type of Construction (2005=100)<sup>1</sup>, 2004–2009*

[Diolah dari Hasil Survei Harga Perdagangan Besar, BPS / Based on Wholesale Price Survey, BPS - Statistics Indonesia]

| <b>Jenis Bangunan/Konstruksi</b><br><i>Type of Building/Construction</i>   |             | <b>2004</b> | <b>2005</b> | <b>2006</b> | <b>2007</b> | <b>2008</b> | <b>2009</b> |
|--|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| <b>(1)</b>   |             | <b>(2)</b>  | <b>(3)</b>  | <b>(4)</b>  | <b>(5)</b>  | <b>(6)</b>  | <b>(7)</b>  |
| Bangunan tempat tinggal dan bukan tempat tinggal / <i>Residence and non-residence</i>  | (24)        | 135         | 158         | 192         | 219         | 269         | 182         |
| Pekerjaan umum untuk pertanian / <i>Public works for agriculture</i>   | (23)        | 143         | 170         | 216         | 241         | 298         | 196         |
| Pekerjaan umum untuk jalan, jembatan, dan pelabuhan / <i>Public works for roads, bridges, and ports</i>                            | (24)        | 148         | 176         | 222         | 251         | 317         | 194         |
| Bangunan dan instalasi listrik, gas, air minum, dan komunikasi / <i>Construction of electricity, gas, water, and communication</i> | (25)        | 129         | 152         | 182         | 204         | 254         | 177         |
| Bangunan lainnya / <i>Other buildings</i>  | (25)        | 139         | 165         | 202         | 230         | 284         | 187         |
| <b>Umum / General</b>  | <b>(25)</b> | <b>140</b>  | <b>166</b>  | <b>205</b>  | <b>232</b>  | <b>289</b>  | <b>186</b>  |

Catatan / Note: <sup>1</sup>Tahun 2004 - 2008 IHPB dihitung dengan tahun dasar 2000 (2000=100).  
 2004 - 2008 The WPI was calculated by based year 2000 (2000=100).

Angka dalam tanda kurung ( ) pada kolom (1) menunjukkan banyaknya jenis barang yang mewakili di dalamnya.  
 Figures within brackets ( ) under column (1) indicate the number of items represented in that sector.

**Tabel** 12.13 **Indeks Harga Perdagangan Besar menurut Kelompok Penggunaan Barang dan Sektor (2005=100)<sup>1</sup>, 2004–2009**  
**Table** **Wholesale Price Indices by End Use of Commodities and Sectors (2005=100)<sup>1</sup>, 2004–2009**

[Diolah dari Hasil Survei Harga Perdagangan Besar, BPS / Based on Wholesale Price Survey, BPS - Statistics Indonesia]

| <b>Kelompok dan Sektor</b><br><i>Group and Sector</i>     | <b>2004</b> | <b>2005</b> | <b>2006</b> | <b>2007</b> | <b>2008</b> | <b>2009</b> |
|---|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| (1)   | (2)         | (3)         | (4)         | (5)         | (6)         | (7)         |
| <b>Bahan Baku Produksi / Producer's Materials</b>         | <b>132</b>  | <b>156</b>  | <b>178</b>  | <b>202</b>  | <b>257</b>  | <b>170</b>  |
| Pertanian / Agriculture                                   | 135         | 149         | 174         | 220         | 275         | 198         |
| Pertambangan dan penggalan<br><i>Mining and quarrying</i> | 135         | 147         | 169         | 187         | 223         | 206         |
| Industri / Manufacturing                                  | 141         | 168         | 210         | 233         | 297         | 167         |
| Impor / Imports   | 129         | 151         | 165         | 190         | 243         | 153         |
| Ekspor / Exports  | 125         | 154         | 165         | 179         | 230         | 133         |
| <b>Barang Konsumsi / Consumer's Goods</b>                 | <b>129</b>  | <b>142</b>  | <b>162</b>  | <b>186</b>  | <b>230</b>  | <b>176</b>  |
| Pertanian / Agriculture                                   | 141         | 147         | 168         | 204         | 274         | 226         |
| Pertambangan dan penggalan<br><i>Mining and quarrying</i> | 113         | 120         | 158         | 184         | 272         | 257         |
| Industri / Manufacturing                                  | 131         | 147         | 176         | 201         | 246         | 165         |
| Impor / Imports   | 124         | 146         | 160         | 183         | 219         | 158         |
| Ekspor / Exports  | 115         | 127         | 129         | 142         | 164         | 138         |
| <b>Barang Modal / Capital Goods</b>                       | <b>109</b>  | <b>121</b>  | <b>128</b>  | <b>137</b>  | <b>159</b>  | <b>152</b>  |
| Pertanian / Agriculture                                   | 141         | 151         | 167         | 196         | 255         | 200         |
| Pertambangan dan penggalan<br><i>Mining and quarrying</i> | –           | –           | –           | –           | –           | –           |
| Industri / Manufacturing                                  | 119         | 130         | 143         | 154         | 179         | 135         |
| Impor / Imports   | 115         | 128         | 141         | 155         | 183         | 176         |
| Ekspor / Exports  | 101         | 114         | 113         | 117         | 133         | 131         |

Catatan / Note: <sup>1</sup> Tahun 2004 - 2008 IHPB dihitung dengan tahun dasar 2000 (2000=100).  
 2004 - 2008 The WPI was calculated by based year 2000 (2000=100)..

**Tabel 12.14** Indeks Harga Perdagangan Besar menurut Kelompok Barang dalam Proses Produksi dan Sektor (2005=100)<sup>1</sup>, 2004–2009  
**Table** Wholesale Price Indices by Group of Commodities in the Stage of Production Process and Sectors (2005=100)<sup>1</sup>, 2004–2009

[Diolah dari Hasil Survei Harga Perdagangan Besar, BPS / Based on Wholesale Price Survey, BPS - Statistics Indonesia]

| Kelompok dan Sektor<br>Group and Sector            | 2004       | 2005       | 2006       | 2007       | 2008       | 2009       |
|--|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|
| (1)  | (2)        | (3)        | (4)        | (5)        | (6)        | (7)        |
| <b>Bahan Mentah / Raw Materials</b>                | <b>136</b> | <b>161</b> | <b>183</b> | <b>219</b> | <b>278</b> | <b>183</b> |
| Pertanian / Agriculture                            | 135        | 149        | 174        | 220        | 275        | 198        |
| Pertambangan dan penggalan<br>Mining and quarrying | 135        | 147        | 169        | 187        | 223        | 206        |
| Industri / Manufacturing                           | –          | –          | –          | –          | –          | –          |
| Impor / Imports                                    | 161        | 195        | 205        | 247        | 336        | 124        |
| Ekspor / Exports                                   | 129        | 175        | 199        | 220        | 286        | 137        |
| <b>Produk Antara / Intermediate Products</b>       | <b>130</b> | <b>154</b> | <b>176</b> | <b>195</b> | <b>248</b> | <b>165</b> |
| Pertanian / Agriculture                            | –          | –          | –          | –          | –          | –          |
| Pertambangan dan penggalan<br>Mining and quarrying | –          | –          | –          | –          | –          | –          |
| Industri / Manufacturing                           | 141        | 168        | 210        | 233        | 297        | 167        |
| Impor / Imports                                    | 123        | 143        | 157        | 179        | 226        | 160        |
| Ekspor / Exports                                   | 124        | 147        | 154        | 166        | 213        | 131        |
| <b>Produk Akhir / Finished Products</b>            | <b>127</b> | <b>140</b> | <b>158</b> | <b>181</b> | <b>222</b> | <b>172</b> |
| Pertanian / Agriculture                            | 141        | 147        | 168        | 204        | 274        | 226        |
| Pertambangan dan penggalan<br>Mining and quarrying | 113        | 120        | 158        | 184        | 272        | 257        |
| Industri / Manufacturing                           | 131        | 147        | 175        | 200        | 243        | 161        |
| Impor / Imports                                    | 122        | 141        | 155        | 175        | 209        | 164        |
| Ekspor / Exports                                   | 112        | 124        | 126        | 137        | 158        | 136        |

Catatan / Note: <sup>1</sup> Tahun 2004 - 2008 IHPB dihitung dengan tahun dasar 2000 (2000=100).  
 2004 - 2008 The WPI was calculated by based year 2000 (2000=100).

**Tabel 12.15** Indeks Harga yang Diterima Petani (It), Indeks Harga yang Dibayar Petani (Ib), dan Nilai Tukar Petani (NTP) Menurut Periode Bulan (2007=100), 2008–2010  
*Prices Received by Farmers Indices (It), Prices Paid by Farmers Indices (Ib), and Farmers' Terms of Trade (NTP) by Month (2007=100), 2008–2010*

[Dilolah dari Hasil Survei Harga Perdesaan, BPS / Based on Rural Price Survey, BPS - Statistics Indonesia]

| Bulan<br>Month                              | I t           | Indeks Harga yang Dibayar Petani<br>Prices Paid by Farmers Indices |   |   | NTP           |
|---|---------------|--|---|---|---------------|
|   |               | I b  | Indeks Konsumsi<br>Rumah Tangga<br>Household<br>Consumption Index | Indeks Biaya Produksi &<br>Penambahan Barang Modal<br>Cost of Production &<br>Capital Formation Index |               |
| (1)   | (2)           | (3)  | (4)   | (5)   | (6)           |
| <b>Rata-Rata / Average 2008</b>             | <b>112,35</b> | <b>112,19</b>  | <b>112,82</b>   | <b>110,20</b>   | <b>100,16</b> |
| Januari / January                           | 106,10        | 105,39   | 105,93  | 103,81  | 100,69        |
| Pebruari / February                         | 107,04        | 106,44   | 107,02  | 104,73  | 100,59        |
| Maret / March                               | 106,17        | 107,50   | 108,18  | 105,45  | 98,79         |
| April / April                               | 107,12        | 108,18   | 108,79  | 106,38  | 99,05         |
| Mei / May                                   | 109,61        | 109,45   | 110,11  | 107,54  | 100,17        |
| Juni / June                                 | 113,52        | 112,80   | 113,26  | 111,34  | 100,64        |
| Juli / July                                 | 116,51        | 114,56   | 115,18  | 112,52  | 101,71        |
| Agustus / August                            | 117,49        | 115,18   | 115,82  | 113,07  | 102,00        |
| September / September                       | 118,02        | 116,05   | 116,79  | 113,62  | 101,69        |
| Oktober / October                           | 115,74        | 116,68   | 117,47  | 114,07  | 99,20         |
| Nopember / November                         | 114,86        | 116,77   | 117,43  | 114,65  | 98,36         |
| Desember / December                         | 116,06        | 117,25   | 117,93  | 115,18  | 98,99         |
| <b>Rata-Rata / Average 2009</b>             | <b>119,72</b> | <b>119,89</b>  | <b>120,92</b>   | <b>116,97</b>   | <b>99,86</b>  |
| Januari / January                           | 115,69        | 117,69   | 118,46  | 115,64  | 98,30         |
| Pebruari / February                         | 117,10        | 118,56   | 119,56 <sup>r</sup>   | 115,77  | 98,77         |
| Maret / March                               | 117,46        | 118,91   | 119,96  | 115,98  | 98,78         |
| April / April                               | 117,80        | 118,68   | 119,58  | 116,23  | 99,26         |
| Mei / May                                   | 118,07        | 118,78   | 119,61  | 116,55  | 99,41         |
| Juni / June                                 | 118,66        | 119,18   | 120,04  | 116,85  | 99,56         |
| Juli / July                                 | 119,33        | 119,54   | 120,43  | 117,13  | 99,82         |
| Agustus / August                            | 120,51        | 120,22   | 121,23  | 117,41  | 100,24        |
| September / September                       | 122,53        | 121,43   | 122,72  | 117,67  | 100,90        |
| Oktober / October                           | 122,81        | 121,85   | 123,21  | 117,81  | 100,79        |
| Nopember / November                         | 123,05        | 121,67   | 122,87  | 118,17  | 101,13        |
| Desember / December                         | 123,59        | 122,12   | 123,39  | 118,40  | 101,20        |
| <b>Rata-Rata / Average 2010<sup>1</sup></b> | <b>125,22</b> | <b>123,79</b>  | <b>125,30</b>   | <b>119,33</b>   | <b>101,16</b> |
| Januari / January                           | 124,73        | 123,26   | 124,77  | 118,76  | 101,19        |
| Pebruari / February                         | 125,27        | 123,92   | 125,51  | 119,17  | 101,09        |
| Maret / March                               | 125,33        | 123,84   | 125,35  | 119,40  | 101,20        |
| April / April                               | 125,56        | 124,13   | 125,57  | 119,98  | 101,15        |

Catatan / Note: <sup>r</sup> Angka diperbaiki / Revised figures

<sup>1</sup> Rata-rata sampai dengan bulan April 2010 / The average up to April 2010

**Tabel** 12.16 **Indeks Harga yang Diterima Petani (It), Indeks Harga yang Dibayar Petani (Ib) dan Nilai Tukar Petani (NTP) Menurut Provinsi (2007=100), 2008 dan 2009**

**Table**

12.16

**Indeks Harga yang Diterima Petani (It), Indeks Harga yang Dibayar Petani (Ib) dan Nilai Tukar Petani (NTP) Menurut Provinsi (2007=100), 2008 dan 2009**

*Prices Received by Farmers Indices (It), Prices Paid by Farmers Indices (Ib), and Farmers' Terms of Trade (NTP) by Province (2007=100), 2008 and 2009*

[Diolah dari Hasil Survei Harga Perdesaan, BPS / Based on Rural Price Survey, BPS - Statistics Indonesia]

| Provinsi<br>Province      | I t           |               | Indeks Harga yang Dibayar Petani<br>Prices Paid by Farmers Indices |               |   |               |
|---------------------------|---------------|---------------|--|---------------|---|---------------|
|                           |               |               | I b  |               | Indeks Konsumsi<br>Rumah Tangga<br>Household<br>Consumption Index |               |
|                           | 2008          | 2009          | 2008   | 2009          | 2008  | 2009          |
| (1)                       | (2)           | (3)           | (4)  | (5)           | (6)   | (7)           |
| Aceh                      | 110,38        | 118,42        | 111,99   | 118,70        | 111,85  | 119,00        |
| Sumatera Utara            | 114,87        | 121,78        | 112,95   | 120,79        | 112,41  | 120,37        |
| Sumatera Barat            | 119,78        | 125,00        | 113,95   | 120,53        | 114,15  | 121,22        |
| Riau                      | 112,70        | 115,26        | 110,83   | 116,34        | 109,00  | 113,78        |
| Kepulauan Riau            | 112,58        | 116,40        | 109,58   | 115,46        | 110,19  | 117,51        |
| Jambi                     | 110,03        | 110,15        | 112,50   | 117,01        | 112,12  | 116,27        |
| Sumatera Selatan          | 111,91        | 116,25        | 110,38   | 116,60        | 110,91  | 117,40        |
| Kepulauan Bangka Belitung | 104,37        | 102,97        | 105,44   | 109,07        | 104,84  | 109,06        |
| Bengkulu                  | 120,79        | 128,85        | 114,45   | 124,39        | 115,30  | 126,24        |
| Lampung                   | 116,43        | 126,89        | 111,66   | 117,53        | 111,41  | 117,09        |
| Jawa Barat                | 108,37        | 119,17        | 112,72   | 122,58        | 113,62  | 124,40        |
| Banten                    | 109,28        | 119,65        | 112,35   | 122,39        | 112,38  | 122,16        |
| Jawa Tengah               | 110,96        | 115,87        | 111,15   | 117,43        | 112,13  | 118,17        |
| DI Yogyakarta             | 116,74        | 125,58        | 110,80   | 116,43        | 111,28  | 116,47        |
| Jawa Timur                | 113,08        | 118,88        | 112,57   | 121,04        | 112,90  | 121,67        |
| Bali                      | 111,64        | 122,25        | 110,84   | 118,61        | 111,78  | 119,50        |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat       | 112,28        | 117,23        | 113,64   | 121,54        | 115,86  | 125,10        |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur       | 108,06        | 123,65        | 112,48   | 121,94        | 112,75  | 123,28        |
| Kalimantan Barat          | 113,75        | 118,09        | 109,97   | 117,12        | 110,54  | 118,62        |
| Kalimantan Tengah         | 111,55        | 116,74        | 113,09   | 118,66        | 113,96  | 119,81        |
| Kalimantan Selatan        | 109,52        | 118,79        | 112,33   | 118,30        | 113,32  | 119,28        |
| Kalimantan Timur          | 112,19        | 119,37        | 110,62   | 118,13        | 111,11  | 119,71        |
| Sulawesi Utara            | 116,05        | 121,21        | 114,42   | 119,54        | 116,13  | 121,69        |
| Gorontalo                 | 113,21        | 117,69        | 110,42   | 118,32        | 111,09  | 120,12        |
| Sulawesi Tengah           | 116,85        | 122,13        | 115,53   | 123,89        | 116,65  | 126,52        |
| Sulawesi Selatan          | 113,21        | 123,09        | 112,99   | 122,30        | 115,34  | 125,89        |
| Sulawesi Barat            | 115,61        | 128,07        | 113,16   | 121,38        | 114,07  | 122,20        |
| Sulawesi Tenggara         | 113,85        | 128,56        | 109,96   | 119,81        | 111,12  | 123,06        |
| Maluku                    | 115,05        | 126,53        | 111,48   | 118,68        | 113,40  | 121,89        |
| Maluku Utara              | 111,33        | 120,05        | 114,42   | 120,07        | 114,20  | 119,76        |
| Papua                     | 117,57        | 121,88        | 114,29   | 120,06        | 115,86  | 122,42        |
| Papua Barat               | 115,99        | 125,42        | 110,79   | 118,21        | 113,14  | 121,98        |
| <b>Indonesia</b>          | <b>112,35</b> | <b>119,72</b> | <b>112,19</b>  | <b>119,89</b> | <b>112,82</b>   | <b>120,92</b> |

Lanjutan Tabel / Continued Table 12.16

| Provinsi<br>Province      | Indeks Harga yang Dibayar Petani<br>Prices Paid by Farmers Indices                                    |               |               |              |
|---------------------------|---|---------------|---------------|--------------|
|                           | Indeks Biaya Produksi &<br>Penambahan Barang Modal<br>Cost of Production &<br>Capital Formation Index |               | NTP           |              |
|                           | 2008  | 2009          | 2008          | 2009         |
| (1)                       | (8)   | (9)           | (10)          | (11)         |
| Aceh                      | 112,41  | 119,41        | 98,64         | 99,76        |
| Sumatera Utara            | 115,58  | 123,42        | 101,79        | 100,82       |
| Sumatera Barat            | 112,97  | 118,76        | 105,17        | 103,71       |
| Riau                      | 116,73  | 124,31        | 101,75        | 99,07        |
| Kepulauan Riau            | 108,76  | 111,29        | 102,80        | 100,82       |
| Jambi                     | 113,99  | 119,90        | 97,93         | 94,14        |
| Sumatera Selatan          | 108,84  | 115,04        | 101,50        | 99,70        |
| Kepulauan Bangka Belitung | 107,61  | 110,68        | 99,08         | 94,41        |
| Bengkulu                  | 112,04  | 119,42        | 105,50        | 103,58       |
| Lampung                   | 113,85  | 121,27        | 104,19        | 107,96       |
| Jawa Barat                | 109,70  | 117,00        | 96,14         | 97,22        |
| Banten                    | 112,29  | 123,38        | 97,31         | 97,76        |
| Jawa Tengah               | 107,94  | 114,96        | 99,77         | 98,67        |
| DI Yogyakarta             | 108,78  | 116,03        | 105,28        | 107,85       |
| Jawa Timur                | 111,15  | 118,72        | 100,47        | 98,21        |
| Bali                      | 107,69  | 115,28        | 100,69        | 103,07       |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat       | 106,53  | 110,83        | 98,84         | 96,45        |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur       | 112,17  | 118,20        | 96,03         | 101,40       |
| Kalimantan Barat          | 108,14  | 112,75        | 103,47        | 100,83       |
| Kalimantan Tengah         | 110,65  | 115,71        | 98,74         | 98,38        |
| Kalimantan Selatan        | 109,38  | 115,98        | 97,54         | 100,42       |
| Kalimantan Timur          | 109,68  | 113,87        | 101,40        | 101,05       |
| Sulawesi Utara            | 108,82  | 113,06        | 101,48        | 101,40       |
| Gorontalo                 | 107,24  | 112,20        | 102,42        | 99,47        |
| Sulawesi Tengah           | 111,83  | 116,30        | 101,15        | 98,58        |
| Sulawesi Selatan          | 105,22  | 111,34        | 100,19        | 100,65       |
| Sulawesi Barat            | 109,65  | 117,87        | 102,13        | 105,51       |
| Sulawesi Tenggara         | 106,14  | 110,09        | 103,51        | 107,30       |
| Maluku                    | 105,98  | 110,35        | 103,07        | 106,62       |
| Maluku Utara              | 116,33  | 123,59        | 97,30         | 99,99        |
| Papua                     | 110,46  | 114,36        | 102,85        | 101,51       |
| Papua Barat               | 103,41  | 106,07        | 104,55        | 106,10       |
| <b>Indonesia</b>          | <b>110,20</b>   | <b>116,97</b> | <b>100,16</b> | <b>99,86</b> |

**Tabel 12.17** Indeks Harga yang Diterima Petani (It), Indeks Harga yang Dibayar Petani (Ib) dan Nilai Tukar Petani Subsektor Tanaman Pangan (NTPP) di Indonesia (2007=100), 2008 dan 2009

*Prices Received by Farmers Indices (It), Prices Paid by Farmers Indices (Ib), and Farmers' Terms of Trade of Food Crops Subsector (NTPP) in Indonesia (2007=100), 2008 and 2009*

[Diolah dari Hasil Survei Harga Perdesaan, BPS / Based on Rural Price Survey, BPS - Statistics Indonesia]

| Provinsi<br>Province      | Indeks Harga yang Diterima Petani<br>Prices Received by Farmers Indices |               |               |               |                             |               |
|---------------------------|---|---------------|---------------|---------------|-----------------------------|---------------|
|                           | It  |               | Padi<br>Paddy |               | Palawija<br>Secondary Crops |               |
|                           | 2008  | 2009          | 2008          | 2009          | 2008                        | 2009          |
| (1)                       | (2)   | (3)           | (4)           | (5)           | (6)                         | (7)           |
| Aceh                      | 106,66  | 120,89        | 104,86        | 118,95        | 113,93                      | 128,69        |
| Sumatera Utara            | 108,69  | 117,50        | 105,14        | 114,43        | 119,70                      | 127,01        |
| Sumatera Barat            | 117,52  | 120,15        | 118,71        | 123,50        | 113,27                      | 108,13        |
| Riau                      | 113,41  | 118,95        | 114,90        | 118,80        | 104,32                      | 119,92        |
| Kepulauan Riau            | 82,21   | 76,83         | 100,00        | 100,00        | 81,16                       | 75,47         |
| Jambi                     | 106,22  | 115,45        | 102,14        | 110,41        | 122,14                      | 135,07        |
| Sumatera Selatan          | 114,95  | 126,19        | 116,35        | 126,29        | 109,53                      | 125,80        |
| Kepulauan Bangka Belitung | 97,97   | 99,53         | 107,32        | 107,32        | 92,83                       | 95,25         |
| Bengkulu                  | 125,93  | 139,24        | 138,38        | 157,10        | 113,57                      | 121,50        |
| Lampung                   | 117,99  | 134,09        | 104,96        | 114,27        | 128,65                      | 150,28        |
| Jawa Barat                | 105,06  | 112,55        | 103,56        | 111,68        | 112,79                      | 117,07        |
| Banten                    | 104,72  | 114,07        | 104,62        | 113,65        | 105,43                      | 117,22        |
| Jawa Tengah               | 108,21  | 108,02        | 104,21        | 101,32        | 117,51                      | 123,60        |
| DI Yogyakarta             | 116,26  | 122,70        | 102,11        | 111,72        | 123,42                      | 128,26        |
| Jawa Timur                | 111,72  | 112,37        | 104,79        | 111,47        | 119,63                      | 113,39        |
| Bali                      | 104,66  | 113,31        | 101,65        | 109,26        | 111,71                      | 122,76        |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat       | 110,90  | 112,43        | 105,07        | 109,09        | 121,37                      | 118,42        |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur       | 104,41  | 120,77        | 109,42        | 119,08        | 102,69                      | 121,35        |
| Kalimantan Barat          | 110,95  | 112,58        | 108,12        | 107,06        | 117,78                      | 125,94        |
| Kalimantan Tengah         | 115,23  | 124,23        | 115,73        | 124,30        | 112,92                      | 123,89        |
| Kalimantan Selatan        | 103,84  | 115,01        | 101,69        | 113,21        | 114,73                      | 124,07        |
| Kalimantan Timur          | 104,41  | 110,97        | 97,38         | 104,53        | 133,38                      | 137,51        |
| Sulawesi Utara            | 107,36  | 114,44        | 105,34        | 113,13        | 111,01                      | 116,78        |
| Gorontalo                 | 96,38   | 100,49        | 101,14        | 113,75        | 94,04                       | 93,97         |
| Sulawesi Tengah           | 105,27  | 110,93        | 99,56         | 99,94         | 126,86                      | 152,45        |
| Sulawesi Selatan          | 104,56  | 117,69        | 98,63         | 109,46        | 118,41                      | 136,93        |
| Sulawesi Barat            | 104,01  | 115,39        | 102,15        | 111,22        | 111,84                      | 132,93        |
| Sulawesi Tenggara         | 101,83  | 107,79        | 109,93        | 116,40        | 95,87                       | 101,45        |
| Maluku                    | 112,41  | 117,22        | 99,15         | 99,15         | 119,00                      | 126,19        |
| Maluku Utara              | 99,60   | 111,02        | 103,13        | 103,13        | 98,48                       | 113,51        |
| Papua                     | 121,91  | 125,24        | 127,29        | 134,83        | 119,42                      | 120,81        |
| Papua Barat               | 110,61  | 112,96        | 96,77         | 96,77         | 115,90                      | 119,15        |
| <b>Indonesia</b>          | <b>109,37</b>   | <b>114,71</b> | <b>105,59</b> | <b>111,19</b> | <b>116,41</b>               | <b>121,87</b> |

Lanjutan Tabel / Continued Table 12.17

| Provinsi<br>Province      | Indeks Harga yang Dibayar Petani<br>Prices Paid by Farmers Indices |               |  |               |  |               |              |              |
|---------------------------|--|---------------|--|---------------|--|---------------|--------------|--------------|
|                           | Ib   |               | Indeks<br>Konsumsi<br>Rumah Tangga<br>Household Con-<br>sumption Index |               | Indeks Biaya Produksi<br>& Penambahan<br>Barang Modal<br>Cost of Production &<br>Capital Formation Index |               | NTPP         |              |
|                           | 2008   | 2009          | 2008   | 2009          | 2008   | 2009          | 2008         | 2009         |
| (1)                       | (8)  | (9)           | (10)   | (11)          | (12)   | (13)          | (14)         | (15)         |
| Aceh                      | 111,91   | 119,25        | 112,14   | 118,94        | 110,81   | 120,74        | 95,36        | 101,37       |
| Sumatera Utara            | 113,73   | 122,09        | 112,76   | 121,11        | 117,99   | 126,40        | 95,63        | 96,23        |
| Sumatera Barat            | 114,11   | 121,31        | 114,15   | 121,24        | 113,92   | 121,63        | 103,01       | 99,04        |
| Riau                      | 109,88   | 114,63        | 110,07   | 114,95        | 109,00   | 113,14        | 103,21       | 103,77       |
| Kepulauan Riau            | 111,74   | 118,03        | 110,95   | 118,17        | 115,23   | 117,43        | 73,87        | 65,09        |
| Jambi                     | 112,48   | 117,17        | 111,81   | 116,08        | 115,29   | 121,73        | 94,37        | 98,53        |
| Sumatera Selatan          | 109,93   | 116,63        | 110,29   | 116,62        | 108,30   | 116,69        | 104,52       | 108,20       |
| Kepulauan Bangka Belitung | 108,65   | 113,97        | 106,30   | 110,99        | 119,78   | 128,08        | 90,20        | 87,33        |
| Bengkulu                  | 115,33   | 126,79        | 115,03   | 126,49        | 116,56   | 128,08        | 109,09       | 109,82       |
| Lampung                   | 112,54   | 118,26        | 111,82   | 117,08        | 116,60   | 124,90        | 104,70       | 113,39       |
| Jawa Barat                | 113,27   | 123,32        | 113,81   | 124,40        | 110,81   | 118,42        | 92,76        | 91,27        |
| Banten                    | 112,77   | 123,05        | 112,79   | 122,54        | 112,67   | 125,28        | 92,92        | 92,70        |
| Jawa Tengah               | 111,26   | 117,47        | 112,17   | 118,23        | 108,00   | 114,72        | 97,20        | 91,96        |
| DI Yogyakarta             | 110,98   | 116,16        | 111,45   | 116,25        | 108,63   | 115,71        | 104,69       | 105,62       |
| Jawa Timur                | 112,90   | 121,39        | 113,27   | 121,96        | 111,34   | 119,00        | 98,98        | 92,57        |
| Bali                      | 111,42   | 118,57        | 112,15   | 119,01        | 108,32   | 116,66        | 94,09        | 95,56        |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat       | 114,46   | 122,92        | 116,16   | 125,38        | 107,89   | 113,40        | 96,94        | 91,46        |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur       | 113,60   | 123,75        | 113,09   | 123,71        | 115,42   | 123,89        | 91,88        | 97,59        |
| Kalimantan Barat          | 110,62   | 117,81        | 110,89   | 118,43        | 109,66   | 115,64        | 100,30       | 95,56        |
| Kalimantan Tengah         | 113,89   | 119,87        | 114,05   | 119,89        | 113,30   | 119,78        | 101,25       | 103,64       |
| Kalimantan Selatan        | 113,30   | 119,90        | 114,12   | 120,13        | 110,12   | 119,02        | 91,70        | 95,92        |
| Kalimantan Timur          | 111,70   | 119,98        | 111,58   | 120,19        | 112,22   | 119,11        | 93,47        | 92,49        |
| Sulawesi Utara            | 114,47   | 119,95        | 115,65   | 121,13        | 109,78   | 115,22        | 93,93        | 95,41        |
| Gorontalo                 | 110,56   | 119,04        | 112,29   | 121,52        | 103,78   | 109,35        | 87,20        | 84,41        |
| Sulawesi Tengah           | 117,24   | 127,02        | 117,41   | 127,80        | 116,58   | 123,99        | 89,88        | 87,33        |
| Sulawesi Selatan          | 113,95   | 124,05        | 116,55   | 127,11        | 103,43   | 111,72        | 91,73        | 94,87        |
| Sulawesi Barat            | 113,75   | 120,78        | 115,59   | 123,13        | 106,20   | 111,14        | 91,47        | 95,54        |
| Sulawesi Tenggara         | 111,35   | 122,33        | 112,09   | 124,57        | 108,29   | 113,05        | 91,66        | 88,11        |
| Maluku                    | 113,99   | 123,57        | 115,78   | 125,83        | 105,57   | 112,95        | 98,63        | 94,86        |
| Maluku Utara              | 115,39   | 121,06        | 114,05   | 119,14        | 121,25   | 129,49        | 86,43        | 91,70        |
| Papua                     | 115,80   | 122,14        | 116,87   | 123,44        | 111,16   | 116,51        | 105,20       | 102,54       |
| Papua Barat               | 112,65   | 122,03        | 114,92   | 125,93        | 102,32   | 104,32        | 98,24        | 92,57        |
| <b>Indonesia</b>          | <b>112,66</b>  | <b>120,63</b> | <b>113,14</b>  | <b>121,22</b> | <b>110,79</b>  | <b>118,36</b> | <b>97,07</b> | <b>95,09</b> |



**Tabel 12.18** Indeks Harga yang Diterima Petani (It), Indeks Harga yang Dibayar Petani (Ib) dan Nilai Tukar Petani Subsektor Hortikultura (NTPH) di Indonesia (2007=100), 2008 dan 2009

*Prices Received by Farmers Indices (It), Prices Paid by Farmers Indices (Ib), and Farmers' Terms of Trade of Horticulture Subsector (NTPH) in Indonesia (2007=100), 2008 and 2009*

[Dilolah dari Hasil Survei Harga Perdesaan, BPS / Based on Rural Price Survey, BPS - Statistics Indonesia]

| Provinsi<br>Province      | Indeks Harga yang Diterima Petani<br>Prices Received by Farmers Indices |               |                             |               |                       |               |
|---------------------------|---|---------------|-----------------------------|---------------|-----------------------|---------------|
|                           | It  |               | Sayur-Sayuran<br>Vegetables |               | Buah-Buahan<br>Fruits |               |
|                           | 2008  | 2009          | 2008                        | 2009          | 2008                  | 2009          |
| (1)                       | (2)   | (3)           | (4)                         | (5)           | (6)                   | (7)           |
| Aceh                      | 110,81  | 117,81        | 106,60                      | 113,21        | 116,45                | 124,00        |
| Sumatera Utara            | 121,73  | 135,89        | 121,83                      | 122,30        | 121,69                | 141,19        |
| Sumatera Barat            | 113,45  | 118,62        | 107,63                      | 111,30        | 124,30                | 132,26        |
| Riau                      | 117,37  | 125,64        | 129,24                      | 131,47        | 106,54                | 120,32        |
| Kepulauan Riau            | 110,08  | 122,27        | 106,53                      | 121,76        | 135,20                | 125,92        |
| Jambi                     | 115,74  | 110,35        | 119,78                      | 110,15        | 110,85                | 110,60        |
| Sumatera Selatan          | 109,07  | 123,30        | 114,07                      | 114,57        | 107,68                | 125,73        |
| Kepulauan Bangka Belitung | 99,58   | 101,14        | 108,96                      | 120,24        | 93,34                 | 88,43         |
| Bengkulu                  | 129,75  | 139,88        | 129,88                      | 144,03        | 129,04                | 116,30        |
| Lampung                   | 112,00  | 111,29        | 124,38                      | 129,23        | 108,73                | 106,56        |
| Jawa Barat                | 110,73  | 124,71        | 113,13                      | 123,46        | 107,96                | 126,15        |
| Banten                    | 110,33  | 125,35        | 110,55                      | 112,56        | 110,18                | 133,53        |
| Jawa Tengah               | 105,19  | 114,26        | 104,06                      | 112,68        | 106,14                | 115,58        |
| DI Yogyakarta             | 120,83  | 134,81        | 116,21                      | 140,01        | 122,78                | 132,61        |
| Jawa Timur                | 110,89  | 128,77        | 113,51                      | 132,41        | 109,56                | 126,93        |
| Bali                      | 115,36  | 144,97        | 114,66                      | 115,68        | 115,47                | 149,63        |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat       | 123,75  | 121,69        | 145,56                      | 141,11        | 103,43                | 103,60        |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur       | 108,82  | 118,22        | 121,66                      | 135,14        | 103,89                | 111,71        |
| Kalimantan Barat          | 114,84  | 124,19        | 114,64                      | 127,50        | 114,95                | 122,47        |
| Kalimantan Tengah         | 110,86  | 124,01        | 114,69                      | 127,52        | 106,82                | 120,30        |
| Kalimantan Selatan        | 124,79  | 139,08        | 144,33                      | 151,35        | 119,92                | 136,02        |
| Kalimantan Timur          | 118,46  | 135,65        | 121,88                      | 142,52        | 114,26                | 127,22        |
| Sulawesi Utara            | 108,88  | 124,02        | 106,67                      | 120,83        | 118,98                | 138,64        |
| Gorontalo                 | 131,36  | 131,41        | 133,05                      | 132,57        | 107,44                | 114,99        |
| Sulawesi Tengah           | 112,17  | 127,11        | 112,27                      | 124,32        | 112,02                | 131,09        |
| Sulawesi Selatan          | 109,58  | 119,46        | 120,25                      | 120,20        | 103,64                | 119,04        |
| Sulawesi Barat            | 102,16  | 106,92        | 132,55                      | 138,12        | 97,64                 | 102,28        |
| Sulawesi Tenggara         | 124,97  | 147,56        | 113,76                      | 139,18        | 133,19                | 153,71        |
| Maluku                    | 109,31  | 135,14        | 113,28                      | 153,81        | 106,28                | 120,87        |
| Maluku Utara              | 109,15  | 117,54        | 132,55                      | 147,01        | 105,39                | 112,79        |
| Papua                     | 129,37  | 144,14        | 137,16                      | 147,14        | 117,34                | 139,52        |
| Papua Barat               | 117,75  | 130,30        | 137,62                      | 156,31        | 96,42                 | 102,38        |
| <b>Indonesia</b>          | <b>111,95</b>   | <b>124,08</b> | <b>115,41</b>               | <b>125,16</b> | <b>110,32</b>         | <b>123,77</b> |

Lanjutan Tabel / Continued Table 12.18

| Provinsi<br>Province      | Indeks Harga yang Dibayar Petani<br>Prices Paid by Farmers Indices |               |  |               |  |               |              |               |
|---------------------------|--|---------------|--|---------------|--|---------------|--------------|---------------|
|                           | Ib   |               | Indeks<br>Konsumsi<br>Rumah Tangga<br>Household<br>Consumption Index |               | Indeks Biaya Produksi<br>& Penambahan<br>Barang Modal<br>Cost of Production &<br>Capital Formation Index |               | NTPH         |               |
|                           | 2008   | 2009          | 2008   | 2009          | 2008   | 2009          | 2008         | 2009          |
|                           | (1)  | (8)           | (9)  | (10)          | (11)   | (12)          | (13)         | (14)          |
| Aceh                      | 111,26   | 118,75        | 111,48   | 118,69        | 110,43   | 118,99        | 99,65        | 99,21         |
| Sumatera Utara            | 113,32   | 121,35        | 112,67   | 121,01        | 115,91   | 122,67        | 107,28       | 111,98        |
| Sumatera Barat            | 114,90   | 121,28        | 114,86   | 121,67        | 115,08   | 119,90        | 98,83        | 97,80         |
| Riau                      | 111,21   | 115,19        | 109,07   | 113,76        | 120,16   | 121,20        | 105,46       | 109,07        |
| Kepulauan Riau            | 112,57   | 118,94        | 111,54   | 119,40        | 116,47   | 117,22        | 97,89        | 102,80        |
| Jambi                     | 112,20   | 116,91        | 111,45   | 115,74        | 115,04   | 121,35        | 103,25       | 94,39         |
| Sumatera Selatan          | 109,24   | 115,27        | 110,18   | 116,55        | 105,49   | 110,13        | 99,77        | 106,97        |
| Kepulauan Bangka Belitung | 106,92   | 111,59        | 105,31   | 109,47        | 113,52   | 120,31        | 93,14        | 90,64         |
| Bengkulu                  | 114,91   | 125,74        | 115,06   | 126,51        | 114,31   | 122,71        | 112,76       | 111,24        |
| Lampung                   | 111,76   | 117,57        | 111,45   | 116,69        | 113,13   | 121,41        | 100,16       | 94,66         |
| Jawa Barat                | 112,59   | 122,20        | 113,90   | 124,41        | 107,74   | 114,04        | 98,40        | 102,05        |
| Banten                    | 112,21   | 121,85        | 112,24   | 122,00        | 112,07   | 121,12        | 98,35        | 102,87        |
| Jawa Tengah               | 110,66   | 117,33        | 112,22   | 118,30        | 105,94   | 114,38        | 95,08        | 97,39         |
| DI Yogyakarta             | 110,87   | 115,62        | 111,48   | 116,34        | 108,31   | 112,61        | 108,90       | 116,60        |
| Jawa Timur                | 112,45   | 120,89        | 112,61   | 121,37        | 111,44   | 117,82        | 98,68        | 106,52        |
| Bali                      | 110,99   | 117,80        | 111,66   | 118,57        | 107,63   | 113,99        | 103,65       | 123,07        |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat       | 114,51   | 123,08        | 115,80   | 124,98        | 108,25   | 113,90        | 108,17       | 98,87         |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur       | 112,07   | 121,56        | 112,56   | 123,03        | 109,64   | 114,28        | 97,02        | 97,25         |
| Kalimantan Barat          | 110,74   | 118,57        | 110,92   | 118,98        | 109,85   | 116,46        | 103,68       | 104,74        |
| Kalimantan Tengah         | 114,35   | 120,26        | 114,47   | 120,53        | 113,71   | 118,86        | 96,97        | 103,12        |
| Kalimantan Selatan        | 112,74   | 118,67        | 112,89   | 118,77        | 112,00   | 118,13        | 110,67       | 117,20        |
| Kalimantan Timur          | 111,08   | 119,01        | 111,20   | 120,05        | 110,44   | 113,52        | 106,51       | 113,99        |
| Sulawesi Utara            | 114,50   | 120,36        | 115,78   | 121,58        | 107,51   | 113,70        | 95,00        | 103,04        |
| Gorontalo                 | 109,46   | 115,10        | 109,94   | 116,00        | 107,54   | 111,56        | 119,61       | 114,17        |
| Sulawesi Tengah           | 115,07   | 124,51        | 116,14   | 126,24        | 110,13   | 116,53        | 97,22        | 102,09        |
| Sulawesi Selatan          | 114,51   | 124,06        | 115,41   | 125,92        | 110,50   | 115,77        | 95,78        | 96,29         |
| Sulawesi Barat            | 113,27   | 120,97        | 114,11   | 121,26        | 109,29   | 119,63        | 90,21        | 88,38         |
| Sulawesi Tenggara         | 110,63   | 120,78        | 111,65   | 122,84        | 104,56   | 108,65        | 112,71       | 122,17        |
| Maluku                    | 112,55   | 120,15        | 113,05   | 121,16        | 110,18   | 115,35        | 97,00        | 112,48        |
| Maluku Utara              | 116,74   | 122,24        | 113,48   | 118,47        | 133,72   | 141,87        | 93,50        | 96,16         |
| Papua                     | 116,38   | 123,72        | 115,28   | 122,95        | 122,47   | 127,97        | 111,07       | 116,51        |
| Papua Barat               | 111,26   | 117,44        | 112,79   | 120,16        | 103,69   | 104,04        | 105,57       | 110,95        |
| <b>Indonesia</b>          | <b>112,28</b>  | <b>120,02</b> | <b>112,79</b>  | <b>120,76</b> | <b>110,38</b>  | <b>116,91</b> | <b>99,70</b> | <b>103,38</b> |

**Tabel 12.19** Indeks Harga yang Diterima Petani (It), Indeks Harga yang Dibayar Petani (Ib) dan Nilai Tukar Petani Subsektor Tanaman Perkebunan Rakyat (NTPR) Menurut Provinsi (2007=100), 2008 dan 2009  
*Prices Received by Farmers Indices (It), Prices Paid by Farmers Indices (Ib), and Farmers' Terms of Trade of Smallholders Estate Crops Subsector (NTPR) by Province (2007=100), 2008 and 2009*

[Diolah dari Hasil Survei Harga Perdesaan, BPS / Based on Rural b Price Survey, BPS - Statistics Indonesia]

| Provinsi<br>Province      | Indeks Harga yang Diterima Petani<br>Prices Received by Farmers Indices |               |   |               |
|---------------------------|---|---------------|---|---------------|
|                           | It  |               | Tanaman Perkebunan Rakyat<br>Smallholders Estates Crops |               |
|                           | 2008  | 2009          | 2008  | 2009          |
| (1)                       | (2)   | (3)           | (4)   | (5)           |
| Aceh                      | 117,78  | 123,08        | 117,78  | 123,08        |
| Sumatera Utara            | 122,04  | 122,25        | 122,04  | 122,25        |
| Sumatera Barat            | 138,44  | 142,50        | 138,44  | 142,50        |
| Riau                      | 116,43  | 109,24        | 116,43  | 109,24        |
| Kepulauan Riau            | 133,12  | 138,08        | 133,12  | 138,08        |
| Jambi                     | 111,91  | 106,13        | 111,91  | 106,13        |
| Sumatera Selatan          | 108,48  | 98,23         | 108,48  | 98,23         |
| Kepulauan Bangka Belitung | 119,49  | 111,51        | 119,49  | 111,51        |
| Bengkulu                  | 108,49  | 103,32        | 108,49  | 103,32        |
| Lampung                   | 123,08  | 127,50        | 123,08  | 127,50        |
| Jawa Barat                | 119,36  | 132,19        | 119,36  | 132,19        |
| Banten                    | 127,88  | 130,92        | 127,88  | 130,92        |
| Jawa Tengah               | 132,76  | 143,05        | 132,76  | 143,05        |
| DI Yogyakarta             | 128,11  | 132,18        | 128,11  | 132,18        |
| Jawa Timur                | 124,74  | 121,62        | 124,74  | 121,62        |
| Bali                      | 130,79  | 127,22        | 130,79  | 127,22        |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat       | 108,89  | 113,35        | 108,89  | 113,35        |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur       | 115,66  | 128,12        | 115,66  | 128,12        |
| Kalimantan Barat          | 124,79  | 130,44        | 124,79  | 130,44        |
| Kalimantan Tengah         | 108,67  | 95,50         | 108,67  | 95,50         |
| Kalimantan Selatan        | 117,24  | 114,89        | 117,24  | 114,89        |
| Kalimantan Timur          | 118,39  | 122,64        | 118,39  | 122,64        |
| Sulawesi Utara            | 131,09  | 133,98        | 131,09  | 133,98        |
| Gorontalo                 | 139,99  | 142,34        | 139,99  | 142,34        |
| Sulawesi Tengah           | 128,95  | 122,87        | 128,95  | 122,87        |
| Sulawesi Selatan          | 132,56  | 132,98        | 132,56  | 132,98        |
| Sulawesi Barat            | 147,46  | 161,80        | 147,46  | 161,80        |
| Sulawesi Tenggara         | 128,42  | 151,86        | 128,42  | 151,86        |
| Maluku                    | 106,60  | 110,59        | 106,60  | 110,59        |
| Maluku Utara              | 133,09  | 138,99        | 133,09  | 138,99        |
| Papua                     | 109,77  | 106,57        | 109,77  | 106,57        |
| Papua Barat               | 132,58  | 147,13        | 132,58  | 147,13        |
| <b>Indonesia</b>          | <b>122,97</b>   | <b>124,31</b> | <b>112,97</b>   | <b>124,31</b> |

Catatan / Note: ' Angka diperbaiki / Revised figures

Lanjutan Tabel / Continued Table 12.19

| Provinsi<br><i>Province</i> | Indeks Harga yang Dibayar Petani<br><i>Prices Paid by Farmers Indices</i> |               |  |               |  |               |               |               |
|-----------------------------|---|---------------|--|---------------|--|---------------|---------------|---------------|
|                             | Ib  |               | Indeks Konsumsi Rumah Tangga<br><i>Household Consumption Index</i> |               | Indeks Biaya Produksi & Penambahan Barang Modal<br><i>Cost of Production &amp; Capital Formation Index</i> |               | NTPR          |               |
|                             | 2008  | 2009          | 2008   | 2009          | 2008   | 2009          | 2008          | 2009          |
| (1)                         | (6)   | (7)           | (8)  | (9)           | (10)   | (11)          | (12)          | (13)          |
| Aceh                        | 113,92  | 121,77        | 112,18   | 118,73        | 120,85   | 133,89        | 103,50        | 101,07        |
| Sumatera Utara              | 112,60  | 120,21        | 112,01   | 119,23        | 114,97   | 124,16        | 108,67        | 101,70        |
| Sumatera Barat              | 113,15  | 119,93        | 114,10   | 121,60        | 109,41   | 113,37        | 122,53        | 118,82        |
| Riau                        | 111,41  | 117,28        | 108,79   | 113,15        | 122,20   | 134,29        | 104,71        | 93,14         |
| Kepulauan Riau              | 110,72  | 117,70        | 111,22   | 118,74        | 108,88   | 113,84        | 120,25        | 117,31        |
| Jambi                       | 113,30  | 117,59        | 113,18   | 117,11        | 113,76   | 119,44        | 99,11         | 90,26         |
| Sumatera Selatan            | 111,72  | 118,21        | 111,62   | 118,13        | 112,07   | 118,50        | 97,61         | 83,10         |
| Kepulauan Bangka Belitung   | 104,61  | 109,19        | 104,90   | 109,71        | 103,61   | 107,36        | 114,34        | 102,13        |
| Bengkulu                    | 114,70  | 123,39        | 116,89   | 127,16        | 106,54   | 109,35        | 94,75         | 83,73         |
| Lampung                     | 112,52  | 119,76        | 111,74   | 118,90        | 115,53   | 123,08        | 109,47        | 106,46        |
| Jawa Barat                  | 112,81  | 122,66        | 113,92   | 124,96        | 108,78   | 114,36        | 105,73        | 107,77        |
| Banten                      | 112,00  | 121,61        | 111,59   | 121,29        | 113,43   | 122,74        | 114,20        | 107,65        |
| Jawa Tengah                 | 111,53  | 117,29        | 112,86   | 118,74        | 107,27   | 112,67        | 118,84        | 121,96        |
| DI Yogyakarta               | 110,86  | 116,08        | 111,89   | 117,71        | 107,42   | 110,64        | 115,34        | 113,88        |
| Jawa Timur                  | 112,93  | 121,27        | 113,87   | 123,11        | 109,78   | 115,07        | 110,42        | 100,29        |
| Bali                        | 110,36  | 117,51        | 111,93   | 120,57        | 104,78   | 106,64        | 118,40        | 108,26        |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat         | 113,51  | 120,27        | 116,00   | 123,99        | 104,98   | 107,58        | 95,91         | 94,24         |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur         | 114,64  | 124,49        | 114,12   | 125,13        | 116,85   | 121,77        | 100,85        | 102,92        |
| Kalimantan Barat            | 109,50  | 116,82        | 110,58   | 119,34        | 105,98   | 108,66        | 114,08        | 111,66        |
| Kalimantan Tengah           | 112,43  | 117,87        | 114,95   | 120,78        | 105,15   | 109,45        | 96,90         | 81,02         |
| Kalimantan Selatan          | 111,52  | 117,28        | 112,40   | 118,64        | 109,12   | 113,59        | 105,24        | 97,96         |
| Kalimantan Timur            | 110,65  | 117,24        | 110,94   | 120,04        | 109,89   | 110,03        | 107,02        | 104,60        |
| Sulawesi Utara              | 114,56  | 119,27        | 116,68   | 121,93        | 107,66   | 110,63        | 114,38        | 112,33        |
| Gorontalo                   | 109,58  | 117,83        | 111,02   | 121,03        | 105,86   | 109,57        | 127,52        | 120,80        |
| Sulawesi Tengah             | 116,06  | 124,43        | 117,06   | 126,69        | 111,87   | 114,89        | 111,14        | 98,75         |
| Sulawesi Selatan            | 112,48  | 121,87        | 114,82   | 125,27        | 104,88   | 110,85        | 117,87        | 109,11        |
| Sulawesi Barat              | 116,55  | 125,65        | 114,28   | 122,38        | 120,48   | 131,32        | 126,44        | 128,77        |
| Sulawesi Tenggara           | 109,55  | 119,32        | 110,71   | 121,90        | 105,29   | 109,81        | 117,10        | 127,28        |
| Maluku                      | 108,69  | 114,56        | 110,53   | 117,73        | 104,67   | 107,60        | 98,16         | 96,54         |
| Maluku Utara                | 112,98  | 119,13        | 114,47   | 120,29        | 108,75   | 115,82        | 117,58        | 116,67        |
| Papua                       | 113,38  | 119,86        | 116,82   | 125,06        | 104,83   | 106,96        | 96,95         | 88,91         |
| Papua Barat                 | 110,48  | 116,98        | 113,07   | 121,16        | 104,82   | 107,83        | 119,87        | 125,77        |
| <b>Indonesia</b>            | <b>112,32</b>   | <b>119,74</b> | <b>112,95</b>  | <b>120,87</b> | <b>110,45</b>  | <b>116,20</b> | <b>109,56</b> | <b>103,81</b> |

**Tabel 12.20** Indeks Harga yang Diterima Petani (It), Indeks Harga yang Dibayar Petani (Ib) dan Nilai Tukar Petani Subsektor Peternakan (NTPT) Menurut Provinsi (2007=100), 2008 dan 2009  
*Prices Received by Farmers Indices (It), Prices Paid by Farmers Indices (Ib), and Farmers' Terms of Trade of Animal Husbandry Subsector (NTPT) by Province (2007=100), 2008 and 2009*

[Diolah dari Hasil Survei Harga Perdesaan, BPS / Based on Rural Price Survey, BPS - Statistics Indonesia]

| Provinsi<br>Province      | Indeks Harga yang Diterima Petani<br>Prices Received by Farmers Indices |               |                                 |               |                                 |               |                   |               |                                   |               |
|---------------------------|---|---------------|---------------------------------|---------------|---------------------------------|---------------|-------------------|---------------|-----------------------------------|---------------|
|                           | It  |               | Ternak Besar<br>Large Livestock |               | Ternak Kecil<br>Small Livestock |               | Unggas<br>Poultry |               | Hasil Ternak<br>Livestock Product |               |
|                           | 2008  | 2009          | 2008                            | 2009          | 2008                            | 2009          | 2008              | 2009          | 2008                              | 2009          |
| (1)                       | (2)   | (3)           | (4)                             | (5)           | (6)                             | (7)           | (8)               | (9)           | (10)                              | (11)          |
| Aceh                      | 109,87  | 115,89        | 105,10                          | 109,20        | 132,02                          | 143,52        | 115,25            | 125,37        | 113,63                            | 121,49        |
| Sumatera Utara            | 109,63  | 118,48        | 106,44                          | 111,21        | 109,47                          | 118,97        | 115,83            | 129,30        | 128,73                            | 159,76        |
| Sumatera Barat            | 106,77  | 110,86        | 103,76                          | 107,58        | 115,50                          | 121,99        | 105,80            | 109,09        | 133,08                            | 142,64        |
| Riau                      | 109,96  | 122,51        | 108,51                          | 120,15        | 129,98                          | 159,12        | 106,49            | 113,56        | 105,04                            | 130,64        |
| Kepulauan Riau            | 102,50  | 104,30        | 100,00                          | 100,18        | 103,67                          | 103,82        | 101,91            | 104,62        | 114,10                            | 117,80        |
| Jambi                     | 105,82  | 111,33        | 102,06                          | 105,17        | 109,21                          | 110,64        | 111,14            | 123,65        | 120,31                            | 131,55        |
| Sumatera Selatan          | 112,09  | 118,82        | 100,26                          | 101,32        | 122,76                          | 144,19        | 120,49            | 129,65        | 123,25                            | 133,49        |
| Kepulauan Bangka Belitung | 95,69   | 99,08         | 100,71                          | 103,83        | 79,93                           | 80,26         | 100,80            | 107,23        | 101,92                            | 102,84        |
| Bengkulu                  | 116,93  | 128,98        | 113,48                          | 122,86        | 130,07                          | 148,43        | 118,40            | 133,82        | 123,06                            | 143,15        |
| Lampung                   | 107,78  | 118,80        | 107,93                          | 116,77        | 109,61                          | 135,92        | 102,96            | 110,34        | 114,65                            | 120,79        |
| Jawa Barat                | 108,83  | 121,82        | 106,73                          | 118,25        | 99,22                           | 113,04        | 113,33            | 129,53        | 114,18                            | 122,67        |
| Banten                    | 118,86  | 126,48        | 115,33                          | 116,82        | 112,21                          | 122,90        | 128,15            | 147,32        | 129,83                            | 139,93        |
| Jawa Tengah               | 120,44  | 135,28        | 121,02                          | 135,11        | 121,23                          | 145,85        | 117,82            | 127,89        | 122,34                            | 135,18        |
| DI Yogyakarta             | 113,99  | 127,86        | 102,26                          | 115,38        | 112,52                          | 121,85        | 120,10            | 141,85        | 126,89                            | 137,44        |
| Jawa Timur                | 113,39  | 129,83        | 115,90                          | 138,01        | 117,71                          | 131,83        | 110,10            | 121,86        | 116,30                            | 129,98        |
| Bali                      | 108,31  | 113,51        | 100,00                          | 101,38        | 115,55                          | 126,47        | 114,72            | 121,38        | 114,67                            | 131,00        |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat       | 116,52  | 133,02        | 117,85                          | 132,69        | 109,54                          | 123,02        | 115,80            | 135,75        | 120,58                            | 146,90        |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur       | 107,52  | 124,50        | 99,96                           | 107,95        | 119,69                          | 150,35        | 107,17            | 134,09        | 104,80                            | 112,78        |
| Kalimantan Barat          | 99,76   | 102,12        | 100,00                          | 100,61        | 97,25                           | 95,84         | 108,88            | 126,70        | 94,06                             | 102,52        |
| Kalimantan Tengah         | 103,53  | 109,27        | 100,00                          | 101,98        | 108,61                          | 115,40        | 99,12             | 105,60        | 116,18                            | 128,72        |
| Kalimantan Selatan        | 107,66  | 117,78        | 100,04                          | 106,04        | 100,97                          | 115,41        | 110,96            | 127,14        | 120,61                            | 131,77        |
| Kalimantan Timur          | 126,35  | 134,51        | 100,72                          | 103,15        | 122,08                          | 122,35        | 142,13            | 149,19        | 134,60                            | 159,31        |
| Sulawesi Utara            | 112,36  | 118,36        | 100,00                          | 101,82        | 131,44                          | 142,12        | 101,56            | 107,36        | 109,39                            | 116,21        |
| Gorontalo                 | 104,47  | 112,40        | 105,00                          | 108,23        | 83,13                           | 87,11         | 116,93            | 135,03        | 118,70                            | 129,09        |
| Sulawesi Tengah           | 106,33  | 113,78        | 102,28                          | 109,97        | 111,16                          | 114,83        | 107,65            | 128,28        | 111,77                            | 106,24        |
| Sulawesi Selatan          | 108,58  | 115,83        | 106,35                          | 107,43        | 113,66                          | 125,51        | 107,45            | 123,23        | 127,31                            | 141,53        |
| Sulawesi Barat            | 113,81  | 130,35        | 100,25                          | 105,21        | 119,77                          | 148,35        | 133,03            | 155,31        | 132,97                            | 142,04        |
| Sulawesi Tenggara         | 102,48  | 111,21        | 101,42                          | 109,10        | 105,58                          | 112,12        | 120,90            | 141,66        | 107,51                            | 128,97        |
| Maluku                    | 101,33  | 105,72        | 100,89                          | 105,07        | 95,92                           | 98,12         | 105,95            | 109,85        | 109,01                            | 119,65        |
| Maluku Utara              | 103,90  | 109,39        | 100,00                          | 99,81         | 105,60                          | 108,17        | 111,62            | 127,30        | 109,30                            | 137,34        |
| Papua                     | 107,23  | 114,33        | 100,00                          | 101,26        | 114,02                          | 125,88        | 101,80            | 114,57        | 129,59                            | 132,35        |
| Papua Barat               | 115,04  | 128,78        | 100,00                          | 101,18        | 124,10                          | 147,11        | 135,97            | 158,93        | 103,80                            | 110,53        |
| <b>Indonesia</b>          | <b>112,02</b>   | <b>124,20</b> | <b>109,98</b>                   | <b>121,30</b> | <b>115,18</b>                   | <b>130,93</b> | <b>112,59</b>     | <b>125,73</b> | <b>117,74</b>                     | <b>130,13</b> |

Lanjutan Tabel / Continued Table 12.20

| Provinsi<br>Province      | Indeks Harga yang Dibayar Petani<br>Prices Paid by Farmers Indices |               |  |               |  |               |               |               |
|---------------------------|--|---------------|--|---------------|--|---------------|---------------|---------------|
|                           | lb   |               | Indeks<br>Konsumsi<br>Rumah Tangga<br>Household Con-<br>sumption Index |               | Indeks Biaya Produksi<br>& Penambahan<br>Barang Modal<br>Cost of Production &<br>Capital Formation Index |               | NTPPT         |               |
|                           | 2008   | 2009          | 2008   | 2009          | 2008   | 2009          | 2008          | 2009          |
| (1)                       | (12)   | (13)          | (14)   | (15)          | (16)   | (17)          | (18)          | (19)          |
| Aceh                      | 112,05   | 117,58        | 110,59   | 117,51        | 114,07   | 117,68        | 98,13         | 98,56         |
| Sumatera Utara            | 110,90   | 117,96        | 111,56   | 119,39        | 110,00   | 115,99        | 98,92         | 100,44        |
| Sumatera Barat            | 110,91   | 115,30        | 113,09   | 119,50        | 107,91   | 109,52        | 96,34         | 96,15         |
| Riau                      | 111,25   | 120,70        | 108,60   | 114,62        | 114,92   | 129,11        | 98,89         | 101,50        |
| Kepulauan Riau            | 106,85   | 111,55        | 109,35   | 116,37        | 102,52   | 103,22        | 96,00         | 93,50         |
| Jambi                     | 110,43   | 115,00        | 110,44   | 114,80        | 110,42   | 115,28        | 95,86         | 96,81         |
| Sumatera Selatan          | 109,52   | 113,77        | 112,38   | 119,56        | 105,57   | 105,77        | 102,27        | 104,44        |
| Kepulauan Bangka Belitung | 103,68   | 106,22        | 104,07   | 108,03        | 103,13   | 103,71        | 92,29         | 93,28         |
| Bengkulu                  | 111,04   | 119,41        | 113,55   | 124,04        | 107,57   | 113,00        | 105,24        | 108,01        |
| Lampung                   | 107,80   | 112,92        | 110,59   | 116,12        | 103,40   | 107,88        | 99,94         | 105,20        |
| Jawa Barat                | 111,94   | 122,35        | 112,50   | 123,99        | 110,85   | 119,10        | 97,16         | 99,57         |
| Banten                    | 110,03   | 119,01        | 111,07   | 120,62        | 108,04   | 115,94        | 107,98        | 106,27        |
| Jawa Tengah               | 110,88   | 117,48        | 111,43   | 117,42        | 109,69   | 117,59        | 108,55        | 115,15        |
| DI Yogyakarta             | 110,67   | 119,26        | 110,39   | 116,81        | 111,20   | 124,06        | 102,95        | 107,21        |
| Jawa Timur                | 112,02   | 121,43        | 111,86   | 120,38        | 112,34   | 123,59        | 101,22        | 106,91        |
| Bali                      | 110,44   | 120,01        | 111,44   | 119,86        | 108,66   | 120,29        | 98,11         | 94,58         |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat       | 110,72   | 117,76        | 114,87   | 124,50        | 102,50   | 104,41        | 105,22        | 112,96        |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur       | 107,19   | 114,57        | 110,97   | 120,86        | 98,84  | 100,68        | 100,31        | 108,67        |
| Kalimantan Barat          | 107,98   | 114,73        | 109,24   | 117,83        | 105,50   | 108,58        | 92,43         | 89,01         |
| Kalimantan Tengah         | 109,40   | 114,21        | 111,68   | 116,99        | 104,63   | 108,38        | 94,70         | 95,68         |
| Kalimantan Selatan        | 109,76   | 114,18        | 113,44   | 119,05        | 102,84   | 105,01        | 98,09         | 103,16        |
| Kalimantan Timur          | 108,18   | 113,52        | 110,41   | 118,00        | 103,60   | 104,30        | 116,76        | 118,49        |
| Sulawesi Utara            | 114,60   | 120,28        | 116,61   | 122,63        | 110,51   | 115,50        | 98,12         | 98,40         |
| Gorontalo                 | 111,21   | 119,69        | 110,76   | 120,19        | 112,11   | 118,67        | 93,88         | 93,91         |
| Sulawesi Tengah           | 113,98   | 121,48        | 115,69   | 125,52        | 110,59   | 113,46        | 93,35         | 93,66         |
| Sulawesi Selatan          | 110,61   | 118,82        | 113,42   | 124,03        | 104,94   | 108,31        | 98,19         | 97,48         |
| Sulawesi Barat            | 111,01   | 121,03        | 112,45   | 121,22        | 108,67   | 120,71        | 102,46        | 107,70        |
| Sulawesi Tenggara         | 109,55   | 119,27        | 109,74   | 121,31        | 109,24   | 115,92        | 93,65         | 93,24         |
| Maluku                    | 109,64   | 115,42        | 113,24   | 121,38        | 102,20   | 103,11        | 92,57         | 91,59         |
| Maluku Utara              | 108,16   | 112,17        | 112,30   | 117,87        | 100,43   | 101,53        | 96,08         | 97,51         |
| Papua                     | 111,06   | 115,10        | 114,88   | 120,22        | 103,54   | 105,02        | 96,50         | 99,33         |
| Papua Barat               | 108,07   | 114,11        | 111,34   | 118,30        | 102,14   | 106,51        | 106,25        | 112,86        |
| <b>Indonesia</b>          | <b>110,79</b>  | <b>118,51</b> | <b>111,85</b>  | <b>119,89</b> | <b>108,74</b>  | <b>115,88</b> | <b>101,90</b> | <b>104,80</b> |

**Tabel 12.21** Indeks Harga yang Diterima Petani (It), Indeks Harga yang Dibayar Petani (Ib) dan Nilai Tukar Petani Subsektor Perikanan (NTN) Menurut Provinsi (2007=100), 2008 dan 2009

*Prices Received by Farmers Indices (It), Prices Paid by Farmers Indices (Ib), and Farmers' Terms of Trade of Fishery Subsector (NTN) by Province (2007=100), 2008 and 2009*

[Diolah dari Hasil Survei Harga Perdesaan, BPS / Based on Rural Price Survey, BPS - Statistics Indonesia]

| Provinsi<br>Province      | Indeks Harga yang Diterima Petani<br>Prices Received by Farmers Indices |               |                        |               |                         |               |
|---------------------------|---|---------------|------------------------|---------------|-------------------------|---------------|
|                           | It  |               | Penangkapan<br>Capture |               | Budidaya<br>Aquaculture |               |
|                           | 2008  | 2009          | 2008                   | 2009          | 2008                    | 2009          |
| (1)                       | (2)   | (3)           | (4)                    | (5)           | (6)                     | (7)           |
| Aceh                      | 110,40  | 116,02        | 109,59                 | 114,13        | 111,58                  | 118,79        |
| Sumatera Utara            | 115,48  | 119,28        | 115,97                 | 118,85        | 110,59                  | 123,55        |
| Sumatera Barat            | 119,34  | 136,30        | 120,97                 | 140,94        | 114,73                  | 123,21        |
| Riau                      | 102,48  | 107,30        | 102,52                 | 107,88        | 102,14                  | 102,22        |
| Kepulauan Riau            | 118,08  | 123,30        | 118,08                 | 123,30        | -                       | -             |
| Jambi                     | 104,08  | 106,95        | 100,52                 | 100,52        | 110,91                  | 119,32        |
| Sumatera Selatan          | 123,32  | 133,57        | 131,46                 | 144,48        | 102,93                  | 106,22        |
| Kepulauan Bangka Belitung | 91,01   | 94,74         | 91,00                  | 94,76         | 94,61                   | 90,37         |
| Bengkulu                  | 119,82  | 134,41        | 113,77                 | 123,58        | 136,31                  | 163,96        |
| Lampung                   | 115,27  | 131,85        | 116,92                 | 135,85        | 103,29                  | 102,80        |
| Jawa Barat                | 114,54  | 132,05        | 110,37                 | 132,77        | 117,05                  | 131,62        |
| Banten                    | 105,28  | 121,64        | 104,13                 | 120,72        | 119,54                  | 132,95        |
| Jawa Tengah               | 111,17  | 127,04        | 112,13                 | 128,80        | 103,46                  | 112,99        |
| DI Yogyakarta             | 112,05  | 125,62        | 108,20                 | 116,70        | 113,43                  | 128,80        |
| Jawa Timur                | 113,25  | 118,85        | 118,01                 | 123,31        | 101,08                  | 107,42        |
| Bali                      | 103,44  | 113,48        | 104,01                 | 115,53        | 102,16                  | 108,94        |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat       | 102,63  | 115,00        | 100,72                 | 111,16        | 110,89                  | 131,57        |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur       | 116,75  | 146,61        | 116,10                 | 146,40        | 141,84                  | 154,73        |
| Kalimantan Barat          | 109,36  | 123,38        | 109,95                 | 125,09        | 105,12                  | 111,21        |
| Kalimantan Tengah         | 108,63  | 120,08        | 107,08                 | 117,94        | 120,86                  | 137,00        |
| Kalimantan Selatan        | 101,47  | 103,81        | 99,16                  | 98,42         | 107,00                  | 116,69        |
| Kalimantan Timur          | 109,11  | 108,44        | 112,95                 | 110,26        | 104,76                  | 106,38        |
| Sulawesi Utara            | 117,15  | 114,27        | 117,34                 | 114,72        | 114,80                  | 108,54        |
| Gorontalo                 | 121,60  | 129,58        | 119,80                 | 126,57        | 129,12                  | 142,18        |
| Sulawesi Tengah           | 119,76  | 136,51        | 125,58                 | 147,65        | 104,12                  | 106,63        |
| Sulawesi Selatan          | 112,93  | 132,46        | 118,64                 | 145,57        | 109,08                  | 123,63        |
| Sulawesi Barat            | 112,87  | 124,25        | 107,01                 | 118,94        | 117,79                  | 128,70        |
| Sulawesi Tenggara         | 108,90  | 121,28        | 108,70                 | 121,80        | 110,39                  | 117,33        |
| Maluku                    | 132,84  | 151,66        | 132,84                 | 151,66        | -                       | -             |
| Maluku Utara              | 100,52  | 110,61        | 100,29                 | 110,57        | 110,42                  | 112,50        |
| Papua                     | 103,66  | 100,69        | 103,53                 | 100,21        | 109,66                  | 122,55        |
| Papua Barat               | 123,44  | 136,09        | 123,44                 | 136,09        | -                       | -             |
| <b>Indonesia</b>          | <b>112,57</b>   | <b>124,64</b> | <b>113,18</b>          | <b>126,75</b> | <b>105,86</b>           | <b>114,68</b> |

Lanjutan Tabel / Continued Table 12.21

| Provinsi<br>Province      | Indeks Harga yang Dibayar Petani<br>Prices Paid by Farmers Indices |               |   |               |   |               |               |               |
|---------------------------|--|---------------|---|---------------|---|---------------|---------------|---------------|
|                           | Ib   |               | Indeks Konsumsi Rumah Tangga<br>Household Consumption Index |               | Indeks Biaya Produksi & Penambahan Barang Modal<br>Cost of Production & Capital Formation Index |               | NTN           |               |
|                           | 2008   | 2009          | 2008  | 2009          | 2008  | 2009          | 2008          | 2009          |
|                           | (1)  | (8)           | (9)   | (10)          | (11)  | (12)          | (13)          | (14)          |
| Aceh                      | 111,25   | 117,21        | 113,98  | 122,63        | 106,94  | 108,35        | 99,36         | 98,98         |
| Sumatera Utara            | 110,58   | 116,58        | 111,96  | 119,58        | 107,83  | 111,54        | 104,42        | 102,31        |
| Sumatera Barat            | 114,65   | 120,18        | 113,65  | 120,87        | 113,98  | 118,99        | 104,00        | 113,42        |
| Riau                      | 110,24   | 115,00        | 108,22  | 112,96        | 113,95  | 119,54        | 92,97         | 93,30         |
| Kepulauan Riau            | 107,44   | 112,51        | 108,73  | 115,85        | 104,70  | 107,04        | 109,82        | 109,60        |
| Jambi                     | 110,78   | 115,08        | 110,64  | 114,88        | 110,33  | 115,49        | 94,13         | 92,94         |
| Sumatera Selatan          | 110,65   | 116,13        | 109,98  | 116,64        | 110,40  | 115,12        | 111,41        | 115,01        |
| Kepulauan Bangka Belitung | 104,80   | 106,07        | 104,01  | 107,29        | 105,53  | 104,07        | 86,98         | 89,32         |
| Bengkulu                  | 113,06   | 120,14        | 114,52  | 124,68        | 109,15  | 112,20        | 105,87        | 111,87        |
| Lampung                   | 109,38   | 113,90        | 108,32  | 114,87        | 109,72  | 112,39        | 105,26        | 115,76        |
| Jawa Barat                | 111,25   | 120,36        | 113,16  | 124,50        | 107,48  | 114,83        | 102,86        | 109,72        |
| Banten                    | 113,53   | 124,97        | 112,47  | 122,96        | 115,39  | 128,06        | 92,82         | 97,34         |
| Jawa Tengah               | 111,63   | 117,47        | 112,02  | 118,01        | 110,71  | 116,57        | 99,50         | 108,15        |
| DI Yogyakarta             | 108,59   | 112,55        | 110,98  | 117,62        | 104,41  | 105,49        | 103,07        | 111,61        |
| Jawa Timur                | 111,12   | 117,59        | 111,94  | 121,32        | 108,00  | 111,92        | 101,96        | 101,07        |
| Bali                      | 109,89   | 117,96        | 111,15  | 121,25        | 106,98  | 110,88        | 94,04         | 96,20         |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat       | 113,08   | 119,69        | 115,85  | 125,52        | 105,02  | 106,96        | 90,79         | 96,08         |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur       | 111,44   | 119,32        | 111,14  | 121,35        | 111,95  | 114,83        | 104,63        | 122,88        |
| Kalimantan Barat          | 109,08   | 114,51        | 109,24  | 117,56        | 107,27  | 108,68        | 100,25        | 107,75        |
| Kalimantan Tengah         | 110,84   | 113,51        | 111,69  | 118,01        | 108,68  | 105,98        | 98,00         | 105,79        |
| Kalimantan Selatan        | 109,49   | 113,65        | 110,53  | 116,38        | 106,89  | 108,04        | 92,73         | 91,34         |
| Kalimantan Timur          | 109,26   | 116,61        | 110,57  | 119,11        | 106,95  | 111,65        | 99,87         | 93,00         |
| Sulawesi Utara            | 113,99   | 118,29        | 116,18  | 121,81        | 109,04  | 111,24        | 102,88        | 96,61         |
| Gorontalo                 | 110,93   | 118,56        | 109,55  | 119,22        | 112,79  | 117,27        | 109,47        | 109,30        |
| Sulawesi Tengah           | 113,37   | 119,54        | 115,74  | 125,19        | 107,03  | 109,50        | 105,58        | 114,19        |
| Sulawesi Selatan          | 111,12   | 118,28        | 113,77  | 124,52        | 106,41  | 108,83        | 101,53        | 111,99        |
| Sulawesi Barat            | 110,54   | 117,70        | 112,77  | 122,08        | 104,78  | 108,88        | 102,08        | 105,57        |
| Sulawesi Tenggara         | 108,78   | 117,48        | 110,79  | 123,52        | 104,58  | 106,03        | 100,00        | 103,24        |
| Maluku                    | 111,40   | 117,58        | 113,91  | 122,35        | 106,17  | 109,28        | 118,68        | 128,98        |
| Maluku Utara              | 114,77   | 120,09        | 114,80  | 120,88        | 111,64  | 118,61        | 87,69         | 92,11         |
| Papua                     | 111,14   | 116,56        | 113,69  | 120,74        | 104,49  | 107,39        | 93,45         | 86,38         |
| Papua Barat               | 111,58   | 118,80        | 112,91  | 122,37        | 108,33  | 111,58        | 110,31        | 114,55        |
| <b>Indonesia</b>          | <b>111,26</b>  | <b>117,93</b> | <b>112,37</b>   | <b>121,11</b> | <b>108,40</b>   | <b>112,69</b> | <b>101,14</b> | <b>105,69</b> |



**Tabel 12.22** Indeks Konsumsi Rumah Tangga Wilayah Perdesaan Menurut Provinsi (2007=100), 2008 dan 2009  
*Consumptions Indices of Rural Households by Province (2007=100), 2008 and 2009*

[Diolah dari Hasil Survei Harga Perdesaan, BPS / Based on Rural Price Survey, BPS - Statistics Indonesia]

| Provinsi<br>Province      | Bahan Makanan<br>Food Stuff |               | Makanan Jadi<br>Prepared Food |               | Perumahan<br>Housing |               | Sandang<br>Clothing |               |
|---------------------------|-----------------------------|---------------|-------------------------------|---------------|----------------------|---------------|---------------------|---------------|
|                           | 2008                        | 2009          | 2008                          | 2009          | 2008                 | 2009          | 2008                | 2009          |
| (1)                       | (2)                         | (3)           | (4)                           | (5)           | (6)                  | (7)           | (8)                 | (9)           |
| Aceh                      | 115,91                      | 124,84        | 109,08                        | 118,00        | 109,16               | 114,44        | 109,92              | 115,42        |
| Sumatera Utara            | 115,08                      | 122,58        | 110,99                        | 120,47        | 110,26               | 118,94        | 111,10              | 122,92        |
| Sumatera Barat            | 118,09                      | 125,25        | 109,68                        | 118,59        | 111,77               | 117,84        | 108,21              | 113,38        |
| Riau                      | 111,73                      | 117,16        | 103,72                        | 110,26        | 109,15               | 109,43        | 110,17              | 119,14        |
| Kepulauan Riau            | 110,94                      | 120,92        | 111,54                        | 121,51        | 110,91               | 117,26        | 104,09              | 107,85        |
| Jambi                     | 116,30                      | 120,86        | 103,11                        | 107,27        | 113,22               | 117,15        | 107,49              | 110,05        |
| Sumatera Selatan          | 110,43                      | 116,88        | 107,70                        | 114,33        | 112,68               | 123,92        | 115,23              | 117,99        |
| Kepulauan Bangka Belitung | 106,03                      | 109,84        | 104,93                        | 111,09        | 102,86               | 110,46        | 107,57              | 111,61        |
| Bengkulu                  | 120,52                      | 130,49        | 109,03                        | 121,92        | 115,02               | 128,24        | 111,11              | 120,90        |
| Lampung                   | 115,40                      | 119,93        | 104,80                        | 112,68        | 110,24               | 118,44        | 112,01              | 127,03        |
| Jawa Barat                | 116,24                      | 124,35        | 110,42                        | 120,15        | 115,63               | 138,29        | 108,11              | 119,20        |
| Banten                    | 112,78                      | 120,56        | 109,18                        | 118,56        | 115,57               | 138,76        | 111,14              | 123,50        |
| Jawa Tengah               | 114,20                      | 118,92        | 109,05                        | 119,14        | 113,94               | 122,02        | 109,29              | 114,52        |
| DI Yogyakarta             | 114,95                      | 121,84        | 108,46                        | 117,28        | 108,88               | 118,13        | 108,45              | 115,31        |
| Jawa Timur                | 116,53                      | 125,60        | 106,78                        | 118,84        | 112,06               | 121,84        | 109,82              | 120,39        |
| Bali                      | 115,58                      | 124,65        | 109,21                        | 118,20        | 109,01               | 117,98        | 109,10              | 121,84        |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat       | 119,24                      | 129,36        | 113,47                        | 121,77        | 115,54               | 128,55        | 105,54              | 112,38        |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur       | 112,58                      | 124,10        | 111,69                        | 124,50        | 118,46               | 128,43        | 107,97              | 114,34        |
| Kalimantan Barat          | 112,54                      | 121,83        | 106,72                        | 114,32        | 111,73               | 124,10        | 108,32              | 114,60        |
| Kalimantan Tengah         | 114,44                      | 121,96        | 110,07                        | 118,50        | 118,72               | 119,88        | 112,96              | 117,67        |
| Kalimantan Selatan        | 118,11                      | 125,49        | 105,06                        | 113,80        | 111,05               | 112,33        | 109,20              | 117,56        |
| Kalimantan Timur          | 114,94                      | 124,58        | 107,69                        | 119,53        | 111,73               | 119,65        | 105,03              | 112,02        |
| Sulawesi Utara            | 123,18                      | 128,64        | 110,73                        | 120,75        | 110,89               | 115,72        | 106,89              | 110,38        |
| Gorontalo                 | 113,39                      | 124,74        | 109,91                        | 119,76        | 104,17               | 110,29        | 111,44              | 118,32        |
| Sulawesi Tengah           | 120,82                      | 132,66        | 109,92                        | 117,83        | 117,41               | 127,27        | 114,33              | 121,74        |
| Sulawesi Selatan          | 118,41                      | 134,63        | 112,51                        | 120,89        | 116,00               | 121,33        | 109,60              | 121,73        |
| Sulawesi Barat            | 112,99                      | 122,79        | 114,02                        | 124,39        | 115,71               | 124,35        | 113,52              | 123,33        |
| Sulawesi Tenggara         | 112,10                      | 128,52        | 109,94                        | 116,25        | 113,62               | 123,54        | 115,55              | 127,89        |
| Maluku                    | 120,41                      | 132,10        | 108,68                        | 115,16        | 107,35               | 113,62        | 106,18              | 111,81        |
| Maluku Utara              | 118,48                      | 124,45        | 105,66                        | 108,41        | 114,16               | 120,09        | 113,27              | 120,59        |
| Papua                     | 120,55                      | 126,38        | 110,43                        | 121,72        | 119,04               | 123,64        | 102,17              | 105,36        |
| Papua Barat               | 118,65                      | 132,26        | 106,34                        | 112,88        | 116,27               | 121,42        | 111,92              | 122,60        |
| <b>Indonesia</b>          | <b>115,64</b>               | <b>123,84</b> | <b>108,77</b>                 | <b>118,46</b> | <b>113,80</b>        | <b>123,51</b> | <b>108,53</b>       | <b>118,23</b> |

Lanjutan Tabel / Continued Table 12.22

| Provinsi<br>Province      | Kesehatan<br>Health |               | Pendidikan, Rekreasi &<br>Olah Raga<br>Education, Recreation,<br>and Sport |               | Transportasi &<br>Komunikasi<br>Transportation and<br>Communication |               |
|---------------------------|---------------------|---------------|--|---------------|---|---------------|
|                           | 2008                | 2009          | 2008   | 2009          | 2008  | 2009          |
| (1)                       | (10)                | (11)          | (12)   | (13)          | (14)  | (15)          |
| Aceh                      | 106,85              | 107,33        | 103,16   | 106,28        | 105,89  | 106,33        |
| Sumatera Utara            | 110,33              | 119,29        | 108,07   | 116,43        | 108,71  | 108,17        |
| Sumatera Barat            | 107,87              | 114,68        | 116,09   | 123,49        | 111,75  | 115,74        |
| Riau                      | 106,10              | 114,61        | 102,17   | 106,69        | 110,60  | 107,94        |
| Kepulauan Riau            | 108,37              | 111,66        | 105,13   | 109,47        | 109,21  | 108,94        |
| Jambi                     | 103,43              | 108,50        | 102,39   | 104,99        | 114,41  | 118,09        |
| Sumatera Selatan          | 112,77              | 118,69        | 119,17   | 124,18        | 106,28  | 107,09        |
| Kepulauan Bangka Belitung | 102,67              | 108,67        | 105,74   | 109,28        | 100,89  | 97,93         |
| Bengkulu                  | 108,55              | 117,67        | 106,55   | 116,61        | 108,54  | 111,47        |
| Lampung                   | 106,94              | 115,06        | 103,65   | 108,09        | 109,59  | 102,78        |
| Jawa Barat                | 106,84              | 117,84        | 108,09   | 116,72        | 109,63  | 112,72        |
| Banten                    | 108,84              | 116,64        | 102,03   | 106,45        | 127,94  | 133,59        |
| Jawa Tengah               | 108,38              | 113,44        | 109,29   | 116,65        | 110,08  | 109,99        |
| DI Yogyakarta             | 108,89              | 113,75        | 107,17   | 110,29        | 110,94  | 103,39        |
| Jawa Timur                | 108,87              | 116,32        | 106,78   | 117,60        | 113,89  | 110,72        |
| Bali                      | 106,66              | 112,65        | 112,43   | 120,71        | 109,30  | 105,32        |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat       | 110,68              | 116,95        | 112,78   | 122,80        | 112,07  | 116,41        |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur       | 111,27              | 119,76        | 110,81   | 119,05        | 111,30  | 113,24        |
| Kalimantan Barat          | 108,10              | 109,47        | 107,69   | 110,78        | 107,76  | 103,65        |
| Kalimantan Tengah         | 108,37              | 114,03        | 110,81   | 113,08        | 117,89  | 109,60        |
| Kalimantan Selatan        | 105,43              | 109,51        | 103,00   | 106,08        | 114,77  | 113,45        |
| Kalimantan Timur          | 105,86              | 111,36        | 102,05   | 105,98        | 105,02  | 106,62        |
| Sulawesi Utara            | 109,72              | 115,10        | 104,79   | 111,00        | 108,13  | 109,40        |
| Gorontalo                 | 106,50              | 109,62        | 101,58   | 104,17        | 114,20  | 115,77        |
| Sulawesi Tengah           | 105,69              | 109,16        | 108,09   | 112,55        | 113,68  | 123,40        |
| Sulawesi Selatan          | 114,99              | 122,22        | 104,21   | 109,20        | 114,88  | 106,75        |
| Sulawesi Barat            | 112,72              | 119,33        | 115,70   | 118,48        | 116,52  | 113,48        |
| Sulawesi Tenggara         | 116,37              | 125,98        | 103,73   | 107,82        | 102,82  | 103,90        |
| Maluku                    | 105,13              | 108,92        | 102,16   | 105,75        | 108,79  | 115,04        |
| Maluku Utara              | 116,92              | 124,38        | 104,39   | 110,75        | 116,77  | 122,63        |
| Papua                     | 108,84              | 111,89        | 106,39   | 124,14        | 112,27  | 111,98        |
| Papua Barat               | 111,56              | 119,80        | 102,93   | 105,99        | 105,27  | 101,81        |
| <b>Indonesia</b>          | <b>109,04</b>       | <b>115,78</b> | <b>108,75</b>  | <b>115,06</b> | <b>111,40</b>   | <b>110,75</b> |

**Tabel 12.23 Rata-Rata Harga Gabah Menurut Kelompok Kualitas dan HPP di Tingkat Petani dan Tingkat Penggilingan (rupiah/kg), 1999–2009**  
***Average Price of Grain by Group of Quality and Price Government Purchases Level in Farmer and Price at Huller Level (rupiah / kg), 1999–2009***

[Diolah dari Survei Pemantau Harga Produsen Gabah, BPS / *Adapted from Grain Producer Price Monitoring Survey, BPS - Statistics Indonesia*]

| Tahun / Year | Tingkat Petani / Farmer Level      |                           |                    |                                 | Tingkat Penggilingan / Huller Level |                           |                    |                                   |                           |
|--------------|------------------------------------|---------------------------|--------------------|---------------------------------|-------------------------------------|---------------------------|--------------------|-----------------------------------|---------------------------|
|              | Kelompok Kualitas Group of Quality |                           |                    | HPP Government Purchasing Price | Kelompok Kualitas Group of Quality  |                           |                    | HPP / Government Purchasing Price |                           |
|              | GKG Dried Unhusked Grain           | GKP Dried Harvested Grain | Rendah Low Quality |                                 | GKG Dried Unhusked Grain            | GKP Dried Harvested Grain | Rendah Low Quality | GKG Dried Unhusked Grain          | GKP Dried Harvested Grain |
| (1)          | (2)                                | (3)                       | (4)                | (5)                             | (6)                                 | (7)                       | (8)                | (9)                               | (10)                      |
| 1999         | 1 414,68                           | 1 157,40                  | 1 011,06           | -                               | 1 434,39                            | 1 172,55                  | 1 027,30           | 1 230,00                          | 1 700,00                  |
| 2000         | 1 351,60                           | 981,52                    | 905,03             | -                               | 1 371,92                            | 998,63                    | 923,49             | 1 230,00                          | 1 700,00                  |
| 2001         | 1 438,02                           | 1 105,61                  | 984,37             | -                               | 1 467,14                            | 1 127,31                  | 1 008,98           | 1 230,00                          | 1 700,00                  |
| 2002         | 1 558,18                           | 1 202,30                  | 1 089,01           | -                               | 1 580,58                            | 1 224,71                  | 1 120,35           | 1 230,00                          | 1 700,00                  |
| 2003         | 1 604,80                           | 1 204,89                  | 1 110,99           | -                               | 1 629,32                            | 1 229,89                  | 1 136,59           | 1 230,00                          | 1 700,00                  |
| 2004         | 1 562,66                           | 1 200,72                  | 1 063,27           | -                               | 1 590,77                            | 1 232,63                  | 1 094,94           | 1 230,00                          | 1 700,00                  |
| 2005         | 1 784,85                           | 1,498,12                  | 1 273,45           | -                               | 1 813,56                            | 1 537,41                  | 1 310,29           | 1 330,00                          | 1 740,00                  |
| 2006         | 2 377,23                           | 2 016,64                  | 1 699,10           | -                               | 2 417,64                            | 2 063,37                  | 1 748,82           | 1 730,00                          | 2 250,00                  |
| 2007         | 2 650,81                           | 2 315,59                  | 2 083,95           | 2 000,00                        | 2 707,80                            | 2 366,27                  | 2 135,85           | 2 035,00                          | 2 575,00                  |
| 2008         | 2 811,95                           | 2 438,11                  | 2 090,31           | 2 200,00                        | 2 869,10                            | 2 493,13                  | 2 144,77           | 2 240,00                          | 2 800,00                  |
| 2009         | 2 987,22                           | 2 687,59                  | 2 340,04           | 2 400,00                        | 3 048,70                            | 2 745,06                  | 2 399,89           | 2 440,00                          | 3 000,00                  |

Catatan / Notes: HPP: Harga Pembelian Pemerintah (*Government Purchasing Price*)  
 GKG: Gabah Kering Giling (*Dried Unhusked Grain*)  
 GKP: Gabah Kering Panen (*Dried Harvested Grain*)

**Tabel** 12.24  
**Table**

**Rata-Rata Harga Gabah Menurut Provinsi dan Kelompok Kualitas di Tingkat Petani (rupiah/kg), 2008 dan 2009**

*Average Price of Grain by Province and Group of Quality at the Farmer Level (rupiah / kg), 2008 and 2009*

[Diolah dari Hasil Survei Pemantauan Harga Produsen Gabah, BPS / Adapted from Grain Producer Price Monitoring Survey, BPS - Statistics Indonesia]

| Provinsi<br>Province         | GKG / Dried Unhusked Grain |                 | GKP / Dried Harvested Grain |                 | Rendah Low Quality Grain |                 |
|------------------------------|----------------------------|-----------------|-----------------------------|-----------------|--------------------------|-----------------|
|                              | 2008                       | 2009            | 2008                        | 2009            | 2008                     | 2009            |
| (1)                          | (2)                        | (3)             | (4)                         | (5)             | (6)                      | (7)             |
| Aceh                         | 2 852,27                   | 2 874,36        | 2 678,54                    | 2 911,00        | -                        | 2 912,00        |
| Sumatera Utara               | 2 992,94                   | 3 187,41        | 2 602,62                    | 2 813,01        | 2 472,68                 | 2 364,44        |
| Sumatera Barat               | 3 233,33                   | 3 493,00        | 2 744,96                    | 2 917,35        | 3 144,51                 | 3 078,77        |
| Riau                         | 2 411,11                   | 2 850,00        | 2 557,66                    | 2 793,67        | 1 966,67                 | 3 200,00        |
| Kepulauan Riau               | -                          | -               | -                           | -               | -                        | -               |
| Jambi                        | 2 903,13                   | 3 346,05        | 2 536,39                    | 2 779,42        | -                        | -               |
| Sumatera Selatan             | -                          | -               | -                           | -               | -                        | -               |
| Kepulauan Bangka Belitung    | -                          | -               | -                           | -               | -                        | -               |
| Bengkulu                     | -                          | -               | -                           | -               | -                        | -               |
| Lampung                      | 2 666,67                   | 2 933,33        | 2 544,68                    | 2 819,87        | 2 164,42                 | 2 394,66        |
| DKI Jakarta                  | -                          | -               | -                           | -               | -                        | -               |
| Jawa Barat                   | 3 036,04                   | 3 161,57        | 2 637,47                    | 2 806,99        | 2 147,74                 | 2 207,56        |
| Banten                       | 2 699,93                   | 2 782,21        | 2 169,64                    | 2 326,67        | 1 982,54                 | 2 231,66        |
| Jawa Tengah                  | 2 797,23                   | 2 975,15        | 2 385,66                    | 2 619,27        | 2 012,14                 | 2 293,83        |
| DI Yogyakarta                | 2 695,62                   | 2 899,17        | 2 318,15                    | 2 666,42        | 2 246,88                 | 2 352,29        |
| Jawa Timur                   | 2 877,80                   | 3 083,69        | 2 304,72                    | 2 600,68        | 2 043,63                 | 2 332,22        |
| Bali                         | -                          | -               | 2 282,60                    | 2 539,65        | 2 283,11                 | 2 487,46        |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat          | 2 621,43                   | 2 000,00        | 2 132,31                    | 2 356,86        | 2 014,40                 | 2 360,81        |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur          | 2 673,30                   | 2 996,46        | 2 140,00                    | 3 075,86        | -                        | -               |
| Kalimantan Barat             | 2 809,21                   | 3 000,00        | 2 535,61                    | 2 819,96        | -                        | -               |
| Kalimantan Tengah            | 2 717,07                   | 3 414,00        | 2 800,00                    | 2 924,70        | -                        | -               |
| Kalimantan Selatan           | 2 647,17                   | 2 902,29        | 2 463,68                    | 2 785,91        | -                        | -               |
| Kalimantan Timur             | 2 091,18                   | 2 938,46        | 2 740,74                    | 2 672,73        | 2 500,00                 | -               |
| Sulawesi Utara               | 2 820,29                   | 3 335,73        | 2 598,66                    | 2 880,79        | -                        | 3 050,00        |
| Gorontalo                    | -                          | -               | -                           | -               | -                        | -               |
| Sulawesi Tengah              | -                          | -               | 1 998,81                    | 2 314,00        | 1 908,33                 | 2 200,00        |
| Sulawesi Selatan             | 2 150,00                   | 2 201,09        | 2 024,59                    | 2 370,98        | 1 873,34                 | 2 323,00        |
| Sulawesi Barat               | 2 225,00                   | -               | 2 198,69                    | 2 422,53        | 2 210,39                 | 2 403,15        |
| Sulawesi Tenggara            | -                          | -               | 1 791,67                    | 2 403,02        | 1 979,17                 | 2 295,83        |
| Maluku                       | -                          | -               | -                           | -               | -                        | -               |
| Maluku Utara                 | -                          | -               | -                           | -               | -                        | -               |
| Papua                        | -                          | -               | -                           | -               | -                        | -               |
| Papua Barat                  | -                          | -               | -                           | -               | -                        | -               |
| <b>Indonesia<sup>1</sup></b> | <b>2 811,95</b>            | <b>2 987,22</b> | <b>2 438,11</b>             | <b>2 687,59</b> | <b>2 090,31</b>          | <b>2 340,04</b> |

Catatan / Note: <sup>1</sup> Rata-rata harga dari 25 provinsi / Average price of 25 provinces

**Tabel 12.25 Rata-Rata Harga Gabah Menurut Provinsi dan Kelompok Kualitas di Tingkat Penggilingan (rupiah/kg), 2008 dan 2009**  
**Average Price of Grain by Province and Group of Quality at Huller Level (rupiah / kg), 2008 and 2009**

[Diolah dari Hasil Survei Pemantauan Harga Produsen Gabah, BPS / Adapted from Grain Producer Price Monitoring Survey, BPS - Statistics Indonesia]

| Provinsi<br>Province         | GKG / Dried Unhusked Grain |                 | GKP / Dried Harvested Grain |                 | Rendah / Low Quality Grain |                 |
|------------------------------|----------------------------|-----------------|-----------------------------|-----------------|----------------------------|-----------------|
|                              | 2008                       | 2009            | 2008                        | 2009            | 2008                       | 2009            |
| (1)                          | (2)                        | (3)             | (4)                         | (5)             | (6)                        | (7)             |
| Aceh                         | 2 896,46                   | 2 943,50        | 2 723,79                    | 3 002,94        | -                          | 3 110,60        |
| Sumatera Utara               | 3 027,44                   | 3 221,91        | 2 647,30                    | 2 854,47        | 2 510,63                   | 2 398,46        |
| Sumatera Barat               | 3 333,33                   | 3 565,83        | 2 801,73                    | 2 977,06        | 3 233,11                   | 3 168,77        |
| Riau                         | 2 633,33                   | 3 012,50        | 2 719,78                    | 2 881,01        | 2 183,33                   | 3 280,00        |
| Kepulauan Riau               | -                          | -               | -                           | -               | -                          | -               |
| Jambi                        | 2 953,13                   | 3 396,05        | 2 588,33                    | 2 829,42        | -                          | -               |
| Sumatera Selatan             | -                          | -               | -                           | -               | -                          | -               |
| Kepulauan Bangka Belitung    | -                          | -               | -                           | -               | -                          | -               |
| Bengkulu                     | -                          | -               | -                           | -               | -                          | -               |
| Lampung                      | 2 720,00                   | 2 982,08        | 2 625,77                    | 2 899,01        | 2 234,23                   | 2 489,05        |
| DKI Jakarta                  | -                          | -               | -                           | -               | -                          | -               |
| Jawa Barat                   | 3 101,71                   | 3 236,24        | 2 709,78                    | 2 887,65        | 2 239,69                   | 2 309,40        |
| Banten                       | 2 769,53                   | 2 852,73        | 2 218,43                    | 2 386,58        | 2 029,88                   | 2 291,50        |
| Jawa Tengah                  | 2 852,00                   | 2 293,83        | 2 427,41                    | 2 658,27        | 2 047,87                   | 2 334,03        |
| DI Yogyakarta                | 2 761,34                   | 2 352,29        | 2 365,08                    | 2 711,28        | 2 288,54                   | 2 394,20        |
| Jawa Timur                   | 2 925,86                   | 2 332,22        | 2 356,08                    | 2 653,91        | 2 098,49                   | 2 390,03        |
| Bali                         | -                          | -               | 2 327,75                    | 2 590,27        | 2 322,69                   | 2 534,33        |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat          | 2 692,86                   | 2 200,00        | 2 172,99                    | 2 398,30        | 2 069,09                   | 2 441,94        |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur          | 2 678,19                   | 2 996,46        | 2 168,37                    | 3 082,68        | -                          | -               |
| Kalimantan Barat             | 2 845,26                   | 3 114,00        | 2 573,63                    | 2 878,06        | -                          | -               |
| Kalimantan Tengah            | 2 852,44                   | 3 564,00        | 2 887,35                    | 3 009,40        | -                          | -               |
| Kalimantan Selatan           | 2 714,84                   | 2 976,97        | 2 548,48                    | 2 864,82        | -                          | -               |
| Kalimantan Timur             | 2 106,47                   | 3 005,77        | 2 825,56                    | 2 715,00        | 2 750,00                   | -               |
| Sulawesi Utara               | 2 844,21                   | 3 392,65        | 2 666,12                    | 2 947,94        | -                          | 3 125,00        |
| Gorontalo                    | -                          | -               | -                           | -               | -                          | -               |
| Sulawesi Tengah              | -                          | -               | 2 057,86                    | 2 370,00        | 1 976,67                   | 2 290,00        |
| Sulawesi Selatan             | 2 163,33                   | 2 274,67        | 2 076,37                    | 2 430,11        | 1 933,02                   | 2 398,00        |
| Sulawesi Barat               | 2 280,00                   | -               | 2 234,99                    | 2 463,76        | 2 247,12                   | 2 443,92        |
| Sulawesi Tenggara            | -                          | -               | 1 818,33                    | 2 462,81        | 2 035,42                   | 2 375,42        |
| Maluku                       | -                          | -               | -                           | -               | -                          | -               |
| Maluku Utara                 | -                          | -               | -                           | -               | -                          | -               |
| Papua                        | -                          | -               | -                           | -               | -                          | -               |
| Papua Barat                  | -                          | -               | -                           | -               | -                          | -               |
| <b>Indonesia<sup>1</sup></b> | <b>2 869,10</b>            | <b>3 048,70</b> | <b>2 493,13</b>             | <b>2 745,06</b> | <b>2 144,77</b>            | <b>2 399,89</b> |

Catatan / Note: <sup>1</sup> Rata-rata harga dari 25 provinsi / Average price of 25 provinces

***PENGELUARAN PENDUDUK  
SERTA KETERSEDIAAN DAN  
KONSUMSI MAKANAN  
Population Expenditure and  
Food Availability and  
Consumption***

**13**



**PENJELASAN TEKNIS**

**TECHNICAL NOTES**

1. Data ketersediaan konsumsi pangan per kapita bersumber dari perhitungan Neraca Bahan Makanan (NBM), hasil kerja sama antara Badan Pusat Statistik (BPS) dan Departemen Pertanian.
  2. Metoda yang dipakai untuk penyusunan NBM berpedoman pada buku rujukan yang diterbitkan oleh Organisasi Pangan Sedunia yaitu *Food Agriculture Organization* (FAO).
  3. Sejak tahun 2002 dilakukan penyempurnaan terhadap penyusunan tabel NBM yaitu menggunakan pendekatan tabel Input-Output tahun 2000.
  4. Penyediaan pangan dalam negeri adalah produk dalam negeri ditambah dengan perubahan stok dan impor dikurangi dengan ekspor.
  5. Ketersediaan pangan untuk dikonsumsi penduduk terlebih dahulu dikurangi dengan bagian produksi yang digunakan untuk bibit, makanan ternak, industri dan yang tercecer.
  6. Ketersediaan pangan per kapita adalah ketersediaan pangan dibagi dengan jumlah penduduk pertengahan tahun. Ketersediaan pangan per kapita bisa dalam bentuk kuantum maupun unsur gizi yaitu kalori, protein dan lemak.
  7. Data pengeluaran dan konsumsi penduduk menurut kelompok barang diperoleh dari Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional (Susenas) Panel BPS tahun 2009, yang mencakup semua provinsi di Indonesia.
  8. Susenas Panel Maret 2009 merupakan subsampel dari Susenas Juli 2009 (Susenas besar) modul konsumsi/pengeluaran.
  9. Perbedaan yang paling mendasar antara Susenas Juli dengan Susenas panel adalah besarnya sampel.
1. *Data on the availability of per capita food consumption are from the Food Balance Sheet computed by the BPS-Statistics Indonesia (BPS) in collaboration with the Ministry of Agriculture.*
  2. *The FAO method is adopted to compute the Food Balance Sheet.*
  3. *Since 2002 the computation of the food balance sheet has adopted the 2000 Input-Output table approach.*
  4. *Domestic food availability is defined as domestic production plus changes in stock and imports minus exports.*
  5. *In compiling data on domestic food availability, the share of production for seeds, waste, residuals, animal feeds, and industrial use is first taken into account.*
  6. *Per capita food availability is total food availability divided by number of population in the middle of the year. It is presented in terms of quantity as well as nutrient content such as calories, proteins, and fats.*
  7. *Data on consumer expenditure and consumption by commodity group of expenditure are obtained from the 2009 National Socio-Economic Survey (Susenas) Panel which covers all provinces in Indonesia.*
  8. *The Panel Susenas in March 2009 is the subsample of Susenas module of consumption/ expenditure in July 2009.*
  9. *The Panel Susenas in March and Susenas in July mainly differ in their sample size.*



## PENGELUARAN PENDUDUK SERTA KETERSEDIAAN DAN KONSUMSI MAKANAN

---

10. Banyaknya sampel pada Susenas Juli 2009 adalah sekitar 285.904 rumah tangga sedangkan pada Susenas panel hanya sekitar 68.800 rumah tangga.
  11. Data konsumsi/pengeluaran yang dikumpulkan pada Susenas Panel di bagi mejadi dua kelompok yaitu konsumsi makanan dan bukan makanan.
  12. Konsumsi/pengeluaran makanan dirinci menjadi 215 komoditi, masing-masing dikumpulkan data kuantitas dan nilainya.
  13. Untuk konsumsi bukan makanan pada umumnya yang dikumpulkan hanya data nilainya, kecuali untuk beberapa jenis pengeluaran tertentu, seperti penggunaan listrik, air, gas, dan bahan bakar minyak (BBM) yang juga dikumpulkan kuantitasnya.
10. *The sample size of Susenas in July 2009 is around 285,904 households while sample size of panel Susenas is around 68,800 households.*
  11. *The data of consumption/expenditure collected in Susenas Panel are divided into two groups, namely food and non-food consumption.*
  12. *Consumption/expenditure on food covers 215 commodities, both quantity data and values are collected.*
  13. *For consumption of nonfood, the data collected in general are only their values, except for certain types of expenditure, such as electricity, water, gas, fuel, which are also collected for their quantity data.*

<http://www.bps.go.id>

## 13.1 PENGELUARAN / EXPENDITURE

**Tabel** 13.1.1 **Pengeluaran Rata-Rata per Kapita Sebulan di Daerah Perkotaan Menurut Kelompok Barang dan Golongan Pengeluaran per Kapita Sebulan, 2009**

*Monthly Average Expenditure per Capita in Urban Areas by Commodity Group and Monthly Expenditure per Capita Class, 2009*

[Diolah dari Hasil Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional (Susenas) Panel, BPS / Based on Panel National Socio Economic Survey, BPS - Statistics Indonesia]

| Kelompok Barang<br><i>Commodity Group</i>  | Golongan Pengeluaran per Kapita Sebulan (rupiah)<br><i>Monthly Expenditure per Capita Class (rupiahs)</i> |                |                |                |                |
|--|---|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|
|  | Kurang dari<br><i>Less than</i>   | 100 000        | 150 000        | 200 000        | 300 000        |
|  | 100 000   | 149 999        | 199 999        | 299 999        | 499 999        |
| (1)  | (2)   | (3)            | (4)            | (5)            | (6)            |
| <b>Makanan / Food</b>  |   |                |                |                |                |
| Padi-padian / <i>Cereals</i>   | 28 047  | 31 383         | 32 526         | 33 634         | 33 878         |
| Umbi-umbian / <i>Tubers</i>  | 618   | 607            | 862            | 1 258          | 1 715          |
| Ikan / <i>Fish</i>   | 3 143   | 4 717          | 6 939          | 11 804         | 17 555         |
| Daging / <i>Meat</i>   | 192   | 381            | 1 330          | 3 310          | 7 828          |
| Telur dan susu / <i>Eggs and milk</i>  | 1 456   | 2 733          | 4 400          | 7 968          | 14 779         |
| Sayur-sayuran / <i>Vegetables</i>  | 7 211   | 8 919          | 10 274         | 13 695         | 16 340         |
| Kacang-kacangan / <i>Legumes</i>   | 1 867   | 4 681          | 5 735          | 6 720          | 7 899          |
| Buah-buahan / <i>Fruits</i>  | 787   | 1 368          | 2 353          | 4 622          | 7 984          |
| Minyak dan lemak / <i>Oil and fats</i>   | 2 646   | 4 287          | 5 184          | 7 420          | 8 508          |
| Bahan minuman / <i>Beverage stuffs</i>   | 3 845   | 4 261          | 5 332          | 6 547          | 8 170          |
| Bumbu-bumbuan / <i>Spices</i>  | 1 409   | 2 167          | 2 783          | 4 013          | 4 773          |
| Konsumsi lainnya / <i>Miscellaneous food items</i>                               | 313   | 1 920          | 3 233          | 4 459          | 6 292          |
| Makanan dan minuman jadi<br><i>Prepared food and beverages</i>                   | 6 213   | 13 417         | 20 473         | 37 977         | 58 673         |
| Tembakau dan sirih / <i>Tobacco and betel</i>                                    | 3 192   | 6 206          | 9 869          | 16 275         | 23 841         |
| <b>Jumlah Makanan / Total of Food</b>  | <b>60 940</b>   | <b>87 049</b>  | <b>111 293</b> | <b>159 702</b> | <b>218 236</b> |
| <b>Bukan Makanan / Non-food</b>  |   |                |                |                |                |
| Perumahan, bahan bakar, penerangan, air<br><i>Housing and household facility</i> | 14 994  | 23 707         | 33 115         | 44 441         | 80 673         |
| Aneka barang dan jasa / <i>Goods and services</i>                                | 4 965   | 8 647          | 12 925         | 19 526         | 38 866         |
| Biaya pendidikan / <i>Education cost</i>   | 4 869   | 4 404          | 6 096          | 7 701          | 13 836         |
| Biaya kesehatan / <i>Health cost</i>   | 1 451   | 2 481          | 3 580          | 5 103          | 8 709          |
| Pakaian, alas kaki, dan tutup kepala<br><i>Clothing, footwear, and headgear</i>  | 3 452   | 5 166          | 6 948          | 8 482          | 13 045         |
| Barang yang tahan lama / <i>Durable goods</i>                                    | 406   | 960            | 1 859          | 3 694          | 11 004         |
| Pajak pemakaian dan premi asuransi<br><i>Taxes and insurances</i>                | 103   | 494            | 903            | 1 615          | 3 803          |
| Keperluan pesta dan upacara<br><i>Parties and ceremonies</i>                     | 80  | 511            | 694            | 1 271          | 2 741          |
| <b>Jumlah Bukan Makanan / Total of Non-food</b>                                  | <b>30 320</b>   | <b>46 368</b>  | <b>66 120</b>  | <b>91 832</b>  | <b>172 678</b> |
| <b>Jumlah / Total</b>  | <b>91 260</b>   | <b>133 417</b> | <b>177 413</b> | <b>251 535</b> | <b>390 914</b> |

Lanjutan Tabel / Continued Table 13.1.1

| Kelompok Barang<br><i>Commodity Group</i>  | Golongan Pengeluaran per Kapita Sebulan (rupiah)<br><i>Monthly Expenditure per Capita Class (rupiahs)</i> |                |   | Rata-Rata per Kapita<br><i>Per Capita Average</i> |
|--|---|----------------|---|---|
|  | 500 000<br>-  | 750 000<br>-   | 1 000 000<br>dan lebih<br><i>and over</i> |   |
| (1)  | (7)   | (8)            | (9)                                       | (10)  |
| <b>Makanan / Food</b>  |   |                |   |   |
| Padi-padian / <i>Cereals</i>   | 34 263  | 33 897         | 33 256                                    | 33 701  |
| Umbi-umbian / <i>Tubers</i>  | 2 160   | 2 559          | 2 741                                     | 1 802   |
| Ikan / <i>Fish</i>   | 24 570  | 29 784         | 36 428                                    | 19 663  |
| Daging / <i>Meat</i>   | 15 109  | 20 885         | 29 850                                    | 10 999  |
| Telur dan susu / <i>Eggs and milk</i>  | 24 686  | 34 834         | 47 198                                    | 19 245  |
| Sayur-sayuran / <i>Vegetables</i>  | 19 297  | 20 982         | 21 948                                    | 16 769  |
| Kacang-kacangan / <i>Legumes</i>   | 8 411   | 8 928          | 8 722                                     | 7 715   |
| Buah-buahan / <i>Fruits</i>  | 13 643  | 20 032         | 30 507                                    | 11 090  |
| Minyak dan lemak / <i>Oil and fats</i>   | 9 499   | 10 538         | 11 746                                    | 8 653   |
| Bahan minuman / <i>Beverage stuffs</i>   | 9 814   | 11 231         | 13 017                                    | 8 622   |
| Bumbu-bumbuan / <i>Spices</i>  | 5 645   | 6 321          | 6 910                                     | 4 941   |
| Konsumsi lainnya / <i>Miscellaneous food items</i>                               | 8 046   | 9 495          | 10 104                                    | 6 615   |
| Makanan dan minuman jadi<br><i>Prepared food and beverages</i>                   | 89 729  | 127 547        | 202 998                                   | 76 739  |
| Tembakau dan sirih / <i>Tobacco and betel</i>                                    | 30 662  | 34 240         | 34 811                                    | 24 320  |
| <b>Jumlah Makanan / Total of Food</b>  | <b>295 535</b>  | <b>371 274</b> | <b>490 236</b>                            | <b>250 873</b>                                    |
| <b>Bukan Makanan / Non-food</b>  |   |                |   |   |
| Perumahan, bahan bakar, penerangan, air<br><i>Housing and household facility</i> | 137 299   | 205 674        | 411 500                                   | 122 189   |
| Aneka barang dan jasa / <i>Goods and services</i>                                | 70 659  | 109 406        | 326 946                                   | 71 975  |
| Biaya pendidikan / <i>Education cost</i>   | 24 743  | 38 335         | 86 139                                    | 22 965  |
| Biaya kesehatan / <i>Health cost</i>   | 16 138  | 27 037         | 59 143                                    | 15 310  |
| Pakaian, alas kaki, dan tutup kepala<br><i>Clothing, footwear, and headgear</i>  | 20 460  | 28 396         | 47 226                                    | 17 579  |
| Barang yang tahan lama / <i>Durable goods</i>                                    | 29 640  | 54 853         | 177 812                                   | 31 824  |
| Pajak pemakaian dan premi asuransi<br><i>Taxes and insurances</i>                | 8 406   | 15 733         | 52 967                                    | 9 643   |
| Keperluan pesta dan upacara<br><i>Parties and ceremonies</i>                     | 4 848   | 8 800          | 40 649                                    | 6 736   |
| <b>Jumlah Bukan Makanan / Total of Non-food</b>                                  | <b>312 194</b>  | <b>488 234</b> | <b>1 202 382</b>                          | <b>298 220</b>                                    |
| <b>Jumlah / Total</b>  | <b>607 728</b>  | <b>859 508</b> | <b>1 692 619</b>                          | <b>549 093</b>                                    |

**Tabel 13.1.2** Pengeluaran Rata-Rata per Kapita Sebulan di Daerah Perdesaan Menurut Kelompok Barang dan Golongan Pengeluaran per Kapita Sebulan, 2009

*Monthly Average Expenditure per Capita in Rural Areas by Commodity Group and Monthly Expenditure per Capita Class, 2009*

[Diolah dari Hasil Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional (Susenas) Panel, BPS / Based on Panel National Socio Economic Survey, BPS - Statistics Indonesia]

| Kelompok Barang<br>Commodity Group  | Golongan Pengeluaran per Kapita Sebulan (rupiah)<br>Monthly Expenditure per Capita Class (rupiahs) |                |                |                |                |
|---|--|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|
|   | Kurang dari<br>Less than<br>100 000  | 100 000<br>-   | 150 000<br>-   | 200 000<br>-   | 300 000<br>-   |
| (1)   | (2)  | (3)            | (4)            | (5)            | (6)            |
| <b>Makanan / Food</b>   |  |                |                |                |                |
| Padi-padian / Cereals   | 26 848   | 32 854         | 38 685         | 42 635         | 45 391         |
| Umbi-umbian / Tubers  | 2 863  | 2 472          | 2 479          | 2 263          | 2 475          |
| Ikan / Fish   | 3 724  | 6 165          | 9 334          | 14 758         | 21 679         |
| Daging / Meat   | 377  | 894            | 1 757          | 3 331          | 7 000          |
| Telur dan susu / Eggs and milk  | 866  | 2 296          | 3 871          | 6 670          | 11 590         |
| Sayur-sayuran / Vegetables  | 7 226  | 9 247          | 12 314         | 15 758         | 19 613         |
| Kacang-kacangan / Legumes   | 1 712  | 3 186          | 4 696          | 5 703          | 6 647          |
| Buah-buahan / Fruits  | 1 301  | 2 010          | 3 093          | 5 004          | 8 230          |
| Minyak dan lemak / Oil and fats   | 2 977  | 4 455          | 6 161          | 7 929          | 9 377          |
| Bahan minuman / Beverages stuffs  | 3 462  | 4 935          | 6 628          | 8 180          | 10 221         |
| Bumbu-bumbuan / Spices  | 1 360  | 2 158          | 3 120          | 4 129          | 5 062          |
| Konsumsi lainnya / Miscellaneous food items                               | 712  | 1 814          | 3 052          | 4 271          | 6 026          |
| Makanan dan minuman jadi<br>Prepared food and beverages                   | 3 551  | 9 092          | 15 584         | 26 034         | 42 322         |
| Tembakau dan sirih / Tobacco and betel                                    | 3 677  | 6 491          | 10 608         | 17 271         | 27 510         |
| <b>Jumlah Makanan / Total of Food</b>                                     | <b>60 655</b>  | <b>88 069</b>  | <b>121 382</b> | <b>163 937</b> | <b>223 144</b> |
| <b>Bukan Makanan / Non-food</b>   |  |                |                |                |                |
| Perumahan, bahan bakar, penerangan, air<br>Housing and household facility | 13 591   | 20 599         | 25 868         | 36 932         | 63 013         |
| Aneka barang dan jasa / Goods and services                                | 4 753  | 8 008          | 11 058         | 18 121         | 34 625         |
| Biaya pendidikan / Education cost   | 2 491  | 3 758          | 4 196          | 5 448          | 8 796          |
| Biaya kesehatan / Health cost   | 1 499  | 2 269          | 3 066          | 4 798          | 8 941          |
| Pakaian, alas kaki, dan tutup kepala<br>Clothing, footwear and headgear   | 3 072  | 5 068          | 6 246          | 8 686          | 14 014         |
| Barang yang tahan lama / Durable goods                                    | 783  | 1 460          | 2 485          | 5 366          | 16 838         |
| Pajak pemakaian dan premi asuransi<br>Taxes and insurances                | 245  | 522            | 797            | 1 512          | 3 316          |
| Keperluan pesta dan upacara<br>Parties and ceremonies                     | 289  | 674            | 980            | 1 732          | 4 259          |
| <b>Jumlah Bukan Makanan / Total of Non-food</b>                           | <b>26 722</b>  | <b>42 358</b>  | <b>54 696</b>  | <b>82 594</b>  | <b>153 801</b> |
| <b>Jumlah / Total</b>   | <b>87 378</b>  | <b>130 427</b> | <b>176 078</b> | <b>246 531</b> | <b>376 945</b> |

Lanjutan Tabel / Continued Table 13.1.2

| Kelompok Barang<br><i>Commodity Group</i>  | Golongan Pengeluaran per Kapita Sebulan (rupiah)<br><i>Monthly Expenditure per Capita Class (rupiahs)</i> |                |   | Rata-Rata<br>per Kapita<br><i>Per Capita<br/>Average</i> |
|--|---|----------------|---|--|
|  | 500 000<br>-  | 750 000<br>-   | 1 000 000<br>dan lebih<br><i>and over</i> |  |
|  | 749 999   | 999 999        |   |  |
| <b>Makanan / Food</b>  |   |                |   |  |
| Padi-padian / <i>Cereals</i>   | 47 527  | 45 389         | 43 064                                    | 42 253   |
| Umbi-umbian / <i>Tubers</i>  | 3 353   | 3 989          | 4 133                                     | 2 533  |
| Ikan / <i>Fish</i>   | 32 324  | 39 929         | 43 443                                    | 17 325   |
| Daging / <i>Meat</i>   | 13 800  | 20 918         | 27 145                                    | 5 418  |
| Telur dan susu / <i>Eggs and milk</i>  | 20 318  | 29 363         | 39 672                                    | 9 208  |
| Sayur-sayuran / <i>Vegetables</i>  | 25 087  | 28 303         | 29 644                                    | 16 855   |
| Kacang-kacangan / <i>Legumes</i>   | 7 957   | 9 189          | 9 722                                     | 5 866  |
| Buah-buahan / <i>Fruits</i>  | 14 286  | 20 353         | 27 997                                    | 6 701  |
| Minyak dan lemak / <i>Oil and fats</i>   | 11 629  | 13 175         | 13 787                                    | 8 195  |
| Bahan minuman / <i>Beverages stuffs</i>  | 12 613  | 14 056         | 14 754                                    | 8 756  |
| Bumbu-bumbuan / <i>Spices</i>  | 6 616   | 7 734          | 8 121                                     | 4 365  |
| Konsumsi lainnya / <i>Miscellaneous food items</i>                               | 8 556   | 10 395         | 10 374                                    | 4 884  |
| Makanan dan minuman jadi<br><i>Prepared food and beverages</i>                   | 66 227  | 94 617         | 129 640                                   | 33 383   |
| Tembakau dan sirih / <i>Tobacco and betel</i>                                    | 39 347  | 50 620         | 53 128                                    | 21 000   |
| <b>Jumlah Makanan / Total of Food</b>  | <b>309 638</b>  | <b>388 030</b> | <b>454 623</b>                            | <b>186 741</b>   |
| <b>Bukan Makanan / Non-food</b>  |   |                |   |  |
| Perumahan, bahan bakar, penerangan, air<br><i>Housing and household facility</i> | 102 244   | 144 520        | 246 938                                   | 51 326   |
| Aneka barang dan jasa / <i>Goods and services</i>                                | 58 949  | 87 195         | 179 524                                   | 27 626   |
| Biaya pendidikan / <i>Education cost</i>   | 13 553  | 17 898         | 27 504                                    | 7 240  |
| Biaya kesehatan / <i>Health cost</i>   | 17 562  | 27 012         | 55 295                                    | 7 636  |
| Pakaian, alas kaki, dan tutup kepala<br><i>Clothing, footwear and headgear</i>   | 21 000  | 28 354         | 41 262                                    | 11 290   |
| Barang yang tahan lama / <i>Durable goods</i>                                    | 55 125  | 116 015        | 373 728                                   | 19 218   |
| Pajak pemakaian dan premi asuransi<br><i>Taxes and insurances</i>                | 6 547   | 12 375         | 23 045                                    | 2 741  |
| Keperluan pesta dan upacara<br><i>Parties and ceremonies</i>                     | 10 147  | 27 466         | 115 688                                   | 5 025  |
| <b>Jumlah Bukan Makanan / Total of Non-food</b>                                  | <b>285 126</b>  | <b>460 836</b> | <b>1 062 984</b>                          | <b>132 103</b>   |
| <b>Jumlah / Total</b>  | <b>594 764</b>  | <b>848 866</b> | <b>1 517 607</b>                          | <b>318 844</b>   |

**Tabel 13.1.3** Pengeluaran Rata-Rata per Kapita Sebulan di Daerah Perkotaan dan Perdesaan Menurut Kelompok Barang dan Golongan Pengeluaran per Kapita Sebulan, 2009

*Monthly Average Expenditure per Capita in Urban and Rural Areas by Commodity Group and Monthly Expenditure per Capita Class, 2009*

[Diolah dari Hasil Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional (Susenas) Panel, BPS / Based on Panel National Socio Economic Survey, BPS - Statistics Indonesia]

| Kelompok Barang<br>Commodity Group  | Golongan Pengeluaran per Kapita Sebulan (rupiah)<br>Monthly Expenditure per Capita Class (rupiahs) |                |                |                |                |
|---|--|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|
|   | Kurang dari<br>100 000   | 100 000<br>-   | 150 000<br>-   | 200 000<br>-   | 300 000<br>-   |
| (1)   | (2)  | (3)            | (4)            | (5)            | (6)            |
| <b>Makanan / Food</b>   |  |                |                |                |                |
| Padi-padian / Cereals   | 27 007   | 32 573         | 37 045         | 39 431         | 39 423         |
| Umbi-umbian / Tubers  | 2 565  | 2 114          | 2 049          | 1 905          | 2 081          |
| Ikan / Fish   | 3 647  | 5 888          | 8 696          | 13 707         | 19 541         |
| Daging / Meat   | 352  | 796            | 1 643          | 3 323          | 7 429          |
| Telur dan susu / Eggs and milk  | 945  | 2 380          | 4 012          | 7 132          | 13 243         |
| Sayur-sayuran / Vegetables  | 7 224  | 9 184          | 11 771         | 15 023         | 17 917         |
| Kacang-kacangan / Legumes   | 1 733  | 3 472          | 4 973          | 6 065          | 7 296          |
| Buah-buahan / Fruits  | 1 233  | 1 887          | 2 896          | 4 868          | 8 103          |
| Minyak dan lemak / Oil and fats   | 2 933  | 4 423          | 5 901          | 7 748          | 8 926          |
| Bahan minuman / Beverage stuffs   | 3 513  | 4 806          | 6 283          | 7 599          | 9 158          |
| Bumbu-bumbuan / Spices  | 1 366  | 2 160          | 3 030          | 4 088          | 4 912          |
| Konsumsi lainnya / Miscellaneous food items                               | 659  | 1 834          | 3 100          | 4 338          | 6 164          |
| Makanan dan minuman jadi<br>Prepared food and beverages                   | 3 905  | 9 920          | 16 886         | 30 285         | 50 797         |
| Tembakau dan sirih / Tobacco and betel                                    | 3 612  | 6 437          | 10 411         | 16 916         | 25 608         |
| <b>Jumlah Makanan / Total of Food</b>                                     | <b>60 693</b>  | <b>87 874</b>  | <b>118 696</b> | <b>162 429</b> | <b>220 600</b> |
| <b>Bukan Makanan / Non-food</b>   |  |                |                |                |                |
| Perumahan, bahan bakar, penerangan, air<br>Housing and household facility | 13 777   | 21 194         | 27 797         | 39 605         | 72 167         |
| Aneka barang dan jasa / Goods and services                                | 4 783  | 8 129          | 11 554         | 18 623         | 36 821         |
| Biaya pendidikan / Education cost   | 2 807  | 3 884          | 4 701          | 6 250          | 11 409         |
| Biaya kesehatan / Health cost   | 1 491  | 2 309          | 3 204          | 4 904          | 8 822          |
| Pakaian, alas kaki, dan tutup kepala<br>Clothing, footwear and headgear   | 3 122  | 5 087          | 6 432          | 8 613          | 13 512         |
| Barang yang tahan lama / Durable goods                                    | 733  | 1 364          | 2 318          | 4 771          | 13 814         |
| Pajak pemakaian dan premi asuransi<br>Taxes and insurances                | 226  | 517            | 825            | 1 549          | 3 568          |
| Keperluan pesta dan upacara<br>Parties and ceremonies                     | 261  | 642            | 904            | 1 568          | 3 472          |
| <b>Jumlah Bukan Makanan / Total of Non-food</b>                           | <b>27 200</b>  | <b>43 126</b>  | <b>57 737</b>  | <b>85 883</b>  | <b>163 586</b> |
| <b>Jumlah / Total</b>   | <b>87 893</b>  | <b>131 000</b> | <b>176 433</b> | <b>248 312</b> | <b>384 186</b> |

Lanjutan Tabel / Continued Table 13.1.3

| Kelompok Barang<br><i>Commodity Group</i>  | Golongan Pengeluaran per Kapita Sebulan (rupiah)<br><i>Monthly Expenditure per Capita Class (rupiahs)</i> |                |                  | Rata-Rata<br>per Kapita<br><i>Per Capita</i><br>Average |
|--|---|----------------|------------------|---|
|  | 500 000   | 750 000        | 1 000 000        |   |
|  | -   | -              | dan lebih        |   |
|  | 749 999   | 999 999        | and over         |   |
| (1)  | (7)   | (8)            | (9)              | (10)  |
| <b>Makanan / Food</b>  |   |                |                  |   |
| Padi-padian / <i>Cereals</i>   | 38 219  | 36 206         | 34 617           | 38 122  |
| Umbi-umbian / <i>Tubers</i>  | 2 516   | 2 847          | 2 934            | 2 180   |
| Ikan / <i>Fish</i>   | 26 882  | 31 822         | 37 402           | 18 454  |
| Daging / <i>Meat</i>   | 14 719  | 20 892         | 29 475           | 8 114   |
| Telur dan susu / <i>Eggs and milk</i>  | 23 383  | 33 735         | 46 153           | 14 056  |
| Sayur-sayuran / <i>Vegetables</i>  | 21 024  | 22 453         | 23 016           | 16 813  |
| Kacang-kacangan / <i>Legumes</i>   | 8 275   | 8 980          | 8 861            | 6 759   |
| Buah-buahan / <i>Fruits</i>  | 13 835  | 20 097         | 30 158           | 8 821   |
| Minyak dan lemak / <i>Oil and fats</i>   | 10 134  | 11 068         | 12 029           | 8 416   |
| Bahan minuman / <i>Beverage stuffs</i>   | 10 649  | 11 798         | 13 258           | 8 691   |
| Bumbu-bumbuan / <i>Spices</i>  | 5 935   | 6 605          | 7 078            | 4 643   |
| Konsumsi lainnya / <i>Miscellaneous food items</i>                               | 8 198   | 9 676          | 10 142           | 5 720   |
| Makanan dan minuman jadi<br><i>Prepared food and beverages</i>                   | 82 719  | 120 931        | 192 815          | 54 326  |
| Tembakau dan sirih / <i>Tobacco and betel</i>                                    | 33 252  | 37 531         | 37 354           | 22 604  |
| <b>Jumlah Makanan / Total of Food</b>  | <b>299 741</b>  | <b>374 640</b> | <b>485 292</b>   | <b>217 720</b>  |
| <b>Bukan Makanan / Non-food</b>  |   |                |                  |   |
| Perumahan, bahan bakar, penerangan, air<br><i>Housing and household facility</i> | 126 843   | 193 387        | 388 656          | 85 556  |
| Aneka barang dan jasa / <i>Goods and services</i>                                | 67 167  | 104 944        | 306 483          | 49 049  |
| Biaya pendidikan / <i>Education cost</i>   | 21 405  | 34 229         | 78 001           | 14 834  |
| Biaya kesehatan / <i>Health cost</i>   | 16 563  | 27 032         | 58 606           | 11 342  |
| Pakaian, alas kaki, dan tutup kepala<br><i>Clothing, footwear and headgear</i>   | 20 621  | 28 387         | 46 398           | 14 328  |
| Barang yang tahan lama / <i>Durable goods</i>                                    | 37 241  | 67 141         | 205 008          | 25 307  |
| Pajak pemakaian dan premi asuransi<br><i>Taxes and insurances</i>                | 7 852   | 15 058         | 48 813           | 6 075   |
| Keperluan pesta dan upacara<br><i>Parties and ceremonies</i>                     | 6 429   | 12 550         | 51 066           | 5 852   |
| <b>Jumlah Bukan Makanan / Total of Non-food</b>                                  | <b>304 121</b>  | <b>482 729</b> | <b>1 183 032</b> | <b>212 345</b>  |
| <b>Jumlah / Total</b>  | <b>603 862</b>  | <b>857 369</b> | <b>1 668 324</b> | <b>430 065</b>  |

**Tabel 13.1.4** Pengeluaran Rata-Rata per Kapita Sebulan Menurut Kelompok Barang (rupiah), 2008 dan 2009  
**Table** *Monthly Average Expenditure per Capita by Commodity Group (rupiahs), 2008 and 2009*

[Diolah dari Hasil Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional (Susenas) Panel, BPS / Based on Panel National Socio Economic Survey, BPS - Statistics Indonesia]

| Kelompok Barang<br>Commodity Group  | 2008           |                |                          | 2009           |                |                          |
|---|----------------|----------------|--------------------------|----------------|----------------|--------------------------|
|   | Kota<br>Urban  | Desa<br>Rural  | Kota+Desa<br>Urban+Rural | Kota<br>Urban  | Desa<br>Rural  | Kota+Desa<br>Urban+Rural |
| (1)   | (2)            | (3)            | (4)                      | (5)            | (6)            | (7)                      |
| <b>Makanan / Food</b>   |                |                |                          |                |                |                          |
| Padi-padian / Cereals   | 32 982         | 40 696         | 36 970                   | 33 701         | 42 253         | 38 122                   |
| Umbi-umbian / Tubers  | 1 676          | 2 379          | 2 040                    | 1 802          | 2 533          | 2 180                    |
| Ikan / Fish   | 16 570         | 14 142         | 15 315                   | 19 663         | 17 325         | 18 454                   |
| Daging / Meat   | 9 497          | 4 868          | 7 104                    | 10 999         | 5 418          | 8 114                    |
| Telur dan susu / Eggs and milk  | 16 702         | 7 698          | 12 048                   | 19 245         | 9 208          | 14 056                   |
| Sayur-sayuran / Vegetables  | 15 878         | 15 222         | 15 539                   | 16 769         | 16 855         | 16 813                   |
| Kacang-kacangan / Legumes   | 6 836          | 5 177          | 5 978                    | 7 715          | 5 866          | 6 759                    |
| Buah-buahan / Fruits  | 10 824         | 6 868          | 8 779                    | 11 090         | 6 701          | 8 821                    |
| Minyak dan lemak / Oil and fats   | 8 540          | 8 146          | 8 336                    | 8 653          | 8 195          | 8 416                    |
| Bahan minuman / Beverage stuffs   | 8 126          | 8 309          | 8 221                    | 8 622          | 8 756          | 8 691                    |
| Bumbu-bumbuan / Spices  | 4 631          | 4 014          | 4 312                    | 4 941          | 4 365          | 4 643                    |
| Konsumsi lainnya<br>Miscellaneous food items                              | 6 244          | 4 526          | 5 356                    | 6 615          | 4 884          | 5 720                    |
| Makanan dan minuman jadi<br>Prepared food and beverages                   | 62 776         | 26 825         | 44 193                   | 76 739         | 33 383         | 54 326                   |
| Tembakau dan sirih / Tobacco and betel                                    | 21 696         | 17 712         | 19 636                   | 24 320         | 21 000         | 22 604                   |
| <b>Jumlah Makanan / Total of Food</b>                                     | <b>222 980</b> | <b>166 583</b> | <b>193 828</b>           | <b>250 873</b> | <b>186 741</b> | <b>217 720</b>           |
| <b>Bukan Makanan / Non-food</b>   |                |                |                          |                |                |                          |
| Perumahan, bahan bakar, penerangan, air<br>Housing and household facility | 115 053        | 43 531         | 78 083                   | 122 189        | 51 326         | 85 556                   |
| Aneka barang dan jasa<br>Goods and services                               | 60 338         | 25 396         | 42 276                   | 71 975         | 27 626         | 49 049                   |
| Biaya pendidikan / Education cost   | 19 871         | 5 510          | 12 448                   | 22 965         | 7 240          | 14 834                   |
| Biaya kesehatan / Health cost   | 15 823         | 7 300          | 11 417                   | 15 310         | 7 636          | 11 342                   |
| Pakaian, alas kaki, dan tutup kepala<br>Clothing, footwear and headgear   | 16 130         | 10 102         | 13 014                   | 17 579         | 11 290         | 14 328                   |
| Barang yang tahan lama / Durable goods                                    | 30 539         | 19 102         | 24 627                   | 31 824         | 19 218         | 25 307                   |
| Pajak pemakaian dan premi asuransi<br>Taxes and insurances                | 7 714          | 2 152          | 4 839                    | 9 643          | 2 741          | 6 075                    |
| Keperluan pesta dan upacara<br>Parties and ceremonies                     | 7 552          | 4 236          | 5 838                    | 6 736          | 5 025          | 5 852                    |
| <b>Jumlah Bukan Makanan<br/>Total of Non-food</b>                         | <b>273 020</b> | <b>117 329</b> | <b>192 542</b>           | <b>298 220</b> | <b>132 103</b> | <b>212 345</b>           |
| <b>Jumlah / Total</b>   | <b>496 000</b> | <b>283 912</b> | <b>386 370</b>           | <b>549 093</b> | <b>318 844</b> | <b>430 065</b>           |



PENGELUARAN PENDUDUK SERTA KETERSEDIAAN DAN KONSUMSI MAKANAN

**Tabel 13.1.5** **Persentase Pengeluaran Rata-Rata per Kapita Sebulan Menurut Kelompok Barang, 2008 dan 2009**  
*Percentage of Monthly Average Expenditure per Capita by Commodity Group, 2008 and 2009*

[Diolah dari Hasil Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional (Susenas) Panel, BPS / Based on Panel National Socio Economic Survey, BPS - Statistics Indonesia]

| Kelompok Barang<br><i>Commodity Group</i>  | 2008                 |                      |                                 | 2009                 |                      |                                 |
|--|----------------------|----------------------|---------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|---------------------------------|
|  | Kota<br><i>Urban</i> | Desa<br><i>Rural</i> | Kota+Desa<br><i>Urban+Rural</i> | Kota<br><i>Urban</i> | Desa<br><i>Rural</i> | Kota+Desa<br><i>Urban+Rural</i> |
| (1)  | (2)                  | (3)                  | (4)                             | (5)                  | (6)                  | (7)                             |
| <b>Makanan / Food</b>  |                      |                      |                                 |                      |                      |                                 |
| Padi-padian / <i>Cereals</i>   | 6,65                 | 14,33                | 9,57                            | 6,14                 | 13,25                | 8,86                            |
| Umbi-umbian / <i>Tubers</i>  | 0,34                 | 0,84                 | 0,53                            | 0,33                 | 0,79                 | 0,51                            |
| Ikan / <i>Fish</i>   | 3,34                 | 4,98                 | 3,96                            | 3,58                 | 5,43                 | 4,29                            |
| Daging / <i>Meat</i>   | 1,91                 | 1,71                 | 1,84                            | 2,00                 | 1,70                 | 1,89                            |
| Telur dan susu / <i>Eggs and milk</i>  | 3,37                 | 2,71                 | 3,12                            | 3,50                 | 2,89                 | 3,27                            |
| Sayur-sayuran / <i>Vegetables</i>  | 3,20                 | 5,36                 | 4,02                            | 3,05                 | 5,29                 | 3,91                            |
| Kacang-kacangan / <i>Legumes</i>   | 1,38                 | 1,82                 | 1,55                            | 1,41                 | 1,84                 | 1,57                            |
| Buah-buahan / <i>Fruits</i>  | 2,18                 | 2,42                 | 2,27                            | 2,02                 | 2,10                 | 2,05                            |
| Minyak dan lemak / <i>Oil and fats</i>   | 1,72                 | 2,87                 | 2,16                            | 1,58                 | 2,57                 | 1,96                            |
| Bahan minuman / <i>Beverage stuffs</i>   | 1,64                 | 2,93                 | 2,13                            | 1,57                 | 2,75                 | 2,02                            |
| Bumbu-bumbuan / <i>Spices</i>  | 0,93                 | 1,41                 | 1,12                            | 0,90                 | 1,37                 | 1,08                            |
| Konsumsi lainnya<br><i>Miscellaneous food items</i>                              | 1,26                 | 1,59                 | 1,39                            | 1,20                 | 1,53                 | 1,33                            |
| Makanan dan minuman jadi<br><i>Prepared food and beverages</i>                   | 12,66                | 9,45                 | 11,44                           | 13,98                | 10,47                | 12,63                           |
| Tembakau dan sirih / <i>Tobacco and betel</i>                                    | 4,37                 | 6,24                 | 5,08                            | 4,43                 | 6,59                 | 5,26                            |
| <b>Jumlah Makanan / Total of Food</b>  | <b>44,96</b>         | <b>58,67</b>         | <b>50,17</b>                    | <b>45,69</b>         | <b>58,57</b>         | <b>50,62</b>                    |
| <b>Bukan Makanan / Non-food</b>  |                      |                      |                                 |                      |                      |                                 |
| Perumahan, bahan bakar, penerangan, air<br><i>Housing and household facility</i> | 23,20                | 15,33                | 20,21                           | 22,25                | 16,10                | 19,89                           |
| Aneka barang dan jasa<br><i>Goods and services</i>                               | 12,16                | 8,95                 | 10,94                           | 13,11                | 8,66                 | 11,41                           |
| Biaya Pendidikan / <i>Education cost</i>   | 4,01                 | 1,94                 | 3,22                            | 4,18                 | 2,27                 | 3,45                            |
| Biaya Kesehatan / <i>Health cost</i>   | 3,19                 | 2,57                 | 2,96                            | 2,79                 | 2,39                 | 2,64                            |
| Pakaian, alas kaki, dan tutup kepala<br><i>Clothing, footwear and headgear</i>   | 3,25                 | 3,56                 | 3,37                            | 3,20                 | 3,54                 | 3,33                            |
| Barang yang tahan lama / <i>Durable goods</i>                                    | 6,16                 | 6,73                 | 6,37                            | 5,80                 | 6,03                 | 5,88                            |
| Pajak pemakaian dan premi asuransi<br><i>Taxes and insurances</i>                | 1,56                 | 0,76                 | 1,25                            | 1,76                 | 0,86                 | 1,41                            |
| Keperluan pesta dan upacara<br><i>Parties and ceremonies</i>                     | 1,52                 | 1,49                 | 1,51                            | 1,23                 | 1,58                 | 1,36                            |
| <b>Jumlah Bukan Makanan<br/>Total of Non-food</b>                                | <b>55,04</b>         | <b>41,33</b>         | <b>49,83</b>                    | <b>54,31</b>         | <b>41,43</b>         | <b>49,38</b>                    |
| <b>Jumlah / Total</b>  | <b>100,00</b>        | <b>100,00</b>        | <b>100,00</b>                   | <b>100,00</b>        | <b>100,00</b>        | <b>100,00</b>                   |

**Tabel** 13.1.6 **Pengeluaran Rata-Rata per Kapita Sebulan di Daerah Perkotaan Menurut Provinsi dan Kelompok Barang (rupiah), 2008 dan 2009**  
**Table** 13.1.6 **Monthly Average Expenditure per Capita in Urban Areas by Province and Commodity Groups (rupiahs), 2008 and 2009**

[Diolah dari Hasil Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional (Susenas) Panel, BPS / Based on Panel National Socio Economic Survey, BPS - Statistics Indonesia]

| Provinsi<br>Province      | Makanan / Food |                | Non Makanan / Non-food |                | Jumlah / Total |                |
|---------------------------|----------------|----------------|------------------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|
|                           | 2008           | 2009           | 2008                   | 2009           | 2008           | 2009           |
| (1)                       | (2)            | (3)            | (4)                    | (5)            | (6)            | (7)            |
| Aceh                      | 258 233        | 315 245        | 249 377                | 256 204        | 507 609        | 571 449        |
| Sumatera Utara            | 227 521        | 257 661        | 250 148                | 274 781        | 477 669        | 532 442        |
| Sumatera Barat            | 263 491        | 299 590        | 250 303                | 285 526        | 513 794        | 585 115        |
| Riau                      | 285 064        | 328 636        | 328 559                | 329 662        | 613 623        | 658 298        |
| Kepulauan Riau            | 301 036        | 330 344        | 381 144                | 375 648        | 682 181        | 705 993        |
| Jambi                     | 209 364        | 243 003        | 234 962                | 239 804        | 444 326        | 482 807        |
| Sumatera Selatan          | 216 856        | 248 475        | 215 115                | 243 277        | 431 971        | 491 752        |
| Kepulauan Bangka Belitung | 284 162        | 303 406        | 264 755                | 311 126        | 548 917        | 614 532        |
| Bengkulu                  | 200 057        | 220 732        | 231 314                | 227 323        | 431 371        | 448 055        |
| Lampung                   | 209 458        | 228 316        | 288 214                | 275 503        | 497 672        | 503 819        |
| DKI Jakarta               | 313 878        | 357 934        | 549 789                | 580 449        | 863 667        | 938 383        |
| Jawa Barat                | 223 205        | 239 201        | 255 333                | 289 004        | 478 538        | 528 206        |
| Banten                    | 234 802        | 277 154        | 324 416                | 360 507        | 559 219        | 637 662        |
| Jawa Tengah               | 178 180        | 193 974        | 192 369                | 204 033        | 370 549        | 398 007        |
| DI Yogyakarta             | 199 260        | 232 932        | 293 985                | 314 807        | 493 245        | 547 739        |
| Jawa Timur                | 191 264        | 220 890        | 224 600                | 235 219        | 415 864        | 456 109        |
| Bali                      | 215 944        | 241 671        | 279 358                | 335 150        | 495 302        | 576 821        |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat       | 186 472        | 191 821        | 172 259                | 207 458        | 358 731        | 399 278        |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur       | 204 344        | 236 813        | 222 672                | 252 259        | 427 016        | 489 072        |
| Kalimantan Barat          | 218 161        | 255 780        | 230 371                | 264 375        | 448 532        | 520 155        |
| Kalimantan Tengah         | 283 938        | 308 212        | 239 637                | 264 614        | 523 575        | 572 826        |
| Kalimantan Selatan        | 269 406        | 282 810        | 312 730                | 339 666        | 582 135        | 622 475        |
| Kalimantan Timur          | 281 603        | 370 349        | 421 310                | 494 474        | 702 914        | 864 823        |
| Sulawesi Utara            | 186 399        | 200 747        | 195 474                | 211 392        | 381 873        | 412 139        |
| Gorontalo                 | 186 260        | 202 468        | 202 981                | 197 485        | 389 240        | 399 953        |
| Sulawesi Tengah           | 218 058        | 243 461        | 238 464                | 307 123        | 456 522        | 550 584        |
| Sulawesi Selatan          | 217 727        | 256 990        | 267 649                | 329 139        | 485 376        | 586 129        |
| Sulawesi Barat            | 182 489        | 180 629        | 141 728                | 171 992        | 324 217        | 352 621        |
| Sulawesi Tenggara         | 203 898        | 236 087        | 238 903                | 347 976        | 442 801        | 584 063        |
| Maluku                    | 232 003        | 247 366        | 233 809                | 229 082        | 465 812        | 476 448        |
| Maluku Utara              | 275 301        | 338 486        | 330 755                | 399 622        | 606 056        | 738 107        |
| Papua                     | 333 558        | 392 730        | 364 421                | 366 232        | 697 979        | 758 961        |
| Papua Barat               | 281 021        | 365 174        | 249 604                | 350 537        | 530 625        | 715 711        |
| <b>Indonesia</b>          | <b>222 980</b> | <b>250 873</b> | <b>273 020</b>         | <b>298 220</b> | <b>496 000</b> | <b>549 093</b> |

PENGELUARAN PENDUDUK SERTA KETERSEDIAAN DAN KONSUMSI MAKANAN

**Tabel 13.1.7** **Pengeluaran Rata-Rata per Kapita Sebulan di Daerah Perdesaan Menurut Provinsi dan Kelompok Barang (rupiah), 2008 dan 2009**  
*Monthly Average Expenditure per Capita in Rural Areas by Province and Commodity Groups (rupiahs), 2008 and 2009*

[Diolah dari Hasil Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional (Susenas) Panel, BPS / Based on Panel National Socio Economic Survey, BPS - Statistics Indonesia]

| Provinsi<br>Province      | Makanan / Food |                | Non Makanan / Non-food |                | Jumlah / Total |                |
|---------------------------|----------------|----------------|------------------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|
|                           | 2008           | 2009           | 2008                   | 2009           | 2008           | 2009           |
| (1)                       | (2)            | (3)            | (4)                    | (5)            | (6)            | (7)            |
| Aceh                      | 218 781        | 247 427        | 112 507                | 121 818        | 331 288        | 369 245        |
| Sumatera Utara            | 198 301        | 219 171        | 119 975                | 127 622        | 318 276        | 346 793        |
| Sumatera Barat            | 212 391        | 238 274        | 131 257                | 150 515        | 343 647        | 388 789        |
| Riau                      | 237 941        | 263 543        | 187 452                | 226 950        | 425 393        | 490 493        |
| Kepulauan Riau            | 244 200        | 303 902        | 179 011                | 194 304        | 423 212        | 498 205        |
| Jambi                     | 200 524        | 214 071        | 150 187                | 142 718        | 350 711        | 356 789        |
| Sumatera Selatan          | 186 102        | 204 521        | 130 608                | 125 118        | 316 710        | 329 639        |
| Kepulauan Bangka Belitung | 277 071        | 290 870        | 218 532                | 239 364        | 495 602        | 530 235        |
| Bengkulu                  | 185 289        | 195 910        | 141 507                | 143 146        | 326 796        | 339 057        |
| Lampung                   | 159 979        | 166 439        | 113 552                | 127 833        | 273 531        | 294 271        |
| DKI Jakarta               | -              | -              | -                      | -              | -              | -              |
| Jawa Barat                | 165 387        | 192 426        | 115 067                | 131 846        | 280 454        | 324 273        |
| Banten                    | 180 920        | 195 712        | 115 064                | 143 723        | 295 983        | 339 435        |
| Jawa Tengah               | 138 660        | 156 775        | 106 800                | 123 283        | 245 461        | 280 057        |
| DI Yogyakarta             | 141 612        | 159 436        | 137 857                | 156 617        | 279 469        | 316 053        |
| Jawa Timur                | 139 244        | 158 112        | 112 428                | 127 697        | 251 672        | 285 809        |
| Bali                      | 167 920        | 183 935        | 170 644                | 190 592        | 338 563        | 374 527        |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat       | 153 907        | 169 850        | 104 504                | 122 048        | 258 410        | 291 898        |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur       | 127 838        | 145 969        | 67 937                 | 87 210         | 195 775        | 233 179        |
| Kalimantan Barat          | 194 968        | 222 253        | 115 956                | 125 796        | 310 925        | 348 049        |
| Kalimantan Tengah         | 235 185        | 251 330        | 128 660                | 132 743        | 363 845        | 384 073        |
| Kalimantan Selatan        | 211 659        | 244 792        | 133 462                | 165 189        | 345 121        | 409 981        |
| Kalimantan Timur          | 208 312        | 223 957        | 183 431                | 186 531        | 391 743        | 410 488        |
| Sulawesi Utara            | 180 823        | 205 324        | 129 713                | 158 939        | 310 536        | 364 263        |
| Gorontalo                 | 133 510        | 147 191        | 90 760                 | 110 225        | 224 270        | 257 416        |
| Sulawesi Tengah           | 162 731        | 184 873        | 120 512                | 141 749        | 283 242        | 326 622        |
| Sulawesi Selatan          | 144 500        | 148 197        | 98 494                 | 111 536        | 242 995        | 259 733        |
| Sulawesi Barat            | 155 240        | 175 342        | 112 470                | 115 859        | 267 710        | 291 201        |
| Sulawesi Tenggara         | 131 739        | 148 526        | 92 642                 | 102 131        | 224 380        | 250 657        |
| Maluku                    | 155 561        | 175 256        | 93 145                 | 100 316        | 248 707        | 275 572        |
| Maluku Utara              | 191 156        | 211 978        | 135 090                | 140 958        | 326 247        | 352 935        |
| Papua                     | 185 796        | 219 375        | 116 061                | 113 524        | 301 857        | 332 899        |
| Papua Barat               | 182 991        | 239 374        | 109 712                | 124 970        | 292 703        | 364 345        |
| <b>Indonesia</b>          | <b>166 583</b> | <b>186 741</b> | <b>117 329</b>         | <b>132 103</b> | <b>283 912</b> | <b>318 844</b> |

**Tabel** 13.1.8 **Pengeluaran Rata-Rata per Kapita Sebulan di Daerah Perkotaan dan Perdesaan Menurut Provinsi dan Kelompok Barang (rupiah), 2008 dan 2009**  
**Monthly Average Expenditure per Capita in Urban and Rural Areas by Province and Commodity Groups (rupiahs), 2008 and 2009**

[Diolah dari Hasil Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional (Susenas) Panel, BPS / Based on Panel National Socio Economic Survey, BPS - Statistics Indonesia]

| Provinsi<br>Province      | Makanan / Food |                | Non Makanan / Non-food |                | Jumlah / Total |                |
|---------------------------|----------------|----------------|------------------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|
|                           | 2008           | 2009           | 2008                   | 2009           | 2008           | 2009           |
| (1)                       | (2)            | (3)            | (4)                    | (5)            | (6)            | (7)            |
| Aceh                      | 230 145        | 266 962        | 151 931                | 160 526        | 382 076        | 427 488        |
| Sumatera Utara            | 211 773        | 236 917        | 179 993                | 195 472        | 391 767        | 432 389        |
| Sumatera Barat            | 229 917        | 259 304        | 172 086                | 196 820        | 402 002        | 456 123        |
| Riau                      | 261 690        | 296 349        | 258 568                | 278 715        | 520 258        | 575 064        |
| Kepulauan Riau            | 274 262        | 317 888        | 285 925                | 290 222        | 560 188        | 608 110        |
| Jambi                     | 203 388        | 223 445        | 177 654                | 174 174        | 381 042        | 397 618        |
| Sumatera Selatan          | 198 004        | 221 531        | 163 311                | 170 844        | 361 314        | 392 374        |
| Kepulauan Bangka Belitung | 280 461        | 296 863        | 240 630                | 273 672        | 521 091        | 570 535        |
| Bengkulu                  | 190 487        | 204 646        | 173 115                | 172 772        | 363 602        | 377 419        |
| Lampung                   | 173 340        | 183 147        | 160 715                | 167 708        | 334 055        | 350 855        |
| DKI Jakarta               | 313 878        | 357 934        | 549 789                | 580 449        | 863 667        | 938 383        |
| Jawa Barat                | 199 384        | 219 930        | 197 544                | 224 256        | 396 929        | 444 186        |
| Banten                    | 213 358        | 244 741        | 241 095                | 274 229        | 454 453        | 518 970        |
| Jawa Tengah               | 157 867        | 174 854        | 148 387                | 162 528        | 306 254        | 337 381        |
| DI Yogyakarta             | 178 675        | 206 689        | 238 237                | 258 322        | 416 912        | 465 011        |
| Jawa Timur                | 164 679        | 188 807        | 167 275                | 180 270        | 331 954        | 369 077        |
| Bali                      | 195 635        | 217 255        | 233 383                | 274 017        | 429 018        | 491 271        |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat       | 167 551        | 179 055        | 132 892                | 157 834        | 300 443        | 336 889        |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur       | 141 584        | 162 292        | 95 739                 | 116 865        | 237 323        | 279 156        |
| Kalimantan Barat          | 201 416        | 231 574        | 147 764                | 164 322        | 349 180        | 395 896        |
| Kalimantan Tengah         | 251 764        | 270 673        | 166 397                | 177 586        | 418 161        | 448 259        |
| Kalimantan Selatan        | 235 630        | 260 574        | 207 878                | 237 616        | 443 508        | 498 190        |
| Kalimantan Timur          | 253 902        | 315 018        | 331 400                | 378 082        | 585 302        | 693 101        |
| Sulawesi Utara            | 183 243        | 203 338        | 158 253                | 181 703        | 341 496        | 385 041        |
| Gorontalo                 | 150 026        | 164 499        | 125 897                | 137 547        | 275 924        | 302 046        |
| Sulawesi Tengah           | 174 351        | 197 179        | 145 286                | 176 483        | 319 637        | 373 662        |
| Sulawesi Selatan          | 168 080        | 183 229        | 152 963                | 181 606        | 321 043        | 364 835        |
| Sulawesi Barat            | 164 342        | 177 108        | 122 243                | 134 609        | 286 585        | 311 717        |
| Sulawesi Tenggara         | 148 336        | 168 666        | 126 283                | 158 678        | 274 619        | 327 344        |
| Maluku                    | 175 515        | 194 080        | 129 864                | 133 929        | 305 380        | 328 009        |
| Maluku Utara              | 216 151        | 249 556        | 193 212                | 217 793        | 409 363        | 467 349        |
| Papua                     | 219 486        | 258 900        | 172 688                | 171 142        | 392 173        | 430 042        |
| Papua Barat               | 205 333        | 268 046        | 141 595                | 176 380        | 346 929        | 444 426        |
| <b>Indonesia</b>          | <b>193 828</b> | <b>217 720</b> | <b>192 542</b>         | <b>212 345</b> | <b>386 370</b> | <b>430 065</b> |

**Tabel 13.1.9** **Persentase Pengeluaran Rata-Rata per Kapita Sebulan di Daerah Perkotaan Menurut Provinsi dan Kelompok Barang, 2008 dan 2009**  
*Percentage of Monthly Average Expenditure per Capita in Urban Areas by Province and Commodity Groups, 2008 and 2009*

[Diolah dari Hasil Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional (Susenas) Panel, BPS / Based on Panel National Socio Economic Survey, BPS - Statistics Indonesia]

| Provinsi<br><i>Province</i> | Makanan / <i>Food</i> |              | Non Makanan / <i>Non-food</i> |              |
|-----------------------------|-----------------------|--------------|-------------------------------|--------------|
|                             | 2008                  | 2009         | 2008                          | 2009         |
| (1)                         | (2)                   | (3)          | (4)                           | (5)          |
| Aceh                        | 50,87                 | 55,17        | 49,13                         | 44,83        |
| Sumatera Utara              | 47,63                 | 48,39        | 52,37                         | 51,61        |
| Sumatera Barat              | 51,28                 | 51,20        | 48,72                         | 48,80        |
| Riau                        | 46,46                 | 49,92        | 53,54                         | 50,08        |
| Kepulauan Riau              | 44,13                 | 46,79        | 55,87                         | 53,21        |
| Jambi                       | 47,12                 | 50,33        | 52,88                         | 49,67        |
| Sumatera Selatan            | 50,20                 | 50,53        | 49,80                         | 49,47        |
| Kepulauan Bangka Belitung   | 51,77                 | 49,37        | 48,23                         | 50,63        |
| Bengkulu                    | 46,38                 | 49,26        | 53,62                         | 50,74        |
| Lampung                     | 42,09                 | 45,32        | 57,91                         | 54,68        |
| DKI Jakarta                 | 36,34                 | 38,14        | 63,66                         | 61,86        |
| Jawa Barat                  | 46,64                 | 45,29        | 53,36                         | 54,71        |
| Banten                      | 41,99                 | 43,46        | 58,01                         | 56,54        |
| Jawa Tengah                 | 48,09                 | 48,74        | 51,91                         | 51,26        |
| DI Yogyakarta               | 40,40                 | 42,53        | 59,60                         | 57,47        |
| Jawa Timur                  | 45,99                 | 48,43        | 54,01                         | 51,57        |
| Bali                        | 43,60                 | 41,90        | 56,40                         | 58,10        |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat         | 51,98                 | 48,04        | 48,02                         | 51,96        |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur         | 47,85                 | 48,42        | 52,15                         | 51,58        |
| Kalimantan Barat            | 48,64                 | 49,17        | 51,36                         | 50,83        |
| Kalimantan Tengah           | 54,23                 | 53,81        | 45,77                         | 46,19        |
| Kalimantan Selatan          | 46,28                 | 45,43        | 53,72                         | 54,57        |
| Kalimantan Timur            | 40,06                 | 42,82        | 59,94                         | 57,18        |
| Sulawesi Utara              | 48,81                 | 48,71        | 51,19                         | 51,29        |
| Gorontalo                   | 47,85                 | 50,62        | 52,15                         | 49,38        |
| Sulawesi Tengah             | 47,77                 | 44,22        | 52,23                         | 55,78        |
| Sulawesi Selatan            | 44,86                 | 43,85        | 55,14                         | 56,15        |
| Sulawesi Barat              | 56,29                 | 51,22        | 43,71                         | 48,78        |
| Sulawesi Tenggara           | 46,05                 | 40,42        | 53,95                         | 59,58        |
| Maluku                      | 49,81                 | 51,92        | 50,19                         | 48,08        |
| Maluku Utara                | 45,42                 | 45,86        | 54,58                         | 54,14        |
| Papua                       | 47,79                 | 51,75        | 52,21                         | 48,25        |
| Papua Barat                 | 52,96                 | 51,02        | 47,04                         | 48,98        |
| <b>Indonesia</b>            | <b>44,96</b>          | <b>45,69</b> | <b>55,04</b>                  | <b>54,31</b> |

**Tabel** 13.1.10 **Persentase Pengeluaran Rata-Rata per Kapita Sebulan di Daerah Perdesaan Menurut Provinsi dan Kelompok Barang, 2008 dan 2009**  
**Percentage of Monthly Average Expenditure per Capita in Rural Areas by Province and Commodity Groups, 2008 and 2009**

[Diolah dari Hasil Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional (Susenas) Panel, BPS / Based on Panel National Socio Economic Survey, BPS - Statistics Indonesia]

| Provinsi<br>Province      | Makanan / Food |              | Non Makanan / Non-food |              |
|---------------------------|----------------|--------------|------------------------|--------------|
|                           | 2008           | 2009         | 2008                   | 2009         |
| (1)                       | (2)            | (3)          | (4)                    | (5)          |
| Aceh                      | 66,04          | 67,01        | 33,96                  | 32,99        |
| Sumatera Utara            | 62,30          | 63,20        | 37,70                  | 36,80        |
| Sumatera Barat            | 61,80          | 61,29        | 38,20                  | 38,71        |
| Riau                      | 55,93          | 53,73        | 44,07                  | 46,27        |
| Kepulauan Riau            | 57,70          | 61,00        | 42,30                  | 39,00        |
| Jambi                     | 57,18          | 60,00        | 42,82                  | 40,00        |
| Sumatera Selatan          | 58,76          | 62,04        | 41,24                  | 37,96        |
| Kepulauan Bangka Belitung | 55,91          | 54,86        | 44,09                  | 45,14        |
| Bengkulu                  | 56,70          | 57,78        | 43,30                  | 42,22        |
| Lampung                   | 58,49          | 56,56        | 41,51                  | 43,44        |
| DKI Jakarta               | -              | -            | -                      | -            |
| Jawa Barat                | 58,97          | 59,34        | 41,03                  | 40,66        |
| Banten                    | 61,12          | 57,66        | 38,88                  | 42,34        |
| Jawa Tengah               | 56,49          | 55,98        | 43,51                  | 44,02        |
| DI Yogyakarta             | 50,67          | 50,45        | 49,33                  | 49,55        |
| Jawa Timur                | 55,33          | 55,32        | 44,67                  | 44,68        |
| Bali                      | 49,60          | 49,11        | 50,40                  | 50,89        |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat       | 59,56          | 58,19        | 40,44                  | 41,81        |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur       | 65,30          | 62,60        | 34,70                  | 37,40        |
| Kalimantan Barat          | 62,71          | 63,86        | 37,29                  | 36,14        |
| Kalimantan Tengah         | 64,64          | 65,44        | 35,36                  | 34,56        |
| Kalimantan Selatan        | 61,33          | 59,71        | 38,67                  | 40,29        |
| Kalimantan Timur          | 53,18          | 54,56        | 46,82                  | 45,44        |
| Sulawesi Utara            | 58,23          | 56,37        | 41,77                  | 43,63        |
| Gorontalo                 | 59,53          | 57,18        | 40,47                  | 42,82        |
| Sulawesi Tengah           | 57,45          | 56,60        | 42,55                  | 43,40        |
| Sulawesi Selatan          | 59,47          | 57,06        | 40,53                  | 42,94        |
| Sulawesi Barat            | 57,99          | 60,21        | 42,01                  | 39,79        |
| Sulawesi Tenggara         | 58,71          | 59,25        | 41,29                  | 40,75        |
| Maluku                    | 62,55          | 63,60        | 37,45                  | 36,40        |
| Maluku Utara              | 58,59          | 60,06        | 41,41                  | 39,94        |
| Papua                     | 61,55          | 65,90        | 38,45                  | 34,10        |
| Papua Barat               | 62,52          | 65,70        | 37,48                  | 34,30        |
| <b>Indonesia</b>          | <b>58,67</b>   | <b>58,57</b> | <b>41,33</b>           | <b>41,43</b> |

**Tabel 13.1.11** **Persentase Pengeluaran Rata-Rata per Kapita Sebulan di Daerah Perkotaan dan Perdesaan Menurut Provinsi dan Kelompok Barang, 2008 dan 2009**

*Percentage of Monthly Average Expenditure per Capita in Urban and Rural Areas by Province and Commodity Groups, 2008 and 2009*

[Diolah dari Hasil Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional (Susenas) Panel, BPS / Based on Panel National Socio Economic Survey, BPS - Statistics Indonesia]

| Provinsi<br><i>Province</i> | Makanan / <i>Food</i> |              | Non Makanan / <i>Non-food</i> |              |
|-----------------------------|-----------------------|--------------|-------------------------------|--------------|
|                             | 2008                  | 2009         | 2008                          | 2009         |
| (1)                         | (2)                   | (3)          | (4)                           | (5)          |
| Aceh                        | 60,24                 | 62,45        | 39,76                         | 37,55        |
| Sumatera Utara              | 54,06                 | 54,79        | 45,94                         | 45,21        |
| Sumatera Barat              | 57,19                 | 56,85        | 42,81                         | 43,15        |
| Riau                        | 50,30                 | 51,53        | 49,70                         | 48,47        |
| Kepulauan Riau              | 48,96                 | 52,27        | 51,04                         | 47,73        |
| Jambi                       | 53,38                 | 56,20        | 46,62                         | 43,80        |
| Sumatera Selatan            | 54,80                 | 56,46        | 45,20                         | 43,54        |
| Kepulauan Bangka Belitung   | 53,82                 | 52,03        | 46,18                         | 47,97        |
| Bengkulu                    | 52,39                 | 54,22        | 47,61                         | 45,78        |
| Lampung                     | 51,89                 | 52,20        | 48,11                         | 47,80        |
| DKI Jakarta                 | 36,34                 | 38,14        | 63,66                         | 61,86        |
| Jawa Barat                  | 50,23                 | 49,51        | 49,77                         | 50,49        |
| Banten                      | 46,95                 | 43,46        | 53,05                         | 56,54        |
| Jawa Tengah                 | 51,55                 | 51,83        | 48,45                         | 48,17        |
| DI Yogyakarta               | 42,86                 | 44,45        | 57,14                         | 55,55        |
| Jawa Timur                  | 49,61                 | 51,16        | 50,39                         | 48,84        |
| Bali                        | 45,60                 | 44,22        | 54,40                         | 55,78        |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat         | 55,77                 | 53,15        | 44,23                         | 46,85        |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur         | 59,66                 | 58,14        | 40,34                         | 41,86        |
| Kalimantan Barat            | 57,68                 | 58,49        | 42,32                         | 41,51        |
| Kalimantan Tengah           | 60,21                 | 60,38        | 39,79                         | 39,62        |
| Kalimantan Selatan          | 53,13                 | 52,30        | 46,87                         | 47,70        |
| Kalimantan Timur            | 43,38                 | 45,45        | 56,62                         | 54,55        |
| Sulawesi Utara              | 53,66                 | 52,81        | 46,34                         | 47,19        |
| Gorontalo                   | 54,37                 | 54,46        | 45,63                         | 45,54        |
| Sulawesi Tengah             | 54,55                 | 52,77        | 45,45                         | 47,23        |
| Sulawesi Selatan            | 52,35                 | 50,22        | 47,65                         | 49,78        |
| Sulawesi Barat              | 57,34                 | 56,82        | 42,66                         | 43,18        |
| Sulawesi Tenggara           | 54,02                 | 51,53        | 45,98                         | 48,47        |
| Maluku                      | 57,47                 | 59,17        | 42,53                         | 40,83        |
| Maluku Utara                | 52,80                 | 53,40        | 47,20                         | 46,60        |
| Papua                       | 55,97                 | 60,20        | 44,03                         | 39,80        |
| Papua Barat                 | 59,19                 | 60,31        | 40,81                         | 39,69        |
| <b>Indonesia</b>            | <b>50,17</b>          | <b>50,62</b> | <b>49,83</b>                  | <b>49,38</b> |

**Tabel** 13.1.12 **Distribusi Pembagian Pengeluaran per Kapita dan Indeks Gini, 2007–2009**  
**Table** *Distribution of Expenditure per Capita and Gini Index, 2007–2009*

[Diolah dari Hasil Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional (Susenas) Panel, BPS / Based on Panel National Socio Economic Survey, BPS- StatisticsIndonesia]

| Daerah<br>Region         | Tahun<br>Year | 40 % Berpenge-<br>luaran Rendah<br>40 % Low<br>Expenditure | 40 % Berpenge-<br>luaran Sedang<br>40 % Medium<br>Expenditure | 20 % Berpenge-<br>luaran Tinggi<br>20 % High<br>Expenditure | Indeks Gini<br>Gini Index |
|--------------------------|---------------|--|---|---|---------------------------|
| (1)                      | (2)           | (3)  | (4)   | (5)   | (6)                       |
| Kota<br>Urban            | 2007          | 19,08  | 37,13   | 43,80   | 0,37                      |
|                          | 2008          | 18,55  | 37,00   | 44,45   | 0,37                      |
|                          | 2009          | 19,93  | 36,89   | 43,18   | 0,37                      |
| Desa<br>Rural            | 2007          | 22,00  | 37,94   | 40,05   | 0,30                      |
|                          | 2008          | 22,06  | 38,58   | 39,36   | 0,30                      |
|                          | 2009          | 23,30  | 38,58   | 38,12   | 0,29                      |
| Kota+Desa<br>Urban+Rural | 2007          | 18,74  | 36,51   | 44,75   | 0,38                      |
|                          | 2008          | 18,72  | 36,43   | 44,86   | 0,37                      |
|                          | 2009          | 21,22  | 37,54   | 41,24   | 0,37                      |

Catatan / Note: Dihitung dengan menggunakan data individu bukan data kelompok pengeluaran seperti pada tahun 1996-1999  
 Calculated with individual data, not expenditure group data as used in 1996-1999 methodologies



**13.2 KETERSEDIAAN DAN KONSUMSI MAKANAN**  
**FOOD AVAILABILITY AND CONSUMPTION**

**Tabel 13.2.1 Ketersediaan Kalori per Kapita Menurut Kelompok Bahan Makanan (kkal), 2005–2009**  
*Availability of per Capita Calories by Food Stuffs Commodity Group (kcal), 2005–2009*

| Kelompok Bahan Makanan<br><i>Food Stuffs Commodity Group</i> | 2005         | 2006         | 2007         | 2008 <sup>x</sup> | 2009 <sup>e</sup> |
|--|--------------|--------------|--------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| (1)  | (2)          | (3)          | (4)          | (5)               | (6)               |
| 1. Padi-Padian<br><i>Cereals</i>                             | 1 906        | 1 732        | 2 000        | 2 137             | 2 134             |
| 2. Makanan Berpati<br><i>Starchy Food</i>                    | 267          | 304          | 251          | 267               | 276               |
| 3. Gula<br><i>Sugar</i>                                      | 165          | 140          | 248          | 171               | 164               |
| 4. Buah / Biji Berminyak<br><i>Nuts / Oil Seed</i>           | 202          | 196          | 192          | 187               | 190               |
| 5. Buah-Buahan<br><i>Fruits</i>                              | 91           | 93           | 93           | 103               | 98                |
| 6. Sayur-Sayuran<br><i>Vegetables</i>                        | 40           | 41           | 41           | 42                | 46                |
| 7. Daging<br><i>Meat</i>                                     | 39           | 42           | 44           | 46                | 44                |
| 8. Telur<br><i>Eggs</i>                                      | 18           | 21           | 22           | 21                | 23                |
| 9. Susu<br><i>Milk</i>                                       | 15           | 18           | 20           | 16                | 13                |
| 10. Ikan<br><i>Fish</i>                                      | 41           | 42           | 49           | 53                | 62                |
| 11. Minyak dan Lemak<br><i>Oil and Fats</i>                  | 128          | 360          | 398          | 405               | 858               |
| <b>Jumlah / Total</b>  | <b>2 912</b> | <b>2 989</b> | <b>3 358</b> | <b>3 448</b>      | <b>3 907</b>      |

Catatan / Note: <sup>e</sup> Angka perkiraan / *Estimated figures*  
<sup>x</sup> Angka sementara / *Preliminary figures*

Sumber / Source: Dikutip dari Publikasi Neraca Bahan Makanan, BPS - Kementerian Pertanian  
*Cited from the publication of Food Balance Sheet, BPS-Statistics Indonesia - Ministry of Agriculture*

**Tabel** 13.2.2 **Ketersediaan Protein per Kapita Menurut Kelompok Bahan Makanan (gram), 2005–2009**  
**Table** *Availability of per Capita Proteins by Food Stuffs Commodity Group (grams), 2005–2009*

| <b>Kelompok Bahan Makanan</b><br><i>Food Stuffs</i><br><i>Commodity Group</i> | <b>2005</b>  | <b>2006</b>  | <b>2007</b>  | <b>2008<sup>x</sup></b> | <b>2009<sup>e</sup></b> |
|---|--------------|--------------|--------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|
| <b>(1)</b>  | <b>(2)</b>   | <b>(3)</b>   | <b>(4)</b>   | <b>(5)</b>              | <b>(6)</b>              |
| 1. Padi-Padian<br><i>Cereals</i>  | 47,55        | 43,07        | 49,92        | 53,45                   | 53,26                   |
| 2. Makanan Berpati<br><i>Starchy Food</i>                                     | 1,53         | 1,86         | 0,89         | 1,01                    | 1,09                    |
| 3. Gula<br><i>Sugar</i>   | 0,03         | 0,03         | 0,04         | 0,03                    | 0,03                    |
| 4. Buah / Biji Berminyak<br><i>Nuts / Oil Seed</i>                            | 12,24        | 11,57        | 11,46        | 11,03                   | 10,91                   |
| 5. Buah-Buahan<br><i>Fruits</i>   | 0,97         | 1,05         | 1,06         | 1,14                    | 1,08                    |
| 6. Sayur-Sayuran<br><i>Vegetables</i>   | 2,19         | 2,23         | 2,21         | 2,36                    | 2,38                    |
| 7. Daging<br><i>Meat</i>  | 2,64         | 2,96         | 2,97         | 3,04                    | 3,02                    |
| 8. Telur<br><i>Eggs</i>   | 1,33         | 1,50         | 1,70         | 1,62                    | 1,70                    |
| 9. Susu<br><i>Milk</i>  | 0,81         | 0,95         | 1,04         | 0,83                    | 0,69                    |
| 10. Ikan<br><i>Fish</i>   | 7,48         | 7,72         | 8,77         | 9,52                    | 11,07                   |
| 11. Minyak dan Lemak<br><i>Oil and Fats</i>                                   | 0,02         | 0,05         | 0,02         | 0,03                    | 0,07                    |
| <b>Jumlah / Total</b>   | <b>76,79</b> | <b>72,99</b> | <b>80,08</b> | <b>84,06</b>            | <b>85,30</b>            |

Catatan / Note: <sup>e</sup> Angka perkiraan / *Estimated figures*  
<sup>x</sup> Angka sementara / *Preliminary figures*

Sumber / Source: Dikutip dari Publikasi Neraca Bahan Makanan, BPS - Kementerian Pertanian  
*Cited from the publication of Food Balance Sheet, BPS-Statistics Indonesia - Ministry of Agriculture*

**Tabel** 13.2.3 **Ketersediaan Lemak per Kapita Menurut Kelompok Bahan Makanan (gram), 2005–2009**  
**Table** 13.2.3 **Availability of per Capita Fats by Food Stuffs Commodity Group (grams), 2005–2009**

| Kelompok Bahan Makanan<br><i>Food Stuffs<br/>Commodity Group</i> | 2005         | 2006         | 2007         | 2008 <sup>x</sup> | 2009 <sup>e</sup> |
|--|--------------|--------------|--------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| (1)  | (2)          | (3)          | (4)          | (5)               | (6)               |
| 1. Padi-Padian<br><i>Cereals</i>                                 | 9,68         | 7,82         | 10,25        | 11,39             | 11,68             |
| 2. Makanan Berpati<br><i>Starchy Food</i>                        | 0,48         | 0,59         | 0,33         | 0,36              | 0,40              |
| 3. Gula<br><i>Sugar</i>  | 0,11         | 0,09         | 0,12         | 0,10              | 0,10              |
| 4. Buah / Biji Berminyak<br><i>Nuts / Oil Seed</i>               | 14,03        | 13,87        | 13,49        | 13,30             | 13,56             |
| 5. Buah-Buahan<br><i>Fruits</i>                                  | 0,43         | 0,45         | 0,46         | 0,54              | 0,51              |
| 6. Sayur-Sayuran<br><i>Vegetables</i>                            | 0,58         | 0,61         | 0,60         | 0,62              | 0,67              |
| 7. Daging<br><i>Meat</i>   | 2,99         | 3,33         | 3,42         | 3,45              | 3,45              |
| 8. Telur<br><i>Eggs</i>  | 1,31         | 1,47         | 1,66         | 1,56              | 1,64              |
| 9. Susu<br><i>Milk</i>   | 0,89         | 1,04         | 1,13         | 0,91              | 0,76              |
| 10. Ikan<br><i>Fish</i>  | 0,93         | 0,94         | 1,06         | 1,19              | 1,41              |
| 11. Minyak dan Lemak<br><i>Oil and Fats</i>                      | 14,26        | 40,02        | 44,22        | 45,08             | 95,21             |
| <b>Jumlah / Total</b>  | <b>45,69</b> | <b>70,23</b> | <b>76,74</b> | <b>78,50</b>      | <b>129,37</b>     |

Catatan / Note: <sup>e</sup> Angka perkiraan / *Estimated figures*  
<sup>x</sup> Angka sementara / *Preliminary figures*

Sumber / Source: Dikutip dari Publikasi Neraca Bahan Makanan, BPS - Kementerian Pertanian  
*Cited from the publication of Food Balance Sheet, BPS-Statistics Indonesia - Ministry of Agriculture*

**Tabel 13.2.4** **Konsumsi Rata-Rata per Kapita Seminggu Beberapa Macam Bahan Makanan Penting, 2008 dan 2009**  
*Per Capita Weekly Average Consumption of Several Food Items, 2008 and 2009*

[Diolah dari Hasil Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional (Susenas) Panel, BPS / Based on Panel National Socio Economic Survey, BPS - Statistics Indonesia]

| Jenis Bahan Makanan<br><i>Food Items</i>   | Satuan<br><i>Unit of Quantity</i> | 2008  | 2009  |
|--|-----------------------------------|-------|-------|
| (1)  | (2)                               | (3)   | (4)   |
| 1. Beras lokal/ketan / <i>Local rice/Glutinous rice</i>                          | kg                                | 1,797 | 1,755 |
| 2. Jagung basah dengan kulit / <i>Fresh corn with husk</i>                       | kg                                | 0,024 | 0,012 |
| 3. Jagung pocielan/pipilan / <i>Dry shelled corn</i>                             | kg                                | 0,044 | 0,035 |
| 4. Ketela pohon / <i>Cassava</i>   | kg                                | 0,147 | 0,106 |
| 5. Ketela rambat / <i>Sweet potatoes</i>   | kg                                | 0,051 | 0,043 |
| 6. Gapek / <i>Dried cassava</i>  | kg                                | 0,005 | 0,001 |
| 7. Ikan dan udang segar <sup>1</sup> / <i>Fresh fish and shrimp</i> <sup>1</sup> | kg                                | 0,263 | 0,249 |
| 8. Ikan dan udang diawetkan / <i>Canned fish and shrimp</i>                      | Ons / <i>Ounce</i>                | 0,537 | 0,462 |
| 9. Daging sapi/kerbau / <i>Cow/buffalo meat</i>                                  | kg                                | 0,007 | 0,006 |
| 10. Daging ayam ras/kampung / <i>Broiler/local chicken meat</i>                  | kg                                | 0,073 | 0,069 |
| 11. Telur ayam ras/kampung <sup>2</sup> / <i>Chicken egg</i> <sup>2</sup>        | kg                                | 0,115 | 0,116 |
| 12. Telur itik/manila/asin / <i>Duck/salted egg</i>                              | Butir / <i>Unit</i>               | 0,088 | 0,082 |
| 13. Susu kental manis / <i>Canned liquid milk</i>                                | (397 gr)                          | 0,061 | 0,058 |
| 14. Susu bubuk kaleng manis / <i>Canned/baby powder milk</i>                     | kg                                | 0,025 | 0,023 |
| 15. Bawang merah / <i>Onion</i>  | Ons / <i>Ounce</i>                | 0,526 | 0,484 |
| 16. Bawang putih / <i>Garlic</i>   | Ons / <i>Ounce</i>                | 0,329 | 0,259 |
| 17. Cabe merah / <i>Chillies</i>   | Ons / <i>Ounce</i>                | 0,297 | 0,292 |
| 18. Cabe rawit / <i>Cayenne pepper</i>   | Ons / <i>Ounce</i>                | 0,277 | 0,247 |
| 19. Kacang kedelai / <i>Soybean</i>  | kg                                | 0,001 | 0,001 |
| 20. Tahu / <i>Soybean curd</i>   | kg                                | 0,137 | 0,135 |
| 21. Tempe / <i>Fermented soybean curd</i>  | kg                                | 0,139 | 0,135 |
| 22. Minyak kelapa/jagung/goreng lainnya<br><i>Coconut/maize/other frying oil</i> | Liter / <i>Litre</i>              | 0,196 | 0,189 |
| 23. Kelapa / <i>Coconut</i>  | Butir / <i>Unit</i>               | 0,184 | 0,166 |
| 24. Gula pasir / <i>Sugar</i>  | Ons / <i>Ounce</i>                | 1,617 | 1,516 |
| 25. Gula merah / <i>Brown sugar</i>  | Ons / <i>Ounce</i>                | 0,188 | 0,152 |

Catatan / Note: <sup>1</sup> Ikan segar meliputi ikan darat, laut, dan udang / *Fresh fish includes freshwater fish, sea fish, and shrimp*

<sup>2</sup> Satu butir telur ayam kampung diperkirakan beratnya sebesar 0,05 kg / *The weight of one local chicken egg is approximately to 0.05 kg*

**Tabel 13.2.5 Rata-Rata Konsumsi Kalori dan Protein per Kapita per Hari Menurut Provinsi, 2008 dan 2009**  
*Average Daily per Capita Consumption of Calorie and Protein by Province, 2008 and 2009*

[Diolah dari Hasil Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional (Susenas) Panel, BPS / Based on Panel National Socio Economic Survey, BPS - Statistics Indonesia]

| Provinsi<br>Province      | Kalori (kkal) / Calorie (kcal) |                 | Protein (gram) / Protein (grams) |              |
|---------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------|----------------------------------|--------------|
|                           | 2008                           | 2009            | 2008                             | 2009         |
| (1)                       | (2)                            | (3)             | (4)                              | (5)          |
| Aceh                      | 2 080,83                       | 2 010,37        | 57,49                            | 54,57        |
| Sumatera Utara            | 2 074,76                       | 1 921,70        | 60,13                            | 55,04        |
| Sumatera Barat            | 2 160,13                       | 2 082,73        | 56,98                            | 55,28        |
| Riau                      | 2 144,41                       | 1 932,54        | 57,95                            | 54,73        |
| Kepulauan Riau            | 2 131,56                       | 2 079,02        | 62,23                            | 60,69        |
| Jambi                     | 2 057,70                       | 1 904,06        | 56,22                            | 51,54        |
| Sumatera Selatan          | 2 106,36                       | 1 991,76        | 56,86                            | 53,62        |
| Kepulauan Bangka Belitung | 2 035,46                       | 1 800,29        | 59,31                            | 51,57        |
| Bengkulu                  | 2 074,01                       | 1 982,19        | 55,18                            | 52,84        |
| Lampung                   | 2 169,98                       | 1 945,76        | 57,64                            | 51,49        |
| DKI Jakarta               | 1 884,95                       | 1 896,40        | 58,49                            | 59,54        |
| Jawa Barat                | 2 085,83                       | 1 962,59        | 59,50                            | 56,05        |
| Banten                    | 2 055,61                       | 1 979,58        | 60,03                            | 57,32        |
| Jawa Tengah               | 1 982,84                       | 1 860,83        | 55,80                            | 51,48        |
| DI Yogyakarta             | 1 765,82                       | 1 802,61        | 49,56                            | 51,35        |
| Jawa Timur                | 1 956,19                       | 1 856,72        | 55,30                            | 52,70        |
| Bali                      | 2 385,21                       | 2 192,83        | 68,81                            | 64,10        |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat       | 2 003,69                       | 1 956,21        | 56,49                            | 54,87        |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur       | 2 037,34                       | 1 971,70        | 56,14                            | 54,12        |
| Kalimantan Barat          | 2 010,41                       | 1 926,22        | 55,84                            | 53,01        |
| Kalimantan Tengah         | 2 203,65                       | 2 071,30        | 63,34                            | 60,87        |
| Kalimantan Selatan        | 2 084,36                       | 2 039,19        | 58,86                            | 58,46        |
| Kalimantan Timur          | 1 816,03                       | 1 736,69        | 54,04                            | 52,58        |
| Sulawesi Utara            | 2 062,56                       | 1 910,19        | 56,90                            | 52,10        |
| Gorontalo                 | 2 003,43                       | 1 826,90        | 55,19                            | 48,95        |
| Sulawesi Tengah           | 2 136,33                       | 1 950,63        | 55,94                            | 51,72        |
| Sulawesi Selatan          | 2 129,15                       | 2 006,11        | 61,97                            | 57,49        |
| Sulawesi Barat            | 2 000,04                       | 1 868,58        | 52,48                            | 52,80        |
| Sulawesi Tenggara         | 2 138,50                       | 1 931,97        | 57,10                            | 54,12        |
| Maluku                    | 1 939,04                       | 1 956,68        | 53,00                            | 49,90        |
| Maluku Utara              | 1 974,11                       | 1 737,47        | 50,76                            | 42,87        |
| Papua                     | 1 906,18                       | 1 950,40        | 46,90                            | 49,75        |
| Papua Barat               | 1 873,31                       | 1 822,13        | 48,49                            | 49,35        |
| <b>Indonesia</b>          | <b>2 038,17</b>                | <b>1 927,63</b> | <b>57,49</b>                     | <b>54,35</b> |

*PERDAGANGAN LUAR  
NEGERI  
Foreign Trade*

**14**



**PENJELASAN TEKNIS**

1. Sistem pencatatan Statistik Ekspor dan Impor adalah "*General Trade*" dengan wilayah pencatatan meliputi seluruh wilayah kepabeanan Indonesia. Sebelum tahun 2008, sistem pencatatan Statistik Impor adalah "*Special Trade*" dengan wilayah pencatatan meliputi seluruh wilayah kepabeanan Indonesia kecuali Kawasan Berikat yang dianggap/diperlakukan sebagai luar negeri.
2. Pengesahan dokumen kepabeanan ekspor dan impor dilakukan oleh Bea dan Cukai berdasarkan Persetujuan Muat/Bongkar Barang.
3. Data ekspor berasal dari dokumen kepabeanan BC 3.0 atau yang disebut dokumen Pemberitahuan Ekspor Barang (PEB) yang diisi oleh eksportir.
4. Data impor berasal dari dokumen kepabeanan BC 2.0 atau yang disebut dokumen Pemberitahuan Impor Barang (PIB) dan dokumen kepabeanan BC 2.3 yang mencatat impor barang dari Luar Negeri ke Kawasan Berikat.
5. Barang-barang yang dikirim ke luar negeri untuk diolah dicatat sebagai ekspor, sedangkan hasil olahan yang dikembalikan ke Indonesia dicatat sebagai impor.
6. Barang-barang luar negeri yang diolah di dalam negeri dicatat sebagai barang impor meskipun barang olahan tersebut akan kembali ke luar negeri.
7. Barang-barang yang tidak dicakup dalam pencatatan :
  - a. Pakaian dan barang-barang perhiasan penumpang.
  - b. Barang-barang bawaan penumpang dari luar negeri untuk dipakai sendiri, kecuali lemari es, pesawat televisi dan sebagainya.
  - c. Barang-barang untuk keperluan perwakilan kedutaan suatu negara.
  - d. Barang-barang ekspedisi dan ekshibisi atau pameran.
  - e. Barang-barang untuk militer, yang diimpor langsung oleh angkatan bersenjata

**TECHNICAL NOTES**

1. *The recording of export and import statistics is based on General Trade System covering all Indonesian customs areas. Before 2008, the recording of import statistics is based on Special Trade System, which covers all Indonesian customs areas except bounded zone, which are regarded as "abroad".*
2. *The legalization of customs export and import documents is conducted by the Customs and Excise Office.*
3. *The export data are compiled based on customs export documents BC 3.0 or known as Export Declarations (PEB), filled by exporters.*
4. *The import data are compiled based on customs import documents BC 2.0 or known as Import Declarations Form (PIB) and customs import documents BC 2.3 which records import goods from foreign country to Bounded Zones Area.*
5. *Goods send abroad for processing purposes are recorded as export while its product sent to Indonesia are recorded as import.*
6. *Foreign goods processed in Indonesia are still recorded as imports although the products will be sent to abroad.*
7. *The following goods are not included in the statistics :*
  - a. *Clothings and passengers' jewelry.*
  - b. *Luggage of passengers for own use, except refrigerators, television sets, etc.*
  - c. *Goods imported for the use of foreign representative countries/embassies.*
  - d. *Goods for expeditions, and shows or exhibitions.*
  - e. *Military goods directly imported by the Armed Forces.*



- |   |   |
|---|---|
| f. Pembungkus/peti kemas untuk diisi kembali. | <i>f. Packings/containers to be refilled.</i> |
| g. Uang dan surat-surat berharga.             | <i>g. Bank notes and securities</i>           |
| h. Barang-barang contoh                       | <i>h. Sample goods</i>                        |
- 
- |   |   |
|---|---|
| 8. Sistem pengolahan dokumen impor/ekspor Indonesia adalah sistem "Carry Over" yaitu dokumen ditunggu selama satu bulan, setelah bulan berjalan, sedangkan dokumen-dokumen yang terlambat akan diolah pada bulan berikutnya. Dengan demikian dokumen bulan-bulan sebelumnya yang terlambat diterima dan masuk pada bulan berjalan, diperlakukan sebagai dokumen bulan pengolahan. | 8. <i>The carry-over system is used in processing Indonesian export and import documents. Documents are processed one month after the current month, while those received later will be processed for the succeeding month. This means previous documents received in the current month will be treated as processed documents.</i> |
| 9. Negara utama adalah negara yang mempunyai nilai ekspor/impor terbesar.   | 9. <i>Major country is country which recorded the biggest of export or import value.</i>  |
| 10. Pelabuhan utama adalah pelabuhan yang mempunyai nilai ekspor/impor terbesar.  | 10. <i>Major port is port which recorded the biggest of export or import value.</i>   |

## 14.1. PERKEMBANGAN EKSPOR IMPOR GROWTH OF EXPORT AND IMPORT

**Tabel 14.1.1** Perkembangan Nilai Ekspor<sup>1</sup> dan Impor<sup>2</sup> (juta US\$), 1982–2010  
*Table Trend Value of Exports<sup>1</sup> and Imports<sup>2</sup> (million US\$), 1982–2010*

[Diolah dari dokumen kepabeanan Ditjen Bea dan Cukai (PEB dan PIB) / Based on customs declaration documents from Directorate General of Customs and Excise (Exports and Imports Declaration)]

| Tahun<br>Year     | Non Migas<br>Non Oil and Gas |                  | Migas<br>Oil and Gas |                  | Jumlah<br>Total   |                  |
|-------------------|------------------------------|------------------|----------------------|------------------|-------------------|------------------|
|                   | Ekspor<br>Exports            | Impor<br>Imports | Ekspor<br>Exports    | Impor<br>Imports | Ekspor<br>Exports | Impor<br>Imports |
| (1)               | (2)                          | (3)              | (4)                  | (5)              | (6)               | (7)              |
| 1982              | 3 929,0                      | 13 314,1         | 18 399,3             | 3 544,8          | 22 328,3          | 16 858,9         |
| 1983              | 5 005,2                      | 12 207,0         | 16 140,7             | 4 144,8          | 21 145,9          | 16 351,8         |
| 1984              | 5 869,7                      | 11 185,3         | 16 018,1             | 2 696,8          | 21 887,8          | 13 882,1         |
| 1985              | 5 868,9                      | 8 983,5          | 12 717,8             | 1 275,6          | 18 586,7          | 10 259,1         |
| 1986              | 6 528,4                      | 9 632,0          | 8 276,6              | 1 086,4          | 14 805,0          | 10 718,4         |
| 1987              | 8 579,6                      | 11 302,4         | 8 556,0              | 1 067,9          | 17 135,6          | 12 370,3         |
| 1988              | 11 536,9                     | 12 339,5         | 7 681,6              | 909,0            | 19 218,5          | 13 248,5         |
| 1989              | 13 480,1                     | 15 164,4         | 8 678,8              | 1 195,2          | 22 158,9          | 16 359,6         |
| 1990              | 14 604,2                     | 19 916,6         | 11 071,1             | 1 920,4          | 25 675,3          | 21 837,0         |
| 1991              | 18 247,5                     | 23 558,5         | 10 894,9             | 2 310,3          | 29 142,4          | 25 868,8         |
| 1992              | 23 296,1                     | 25 164,6         | 10 670,9             | 2 115,0          | 33 967,0          | 27 279,6         |
| 1993              | 27 077,2                     | 26 157,2         | 9 745,8              | 2 170,6          | 36 823,0          | 28 327,8         |
| 1994              | 30 359,8                     | 29 616,1         | 9 693,6              | 2 367,4          | 40 053,4          | 31 983,5         |
| 1995              | 34 953,6                     | 37 717,9         | 10 464,4             | 2 910,8          | 45 418,0          | 40 628,7         |
| 1996              | 38 093,0                     | 39 333,0         | 11 721,8             | 3 595,5          | 49 814,8          | 42 928,5         |
| 1997              | 41 821,1                     | 37 755,7         | 11 622,5             | 3 924,1          | 53 443,6          | 41 679,8         |
| 1998              | 40 975,5                     | 24 683,2         | 7 872,1              | 2 653,7          | 48 847,6          | 27 336,9         |
| 1999              | 38 873,2                     | 20 322,2         | 9 792,2              | 3 681,1          | 48 665,4          | 24 003,3         |
| 2000              | 47 757,4                     | 27 495,3         | 14 366,6             | 6 019,5          | 62 124,0          | 33 514,8         |
| 2001              | 43 684,6                     | 25 490,3         | 12 636,3             | 5 471,8          | 56 320,9          | 30 962,1         |
| 2002              | 45 046,1                     | 24 763,1         | 12 112,7             | 6 525,8          | 57 158,8          | 31 288,9         |
| 2003              | 47 406,8                     | 24 939,8         | 13 651,4             | 7 610,9          | 61 058,2          | 32 550,7         |
| 2004              | 55 939,3                     | 34 792,5         | 15 645,3             | 11 732,0         | 71 584,6          | 46 524,5         |
| 2005              | 66 428,4                     | 40 243,2         | 19 231,6             | 17 457,7         | 85 660,0          | 57 700,9         |
| 2006              | 79 589,1                     | 42 102,6         | 21 209,5             | 18 962,9         | 100 798,6         | 61 065,5         |
| 2007              | 92 012,3                     | 52 540,6         | 22 088,6             | 21 932,8         | 114 100,9         | 74 473,4         |
| 2008              | 107 894,2                    | 98 644,4         | 29 126,3             | 30 552,9         | 137 020,4         | 129 197,3        |
| 2009              | 97 491,7                     | 77 848,5         | 19 018,3             | 18 980,7         | 116 510,0         | 96 829,2         |
| 2010 <sup>3</sup> | 59 357,9                     | 49 767,1         | 13 164,1             | 13 123,5         | 72 522,0          | 62 890,6         |

Catatan / Note: <sup>1</sup> Nilai ekspor adalah nilai *Free on Board (FOB)* / Values of exports are *Free on Board (FOB)* value

<sup>2</sup> Nilai impor adalah nilai *Cost, Insurance and Freight (CIF)*. Data tahun 1982-2007 menggunakan Sistem Perdagangan Khusus (Di Luar Kawasan Berikat) / Values of imports are *Cost, Insurance and Freight (CIF)* value. The data of 1982-2007 used *Special Trade System (Excluding Bounded Zone)*

<sup>3</sup> Sampai dengan Juni 2010 / Up to June 2010

**Tabel** 14.1.2 **Perkembangan Volume Ekspor dan Impor Migas (ribu ton), 1997–2010**  
**Table** *Trend Volume of Oil and Gas Exports and Imports (thousand ton), 1997–2010*

[Diolah dari dokumen kepabeanan Ditjen Bea dan Cukai (PEB dan PIB) / Based on customs declaration documents from Directorate General of Customs and Excise (Exports and Imports Declaration)]

| Tahun<br>Year     | Minyak Mentah<br>Crude Oil |                  | Hasil Minyak<br>Oil Product |                  | Gas<br>Gas        |                  |
|-------------------|----------------------------|------------------|-----------------------------|------------------|-------------------|------------------|
|                   | Ekspor<br>Exports          | Impor<br>Imports | Ekspor<br>Exports           | Impor<br>Imports | Ekspor<br>Exports | Impor<br>Imports |
| (1)               | (2)                        | (3)              | (4)                         | (5)              | (6)               | (7)              |
| 1997              | 38 976,5                   | 9 125,5          | 10 220,8                    | 11 747,7         | 29 015,6          | 31,6             |
| 1998              | 36 914,0                   | 10 473,3         | 8 435,9                     | 10 941,0         | 28 953,5          | 86,0             |
| 1999              | 35 902,5                   | 11 497,4         | 7 825,4                     | 12 249,9         | 30 066,3          | 25,8             |
| 2000              | 29 225,9                   | 11 473,5         | 8 786,6                     | 13 971,0         | 27 615,2          | 11,2             |
| 2001              | 32 857,0                   | 14 174,9         | 7 007,8                     | 11 750,5         | 25 235,6          | 30,6             |
| 2002              | 29 054,4                   | 15 880,0         | 7 574,0                     | 15 116,0         | 27 617,7          | 0,2              |
| 2003              | 26 517,5                   | 16 817,2         | 7 425,0                     | 13 588,6         | 27 613,7          | 69,3             |
| 2004              | 23 467,8                   | 18 930,4         | 6 800,4                     | 15 971,5         | 26 594,3          | 18,7             |
| 2005              | 21 488,0                   | 15 649,7         | 5 994,0                     | 21 065,2         | 24 445,4          | 22,5             |
| 2006              | 18 127,9                   | 14 642,5         | 7 046,9                     | 18 657,8         | 23 116,7          | 48,6             |
| 2007              | 18 175,3                   | 15 146,7         | 6 264,8                     | 19 475,7         | 21 270,8          | 116,9            |
| 2008              | 18 235,0                   | 12 749,0         | 5 724,0                     | 22 391,2         | 20 841,8          | 336,2            |
| 2009              | 17 967,1                   | 15 303,7         | 5 405,7                     | 19 732,0         | 22 700,1          | 970,8            |
| 2010 <sup>1</sup> | 8 149,5                    | 7 176,0          | 3 892,0                     | 11 849,9         | 12 967,8          | 465,3            |

Catatan / Note: <sup>1</sup> Sampai dengan Juni 2010 / Up to June 2010

**Tabel** 14.1.3 **Perkembangan Nilai Ekspor<sup>1</sup> dan Impor<sup>2</sup> Migas (juta US\$), 1997–2010**  
**Table** **Trend Value of Oil and Gas Exports<sup>1</sup> and Imports<sup>2</sup> (million US\$), 1997–2010**

[Diolah dari dokumen kepabeanan Ditjen Bea dan Cukai (PEB dan PIB) / Based on customs declaration documents from Directorate General of Customs and Excise (Exports and Imports Declaration)]

| Tahun<br>Year     | Minyak Mentah<br>Crude Oil |                  | Hasil Minyak<br>Oil Product |                  | Gas<br>Gas        |                  |
|-------------------|----------------------------|------------------|-----------------------------|------------------|-------------------|------------------|
|                   | Ekspor<br>Exports          | Impor<br>Imports | Ekspor<br>Exports           | Impor<br>Imports | Ekspor<br>Exports | Impor<br>Imports |
| (1)               | (2)                        | (3)              | (4)                         | (5)              | (6)               | (7)              |
| 1997              | 5 480,0                    | 1 467,0          | 1 302,5                     | 2 443,3          | 4 840,1           | 13,8             |
| 1998              | 3 348,6                    | 1 058,3          | 708,1                       | 1 574,9          | 3 815,5           | 20,5             |
| 1999              | 4 517,3                    | 1 587,7          | 918,0                       | 2 088,0          | 4 357,0           | 5,4              |
| 2000              | 6 090,1                    | 2 524,9          | 1 651,6                     | 3 491,1          | 6 624,9           | 3,5              |
| 2001              | 5 714,7                    | 2 887,5          | 1 189,5                     | 2 574,2          | 5 732,2           | 10,1             |
| 2002              | 5 227,6                    | 3 216,9          | 1 307,5                     | 3 308,7          | 5 577,6           | 0,2              |
| 2003              | 5 621,0                    | 4 027,4          | 1 553,7                     | 3 562,0          | 6 476,7           | 21,5             |
| 2004              | 6 241,4                    | 5 831,4          | 1 654,4                     | 5 892,1          | 7 749,6           | 8,5              |
| 2005              | 8 145,8                    | 6 797,0          | 1 932,0                     | 10 645,8         | 9 153,7           | 14,9             |
| 2006              | 8 168,8                    | 7 852,6          | 2 843,6                     | 11 080,3         | 10 197,1          | 30,0             |
| 2007              | 9 226,0                    | 9 056,9          | 2 878,8                     | 12 786,7         | 9 983,8           | 89,2             |
| 2008              | 12 418,7                   | 10 061,5         | 3 547,0                     | 20 230,8         | 13 160,5          | 260,6            |
| 2009              | 7 820,3                    | 7 362,2          | 2 262,3                     | 11 129,4         | 8 935,7           | 489,1            |
| 2010 <sup>3</sup> | 4 557,0                    | 4 223,4          | 2 116,5                     | 8 551,4          | 6 490,6           | 348,7            |

Catatan / Note: <sup>1</sup> Nilai ekspor adalah nilai *Free on Board (FOB)* / Values of exports are *Free on Board (FOB)* value

<sup>2</sup> Nilai impor adalah nilai *Cost, Insurance and Freight (CIF)*. Data tahun 1997-2007 menggunakan Sistem Perdagangan Khusus (Di Luar Kawasan Berikat) / Values of imports are *Cost, Insurance and Freight (CIF)* value. The data of 1997-2007 used *Special Trade System (Excluding Bounded Zone)*

<sup>3</sup> Sampai dengan Juni 2010 / Up to June 2010

**Tabel 14.1.4** Volume Ekspor dan Impor Menurut Golongan SITC  
 (Berat bersih: ribu ton), 2007–2009  
*Volume of Exports and Imports by SITC Group  
 (Net weight: thousand ton), 2007–2009*

[Diolah dari dokumen kepabeanan Ditjen Bea dan Cukai (PEB dan PIB) / Based on customs declaration documents from Directorate General of Customs and Excise (Exports and Imports Declaration)]

| SITC                  | Golongan Barang<br>Commodity Group  | Ekspor / Exports |                  |                  | Impor / Imports |                 |                 |
|-----------------------|---|------------------|------------------|------------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|
|                       |   | 2007             | 2008             | 2009             | 2007            | 2008            | 2009            |
| (1)                   | (2)   | (3)              | (4)              | (5)              | (6)             | (7)             | (8)             |
| 0                     | Bahan makanan dan binatang hidup<br><i>Food and live animals</i>  | 6 875,7          | 8 195,1          | 7 656,0          | 15 782,1        | 12 476,7        | 13 526,3        |
| 1                     | Minuman dan tembakau<br><i>Beverages and tobacco</i>  | 141,1            | 177,8            | 189,9            | 179,6           | 198,5           | 160,6           |
| 2                     | Bahan-bahan mentah, tidak untuk dimakan / <i>Raw materials, inedible</i>  | 41 533,4         | 51 969,5         | 43 870,9         | 14 984,5        | 17 232,1        | 14 834,9        |
| 3                     | Bahan bakar pelikan, bahan penyemir dan bahan-bahan yang berkenaan dengan itu / <i>Mineral fuels, lubricants, and related materials</i> | 242 769,5        | 246 166,0        | 281 192,8        | 34 926,1        | 35 699,4        | 36 200,3        |
| 4                     | Lemak serta minyak hewan dan nabati<br><i>Animal and vegetable oils and fats</i>  | 14 780,8         | 16 840,3         | 19 275,8         | 71,3            | 75,9            | 89,5            |
| 5                     | Bahan-bahan kimia<br><i>Chemicals</i>   | 12 875,0         | 11 280,4         | 7 865,7          | 10 601,1        | 13 465,2        | 10 913,0        |
| 6                     | Barang-barang buatan pabrik dirinci menurut bahan / <i>Manufactured goods classified by materials</i>                                   | 19 501,0         | 16 390,9         | 15 535,7         | 10 285,4        | 14 243,0        | 11 217,7        |
| 7                     | Mesin dan alat pengangkutan<br><i>Machinery and transport equipment</i>   | 2 364,9          | 2 161,0          | 1 740,4          | 2 559,7         | 4 590,2         | 3 871,6         |
| 8                     | Berbagai jenis barang buatan pabrik<br><i>Miscellaneous manufactured articles</i>   | 1 931,3          | 1 872,9          | 1 671,9          | 545,0           | 683,1           | 540,3           |
| 9                     | Barang-barang transaksi tidak dirinci<br><i>Commodities and transactions not further specified</i>                                      | 0,9              | 0,1              | 0,0              | 0,8             | 0,2             | 0,2             |
| <b>Jumlah / Total</b> |   | <b>342 773,5</b> | <b>355 054,0</b> | <b>378 999,1</b> | <b>89 935,6</b> | <b>98 664,3</b> | <b>91 354,4</b> |

**Tabel 14.1.5** Nilai Ekspor<sup>1</sup> dan Impor<sup>2</sup> Menurut Golongan SITC (juta US\$), 2007–2009  
**Table** Value of Exports<sup>1</sup> and Imports<sup>2</sup> by SITC Group (million US\$), 2007–2009

[Diolah dari dokumen kepabeanan Ditjen Bea dan Cukai (PEB dan PIB) / Based on customs declaration documents from Directorate General of Customs and Excise (Exports and Imports Declaration)]

| SITC                  | Golongan Barang<br>Commodity Group  | Ekspor / Exports |                  |                 | Impor / Imports |                  |                 |
|-----------------------|---|------------------|------------------|-----------------|-----------------|------------------|-----------------|
|                       |   | 2007             | 2008             | 2009            | 2007            | 2008             | 2009            |
| (1)                   | (2)   | (3)              | (4)              | (5)             | (6)             | (7)              | (8)             |
| 0                     | Bahan makanan dan binatang hidup<br><i>Food and live animals</i>  | 5 880,6          | 7 916,5          | 7 011,0         | 6 883,7         | 7 920,8          | 7 270,5         |
| 1                     | Minuman dan tembakau<br><i>Beverages and tobacco</i>  | 448,0            | 550,1            | 631,5           | 330,5           | 478,4            | 423,8           |
| 2                     | Bahan-bahan mentah, tidak untuk dimakan / <i>Raw materials, inedible</i>  | 14 988,0         | 14 844,3         | 11 907,9        | 4 468,5         | 7 381,8          | 4 979,9         |
| 3                     | Bahan bakar pelikan, bahan penyemir dan bahan-bahan yang berkenaan dengan itu / <i>Mineral fuels, lubricants, and related materials</i> | 29 210,4         | 39 779,6         | 32 945,9        | 21 994,3        | 30 651,8         | 19 066,6        |
| 4                     | Lemak serta minyak hewan dan nabati<br><i>Animal and vegetable oils and fats</i>  | 9 999,7          | 15 062,2         | 11 945,5        | 83,4            | 127,4            | 114,0           |
| 5                     | Bahan-bahan kimia<br><i>Chemicals</i>   | 6 738,6          | 7 453,6          | 6 192,0         | 10 064,5        | 15 988,4         | 11 803,8        |
| 6                     | Barang-barang buatan pabrik dirinci menurut bahan / <i>Manufactured goods classified by materials</i>                                   | 18 912,0         | 20 463,9         | 17 075,5        | 9 611,3         | 20 158,7         | 14 125,1        |
| 7                     | Mesin dan alat pengangkutan<br><i>Machinery and transport equipment</i>   | 15 226,8         | 17 342,9         | 16 096,6        | 19 038,3        | 42 725,7         | 35 716,6        |
| 8                     | Berbagai jenis barang buatan pabrik<br><i>Miscellaneous manufactured articles</i>   | 12 001,0         | 12 767,9         | 11 773,4        | 1 990,3         | 3 728,0          | 3 304,0         |
| 9                     | Barang-barang transaksi tidak dirinci<br><i>Commodities and transactions not further specified</i>                                      | 695,6            | 839,4            | 930,7           | 8,6             | 36,3             | 24,9            |
| <b>Jumlah / Total</b> |   | <b>114 100,9</b> | <b>137 020,4</b> | <b>116510,0</b> | <b>74 473,4</b> | <b>129 197,3</b> | <b>96 829,2</b> |

Catatan / Note: <sup>1</sup> Nilai ekspor adalah nilai *Free on Board (FOB)* / Values of exports are *Free on Board (FOB)* value

<sup>2</sup> Nilai impor adalah nilai *Cost, Insurance and Freight (CIF)*. Data tahun 2007 menggunakan Sistem Perdagangan Khusus (Di Luar Kawasan Berikat) / Value of imports are *Cost, Insurance and Freight (CIF)* value. The data for 2007 used *Special Trade System (Excluding Bounded Zone)*

**14.2. EKSPOR**  
*EXPORT*

**Tabel** 14.2.1 **Volume Ekspor Menurut Pelabuhan Utama (Berat bersih: ribu ton), 2005–2009**  
*Table* **Volume of Exports by Major Ports (Net weight: thousand ton), 2005–2009**

[Diolah dari dokumen ekspor kepabeanan Ditjen Bea dan Cukai (PEB) / Based on customs declaration documents from Directorate General of Customs and Excise (Exports Declaration)]

| Provinsi<br><i>Province</i>   | Pelabuhan Utama<br><i>Major Ports</i> | 2005     | 2006     | 2007     | 2008     | 2009     |
|---|---------------------------------------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|
| (1)   | (2)                                   | (3)      | (4)      | (5)      | (6)      | (7)      |
| Aceh  | Blang Lancang (Arun)                  | 2 837,8  | 2 549,3  | 3 288,1  | 3 158,9  | 2 494,2  |
| Sumatera Utara  | Belawan                               | 6 724,9  | 6 726,8  | 6 409,5  | 7 008,7  | 6 322,5  |
| Sumatera Barat  | Padang/Tl. Bayur                      | 2 057,9  | 3 077,8  | 3 031,9  | 4 627,4  | 3 488,8  |
| Riau  | Dumai                                 | 15 311,2 | 16 295,1 | 17 134,5 | 17 313,7 | 17 842,0 |
| Kepulauan Riau  | Batu Ampar                            | 702,5    | 673,0    | 612,5    | 594,1    | 498,6    |
| Kepulauan Riau  | Sekupang                              | 243,2    | 344,6    | 298,2    | 334,3    | 302,2    |
| Kepulauan Riau  | Kabil/Panau                           | 184,3    | 341,2    | 601,3    | 547,4    | 814,1    |
| Sumatera Selatan  | Palembang - Plaju                     | 610,4    | 1 844,0  | 1 392,0  | 1 112,9  | 969,5    |
| Sumatera Selatan  | Musi River/Boom Baru                  | 1 678,9  | 1 632,6  | 1 912,0  | 1 990,4  | 1 919,4  |
| Lampung   | Panjang                               | 3 878,5  | 5 023,6  | 5 426,5  | 6 152,2  | 6 487,1  |
| Sumatera Lainnya / <i>Rest of Sumatera</i>                              |                                       | 28 326,8 | 35 800,2 | 28 922,5 | 35 188,6 | 29 091,9 |
| DKI Jakarta   | Tanjung Priok                         | 15 311,9 | 16 088,2 | 16 828,8 | 14 371,6 | 13 271,0 |
| DKI Jakarta   | Soekarno Hatta <sup>1</sup>           | 116,2    | 116,3    | 115,7    | 121,4    | 102,1    |
| Jawa Barat  | Balongan                              | 789,3    | 709,8    | 637,4    | 323,2    | 349,3    |
| Banten  | Merak                                 | 814,0    | 835,8    | 663,5    | 844,3    | 1 028,4  |
| Banten  | Cigading                              | 381,1    | 782,5    | 1 016,6  | 390,4    | 320,7    |
| Jawa Tengah   | Tanjung Emas                          | 1 333,4  | 1 452,2  | 1 621,1  | 1 580,7  | 1 425,8  |
| Jawa Tengah   | Cilacap                               | 1 393,2  | 1 180,2  | 750,5    | 494,8    | 1 099,0  |
| Jawa Timur  | Tuban                                 | 689,9    | 1 079,4  | 2 338,9  | 534,8    | 1 129,9  |
| Jawa Timur  | Tanjung Perak                         | 6 104,1  | 6 354,1  | 6 677,8  | 6 760,3  | 6 447,6  |
| Jawa Lainnya / <i>Rest of Jawa</i>                                      |                                       | 751,5    | 1 344,5  | 1 364,6  | 1 386,1  | 2 037,6  |
| Bali  | Benoa/Loloan                          | 19,6     | 290,3    | 207,8    | 16,0     | 10,7     |
| Bali  | Ngurah Rai <sup>1</sup>               | 155,5    | 25,3     | 19,9     | 19,7     | 19,4     |
| NTB   | Bima                                  | 767,4    | 647,5    | 532,0    | 404,3    | 637,5    |
| NTT   | Waingapu                              | 0,0      | 4,6      | 0,0      | -        | -        |
| NTT   | Tenau                                 | 72,1     | 35,3     | 55,8     | 16,1     | 4,9      |
| Bali dan Nusa Tenggara Lainnya<br><i>Rest of Bali and Nusa Tenggara</i> |                                       | 28,1     | 4,7      | 2,4      | 0,0      | 84,8     |

Lanjutan Tabel / Continued Table 14.2.1

| Provinsi<br><i>Province</i>                                 | Pelabuhan Utama<br><i>Major Ports</i> | 2005             | 2006             | 2007             | 2008             | 2009             |
|---|---------------------------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|
| (1)   | (2)                                   | (3)              | (4)              | (5)              | (6)              | (7)              |
| Kalimantan Barat  | Pontianak                             | 583,4            | 582,7            | 532,6            | 517,1            | 733,6            |
| Kalimantan Selatan  | Banjarmasin                           | 23 243,2         | 37 094,1         | 42 378,5         | 46 959,5         | 49 547,8         |
| Kalimantan Selatan  | Kotabaru                              | 31 902,7         | 32 540,0         | 35 506,6         | 27 736,1         | 40 896,6         |
| Kalimantan Timur  | Balikpapan                            | 12 181,2         | 16 644,3         | 14 145,9         | 12 684,3         | 14 807,3         |
| Kalimantan Timur  | Samarinda                             | 13 003,1         | 22 465,3         | 25 676,8         | 25 965,9         | 34 036,2         |
| Kalimantan Timur  | Tanjung Santan                        | 3 654,5          | 3 197,3          | 2 967,0          | 3 995,8          | 2 378,5          |
| Kalimantan Timur  | Tanjung Sangata                       | 21 470,4         | 37 388,0         | 36 819,2         | 33 712,1         | 36 914,1         |
| Kalimantan Timur  | Bontang                               | 29 435,1         | 31 104,3         | 28 412,1         | 33 826,1         | 30 986,1         |
| Kalimantan Timur  | Senipah                               | 1 799,0          | 1 016,5          | 931,1            | 1 734,4          | 1 768,0          |
| Kalimantan Lainnya / <i>Rest of Kalimantan</i>              |                                       | 19 762,9         | 27 356,3         | 29 221,6         | 34 970,7         | 54 209,1         |
| Sulawesi Utara  | Bitung                                | 861,9            | 461,2            | 856,4            | 709,2            | 613,7            |
| Sulawesi Tengah   | Pantoloan                             | 116,9            | 232,0            | 126,1            | 254,1            | 129,9            |
| Sulawesi Selatan  | Ujung Pandang                         | 763,3            | 815,4            | 588,8            | 680,0            | 607,1            |
| Sulawesi Selatan  | Malili                                | 105,2            | 88,1             | 145,4            | 97,4             | 65,1             |
| Sulawesi Selatan  | Hasanuddin <sup>1</sup>               | 24,5             | 231,8            | 304,0            | 36,5             | 2,3              |
| Sulawesi Barat  | Mamuju                                | 1,5              | 94,8             | 31,7             | 36,1             | 98,6             |
| Sulawesi Tenggara   | Kolaka                                | 8,9              | 14,1             | 3,0              | 5,9              | 1,2              |
| Sulawesi Tenggara   | Pomalaa                               | 1 137,5          | 1 095,6          | 1 431,0          | 2 556,5          | 1 337,9          |
| Sulawesi Lainnya / <i>Rest of Sulawesi</i>                  |                                       | 231,4            | 739,8            | 541,3            | 1 740,4          | 3 818,6          |
| Maluku  | Ambon                                 | 78,5             | 382,1            | 290,2            | 149,2            | 105,8            |
| Maluku Utara  | Ternate                               | 2 241,9          | 2 888,7          | 6 717,2          | 5 756,5          | 4 441,9          |
| Papua   | Amamapare                             | 1 539,5          | 1 684,1          | 1 145,5          | 1 209,4          | 1 689,0          |
| Papua   | Bade Irian Jaya                       | 30,9             | 109,9            | 0,0              | -                | -                |
| Papua Barat   | Teluk Kasim/Salawati                  | 231,0            | 552,4            | 153,5            | 141,2            | 312,3            |
| Papua Barat   | Muara Berau                           | 2 625,3          | 2 574,8          | 3 262,7          | 5 162,3          | -                |
| Maluku dan Papua Lainnya<br><i>Rest of Maluku and Papua</i> |                                       | 414,1            | 559,8            | 8 723,5          | 9 124,9          | 1 299,4          |
| <b>Jumlah / Total</b>                                       |                                       | <b>258 731,5</b> | <b>327 172,3</b> | <b>342 773,5</b> | <b>355 054,0</b> | <b>378 999,1</b> |

Catatan / Note: <sup>1</sup> Pelabuhan udara / Airport



**Tabel** 14.2.2 **Nilai Ekspor Menurut Pelabuhan Utama (Nilai FOB: juta US\$), 2005–2009**  
**Table** *Value of Exports by Major Ports (FOB value: million US\$), 2005–2009*

[Diolah dari dokumen ekspor kepabeanan Ditjen Bea dan Cukai (PEB) / Based on customs declaration documents from Directorate General of Customs and Excise (Exports Declaration)]

| Provinsi<br><i>Province</i>   | Pelabuhan Utama<br><i>Major Ports</i> | 2005     | 2006     | 2007     | 2008     | 2009     |
|---|---------------------------------------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|
| (1)   | (2)                                   | (3)      | (4)      | (5)      | (6)      | (7)      |
| Aceh  | Blang Lancang (Arun)                  | 1 013,0  | 1 227,2  | 1 731,7  | 2 104,4  | 1 035,0  |
| Sumatera Utara  | Belawan                               | 3 845,5  | 4 580,4  | 5 931,9  | 7 873,3  | 5 369,0  |
| Sumatera Barat  | Padang/Tl. Bayur                      | 730,9    | 1 073,0  | 1 512,8  | 2 379,7  | 1 344,3  |
| Riau  | Dumai                                 | 5 349,6  | 6 582,2  | 8 974,2  | 12 453,2 | 8 993,7  |
| Kepulauan Riau  | Batu Ampar                            | 2 874,9  | 2 830,3  | 3 237,6  | 3 451,8  | 2 548,5  |
| Kepulauan Riau  | Sekupang                              | 1 395,8  | 1 238,1  | 1 239,2  | 1 297,1  | 1 701,2  |
| Kepulauan Riau  | Kabil/Panau                           | 711,7    | 869,9    | 1 287,0  | 1 332,3  | 1 292,1  |
| Sumatera Selatan  | Palembang - Plaju                     | 220,0    | 986,1    | 649,6    | 777,6    | 395,3    |
| Sumatera Selatan  | Musi River/Boom Baru                  | 922,1    | 1 186,3  | 2 039,3  | 2 626,1  | 1 557,5  |
| Lampung   | Panjang                               | 1 083,0  | 1 520,9  | 1 540,5  | 2 743,7  | 2 258,7  |
| Sumatera Lainnya / <i>Rest of Sumatera</i>                              |                                       | 6 185,7  | 7 208,3  | 7 006,2  | 9 145,3  | 8 171,6  |
| DKI Jakarta   | Tanjung Priok                         | 24 074,3 | 26 076,1 | 28 010,7 | 31 693,2 | 28 165,4 |
| DKI Jakarta   | Soekarno Hatta <sup>1</sup>           | 2 875,9  | 3 725,7  | 4 116,5  | 4 331,8  | 4 243,1  |
| Jawa Barat  | Balongan                              | 278,0    | 262,0    | 242,1    | 195,1    | 148,7    |
| Banten  | Merak                                 | 519,1    | 525,1    | 391,2    | 595,4    | 567,4    |
| Banten  | Cigading                              | 190,9    | 278,8    | 188,7    | 129,5    | 59,8     |
| Jawa Tengah   | Tanjung Emas                          | 2 371,9  | 2 839,2  | 3 095,8  | 3 160,3  | 2 850,8  |
| Jawa Tengah   | Cilacap                               | 284,2    | 245,8    | 348,0    | 122,6    | 208,2    |
| Jawa Timur  | Tuban                                 | 280,7    | 704,8    | 1 572,3  | 443,0    | 683,7    |
| Jawa Timur  | Tanjung Perak                         | 6 925,5  | 8 145,8  | 10 038,8 | 10 513,0 | 9 702,0  |
| Jawa Lainnya / <i>Rest of Jawa</i>                                      |                                       | 625,0    | 782,8    | 1 190,8  | 1 565,6  | 1 635,9  |
| Bali  | Benoa/Loloan                          | 28,5     | 34,5     | 39,9     | 26,9     | 22,9     |
| Bali  | Ngurah Rai <sup>1</sup>               | 196,0    | 264,1    | 247,7    | 240,6    | 230,7    |
| NTB   | Bima                                  | 888,8    | 1 218,9  | 1 066,5  | 741,4    | 1 243,9  |
| NTT   | Waingapu                              | 0,0      | 1,8      | 0,0      | -        | -        |
| NTT   | Tenau                                 | 16,8     | 10,0     | 4,2      | 12,4     | 8,8      |
| Bali dan Nusa Tenggara Lainnya<br><i>Rest of Bali and Nusa Tenggara</i> |                                       | 5,1      | 0,7      | 1,7      | 0,2      | 21,0     |

Lanjutan Tabel / Continued Table 14.2.2

| Provinsi<br><i>Province</i>                                 | Pelabuhan Utama<br><i>Major Ports</i> | 2005            | 2006             | 2007             | 2008             | 2009             |
|---|---------------------------------------|-----------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|
| (1)   | (2)                                   | (3)             | (4)              | (5)              | (6)              | (7)              |
| Kalimantan Barat  | Pontianak                             | 398,9           | 540,6            | 604,2            | 727,3            | 393,8            |
| Kalimantan Selatan  | Banjarmasin                           | 977,9           | 1 295,1          | 1 566,4          | 2 284,8          | 3 117,9          |
| Kalimantan Selatan  | Kotabaru                              | 1 084,9         | 1 066,2          | 1 182,2          | 1 227,3          | 2 443,4          |
| Kalimantan Timur  | Balikpapan                            | 1 804,3         | 2 114,7          | 2 241,1          | 2 917,1          | 2 177,8          |
| Kalimantan Timur  | Samarinda                             | 719,7           | 1 015,9          | 1 158,8          | 1 799,9          | 2 286,6          |
| Kalimantan Timur  | Tanjung Santan                        | 1 443,2         | 1 504,9          | 1 635,3          | 2 822,0          | 963,9            |
| Kalimantan Timur  | Tanjung Sangata                       | 958,5           | 1 377,5          | 1 304,8          | 1 781,8          | 2 238,6          |
| Kalimantan Timur  | Bontang                               | 8 119,9         | 9 074,5          | 9 006,5          | 12 764,8         | 7 950,0          |
| Kalimantan Timur  | Senipah                               | 734,5           | 496,8            | 493,9            | 1 214,9          | 763,6            |
| Kalimantan Lainnya / <i>Rest of Kalimantan</i>              |                                       | 825,2           | 1 156,2          | 1 112,9          | 1 888,4          | 2 990,1          |
| Sulawesi Utara  | Bitung                                | 335,9           | 182,6            | 501,7            | 645,3            | 396,0            |
| Sulawesi Tengah   | Pantoloan                             | 139,7           | 193,9            | 197,8            | 307,0            | 244,1            |
| Sulawesi Selatan  | Ujung Pandang                         | 450,9           | 604,4            | 591,4            | 709,7            | 713,2            |
| Sulawesi Selatan  | Malili                                | 927,7           | 1 189,9          | 2 113,2          | 1 381,1          | 555,1            |
| Sulawesi Selatan  | Hasanuddin <sup>1</sup>               | 15,1            | 18,9             | 35,6             | 9,2              | 8,4              |
| Sulawesi Barat  | Mamuju                                | 0,5             | 37,0             | 19,6             | 25,6             | 60,4             |
| Sulawesi Tenggara   | Kolaka                                | 10,5            | 17,5             | 5,5              | 10,8             | 3,1              |
| Sulawesi Tenggara   | Pomalaa                               | 114,3           | 332,3            | 399,7            | 527,7            | 279,1            |
| Sulawesi Lainnya / <i>Rest of Sulawesi</i>                  |                                       | 30,1            | 56,2             | 63,6             | 87,2             | 150,8            |
| Maluku  | Ambon                                 | 23,0            | 47,3             | 91,7             | 106,4            | 69,5             |
| Maluku Utara  | Ternate                               | 130,4           | 179,7            | 486,2            | 366,4            | 167,6            |
| Papua   | Amamapare                             | 2 304,4         | 3 429,9          | 3 109,2          | 2 584,1          | 3 857,5          |
| Papua   | Bade Irian Jaya                       | 15,4            | 59,1             | 0,0              | -                | -                |
| Papua Barat   | Teluk Kasim/Salawati                  | 79,2            | 249,8            | 79,7             | 107,9            | 154,4            |
| Papua Barat   | Muara Berau                           | 84,2            | 82,1             | 109,8            | 317,4            | -                |
| Maluku dan Papua Lainnya<br><i>Rest of Maluku and Papua</i> |                                       | 38,8            | 56,9             | 285,2            | 450,8            | 65,9             |
| <b>Jumlah / Total</b>                                       |                                       | <b>85 660,0</b> | <b>100 798,6</b> | <b>114 100,9</b> | <b>137 020,4</b> | <b>116 510,0</b> |

Catatan / Note: <sup>1</sup> Pelabuhan udara / Airport

**Tabel 14.2.3** Volume Ekspor Menurut Negara Tujuan Utama (Berat bersih: ribu ton), 2005–2009  
**Table** *Volume of Exports by Major Countries of Destination (Net weight: thousand ton), 2005–2009*

[Diolah dari dokumen ekspor kepabeanan Ditjen Bea dan Cukai (PEB) / Based on customs declaration documents from Directorate General of Customs and Excise (Exports Declaration)]

| Negara Tujuan<br>Country of Destination     | 2005                        | 2006                        | 2007             | 2008             | 2009             |
|---|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|
| (1)   | (2)                         | (3)                         | (4)              | (5)              | (6)              |
| <b>ASIA</b>                                 |                             |                             |                  |                  |                  |
| <b>ASEAN</b>                                | <b>45 416,4</b>             | <b>54 490,1</b>             | <b>51 562,7</b>  | <b>56 862,5</b>  | <b>57 581,6</b>  |
| Thailand                                    | 8 498,7                     | 11 138,8                    | 14 197,2         | 14 763,2         | 13 831,6         |
| Singapura / Singapore                       | 19 269,9                    | 20 762,6                    | 12 593,9         | 15 886,7         | 11 406,8         |
| Filipina / Philippines                      | 5 026,4                     | 6 791,9                     | 7 318,4          | 7 295,2          | 8 850,3          |
| Malaysia                                    | 11 248,4                    | 13 553,6                    | 14 629,4         | 16 074,7         | 20 482,7         |
| Myanmar                                     | 132,8                       | 271,1                       | 364,5            | 245,2            | 244,0            |
| Kamboja / Cambodia                          | 52,2                        | 60,1                        | 108,7            | 110,8            | 122,3            |
| Brunei Darussalam                           | 24,3                        | 151,8                       | 204,0            | 194,6            | 232,9            |
| Laos / Lao People's Dem. Rep.               | 0,9                         | 0,8                         | 1,1              | 0,9              | 1,0              |
| Vietnam                                     | 1 162,8                     | 1 759,4                     | 2 145,5          | 2 291,2          | 2 410,0          |
| <b>Asia Lainnya / Rest of Asia</b>          |                             |                             |                  |                  |                  |
| Jepang / Japan                              | 59 523,6                    | 67 389,7                    | 66 094,0         | 66 662,4         | 55 907,4         |
| Hongkong                                    | 10 045,6                    | 11 552,1                    | 11 742,9         | 11 060,7         | 11 345,5         |
| Korea Selatan / Korea, Republic of          | 29 118,9                    | 33 678,4                    | 37 894,5         | 36 134,9         | 43 149,8         |
| Taiwan                                      | 21 641,5                    | 29 678,3                    | 27 153,6         | 26 940,3         | 27 072,0         |
| Cina / China                                | 18 629,8                    | 31 246,4                    | 53 392,0         | 59 468,1         | 81 745,4         |
| Lainnya / Others                            | 28 816,5                    | 37 093,2                    | 40 864,7         | 43 909,4         | 56 797,8         |
| <b>AFRIKA / AFRICA</b>                      | <b>2 839,8</b>              | <b>5 259,6</b>              | <b>5 694,6</b>   | <b>4 243,2</b>   | <b>3 843,9</b>   |
| <b>AUSTRALIA &amp; OCEANIA</b>              |                             |                             |                  |                  |                  |
| Australia                                   | 4 852,1                     | 4 500,7                     | 4 496,4          | 4 680,8          | 4 608,6          |
| Selandia Baru / New Zealand                 | 1 392,0                     | 1 899,7                     | 1 269,9          | 1 507,1          | 1 547,6          |
| Oceania Lainnya / Rest of Oceania           | 137,0                       | 565,0                       | 88,4             | 302,7            | 337,8            |
| <b>AMERIKA / AMERICA</b>                    |                             |                             |                  |                  |                  |
| <b>NAFTA</b>                                | <b>7 539,6</b>              | <b>8 824,6</b>              | <b>8 891,8</b>   | <b>8 596,3</b>   | <b>6 073,3</b>   |
| Amerika Serikat / United States             | 7 156,3                     | 8 362,3                     | 8 550,5          | 8 125,4          | 5 674,2          |
| Kanada / Canada                             | 278,3                       | 349,2                       | 226,9            | 212,3            | 204,3            |
| Meksiko / Mexico                            | 105,0                       | 113,1                       | 114,4            | 258,6            | 194,8            |
| <b>Amerika Lainnya / Rest of America</b>    | <b>2 183,7</b>              | <b>3 159,9</b>              | <b>2 773,8</b>   | <b>1 563,4</b>   | <b>1 732,4</b>   |
| <b>EROPA / EUROPE</b>                       |                             |                             |                  |                  |                  |
| <b>Uni Eropa / European Union</b>           | <b>23 415,8<sup>r</sup></b> | <b>33 070,8<sup>r</sup></b> | <b>24 038,4</b>  | <b>27 182,9</b>  | <b>25 085,4</b>  |
| Inggris / United Kingdom                    | 1 775,3                     | 2 668,4                     | 2 014,5          | 2 414,3          | 1 300,6          |
| Belanda / Netherlands                       | 5 739,7                     | 9 329,1                     | 4 394,2          | 7 482,4          | 7 054,3          |
| Perancis / France                           | 719,9                       | 770,1                       | 353,0            | 242,7            | 212,4            |
| Jerman / Germany                            | 1 292,1                     | 1 442,9                     | 1 294,7          | 1 196,7          | 1 120,3          |
| Belgia / Belgium                            | 407,8                       | 580,7                       | 820,6            | 633,1            | 377,4            |
| Denmark                                     | 99,6                        | 691,1                       | 59,0             | 75,4             | 120,0            |
| Swedia / Sweden                             | 45,8                        | 107,1                       | 31,6             | 79,6             | 71,6             |
| Finlandia / Finland                         | 66,5                        | 23,7                        | 24,9             | 158,6            | 19,1             |
| Italia / Italy                              | 7 057,9                     | 8 438,0                     | 6 961,8          | 6 682,4          | 7 190,5          |
| Spanyol / Spain                             | 4 213,2                     | 5 459,7                     | 5 220,6          | 5 558,1          | 5 915,8          |
| Yunani / Greece                             | 247,8                       | 467,8                       | 702,7            | 480,9            | 560,9            |
| Polandia / Poland                           | 77,9                        | 80,0                        | 85,9             | 87,1             | 66,7             |
| Uni Eropa Lainnya<br>Rest of European Union | 1 672,3 <sup>r</sup>        | 3 012,2 <sup>r</sup>        | 2 074,9          | 2 091,6          | 1 075,8          |
| <b>Eropa Lainnya / Rest of Europe</b>       | <b>3 179,1</b>              | <b>4 763,8</b>              | <b>6 815,9</b>   | <b>5 939,3</b>   | <b>2 170,6</b>   |
| <b>Jumlah / Total</b>                       | <b>258 731,5</b>            | <b>327 172,3</b>            | <b>342 773,5</b> | <b>355 054,0</b> | <b>378 999,1</b> |

Catatan / Note: <sup>r</sup> Angka diperbaiki / Revised figures

**Tabel** 14.2.4 **Nilai Ekspor Menurut Negara Tujuan Utama (Nilai FOB: juta US\$), 2005–2009**  
**Table** *Value of Exports by Major Countries of Destination (FOB value: million US\$), 2005–2009*

[Diolah dari dokumen ekspor kepabeanan Ditjen Bea dan Cukai (PEB) / Based on customs declaration documents from Directorate General of Customs and Excise (Exports Declaration)]

| <b>Negara Tujuan</b><br><i>Country of Destination</i> | <b>2005</b>     | <b>2006</b>      | <b>2007</b>      | <b>2008</b>      | <b>2009</b>      |
|---|-----------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|
| (1)   | (2)             | (3)              | (4)              | (5)              | (6)              |
| <b>ASIA</b>   |                 |                  |                  |                  |                  |
| <b>ASEAN</b>  | <b>15 824,9</b> | <b>18 483,1</b>  | <b>22 292,1</b>  | <b>27 170,8</b>  | <b>24 624,0</b>  |
| Thailand  | 2 246,5         | 2 701,5          | 3 054,3          | 3 661,3          | 3 233,8          |
| Singapura / Singapore                                 | 7 836,6         | 8 929,8          | 10 501,6         | 12 862,0         | 10 262,7         |
| Filipina / Philippines                                | 1 419,1         | 1 405,7          | 1 853,7          | 2 053,6          | 2 405,9          |
| Malaysia  | 3 431,3         | 4 110,8          | 5 096,1          | 6 432,6          | 6 811,8          |
| Myanmar   | 78,0            | 137,7            | 262,4            | 250,8            | 174,8            |
| Kamboja / Cambodia                                    | 93,9            | 103,6            | 121,9            | 174,0            | 201,2            |
| Brunei Darussalam                                     | 39,3            | 37,6             | 43,4             | 59,7             | 74,9             |
| Laos / Lao People's Dem. Rep.                         | 1,8             | 4,3              | 3,7              | 4,0              | 4,7              |
| Vietnam   | 678,4           | 1 052,0          | 1 355,2          | 1 672,9          | 1 454,2          |
| <b>Asia Lainnya / Rest of Asia</b>                    |                 |                  |                  |                  |                  |
| Jepang / Japan  | 18 049,1        | 21 732,1         | 23 632,8         | 27 743,9         | 18 574,7         |
| Hongkong  | 1 492,3         | 1 703,2          | 1 687,5          | 1 808,8          | 2 111,8          |
| Korea Selatan / Korea, Republic of                    | 7 085,6         | 7 693,5          | 7 582,7          | 9 116,8          | 8 145,2          |
| Taiwan  | 2 475,0         | 2 734,8          | 2 596,7          | 3 154,7          | 3 382,1          |
| Cina / China  | 6 662,4         | 8 343,6          | 9 675,5          | 11 636,5         | 11 499,3         |
| Lainnya / Others                                      | 7 173,2         | 8 566,8          | 11 625,6         | 15 273,4         | 13 498,0         |
| <b>AFRIKA / AFRICA</b>                                | <b>1 669,0</b>  | <b>1 985,6</b>   | <b>2 510,7</b>   | <b>3 281,3</b>   | <b>2 753,5</b>   |
| <b>AUSTRALIA &amp; OCEANIA</b>                        |                 |                  |                  |                  |                  |
| Australia   | 2 227,6         | 2 771,3          | 3 394,6          | 4 111,0          | 3 264,2          |
| Selandia Baru / New Zealand                           | 275,3           | 320,0            | 362,2            | 542,3            | 349,5            |
| Oceania Lainnya / Rest of Oceania                     | 85,6            | 96,4             | 73,6             | 167,0            | 243,0            |
| <b>AMERIKA / AMERICA</b>                              |                 |                  |                  |                  |                  |
| <b>NAFTA</b>  | <b>10 609,9</b> | <b>12 101,2</b>  | <b>12 525,8</b>  | <b>14 108,4</b>  | <b>11 746,5</b>  |
| Amerika Serikat / United States                       | 9 868,5         | 11 232,1         | 11 614,2         | 13 036,9         | 10 850,0         |
| Kanada / Canada                                       | 464,3           | 551,0            | 550,6            | 645,5            | 512,5            |
| Meksiko / Mexico                                      | 277,1           | 318,1            | 361,0            | 426,1            | 384,0            |
| <b>Amerika Lainnya / Rest of America</b>              | <b>1 053,3</b>  | <b>1 405,0</b>   | <b>1 623,0</b>   | <b>1 972,3</b>   | <b>1 717,1</b>   |
| <b>EROPA / EUROPE</b>                                 |                 |                  |                  |                  |                  |
| <b>Uni Eropa / European Union</b>                     | <b>10 326,5</b> | <b>12 029,8</b>  | <b>13 344,5</b>  | <b>15 454,5</b>  | <b>13 568,2</b>  |
| Inggris / United Kingdom                              | 1 291,5         | 1 432,4          | 1 454,2          | 1 546,9          | 1 459,3          |
| Belanda / Netherlands                                 | 2 233,5         | 2 518,4          | 2 749,5          | 3 926,4          | 2 909,1          |
| Perancis / France                                     | 624,0           | 724,4            | 802,9            | 938,5            | 870,2            |
| Jerman / Germany                                      | 1 781,6         | 2 025,7          | 2 316,0          | 2 465,2          | 2 326,7          |
| Belgia / Belgium                                      | 997,3           | 1 136,3          | 1 332,2          | 1 351,0          | 1 048,3          |
| Denmark   | 127,2           | 142,8            | 140,8            | 170,9            | 168,8            |
| Swedia / Sweden                                       | 108,1           | 135,4            | 109,8            | 134,1            | 144,3            |
| Finlandia / Finland                                   | 183,5           | 176,6            | 121,3            | 108,4            | 61,2             |
| Italia / Italy  | 1 007,2         | 1 213,0          | 1 380,0          | 1 900,7          | 1 651,1          |
| Spanyol / Spain                                       | 1 205,5         | 1 641,1          | 1 906,2          | 1 665,3          | 1 830,5          |
| Yunani / Greece                                       | 104,8           | 125,8            | 233,5            | 214,3            | 165,7            |
| Polandia / Poland                                     | 115,4           | 143,5            | 190,9            | 274,1            | 259,7            |
| Uni Eropa Lainnya                                     | 547,0           | 614,5            | 607,3            | 758,8            | 673,3            |
| <b>Eropa Lainnya / Rest of Europe</b>                 | <b>650,3</b>    | <b>832,1</b>     | <b>1 173,6</b>   | <b>1 478,7</b>   | <b>1 032,9</b>   |
| <b>Jumlah / Total</b>                                 | <b>85 660,0</b> | <b>100 798,6</b> | <b>114 100,9</b> | <b>137 020,4</b> | <b>116 510,0</b> |

**Tabel 14.2.5 Ekspor Minyak Bumi Mentah Menurut Negara Tujuan Utama, 2005–2009**  
**Table Exports of Crude Petroleum by Major Countries of Destination, 2005–2009**

[Diolah dari dokumen ekspor kepabeanan Ditjen Bea dan Cukai (PEB) / Based on customs declaration documents from Directorate General of Customs and Excise (Exports Declaration)]

| <b>Negara Tujuan<br/>Country of Destination</b> | <b>2005</b>     | <b>2006</b>     | <b>2007</b>     | <b>2008</b>     | <b>2009</b>     |
|---|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|
| <b>(1)</b>                                      | <b>(2)</b>      | <b>(3)</b>      | <b>(4)</b>      | <b>(5)</b>      | <b>(6)</b>      |
| <b>Berat Bersih / Net Weight : 000 ton</b>      |                 |                 |                 |                 |                 |
| Jepang / Japan                                  | 5 887,9         | 5 767,2         | 6 445,8         | 5 933,7         | 3 189,0         |
| Korea Selatan / Korea, Republic of              | 5 469,3         | 3 107,7         | 2 839,5         | 2 495,4         | 2 699,7         |
| Taiwan  | 350,2           | 1 006,6         | 469,1           | 359,5           | 371,1           |
| Cina / China                                    | 3 927,1         | 1 847,9         | 2 020,5         | 1 688,1         | 2 987,2         |
| Thailand  | 787,5           | 1 184,5         | 673,4           | 496,7           | 1 250,3         |
| Singapura / Singapore                           | 999,8           | 732,1           | 1 290,7         | 2 833,9         | 1 522,4         |
| Malaysia  | 230,4           | 601,0           | 785,5           | 509,1           | 1 164,6         |
| Australia                                       | 2 668,8         | 2 432,9         | 2 799,0         | 2 727,2         | 3 430,9         |
| Amerika Serikat / United States                 | 843,4           | 1 206,9         | 641,7           | 780,8           | 916,4           |
| Lainnya / Others                                | 323,6           | 241,1           | 210,1           | 410,6           | 435,5           |
| <b>Jumlah / Total</b>                           | <b>21 488,0</b> | <b>18 127,9</b> | <b>18 175,3</b> | <b>18 235,0</b> | <b>17 967,1</b> |
| <b>Nilai FOB / FOB Value : 000 000 US\$</b>     |                 |                 |                 |                 |                 |
| Jepang / Japan                                  | 2 253,8         | 2 647,0         | 3 365,6         | 4 164,9         | 1 389,4         |
| Korea Selatan / Korea, Republic of              | 2 015,9         | 1 319,2         | 1 307,4         | 1 560,1         | 1 145,2         |
| Taiwan  | 123,1           | 429,3           | 206,7           | 226,5           | 135,6           |
| Cina / China                                    | 1 483,4         | 824,7           | 985,0           | 1 188,8         | 1 283,3         |
| Thailand  | 306,6           | 552,4           | 336,5           | 352,7           | 583,8           |
| Singapura / Singapore                           | 362,9           | 330,9           | 689,4           | 1 767,4         | 648,5           |
| Malaysia  | 86,6            | 268,6           | 391,0           | 323,1           | 524,9           |
| Australia                                       | 1 086,2         | 1 162,1         | 1 515,8         | 2 003,4         | 1 552,5         |
| Amerika Serikat / United States                 | 307,5           | 519,7           | 302,8           | 505,7           | 380,0           |
| Lainnya / Others                                | 119,8           | 114,9           | 125,8           | 326,1           | 177,1           |
| <b>Jumlah / Total</b>                           | <b>8 145,8</b>  | <b>8 168,8</b>  | <b>9 226,0</b>  | <b>12 418,7</b> | <b>7 820,3</b>  |

**Tabel 14.2.6** Ekspor Hasil-Hasil Minyak Menurut Negara Tujuan Utama, 2005–2009  
**Table** Exports of Petroleum Products by Major Countries of Destination, 2005–2009

[Diolah dari dokumen ekspor kepabeanan Ditjen Bea dan Cukai (PEB) / Based on customs declaration documents from Directorate General of Customs and Excise (Exports Declaration)]

| Negara Tujuan<br>Country of Destination     | 2005           | 2006           | 2007           | 2008           | 2009           |
|---|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|
| (1)   | (2)            | (3)            | (4)            | (5)            | (6)            |
| <b>Berat Bersih / Net Weight : 000 ton</b>  |                |                |                |                |                |
| Jepang / Japan                              | 3 303,7        | 3 476,8        | 3 226,2        | 2 856,4        | 1 451,9        |
| Korea Selatan / Korea, Republic of          | 482,4          | 640,7          | 477,1          | 403,9          | 654,8          |
| Cina / China                                | 404,4          | 498,7          | 402,3          | 387,8          | 659,7          |
| Thailand                                    | 5,2            | 120,3          | 53,0           | 26,6           | 11,5           |
| Singapura / Singapore                       | 1 105,9        | 1 711,4        | 1 553,4        | 1 434,5        | 1 087,7        |
| Malaysia                                    | 105,8          | 114,3          | 260,8          | 195,7          | 1 276,8        |
| India                                       | 134,8          | 221,3          | 148,4          | 274,7          | 157,3          |
| Amerika Serikat / United States             | 181,4          | 88,1           | 0,2            | 0,0            | 0,0            |
| Lainnya / Others                            | 270,4          | 175,3          | 143,4          | 144,4          | 106,0          |
| <b>Jumlah / Total</b>                       | <b>5 994,0</b> | <b>7 046,9</b> | <b>6 264,8</b> | <b>5 724,0</b> | <b>5 405,7</b> |
| <b>Nilai FOB / FOB Value : 000 000 US\$</b> |                |                |                |                |                |
| Jepang / Japan                              | 1 074,8        | 1 289,1        | 1 415,4        | 1 819,9        | 540,4          |
| Korea Selatan / Korea, Republic of          | 128,9          | 234,3          | 208,5          | 238,7          | 306,1          |
| Cina / China                                | 143,2          | 238,0          | 157,4          | 191,5          | 255,5          |
| Thailand                                    | 3,1            | 73,9           | 35,5           | 24,1           | 5,9            |
| Singapura / Singapore                       | 402,6          | 767,3          | 821,9          | 990,1          | 512,2          |
| Malaysia                                    | 32,2           | 48,3           | 111,9          | 124,9          | 516,0          |
| India                                       | 12,9           | 62,5           | 58,9           | 102,5          | 61,8           |
| Amerika Serikat / United States             | 53,1           | 29,8           | 0,1            | 0,0            | 0,0            |
| Lainnya / Others                            | 81,2           | 100,4          | 69,2           | 55,3           | 64,4           |
| <b>Jumlah / Total</b>                       | <b>1 932,0</b> | <b>2 843,6</b> | <b>2 878,8</b> | <b>3 547,0</b> | <b>2 262,3</b> |

**Tabel 14.2.7 Ekspor Gas Menurut Negara Tujuan Utama, 2005–2009**  
**Table Exports of Gas by Major Countries of Destination, 2005–2009**

[Diolah dari dokumen ekspor kepabeanan Ditjen Bea dan Cukai (PEB) / Based on customs declaration documents from Directorate General of Customs and Excise (Exports Declaration)]

| Negara Tujuan<br><i>Country of Destination</i> | 2005            | 2006            | 2007            | 2008            | 2009            |
|--|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|
| (1)  | (2)             | (3)             | (4)             | (5)             | (6)             |
| <b>Berat Bersih / Net Weight : 000 ton</b>     |                 |                 |                 |                 |                 |
| Jepang / <i>Japan</i>                          | 15 151,3        | 14 313,5        | 13 906,8        | 14 391,7        | 13 057,9        |
| Korea Selatan / <i>Korea, Republic of</i>      | 5 526,5         | 5 245,0         | 4 035,2         | 3 372,7         | 3 135,9         |
| Cina / <i>China</i>                            | 2 343,9         | 3 447,4         | 3 281,6         | 3 009,8         | 2 299,0         |
| Thailand                                       | 31,1            | 33,0            | 47,2            | 67,5            | 68,4            |
| Filipina / <i>Philippines</i>                  | 55,1            | 34,5            | -               | 0,0             | -               |
| Malaysia                                       | 4,8             | 3,5             | 0,0             | 0,0             | 870,6           |
| Australia                                      | 5,2             | 11,7            | -               | 0,0             | -               |
| Lainnya / <i>Others</i>                        | 1 327,5         | 28,1            | 0,0             | 0,1             | 3 268,3         |
| <b>Jumlah / Total</b>                          | <b>24 445,4</b> | <b>23 116,7</b> | <b>21 270,8</b> | <b>20 841,8</b> | <b>22 700,1</b> |
| <b>Nilai FOB / FOB Value : 000 000 US\$</b>    |                 |                 |                 |                 |                 |
| Jepang / <i>Japan</i>                          | 5 158,8         | 5 597,5         | 5 759,0         | 7 963,7         | 4 665,9         |
| Korea Selatan / <i>Korea, Republic of</i>      | 2 345,4         | 2 725,5         | 2 320,4         | 2 657,7         | 1 519,6         |
| Cina / <i>China</i>                            | 1 075,9         | 1 814,3         | 1 869,0         | 2 469,0         | 1 040,5         |
| Thailand                                       | 19,3            | 21,2            | 35,4            | 70,0            | 45,7            |
| Filipina / <i>Philippines</i>                  | 24,9            | 13,4            | -               | 0,0             | -               |
| Malaysia                                       | 3,5             | 4,3             | 0,0             | 0,0             | 134,6           |
| Australia                                      | 2,3             | 5,6             | -               | 0,0             | -               |
| Lainnya / <i>Others</i>                        | 523,6           | 15,3            | 0,0             | 0,1             | 1 529,4         |
| <b>Jumlah / Total</b>                          | <b>9 153,7</b>  | <b>10 197,1</b> | <b>9 983,8</b>  | <b>13 160,5</b> | <b>8 935,7</b>  |

**Tabel 14.2.8** Ekspor Kopi Menurut Negara Tujuan Utama, 2005–2009  
**Table** Exports of Coffee by Major Countries of Destination, 2005–2009

[Diolah dari dokumen ekspor kepabeanan Ditjen Bea dan Cukai (PEB) / Based on customs declaration documents from Directorate General of Customs and Excise (Exports Declaration)]

| Negara Tujuan<br>Country of Destination | 2005             | 2006             | 2007             | 2008             | 2009             |
|---|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|
| (1)                                     | (2)              | (3)              | (4)              | (5)              | (6)              |
| <b>Berat Bersih / Net Weight : ton</b>  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |
| Jepang / Japan                          | 49 526,6         | 67 012,3         | 51 725,3         | 52 992,2         | 53 678,5         |
| Singapura / Singapore                   | 13 169,8         | 14 558,1         | 12 630,6         | 7 237,0          | 7 305,8          |
| Malaysia                                | 6 559,3          | 8 500,7          | 12 407,5         | 17 370,4         | 17 803,2         |
| India                                   | 18 004,8         | 11 172,7         | 8 294,9          | 12 085,0         | 9 950,7          |
| Mesir / Egypt                           | 10 231,3         | 11 721,7         | 5 469,0          | 10 109,0         | 10 079,8         |
| Maroko / Morocco                        | 5 756,3          | 7 627,2          | 6 247,8          | 6 860,4          | 7 900,2          |
| Aljazair / Algeria                      | 22 031,1         | 14 073,0         | 8 379,6          | 23 205,6         | 26 531,9         |
| Amerika Serikat / United States         | 84 121,1         | 85 503,2         | 66 222,5         | 65 646,0         | 71 603,7         |
| Inggris / United Kingdom                | 16 441,9         | 12 245,8         | 8 822,6          | 15 125,3         | 16 425,5         |
| Jerman / Germany                        | 78 753,8         | 60 225,2         | 43 074,1         | 89 600,9         | 78 876,0         |
| Italia / Italy                          | 30 500,4         | 27 635,5         | 19 529,4         | 30 213,4         | 36 188,4         |
| Rumania / Romania                       | 8 912,4          | 8 743,9          | 4 613,4          | 4 565,9          | 4 816,9          |
| Georgia                                 | 8 098,5          | 9 510,3          | 6 455,6          | 9 238,4          | 11 486,7         |
| Lainnya / Others                        | 90 579,6         | 72 979,1         | 66 559,2         | 123 602,8        | 157 383,1        |
| <b>Jumlah / Total</b>                   | <b>442 686,9</b> | <b>411 508,7</b> | <b>320 431,5</b> | <b>467 852,3</b> | <b>510 030,4</b> |
| <b>Nilai FOB / FOB Value : 000 US\$</b> |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |
| Jepang / Japan                          | 64 321,0         | 95 880,8         | 102 780,3        | 123 781,4        | 98 123,8         |
| Singapura / Singapore                   | 20 269,4         | 24 649,9         | 28 073,5         | 17 447,3         | 12 788,8         |
| Malaysia                                | 5 676,5          | 9 659,9          | 18 158,9         | 31 454,0         | 24 526,1         |
| India                                   | 12 926,5         | 11 193,5         | 12 199,1         | 21 663,7         | 12 940,5         |
| Mesir / Egypt                           | 8 251,1          | 13 828,7         | 9 355,8          | 19 841,6         | 15 691,6         |
| Maroko / Morocco                        | 4 435,5          | 9 128,2          | 10 221,6         | 13 074,5         | 11 711,6         |
| Aljazair / Algeria                      | 17 420,5         | 15 742,3         | 13 376,8         | 47 124,2         | 37 148,6         |
| Amerika Serikat / United States         | 136 567,0        | 156 147,8        | 167 268,6        | 173 404,2        | 161 240,2        |
| Inggris / United Kingdom                | 15 358,7         | 15 270,5         | 16 283,7         | 29 016,7         | 24 359,6         |
| Jerman / Germany                        | 78 164,1         | 79 127,1         | 76 315,5         | 173 955,1        | 109 408,4        |
| Italia / Italy                          | 27 652,6         | 34 206,0         | 34 770,1         | 60 613,9         | 53 102,4         |
| Rumania / Romania                       | 6 781,5          | 9 368,3          | 6 897,0          | 8 511,4          | 6 577,5          |
| Georgia                                 | 6 332,0          | 10 919,6         | 10 190,4         | 18 242,2         | 16 020,9         |
| Lainnya / Others                        | 93 620,8         | 98 055,5         | 128 028,3        | 250 698,7        | 238 316,6        |
| <b>Jumlah / Total</b>                   | <b>497 777,2</b> | <b>583 177,9</b> | <b>633 919,6</b> | <b>988 828,9</b> | <b>821 956,6</b> |



**Tabel 14.2.9** **Ekspor Udang Menurut Negara Tujuan Utama, 2005–2009**  
**Table Exports of Shrimp by Major Countries of Destination, 2005–2009**

[Diolah dari dokumen ekspor kepabeanan Ditjen Bea dan Cukai (PEB) / Based on customs declaration documents from Directorate General of Customs and Excise (Exports Declaration)]

| <b>Negara Tujuan<br/>Country of Destination</b> | <b>2005</b>      | <b>2006</b>      | <b>2007</b>      | <b>2008</b>      | <b>2009</b>      |
|---|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|
| <b>(1)</b>                                      | <b>(2)</b>       | <b>(3)</b>       | <b>(4)</b>       | <b>(5)</b>       | <b>(6)</b>       |
| <b>Berat Bersih / Net Weight : ton</b>          |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |
| Jepang / Japan                                  | 45 122,2         | 49 762,3         | 39 816,3         | 37 666,8         | 35 060,7         |
| Hongkong  | 5 179,2          | 5 616,4          | 5 538,2          | 3 787,2          | 3 724,6          |
| Cina / China                                    | 4 069,7          | 2 880,5          | 1 418,3          | 6 399,5          | 1 796,6          |
| Singapura / Singapore                           | 3 621,4          | 3 362,4          | 2 536,7          | 2 039,3          | 2 948,7          |
| Malaysia  | 3 882,5          | 3 893,2          | 5 755,0          | 4 247,1          | 3 394,5          |
| Australia                                       | 1 379,7          | 1 631,8          | 653,6            | 479,6            | 421,5            |
| Amerika Serikat / United States                 | 40 349,3         | 46 968,1         | 48 386,2         | 57 692,7         | 45 213,6         |
| Inggris / United Kingdom                        | 6 717,6          | 8 650,2          | 7 754,4          | 6 864,6          | 5 139,6          |
| Belanda / Netherlands                           | 1 196,2          | 928,2            | 1 088,5          | 1 436,3          | 2 289,9          |
| Perancis / France                               | 1 748,2          | 1 017,5          | 669,3            | 820,4            | 2 354,2          |
| Jerman / Germany                                | 1 263,5          | 1 729,4          | 1 306,9          | 1 384,1          | 583,0            |
| Belgia / Belgium                                | 9 567,0          | 11 334,4         | 10 842,3         | 7 912,4          | 3 728,4          |
| Italia / Italy                                  | 1 594,9          | 1 870,2          | 1 373,9          | 2 176,7          | 2 070,4          |
| Lainnya / Others                                | 7 382,8          | 6 453,1          | 7 648,6          | 7 961,3          | 8 367,7          |
| <b>Jumlah / Total</b>                           | <b>133 074,3</b> | <b>146 097,7</b> | <b>134 788,2</b> | <b>140 868,0</b> | <b>117 093,4</b> |
| <b>Nilai FOB / FOB Value : 000 US\$</b>         |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |
| Jepang / Japan                                  | 365 257,5        | 412 371,8        | 330 836,1        | 322 631,0        | 304 796,2        |
| Hongkong  | 22 775,5         | 24 863,9         | 27 640,8         | 19 446,4         | 16 664,0         |
| Cina / China                                    | 16 094,2         | 14 470,2         | 6 659,5          | 24 862,8         | 8 448,6          |
| Singapura / Singapore                           | 5 165,7          | 5 983,4          | 5 823,1          | 5 791,5          | 6 696,5          |
| Malaysia  | 3 424,8          | 5 430,5          | 8 378,6          | 5 117,9          | 3 878,0          |
| Australia                                       | 6 714,3          | 7 583,3          | 4 577,3          | 3 132,5          | 3 424,2          |
| Amerika Serikat / United States                 | 263 338,7        | 323 507,8        | 354 049,0        | 423 644,7        | 308 472,6        |
| Inggris / United Kingdom                        | 40 760,6         | 57 310,9         | 48 763,8         | 46 469,6         | 33 774,1         |
| Belanda / Netherlands                           | 7 543,8          | 5 353,9          | 6 521,2          | 7 794,3          | 10 525,8         |
| Perancis / France                               | 10 971,4         | 5 047,1          | 3 819,4          | 4 667,2          | 14 263,4         |
| Jerman / Germany                                | 6 355,7          | 9 615,9          | 8 920,0          | 9 826,4          | 3 981,1          |
| Belgia / Belgium                                | 54 291,5         | 68 928,8         | 66 279,4         | 53 836,8         | 25 101,7         |
| Italia / Italy                                  | 8 114,5          | 7 529,5          | 5 372,8          | 7 335,0          | 6 289,2          |
| Lainnya / Others                                | 36 030,9         | 32 176,1         | 42 885,8         | 45 225,1         | 44 625,9         |
| <b>Jumlah / Total</b>                           | <b>846 839,1</b> | <b>980 173,1</b> | <b>920 526,8</b> | <b>979 781,2</b> | <b>790 941,3</b> |

**Tabel 14.2.10** Ekspor Teh Menurut Negara Tujuan Utama, 2005–2009  
**Table** Exports of Tea by Major Countries of Destination, 2005–2009

[Diolah dari dokumen ekspor kepabeanan Ditjen Bea dan Cukai (PEB) / Based on customs declaration documents from Directorate General of Customs and Excise (Exports Declaration)]

| Negara Tujuan<br>Country of Destination | 2005            | 2006            | 2007            | 2008             | 2009             |
|---|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|------------------|------------------|
| (1)                                     | (2)             | (3)             | (4)             | (5)              | (6)              |
| <b>Berat Bersih / Net Weight : ton</b>  |                 |                 |                 |                  |                  |
| Malaysia                                | 5 171,7         | 5 160,4         | 6 148,2         | 7 340,4          | 6 907,3          |
| Pakistan                                | 5 177,7         | 5 259,8         | 8 169,9         | 11 400,4         | 10 440,3         |
| Uni Emirat Arab / United Arab Emirates  | 2 040,0         | 1 744,3         | 1 960,0         | 4 779,4          | 4 754,8          |
| Amerika Serikat / United States         | 2 498,8         | 2 732,3         | 4 589,0         | 6 316,0          | 7 069,1          |
| Inggris / United Kingdom                | 5 721,7         | 5 685,4         | 7 505,9         | 8 607,9          | 9 843,3          |
| Belanda / Netherlands                   | 2 470,0         | 2 115,7         | 2 339,4         | 4 098,8          | 2 830,1          |
| Jerman / Germany                        | 4 738,8         | 5 677,5         | 5 512,1         | 7 771,9          | 6 961,4          |
| Polandia / Poland                       | 1 844,8         | 1 012,7         | 1 834,0         | 3 390,2          | 2 676,7          |
| Ukraina / Ukraine                       | 1 045,2         | 910,6           | 1 100,2         | 902,7            | 1 816,2          |
| Rusia / Russia                          | 9 569,9         | 7 051,6         | 8 388,4         | 15 080,8         | 17 895,8         |
| Lainnya / Others                        | 5 432,2         | 5 187,1         | 8 152,7         | 14 054,4         | 11 842,7         |
| <b>Jumlah / Total</b>                   | <b>45 710,8</b> | <b>42 537,4</b> | <b>55 699,8</b> | <b>83 742,9</b>  | <b>83 037,7</b>  |
| <b>Nilai FOB / FOB Value : 000 US\$</b> |                 |                 |                 |                  |                  |
| Malaysia                                | 4 456,6         | 5 184,3         | 7 425,2         | 10 272,8         | 9 989,0          |
| Pakistan                                | 6 544,2         | 7 904,7         | 13 436,7        | 20 210,0         | 20 604,3         |
| Uni Emirat Arab / United Arab Emirates  | 2 087,0         | 1 452,5         | 2 214,9         | 6 711,8          | 7 988,3          |
| Amerika Serikat / United States         | 3 416,7         | 3 651,5         | 6 495,3         | 9 596,0          | 11 735,1         |
| Inggris / United Kingdom                | 6 072,7         | 7 620,7         | 9 529,9         | 12 652,3         | 17 879,6         |
| Belanda / Netherlands                   | 2 344,9         | 2 397,5         | 2 914,7         | 6 187,5          | 4 940,7          |
| Jerman / Germany                        | 4 534,4         | 5 905,6         | 6 313,6         | 9 767,3          | 9 458,1          |
| Polandia / Poland                       | 1 428,5         | 1 064,3         | 2 332,5         | 5 972,0          | 4 976,8          |
| Ukraina / Ukraine                       | 1 095,8         | 1 049,2         | 1 383,0         | 1 306,5          | 2 900,6          |
| Rusia / Russia                          | 10 133,8        | 8 321,3         | 11 099,3        | 22 099,1         | 33 176,0         |
| Lainnya / Others                        | 5 757,8         | 6 528,4         | 10 198,5        | 20 278,2         | 20 774,7         |
| <b>Jumlah / Total</b>                   | <b>47 872,4</b> | <b>51 080,0</b> | <b>73 343,6</b> | <b>125 053,5</b> | <b>144 423,2</b> |

**Tabel 14.2.11 Ekspor Tembakau Menurut Negara Tujuan Utama, 2005–2009**  
**Table Exports of Tobacco by Major Countries of Destination, 2005–2009**

[Diolah dari dokumen ekspor kepabeanan Ditjen Bea dan Cukai (PEB) / Based on customs declaration documents from Directorate General of Customs and Excise (Exports Declaration)]

| <b>Negara Tujuan<br/>Country of Destination</b> | <b>2005</b>     | <b>2006</b>     | <b>2007</b>     | <b>2008</b>     | <b>2009</b>     |
|---|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|
| <b>(1)</b>                                      | <b>(2)</b>      | <b>(3)</b>      | <b>(4)</b>      | <b>(5)</b>      | <b>(6)</b>      |
| <b>Berat Bersih / Net Weight : ton</b>          |                 |                 |                 |                 |                 |
| Sri Lanka                                       | 664,0           | 306,0           | 353,7           | 410,2           | 387,7           |
| Amerika Serikat / <i>United States</i>          | 3 985,1         | 5 141,3         | 3 165,9         | 5 517,5         | 5 319,2         |
| Republik Dominika / <i>Dominican Republic</i>   | 397,6           | 348,9           | 191,2           | 330,0           | 351,6           |
| Belanda / <i>Netherlands</i>                    | 1 369,4         | 1 398,3         | 1 246,8         | 687,2           | 1 624,7         |
| Perancis / <i>France</i>                        | 1 158,0         | 1 645,5         | 918,3           | 845,6           | 567,4           |
| Jerman / <i>Germany</i>                         | 1 155,1         | 1 172,4         | 1 984,1         | 794,0           | 1 106,1         |
| Belgia / <i>Belgium</i>                         | 3 459,3         | 4 843,9         | 3 034,6         | 4 597,6         | 5 082,3         |
| Denmark   | 258,4           | 260,4           | 199,4           | 40,7            | 196,0           |
| Spanyol / <i>Spain</i>                          | 882,3           | 786,5           | 360,8           | 395,5           | 245,1           |
| Rusia / <i>Russia</i>                           | 5 870,1         | 5 705,8         | 4 580,0         | 4 015,9         | 2 993,7         |
| Lainnya / <i>Others</i>                         | 12 311,8        | 7 755,2         | 9 673,6         | 12 275,5        | 15 037,5        |
| <b>Jumlah / Total</b>                           | <b>31 511,1</b> | <b>29 364,2</b> | <b>25 708,4</b> | <b>29 909,7</b> | <b>32 911,3</b> |
| <b>Nilai FOB / FOB Value : 000 US\$</b>         |                 |                 |                 |                 |                 |
| Sri Lanka                                       | 8 256,9         | 4 195,7         | 4 742,8         | 6 192,5         | 6 375,1         |
| Amerika Serikat / <i>United States</i>          | 4 323,4         | 5 636,6         | 4 304,4         | 6 961,8         | 8 833,0         |
| Republik Dominika / <i>Dominican Republic</i>   | 2 607,5         | 2 767,6         | 991,0           | 2 566,8         | 3 481,2         |
| Belanda / <i>Netherlands</i>                    | 2 508,0         | 2 227,5         | 2 853,6         | 2 016,5         | 4 852,8         |
| Perancis / <i>France</i>                        | 1 082,3         | 1 395,5         | 1 229,6         | 892,8           | 1 449,1         |
| Jerman / <i>Germany</i>                         | 8 818,0         | 9 577,5         | 8 851,0         | 4 586,7         | 5 112,1         |
| Belgia / <i>Belgium</i>                         | 9 697,7         | 10 769,8        | 9 584,7         | 12 818,7        | 15 537,6        |
| Denmark   | 1 389,1         | 1 213,8         | 901,4           | 162,6           | 630,9           |
| Spanyol / <i>Spain</i>                          | 8 159,9         | 7 837,7         | 2 580,1         | 859,0           | 1 031,4         |
| Rusia / <i>Russia</i>                           | 2 850,3         | 2 764,6         | 2 867,1         | 2 873,6         | 2 735,5         |
| Lainnya / <i>Others</i>                         | 13 203,4        | 8 852,1         | 17 828,0        | 33 752,5        | 43 508,6        |
| <b>Jumlah / Total</b>                           | <b>62 896,5</b> | <b>57 238,4</b> | <b>56 733,7</b> | <b>73 683,5</b> | <b>93 547,3</b> |

**Tabel**  
**Table** 14.2.12

**Ekspor Biji Coklat Menurut Negara Tujuan Utama, 2005–2009**  
**Exports of Cocoa by Major Countries of Destination, 2005–2009**

[Diolah dari dokumen ekspor kepabeanan Ditjen Bea dan Cukai (PEB) / Based on customs declaration documents from Directorate General of Customs and Excise (Exports Declaration)]

| <b>Negara Tujuan</b><br><b>Country of Destination</b> | <b>2005</b>      | <b>2006</b>      | <b>2007</b>      | <b>2008</b>      | <b>2009</b>        |
|---|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|--------------------|
| <b>(1)</b>  | <b>(2)</b>       | <b>(3)</b>       | <b>(4)</b>       | <b>(5)</b>       | <b>(6)</b>         |
| <b>Berat Bersih / Net Weight : ton</b>                |                  |                  |                  |                  |                    |
| Cina / China  | 15 981,1         | 18 365,9         | 20 801,8         | 15 928,5         | 7 147,6            |
| Thailand  | 9 414,7          | 8 260,4          | 7 325,0          | 8 116,2          | 7 405,5            |
| Singapura / Singapore                                 | 30 093,9         | 44 026,5         | 43 683,5         | 45 195,5         | 56 403,4           |
| Malaysia  | 157 535,1        | 193 357,2        | 184 776,2        | 211 470,3        | 183 539,1          |
| Amerika Serikat / United States                       | 107 630,5        | 131 738,5        | 53 224,4         | 53 689,6         | 120 304,1          |
| Kanada / Canada                                       | 4 500,0          | 11 250,0         | 6 500,0          | 13 000,0         | 5 200,3            |
| Brasil / Brazil                                       | 27 600,1         | 63 799,3         | 42 087,4         | 29 917,6         | 41 646,5           |
| Belanda / Netherlands                                 | 1 087,5          | 2 943,4          | 668,3            | 239,6            | 2 452,0            |
| Jerman / Germany                                      | 1 014,7          | 9 938,5          | 906,2            | 500,7            | 7 161,4            |
| Lainnya / Others                                      | 13 820,4         | 10 367,0         | 21 716,0         | 4 618,5          | 9 147,8            |
| <b>Jumlah / Total</b>                                 | <b>368 678,0</b> | <b>494 046,7</b> | <b>381 688,8</b> | <b>382 676,5</b> | <b>440 407,7</b>   |
| <b>Nilai FOB / FOB Value : 000 US\$</b>               |                  |                  |                  |                  |                    |
| Cina / China  | 20 907,9         | 23 138,3         | 34 455,9         | 35 612,6         | 17 034,3           |
| Thailand  | 13 541,3         | 9 124,2          | 9 529,4          | 16 722,1         | 17 845,6           |
| Singapura / Singapore                                 | 40 393,2         | 57 909,9         | 74 093,1         | 102 534,1        | 139 342,6          |
| Malaysia  | 194 149,4        | 235 942,2        | 297 543,5        | 470 203,2        | 451 885,0          |
| Amerika Serikat / United States                       | 135 204,1        | 163 986,7        | 83 287,0         | 128 154,1        | 297 013,2          |
| Kanada / Canada                                       | 5 872,2          | 14 570,8         | 11 888,2         | 27 140,4         | 12 787,9           |
| Brasil / Brazil                                       | 35 693,5         | 83 771,8         | 75 021,9         | 68 173,0         | 103 380,4          |
| Belanda / Netherlands                                 | 1 871,8          | 4 035,2          | 1 346,2          | 822,8            | 5 816,4            |
| Jerman / Germany                                      | 2 136,2          | 13 416,6         | 1 827,7          | 1 498,3          | 20 717,2           |
| Lainnya / Others                                      | 18 509,0         | 14 390,5         | 34 288,8         | 5 164,8          | 22 313,8           |
| <b>Jumlah / Total</b>                                 | <b>468 278,6</b> | <b>620 286,2</b> | <b>623 281,7</b> | <b>856 025,4</b> | <b>1 088 136,4</b> |

PERDAGANGAN LUAR NEGERI

**Tabel 14.2.13** **Ekspor Ikan Tongkol/Tuna Menurut Negara Tujuan Utama, 2005–2009**  
**Table Exports of Tongkol/Tuna Fish by Major Countries of Destination, 2005–2009**

[Diolah dari dokumen ekspor kepabeanan Ditjen Bea dan Cukai (PEB) / Based on customs declaration documents from Directorate General of Customs and Excise (Exports Declaration)]

| Negara Tujuan<br>Country of Destination | 2005             | 2006             | 2007             | 2008             | 2009             |
|---|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|
| (1)                                     | (2)              | (3)              | (4)              | (5)              | (6)              |
| <b>Berat Bersih / Net Weight : ton</b>  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |
| Jepang / Japan                          | 21 298,1         | 21 657,5         | 19 808,6         | 18 921,0         | 22 557,2         |
| Hongkong                                | 591,1            | 1 821,2          | 3 846,4          | 2 687,5          | 1 249,4          |
| Taiwan                                  | 996,7            | 584,3            | 1 614,5          | 3 289,8          | 4 332,7          |
| Thailand                                | 918,2            | 4 570,8          | 18 174,3         | 28 887,4         | 24 140,7         |
| Singapura / Singapore                   | 4 051,2          | 2 891,9          | 3 105,5          | 1 847,7          | 1 867,1          |
| Vietnam                                 | 79,1             | 1 323,7          | 4 131,3          | 7 671,8          | 5 035,1          |
| Australia                               | 187,4            | 253,8            | 73,5             | 129,2            | 179,5            |
| Amerika Serikat / United States         | 3 439,3          | 4 181,6          | 5 985,8          | 5 395,5          | 5 526,4          |
| Belanda / Netherlands                   | 1 698,4          | 1 219,2          | 568,0            | 411,1            | 108,8            |
| Belgia / Belgium                        | 406,7            | 389,4            | 174,6            | 208,6            | 100,1            |
| Lainnya / Others                        | 7 206,1          | 5 836,7          | 11 403,3         | 13 756,2         | 11 259,5         |
| <b>Jumlah / Total</b>                   | <b>40 872,3</b>  | <b>44 730,1</b>  | <b>68 885,8</b>  | <b>83 205,8</b>  | <b>76 356,5</b>  |
| <b>Nilai FOB / FOB Value : 000 US\$</b> |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |
| Jepang / Japan                          | 76 622,5         | 76 250,3         | 70 499,6         | 73 718,6         | 85 395,9         |
| Hongkong                                | 720,0            | 2 599,8          | 4 537,7          | 3 478,9          | 1 928,7          |
| Taiwan                                  | 816,0            | 1 021,5          | 1 587,1          | 3 786,6          | 4 154,6          |
| Thailand                                | 1 296,0          | 3 530,8          | 18 990,2         | 36 513,1         | 18 557,4         |
| Singapura / Singapore                   | 10 590,7         | 7 535,2          | 5 898,6          | 4 490,5          | 4 165,9          |
| Vietnam                                 | 133,7            | 1 799,9          | 5 011,1          | 7 120,8          | 6 946,8          |
| Australia                               | 1 045,2          | 1 113,2          | 356,7            | 514,5            | 566,0            |
| Amerika Serikat / United States         | 10 927,7         | 14 946,5         | 27 016,4         | 25 138,4         | 24 137,0         |
| Belanda / Netherlands                   | 5 646,4          | 4 661,5          | 413,3            | 261,4            | 169,0            |
| Belgia / Belgium                        | 1 034,0          | 1 040,1          | 438,0            | 621,7            | 466,0            |
| Lainnya / Others                        | 8 835,1          | 6 277,6          | 17 657,5         | 17 203,2         | 15 640,2         |
| <b>Jumlah / Total</b>                   | <b>117 667,3</b> | <b>120 776,4</b> | <b>152 406,2</b> | <b>172 847,7</b> | <b>162 127,5</b> |

**Tabel 14.2.14 Ekspor Kepiting dan Kerang-Kerangan Menurut Negara Tujuan Utama, 2005–2009**  
**Table Exports of Crabs and Scallops by Major Countries of Destination, 2005–2009**

[Diolah dari dokumen ekspor kepabeanan Ditjen Bea dan Cukai (PEB) / Based on customs declaration documents from Directorate General of Customs and Excise (Exports Declaration)]

| Negara Tujuan<br><i>Country of Destination</i> | 2005             | 2006             | 2007             | 2008             | 2009             |
|--|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|
| (1)  | (2)              | (3)              | (4)              | (5)              | (6)              |
| <b>Berat Bersih / Net Weight : ton</b>         |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |
| Jepang / <i>Japan</i>                          | 1 770,4          | 1 663,9          | 1 253,1          | 1 310,9          | 1 179,4          |
| Hongkong                                       | 3 169,8          | 3 726,2          | 5 172,7          | 4 334,4          | 4 404,1          |
| Korea Selatan / <i>Korea, Republic of</i>      | 1 366,1          | 2 090,5          | 3 596,0          | 3 198,6          | 1 971,6          |
| Taiwan   | 1 506,4          | 1 314,6          | 1 004,6          | 3 791,9          | 6 337,2          |
| Cina / <i>China</i>                            | 7 873,5          | 7 726,9          | 8 898,0          | 3 501,1          | 8 478,2          |
| Thailand                                       | 2 066,6          | 6 512,8          | 5 855,9          | 1 411,1          | 3 394,3          |
| Singapura / <i>Singapore</i>                   | 3 274,3          | 4 485,2          | 4 424,6          | 3 448,4          | 2 975,8          |
| Malaysia                                       | 3 247,1          | 2 320,2          | 3 105,5          | 3 554,4          | 3 150,6          |
| Amerika Serikat / <i>United States</i>         | 8 390,9          | 8 652,2          | 8 638,8          | 6 625,2          | 5 546,1          |
| Kanada / <i>Canada</i>                         | 474,5            | 769,0            | 382,5            | 234,7            | 273,6            |
| Belanda / <i>Netherlands</i>                   | 229,6            | 249,6            | 386,4            | 270,8            | 179,8            |
| Italia / <i>Italy</i>                          | 3 144,5          | 3 110,1          | 4 778,6          | 6 581,3          | 5 786,4          |
| Spanyol / <i>Spain</i>                         | 769,6            | 853,1            | 655,3            | 551,6            | 59,8             |
| Lainnya / <i>Others</i>                        | 3 639,0          | 3 169,8          | 7 394,4          | 10 187,3         | 7 758,6          |
| <b>Jumlah / Total</b>                          | <b>40 922,3</b>  | <b>46 644,1</b>  | <b>55 546,4</b>  | <b>49 001,7</b>  | <b>51 495,5</b>  |
| <b>Nilai FOB / FOB Value : 000 US\$</b>        |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |
| Jepang / <i>Japan</i>                          | 6 473,3          | 8 829,3          | 3 733,3          | 4 363,8          | 4 715,8          |
| Hongkong                                       | 4 671,8          | 7 838,6          | 9 936,0          | 10 563,0         | 8 672,1          |
| Korea Selatan / <i>Korea, Republic of</i>      | 2 365,1          | 3 255,3          | 6 859,8          | 8 318,6          | 5 977,9          |
| Taiwan   | 2 014,0          | 1 920,8          | 1 200,7          | 6 601,1          | 8 501,2          |
| Cina / <i>China</i>                            | 4 230,5          | 3 808,5          | 5 222,4          | 4 524,2          | 6 143,3          |
| Thailand                                       | 569,7            | 3 248,4          | 5 549,3          | 1 908,6          | 2 753,6          |
| Singapura / <i>Singapore</i>                   | 6 542,7          | 6 327,6          | 6 833,1          | 7 503,8          | 7 274,0          |
| Malaysia                                       | 3 714,6          | 2 847,3          | 4 383,5          | 7 001,9          | 3 667,7          |
| Amerika Serikat / <i>United States</i>         | 78 716,8         | 79 339,5         | 72 601,2         | 87 264,5         | 50 497,2         |
| Kanada / <i>Canada</i>                         | 832,5            | 2 037,5          | 1 536,3          | 1 449,6          | 1 421,1          |
| Belanda / <i>Netherlands</i>                   | 962,2            | 1 652,1          | 2 416,2          | 1 724,2          | 1 167,8          |
| Italia / <i>Italy</i>                          | 6 963,8          | 6 508,0          | 11 810,4         | 16 732,6         | 13 963,5         |
| Spanyol / <i>Spain</i>                         | 1 562,1          | 2 167,4          | 1 575,0          | 1 525,6          | 137,8            |
| Lainnya / <i>Others</i>                        | 10 723,4         | 7 604,0          | 12 079,3         | 16 191,0         | 13 943,5         |
| <b>Jumlah / Total</b>                          | <b>130 342,5</b> | <b>137 384,3</b> | <b>145 736,5</b> | <b>175 672,5</b> | <b>128 836,5</b> |

**Tabel** 14.2.15 **Ekspor Buah-Buahan Menurut Negara Tujuan Utama, 2005–2009**  
**Table** *Exports of Fruits by Major Countries of Destination, 2005–2009*

[Diolah dari dokumen ekspor kepabeanan Ditjen Bea dan Cukai (PEB) / Based on customs declaration documents from Directorate General of Customs and Excise (Exports Declaration)]

| <b>Negara Tujuan</b><br><i>Country of Destination</i> | <b>2005</b>      | <b>2006</b>      | <b>2007</b>      | <b>2008</b>      | <b>2009</b>      |
|---|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|
| <b>(1)</b>  | <b>(2)</b>       | <b>(3)</b>       | <b>(4)</b>       | <b>(5)</b>       | <b>(6)</b>       |
| <b>Berat Bersih / Net Weight : ton</b>                |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |
| Hongkong  | 4 478,2          | 1 565,2          | 3 590,4          | 3 770,3          | 5 938,9          |
| Cina / China  | 5 085,3          | 5 713,7          | 6 448,7          | 6 511,8          | 4 905,4          |
| Singapura / Singapore                                 | 1 080,6          | 5 586,3          | 9 824,4          | 19 500,0         | 31 564,6         |
| Malaysia  | 4 463,9          | 3 491,4          | 8 967,0          | 7 150,1          | 4 749,9          |
| Nepal   | 5 918,6          | 6 103,7          | 16 375,6         | 15 015,9         | 14 475,3         |
| Vietnam   | 2 135,1          | 7 058,8          | 6 886,7          | 3 571,6          | 768,9            |
| India   | 61 134,9         | 89 434,2         | 67 845,0         | 70 672,7         | 66 756,5         |
| Pakistan  | 49 148,8         | 53 297,2         | 61 882,6         | 64 648,6         | 73 026,2         |
| Bangladesh  | 22 845,7         | 2 882,2          | 19 047,3         | 16 472,3         | 10 353,1         |
| Iran / Iran, Islamic Republic of                      | 3 562,2          | 2 900,0          | 1 704,0          | 1 693,7          | -                |
| Lainnya / Others                                      | 3 964,3          | 5 893,2          | 4 624,8          | 4 962,1          | 3 474,4          |
| <b>Jumlah / Total</b>                                 | <b>163 817,6</b> | <b>183 925,9</b> | <b>207 196,5</b> | <b>213 969,1</b> | <b>216 013,2</b> |
| <b>Nilai FOB / FOB Value : 000 US\$</b>               |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |
| Hongkong  | 3 938,2          | 1 015,1          | 2 137,2          | 2 473,0          | 4 247,2          |
| Cina / China  | 2 784,2          | 2 738,3          | 2 912,8          | 3 225,7          | 2 472,8          |
| Singapura / Singapore                                 | 792,6            | 3 474,6          | 5 713,4          | 12 061,0         | 13 745,9         |
| Malaysia  | 2 017,8          | 1 514,7          | 2 984,6          | 2 294,1          | 1 611,3          |
| Nepal   | 2 102,5          | 2 446,4          | 6 673,8          | 7 043,9          | 6 103,8          |
| Vietnam   | 1 952,0          | 4 229,6          | 6 376,6          | 2 830,3          | 387,3            |
| India   | 26 050,7         | 43 587,0         | 34 681,7         | 40 199,6         | 29 815,7         |
| Pakistan  | 22 845,0         | 30 736,6         | 38 435,9         | 40 980,0         | 37 660,5         |
| Bangladesh  | 6 782,1          | 1 623,6          | 8 743,1          | 9 892,3          | 5 950,8          |
| Iran / Iran, Islamic Republic of                      | 1 225,0          | 933,8            | 587,8            | 780,9            | -                |
| Lainnya / Others                                      | 3 152,8          | 4 684,9          | 3 923,3          | 3 621,7          | 2 263,2          |
| <b>Jumlah / Total</b>                                 | <b>73 642,9</b>  | <b>96 984,6</b>  | <b>113 170,2</b> | <b>125 402,5</b> | <b>104 258,5</b> |

**Tabel 14.2.16 Ekspor Kayu Lapis Menurut Negara Tujuan Utama, 2005–2009**  
**Table Exports of Plywood by Major Countries of Destination, 2005–2009**

[Diolah dari dokumen ekspor kepabeanan Ditjen Bea dan Cukai (PEB) / Based on customs declaration documents from Directorate General of Customs and Excise (Exports Declaration)]

| <b>Negara Tujuan<br/>Country of Destination</b> | <b>2005</b>    | <b>2006</b>    | <b>2007</b>    | <b>2008</b>    | <b>2009</b>    |
|---|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|
| <b>(1)</b>                                      | <b>(2)</b>     | <b>(3)</b>     | <b>(4)</b>     | <b>(5)</b>     | <b>(6)</b>     |
| <b>Berat Bersih / Net Weight : 000 ton</b>      |                |                |                |                |                |
| Jepang / Japan                                  | 887,6          | 831,0          | 674,1          | 563,0          | 529,8          |
| Hongkong  | 34,1           | 23,9           | 15,7           | 12,8           | 9,3            |
| Korea Selatan / Korea, Republic of              | 138,3          | 159,3          | 110,6          | 99,1           | 90,0           |
| Taiwan  | 142,4          | 97,7           | 152,5          | 144,1          | 135,1          |
| Cina / China                                    | 173,6          | 139,0          | 125,1          | 121,0          | 77,0           |
| Saudi Arabia                                    | 101,7          | 141,9          | 73,3           | 97,6           | 80,7           |
| Kuwait  | 30,5           | 20,8           | 20,7           | 19,1           | 15,7           |
| Yordania / Jordan                               | 46,3           | 32,7           | 33,7           | 38,0           | 44,9           |
| Uni Emirat Arab / United Arab Emirates          | 98,1           | 119,0          | 104,3          | 111,5          | 55,6           |
| Australia / Australia                           | 19,2           | 24,9           | 21,1           | 21,3           | 14,5           |
| Amerika Serikat / United States                 | 193,2          | 151,6          | 116,7          | 87,8           | 86,6           |
| Belanda / Netherlands                           | 36,4           | 21,0           | 21,5           | 20,6           | 16,7           |
| Jerman / Germany                                | 26,0           | 19,0           | 39,8           | 46,1           | 31,1           |
| Belgia / Belgium                                | 40,6           | 32,8           | 35,6           | 43,0           | 30,5           |
| Lainnya / Others                                | 246,8          | 164,5          | 209,3          | 234,4          | 212,9          |
| <b>Jumlah / Total</b>                           | <b>2 214,8</b> | <b>1 979,1</b> | <b>1 754,0</b> | <b>1 659,4</b> | <b>1 430,4</b> |
| <b>Nilai FOB / FOB Value : 000 000 US\$</b>     |                |                |                |                |                |
| Jepang / Japan                                  | 578,7          | 738,9          | 618,5          | 539,0          | 441,2          |
| Hongkong  | 17,8           | 16,5           | 12,0           | 9,4            | 6,1            |
| Korea Selatan / Korea, Republic of              | 84,6           | 68,0           | 86,8           | 82,8           | 71,0           |
| Taiwan  | 65,6           | 56,4           | 90,1           | 92,1           | 80,1           |
| Cina / China                                    | 93,2           | 83,4           | 78,3           | 80,3           | 48,3           |
| Saudi Arabia                                    | 66,0           | 93,9           | 60,2           | 86,5           | 64,0           |
| Kuwait  | 21,8           | 17,1           | 18,8           | 20,0           | 14,1           |
| Yordania / Jordan                               | 32,0           | 23,9           | 26,6           | 36,1           | 37,2           |
| Uni Emirat Arab / United Arab Emirates          | 58,6           | 83,1           | 87,1           | 96,7           | 45,7           |
| Australia                                       | 16,6           | 26,5           | 26,7           | 28,0           | 16,8           |
| Amerika Serikat / United States                 | 122,1          | 127,8          | 112,2          | 86,0           | 78,1           |
| Belanda / Netherlands                           | 28,4           | 18,4           | 31,3           | 29,6           | 22,6           |
| Jerman / Germany                                | 20,0           | 18,6           | 55,0           | 72,4           | 48,4           |
| Belgia / Belgium                                | 27,5           | 27,9           | 35,0           | 43,9           | 27,9           |
| Lainnya / Others                                | 141,8          | 106,3          | 186,0          | 224,5          | 188,0          |
| <b>Jumlah / Total</b>                           | <b>1 374,7</b> | <b>1 506,7</b> | <b>1 524,6</b> | <b>1 527,3</b> | <b>1 189,5</b> |



**Tabel 14.2.17** Ekspor Barang dari Tembaga<sup>1</sup> menurut Negara Tujuan Utama, 2005–2009  
**Table** Exports of Copper-Mode Products<sup>1</sup> by Major Countries of Destination, 2005–2009

[Diolah dari dokumen ekspor kepabeanan Ditjen Bea dan Cukai (PEB) / Based on customs declaration documents from Directorate General of Customs and Excise (Exports Declaration)]

| Negara Tujuan<br>Country of Destination | 2005               | 2006               | 2007               | 2008               | 2009               |
|---|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|
| (1)                                     | (2)                | (3)                | (4)                | (5)                | (6)                |
| <b>Berat Bersih / Net Weight : ton</b>  |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |
| Jepang / Japan                          | 125 359,2          | 20 094,3           | 27 784,3           | 4 642,4            | 9 221,7            |
| Hongkong                                | 19 147,5           | 12 612,6           | 10 577,3           | 10 026,9           | 6 737,6            |
| Korea Selatan / Korea, Republic of      | 27 490,3           | 6 684,4            | 5 654,1            | 5 782,5            | 7 074,8            |
| Taiwan                                  | 30 967,7           | 24 169,3           | 31 829,3           | 15 912,7           | 19 592,6           |
| Cina / China                            | 74 547,3           | 75 902,2           | 66 416,8           | 62 810,4           | 77 140,7           |
| Thailand                                | 67 155,2           | 41 958,9           | 49 412,2           | 58 678,3           | 58 312,0           |
| Singapura / Singapore                   | 19 410,1           | 20 220,4           | 19 411,4           | 18 818,7           | 22 118,8           |
| Filipina / Philippines                  | 18 406,9           | 19 912,7           | 16 774,2           | 13 978,0           | 9 739,5            |
| Malaysia                                | 68 644,7           | 58 923,2           | 88 615,0           | 77 892,7           | 97 750,9           |
| Vietnam                                 | 5 530,4            | 7 054,3            | 11 622,4           | 8 780,3            | 11 642,8           |
| India                                   | 704,3              | 347,2              | 445,0              | 1 027,0            | 1 313,8            |
| Amerika Serikat / United States         | 1 066,4            | 1 422,1            | 1 774,1            | 3 962,0            | 1 009,1            |
| Lainnya / Others                        | 939,1              | 1 444,8            | 1 881,4            | 2 258,8            | 3 097,9            |
| <b>Jumlah / Total</b>                   | <b>459 369,1</b>   | <b>290 746,4</b>   | <b>332 197,5</b>   | <b>284 570,7</b>   | <b>324 752,2</b>   |
| <b>Nilai FOB / FOB Value : 000 US\$</b> |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |
| Jepang / Japan                          | 180 190,5          | 244 366,0          | 593 940,7          | 201 215,6          | 563 777,3          |
| Hongkong                                | 57 491,4           | 73 288,6           | 65 620,4           | 69 289,1           | 33 854,2           |
| Korea Selatan / Korea, Republic of      | 16 228,8           | 134 099,5          | 176 288,8          | 190 933,7          | 241 053,2          |
| Taiwan                                  | 112 175,6          | 140 950,5          | 210 241,3          | 99 851,8           | 110 076,7          |
| Cina / China                            | 229 553,0          | 352 701,5          | 330 236,3          | 315 538,3          | 308 801,4          |
| Thailand                                | 244 960,6          | 271 748,8          | 352 240,2          | 422 285,0          | 304 748,0          |
| Singapura / Singapore                   | 63 256,9           | 116 896,4          | 151 182,8          | 187 384,8          | 102 718,9          |
| Filipina / Philippines                  | 71 986,3           | 132 978,7          | 127 830,7          | 110 671,1          | 55 118,1           |
| Malaysia                                | 249 830,4          | 373 500,2          | 618 793,5          | 518 425,7          | 557 770,3          |
| Vietnam                                 | 20 123,6           | 46 220,3           | 84 296,8           | 61 778,7           | 62 122,3           |
| India                                   | 2 515,6            | 2 497,7            | 3 398,7            | 6 850,7            | 6 923,7            |
| Amerika Serikat / United States         | 6 203,5            | 10 914,6           | 9 676,4            | 11 555,9           | 5 780,8            |
| Lainnya / Others                        | 3 009,8            | 4 257,1            | 7 947,1            | 6 679,2            | 14 375,7           |
| <b>Jumlah / Total</b>                   | <b>1 257 526,0</b> | <b>1 904 419,9</b> | <b>2 731 693,7</b> | <b>2 202 459,6</b> | <b>2 367 120,6</b> |

Catatan / Note: <sup>1</sup> Tidak termasuk bijih tembaga / Excluding copper ore

**Tabel** 14.2.18 **Ekspor Pakaian Jadi<sup>1</sup> Menurut Negara Tujuan Utama, 2005–2009**  
**Table** *Exports of Garments<sup>1</sup> by Major Countries of Destination, 2005–2009*

[Diolah dari dokumen ekspor kepabeanan Ditjen Bea dan Cukai (PEB) / Based on customs declaration documents from Directorate General of Customs and Excise (Exports Declaration)]

| <b>Negara Tujuan</b><br><i>Country of Destination</i> | <b>2005</b>        | <b>2006</b>        | <b>2007</b>        | <b>2008</b>        | <b>2009</b>        |
|---|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|
| <b>(1)</b>  | <b>(2)</b>         | <b>(3)</b>         | <b>(4)</b>         | <b>(5)</b>         | <b>(6)</b>         |
| <b>Berat Bersih / Net Weight : ton</b>                |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |
| Jepang / <i>Japan</i>                                 | 9 872,3            | 10 671,2           | 9 428,6            | 9 882,6            | 10 369,8           |
| Uni Emirat Arab / <i>United Arab Emirates</i>         | 11 583,3           | 9 938,0            | 10 637,7           | 12 800,7           | 9 749,8            |
| Amerika Serikat / <i>United States</i>                | 176 157,4          | 213 743,2          | 223 923,3          | 229 265,4          | 220 391,9          |
| Kanada / <i>Canada</i>                                | 5 138,3            | 6 004,3            | 5 987,2            | 6 150,5            | 5 875,7            |
| Inggris / <i>United Kingdom</i>                       | 21 255,9           | 23 884,1           | 18 872,0           | 19 691,1           | 18 397,1           |
| Belanda / <i>Netherlands</i>                          | 6 259,3            | 7 048,3            | 6 038,1            | 7 525,7            | 7 321,7            |
| Perancis / <i>France</i>                              | 9 379,7            | 8 238,6            | 6 869,4            | 6 197,3            | 6 610,7            |
| Jerman / <i>Germany</i>                               | 25 918,7           | 25 270,3           | 24 713,7           | 27 494,5           | 24 475,7           |
| Belgia / <i>Belgium</i>                               | 6 453,9            | 6 871,7            | 7 052,5            | 7 963,8            | 6 089,6            |
| Italia / <i>Italy</i>                                 | 4 799,8            | 4 019,7            | 3 526,4            | 3 626,9            | 2 954,1            |
| Lainnya / <i>Others</i>                               | 92 637,3           | 83 921,7           | 82 728,2           | 86 836,4           | 81 026,9           |
| <b>Jumlah / Total</b>                                 | <b>369 455,9</b>   | <b>399 611,1</b>   | <b>399 777,1</b>   | <b>417 434,9</b>   | <b>393 263,0</b>   |
| <b>Nilai FOB / FOB Value : 000 US\$</b>               |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |
| Jepang / <i>Japan</i>                                 | 125 809,5          | 135 097,7          | 122 924,4          | 127 372,6          | 146 391,2          |
| Uni Emirat Arab / <i>United Arab Emirates</i>         | 133 907,0          | 105 172,4          | 120 709,7          | 148 889,4          | 132 189,9          |
| Amerika Serikat / <i>United States</i>                | 2 761 689,2        | 3 419 024,2        | 3 526 943,8        | 3 576 817,2        | 3 330 977,0        |
| Kanada / <i>Canada</i>                                | 96 212,9           | 111 988,7          | 113 766,0          | 124 202,2          | 111 817,4          |
| Inggris / <i>United Kingdom</i>                       | 312 873,5          | 338 951,4          | 312 043,7          | 333 749,2          | 324 874,1          |
| Belanda / <i>Netherlands</i>                          | 103 423,7          | 122 321,4          | 113 415,7          | 141 127,6          | 134 005,7          |
| Perancis / <i>France</i>                              | 129 937,5          | 130 951,5          | 113 342,1          | 113 312,9          | 107 825,5          |
| Jerman / <i>Germany</i>                               | 402 000,1          | 413 827,8          | 429 852,9          | 505 790,7          | 464 753,7          |
| Belgia / <i>Belgium</i>                               | 114 022,4          | 123 623,0          | 140 014,4          | 161 469,5          | 136 221,7          |
| Italia / <i>Italy</i>                                 | 73 840,8           | 79 872,7           | 73 522,4           | 81 067,2           | 72 980,3           |
| Lainnya / <i>Others</i>                               | 713 197,3          | 627 319,8          | 646 330,4          | 778 265,9          | 773 559,5          |
| <b>Jumlah / Total</b>                                 | <b>4 966 913,9</b> | <b>5 608 150,6</b> | <b>5 712 865,5</b> | <b>6 092 064,4</b> | <b>5 735 596,0</b> |

Catatan / Note: <sup>1</sup> Menggunakan sektor SITC 84 dan 89 (sebagian) / Using SITC sector 84 and 89 (partly)

**Tabel** 14.2.19 **Ekspor Karet Dalam Bentuk Remah Menurut Negara Tujuan Utama, 2005–2009**  
**Table** *Exports of Crumb Rubber by Major Countries of Destination, 2005–2009*

[Diolah dari dokumen ekspor kepabeanan Ditjen Bea dan Cukai (PEB) / Based on customs declaration documents from Directorate General of Customs and Excise (Exports Declaration)]

| <b>Negara Tujuan</b><br><i>Country of Destination</i> | <b>2005</b>    | <b>2006</b>    | <b>2007</b>    | <b>2008</b>    | <b>2009</b>    |
|---|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|
| <b>(1)</b>  | <b>(2)</b>     | <b>(3)</b>     | <b>(4)</b>     | <b>(5)</b>     | <b>(6)</b>     |
| <b>Berat Bersih / Net Weight : 000 ton</b>            |                |                |                |                |                |
| Jepang / <i>Japan</i>                                 | 172,0          | 278,9          | 325,2          | 370,3          | 266,9          |
| Korea Selatan / <i>Korea, Republic of</i>             | 59,0           | 82,1           | 85,6           | 103,2          | 98,4           |
| Cina / <i>China</i>                                   | 203,9          | 281,5          | 295,7          | 299,0          | 431,1          |
| Singapura / <i>Singapore</i>                          | 105,4          | 124,6          | 145,4          | 137,6          | 93,7           |
| Amerika Serikat / <i>United States</i>                | 633,5          | 557,2          | 609,0          | 589,5          | 368,5          |
| Kanada / <i>Canada</i>                                | 60,3           | 54,7           | 43,9           | 51,1           | 45,6           |
| Brasil / <i>Brazil</i>                                | 49,9           | 44,6           | 57,9           | 71,5           | 56,5           |
| Perancis / <i>France</i>                              | 28,7           | 40,9           | 46,7           | 45,2           | 27,1           |
| Jerman / <i>Germany</i>                               | 58,7           | 72,1           | 68,8           | 52,5           | 35,1           |
| Spanyol / <i>Spain</i>                                | 22,3           | 35,3           | 36,7           | 35,7           | 23,2           |
| Lainnya / <i>Others</i>                               | 281,0          | 376,1          | 382,2          | 362,6          | 426,7          |
| <b>Jumlah / Total</b>                                 | <b>1 674,7</b> | <b>1 948,0</b> | <b>2 097,1</b> | <b>2 118,2</b> | <b>1 872,8</b> |
| <b>Nilai FOB / FOB Value : 000 000 US\$</b>           |                |                |                |                |                |
| Jepang / <i>Japan</i>                                 | 216,0          | 524,6          | 659,0          | 974,1          | 443,6          |
| Korea Selatan / <i>Korea, Republic of</i>             | 76,1           | 154,8          | 172,1          | 278,6          | 157,5          |
| Cina / <i>China</i>                                   | 263,2          | 545,6          | 609,5          | 813,1          | 657,1          |
| Singapura / <i>Singapore</i>                          | 130,4          | 228,8          | 298,6          | 343,2          | 153,9          |
| Amerika Serikat / <i>United States</i>                | 803,8          | 1 039,7        | 1 216,9        | 1 547,5        | 612,6          |
| Kanada / <i>Canada</i>                                | 77,7           | 104,0          | 88,5           | 134,9          | 76,9           |
| Brasil / <i>Brazil</i>                                | 63,1           | 87,3           | 118,0          | 190,9          | 103,6          |
| Perancis / <i>France</i>                              | 36,3           | 79,2           | 94,0           | 119,4          | 47,5           |
| Jerman / <i>Germany</i>                               | 76,2           | 138,3          | 141,4          | 143,1          | 60,1           |
| Spanyol / <i>Spain</i>                                | 28,1           | 67,5           | 73,8           | 94,1           | 39,4           |
| Lainnya / <i>Others</i>                               | 362,5          | 721,0          | 771,5          | 956,3          | 698,2          |
| <b>Jumlah / Total</b>                                 | <b>2 133,4</b> | <b>3 690,8</b> | <b>4 243,3</b> | <b>5 595,2</b> | <b>3 050,4</b> |

**Tabel**  
**Table** 14.2.20

**Ekspor Minyak Kelapa Sawit Menurut Negara Tujuan Utama,  
2005–2009**

*Exports of Palm Oil by Major Countries of Destination, 2005–2009*

[Diolah dari dokumen ekspor kepabeanan Ditjen Bea dan Cukai (PEB) / Based on customs declaration documents from Directorate General of Customs and Excise (Exports Declaration)]

| <b>Negara Tujuan<br/>Country of Destination</b> | <b>2005</b>     | <b>2006</b>     | <b>2007</b>     | <b>2008</b>     | <b>2009</b>     |
|---|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|
| <b>(1)</b>                                      | <b>(2)</b>      | <b>(3)</b>      | <b>(4)</b>      | <b>(5)</b>      | <b>(6)</b>      |
| <b>Berat Bersih / Net Weight : 000 ton</b>      |                 |                 |                 |                 |                 |
| Cina / China                                    | 1 354,6         | 1 758,6         | 1 441,1         | 1 766,9         | 2 645,4         |
| Singapura / Singapore                           | 467,1           | 631,6           | 624,5           | 600,9           | 659,9           |
| Malaysia  | 621,4           | 660,5           | 382,7           | 745,5           | 1 195,7         |
| India   | 2 558,3         | 2 482,0         | 3 305,7         | 4 789,7         | 5 496,3         |
| Pakistan  | 850,2           | 835,0           | 788,1           | 409,7           | 214,5           |
| Bangladesh                                      | 412,7           | 466,0           | 520,2           | 506,8           | 800,5           |
| Sri Lanka                                       | 308,7           | 445,0           | 246,6           | 48,4            | 5,8             |
| Mesir / Egypt                                   | 151,3           | 476,2           | 408,5           | 495,9           | 497,2           |
| Belanda / Netherlands                           | 1 101,1         | 1 212,2         | 829,3           | 1 295,9         | 1 364,3         |
| Jerman / Germany                                | 340,4           | 365,5           | 504,9           | 404,8           | 461,5           |
| Lainnya / Others                                | 2 210,4         | 2 768,3         | 2 823,8         | 3 226,2         | 3 488,0         |
| <b>Jumlah / Total</b>                           | <b>10 376,2</b> | <b>12 100,9</b> | <b>11 875,4</b> | <b>14 290,7</b> | <b>16 829,2</b> |
| <b>Nilai FOB / FOB Value : 000 000 US\$</b>     |                 |                 |                 |                 |                 |
| Cina / China                                    | 493,4           | 707,5           | 957,2           | 1 519,3         | 1 628,6         |
| Singapura / Singapore                           | 165,3           | 245,4           | 406,4           | 488,5           | 392,6           |
| Malaysia  | 215,8           | 240,6           | 253,0           | 599,7           | 719,4           |
| India   | 901,3           | 972,6           | 2 180,3         | 4 109,1         | 3 340,0         |
| Pakistan  | 319,9           | 337,0           | 543,7           | 387,7           | 139,9           |
| Bangladesh                                      | 153,6           | 189,3           | 341,1           | 482,2           | 527,9           |
| Sri Lanka                                       | 111,0           | 174,9           | 162,3           | 39,9            | 3,7             |
| Mesir / Egypt                                   | 54,1            | 207,9           | 262,2           | 403,9           | 325,4           |
| Belanda / Netherlands                           | 383,9           | 468,8           | 544,6           | 1 054,4         | 811,9           |
| Jerman / Germany                                | 122,0           | 135,8           | 319,4           | 347,2           | 267,5           |
| Lainnya / Others                                | 836,0           | 1 138,0         | 1 898,4         | 2 943,7         | 2 210,7         |
| <b>Jumlah / Total</b>                           | <b>3 756,3</b>  | <b>4 817,6</b>  | <b>7 868,6</b>  | <b>12 375,6</b> | <b>10 367,6</b> |

**Tabel 14.2.21 Ekspor Alat Listrik Menurut Negara Tujuan Utama, 2005–2009**  
**Table Exports of Electric Devices by Major Countries of Destination, 2005–2009**

[Diolah dari dokumen ekspor kepabeanan Ditjen Bea dan Cukai (PEB) / Based on customs declaration documents from Directorate General of Customs and Excise (Exports Declaration)]

| <b>Negara Tujuan<br/>Country of Destination</b> | <b>2005</b>    | <b>2006</b>    | <b>2007</b>    | <b>2008</b>    | <b>2009</b>    |
|---|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|
| <b>(1)</b>                                      | <b>(2)</b>     | <b>(3)</b>     | <b>(4)</b>     | <b>(5)</b>     | <b>(6)</b>     |
| <b>Berat Bersih / Net Weight : 000 ton</b>      |                |                |                |                |                |
| Jepang / Japan                                  | 54,6           | 58,1           | 55,2           | 64,5           | 42,2           |
| Hongkong  | 10,4           | 11,0           | 13,8           | 11,4           | 9,8            |
| Korea Selatan / Korea, Republic of              | 7,7            | 7,6            | 6,0            | 5,5            | 4,2            |
| Cina / China                                    | 13,9           | 14,7           | 10,1           | 9,5            | 7,8            |
| Thailand  | 22,2           | 20,5           | 29,0           | 31,2           | 19,9           |
| Singapura / Singapore                           | 72,3           | 68,1           | 58,9           | 49,0           | 37,2           |
| Malaysia  | 48,2           | 54,8           | 37,7           | 29,1           | 30,6           |
| Australia                                       | 11,1           | 14,1           | 13,4           | 15,8           | 9,7            |
| Amerika Serikat / United States                 | 49,5           | 52,3           | 46,0           | 46,9           | 41,4           |
| Perancis / France                               | 4,7            | 3,8            | 5,2            | 5,2            | 5,2            |
| Lainnya / Others                                | 187,0          | 223,9          | 273,7          | 278,0          | 255,2          |
| <b>Jumlah / Total</b>                           | <b>481,6</b>   | <b>528,9</b>   | <b>549,0</b>   | <b>546,1</b>   | <b>463,2</b>   |
| <b>Nilai FOB / FOB Value : 000 000 US\$</b>     |                |                |                |                |                |
| Jepang / Japan                                  | 659,9          | 778,6          | 848,8          | 909,6          | 660,6          |
| Hongkong  | 175,5          | 195,3          | 184,9          | 199,2          | 178,0          |
| Korea Selatan / Korea, Republic of              | 83,6           | 88,3           | 74,8           | 77,3           | 78,6           |
| Cina / China                                    | 107,8          | 130,4          | 127,8          | 133,3          | 116,3          |
| Thailand  | 129,4          | 125,6          | 172,5          | 201,6          | 140,1          |
| Singapura / Singapore                           | 1 855,2        | 1 564,0        | 1 469,5        | 1 495,0        | 1 167,6        |
| Malaysia  | 202,2          | 218,9          | 189,1          | 175,5          | 185,4          |
| Australia                                       | 70,5           | 96,4           | 108,6          | 117,1          | 82,4           |
| Amerika Serikat / United States                 | 378,3          | 389,7          | 413,7          | 480,3          | 518,6          |
| Perancis / France                               | 57,8           | 88,8           | 128,0          | 174,0          | 185,0          |
| Lainnya / Others                                | 643,9          | 772,7          | 1 118,2        | 1 290,8        | 1 267,6        |
| <b>Jumlah / Total</b>                           | <b>4 364,1</b> | <b>4 448,7</b> | <b>4 835,9</b> | <b>5 253,7</b> | <b>4 580,2</b> |

**Tabel 14.2.22 Ekspor Audio Visual Menurut Negara Tujuan Utama, 2005–2009**  
**Table Exports of Audio Visual by Major Countries of Destination, 2005–2009**

[Diolah dari dokumen ekspor kepabeanan Ditjen Bea dan Cukai (PEB) / Based on customs declaration documents from Directorate General of Customs and Excise (Exports Declaration)]

| <b>Negara Tujuan<br/>Country of Destination</b> | <b>2005</b>    | <b>2006</b>    | <b>2007</b>    | <b>2008</b>    | <b>2009</b>    |
|---|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|
| <b>(1)</b>                                      | <b>(2)</b>     | <b>(3)</b>     | <b>(4)</b>     | <b>(5)</b>     | <b>(6)</b>     |
| <b>Berat Bersih / Net Weight : 000 ton</b>      |                |                |                |                |                |
| Jepang / <i>Japan</i>                           | 11,8           | 6,4            | 8,3            | 8,2            | 6,9            |
| Hongkong  | 2,5            | 4,1            | 3,4            | 2,9            | 2,9            |
| Korea Selatan / <i>Korea, Republic of</i>       | 1,7            | 1,6            | 1,5            | 1,7            | 2,7            |
| Singapura / <i>Singapore</i>                    | 39,7           | 38,1           | 18,6           | 13,9           | 11,2           |
| Uni Emirat Arab / <i>United Arab Emirates</i>   | 13,6           | 9,3            | 5,6            | 6,2            | 8,0            |
| Amerika Serikat / <i>United States</i>          | 24,2           | 19,1           | 15,0           | 12,8           | 17,5           |
| Belanda / <i>Netherlands</i>                    | 2,3            | 3,1            | 2,3            | 2,7            | 3,2            |
| Jerman / <i>Germany</i>                         | 4,2            | 4,1            | 6,1            | 5,4            | 5,6            |
| Belgia / <i>Belgium</i>                         | 8,1            | 8,4            | 8,7            | 7,3            | 5,8            |
| Finlandia / <i>Finland</i>                      | 5,7            | 5,2            | 1,2            | 0,3            | 0,1            |
| Lainnya / <i>Others</i>                         | 61,2           | 50,4           | 37,6           | 47,9           | 75,5           |
| <b>Jumlah / Total</b>                           | <b>175,0</b>   | <b>149,8</b>   | <b>108,3</b>   | <b>109,3</b>   | <b>139,4</b>   |
| <b>Nilai FOB / FOB Value : 000 000 US\$</b>     |                |                |                |                |                |
| Jepang / <i>Japan</i>                           | 244,2          | 187,6          | 209,9          | 247,4          | 205,7          |
| Hongkong  | 107,0          | 175,2          | 217,5          | 192,2          | 181,2          |
| Korea Selatan / <i>Korea, Republic of</i>       | 91,3           | 81,3           | 87,3           | 136,1          | 155,4          |
| Singapura / <i>Singapore</i>                    | 477,2          | 576,3          | 534,2          | 452,6          | 287,7          |
| Uni Emirat Arab / <i>United Arab Emirates</i>   | 99,3           | 90,9           | 79,6           | 101,5          | 106,6          |
| Amerika Serikat / <i>United States</i>          | 757,1          | 457,9          | 375,2          | 451,6          | 628,0          |
| Belanda / <i>Netherlands</i>                    | 114,9          | 100,8          | 66,7           | 128,3          | 147,5          |
| Jerman / <i>Germany</i>                         | 111,3          | 106,0          | 118,2          | 88,9           | 153,4          |
| Belgia / <i>Belgium</i>                         | 151,0          | 168,6          | 201,1          | 134,9          | 87,4           |
| Finlandia / <i>Finland</i>                      | 61,2           | 127,7          | 27,8           | 3,5            | 1,4            |
| Lainnya / <i>Others</i>                         | 627,7          | 649,8          | 703,1          | 930,2          | 1 477,7        |
| <b>Jumlah / Total</b>                           | <b>2 842,2</b> | <b>2 722,1</b> | <b>2 620,6</b> | <b>2 867,2</b> | <b>3 432,0</b> |

**Tabel 14.2.23 Ekspor Kertas dan Barang dari Kertas Menurut Negara Tujuan Utama, 2005–2009**  
**Exports of Paper and Its Products by Major Countries of Destination, 2005–2009**

[Diolah dari dokumen ekspor kepabeanan Ditjen Bea dan Cukai (PEB) / Based on customs declaration documents from Directorate General of Customs and Excise (Exports Declaration)]

| <b>Negara Tujuan<br/>Country of Destination</b> | <b>2005</b>    | <b>2006</b>    | <b>2007</b>    | <b>2008</b>    | <b>2009</b>    |
|---|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|
| <b>(1)</b>                                      | <b>(2)</b>     | <b>(3)</b>     | <b>(4)</b>     | <b>(5)</b>     | <b>(6)</b>     |
| <b>Berat Bersih / Net Weight : 000 ton</b>      |                |                |                |                |                |
| Jepang / Japan                                  | 366,6          | 368,0          | 307,7          | 329,1          | 449,6          |
| Hongkong  | 160,6          | 157,3          | 135,9          | 106,4          | 114,4          |
| Taiwan  | 152,3          | 167,5          | 121,6          | 142,8          | 130,8          |
| Cina / China                                    | 285,4          | 302,9          | 258,3          | 253,7          | 237,7          |
| Singapura / Singapore                           | 155,2          | 190,7          | 182,1          | 196,7          | 179,1          |
| Malaysia  | 327,3          | 374,8          | 379,8          | 338,0          | 378,5          |
| Vietnam   | 107,9          | 147,7          | 185,9          | 186,4          | 247,0          |
| Iran / Iran, Islamic Republic of                | 131,6          | 127,5          | 164,4          | 171,9          | 98,7           |
| Australia                                       | 181,3          | 194,3          | 203,9          | 179,9          | 147,4          |
| Amerika Serikat / United States                 | 128,1          | 266,2          | 323,9          | 275,2          | 285,3          |
| Lainnya / Others                                | 1 190,3        | 1 495,8        | 1 855,3        | 1 905,3        | 2 018,3        |
| <b>Jumlah / Total</b>                           | <b>3 186,6</b> | <b>3 792,7</b> | <b>4 118,8</b> | <b>4 085,4</b> | <b>4 286,8</b> |
| <b>Nilai FOB / FOB Value : 000 000 US\$</b>     |                |                |                |                |                |
| Jepang / Japan                                  | 319,7          | 321,5          | 281,8          | 347,8          | 403,4          |
| Hongkong  | 106,0          | 112,6          | 103,5          | 94,0           | 83,6           |
| Taiwan  | 76,9           | 99,1           | 78,2           | 102,9          | 72,4           |
| Cina / China                                    | 174,0          | 201,3          | 195,0          | 195,7          | 157,5          |
| Singapura / Singapore                           | 99,7           | 128,6          | 127,9          | 155,0          | 116,1          |
| Malaysia  | 209,3          | 258,0          | 287,5          | 301,9          | 271,1          |
| Vietnam   | 68,1           | 99,0           | 135,5          | 158,0          | 181,1          |
| Iran / Iran, Islamic Republic of                | 82,6           | 89,2           | 128,2          | 154,0          | 75,9           |
| Australia                                       | 150,4          | 170,4          | 183,5          | 192,5          | 138,0          |
| Amerika Serikat / United States                 | 121,6          | 230,2          | 296,8          | 285,5          | 270,3          |
| Lainnya / Others                                | 916,5          | 1 149,3        | 1 556,9        | 1 809,6        | 1 635,6        |
| <b>Jumlah / Total</b>                           | <b>2 324,8</b> | <b>2 859,2</b> | <b>3 374,8</b> | <b>3 796,9</b> | <b>3 405,0</b> |

**Tabel 14.2.24 Ekspor Alas Kaki Menurut Negara Tujuan Utama, 2005–2009**  
**Table Exports of Footwear by Major Countries of Destination, 2005–2009**

[Diolah dari dokumen ekspor kepabeanan Ditjen Bea dan Cukai (PEB) / Based on customs declaration documents from Directorate General of Customs and Excise (Exports Declaration)]

| <b>Negara Tujuan<br/>Country of Destination</b> | <b>2005</b>        | <b>2006</b>        | <b>2007</b>        | <b>2008</b>        | <b>2009</b>        |
|---|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|
| <b>(1)</b>                                      | <b>(2)</b>         | <b>(3)</b>         | <b>(4)</b>         | <b>(5)</b>         | <b>(6)</b>         |
| <b>Berat Bersih / Net Weight : ton</b>          |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |
| Jepang / Japan                                  | 7 780,3            | 7 938,9            | 7 240,1            | 7 020,2            | 6 103,3            |
| Singapura / Singapore                           | 2 535,2            | 4 191,1            | 4 531,1            | 4 445,3            | 4 154,6            |
| Amerika Serikat / United States                 | 32 973,7           | 29 537,4           | 24 663,8           | 26 045,8           | 27 116,6           |
| Inggris / United Kingdom                        | 9 943,6            | 9 487,7            | 9 603,6            | 11 136,7           | 10 295,0           |
| Belanda / Netherlands                           | 5 584,3            | 7 264,5            | 6 834,3            | 6 197,4            | 5 939,8            |
| Jerman / Germany                                | 5 832,1            | 8 431,4            | 9 269,8            | 11 055,0           | 9 108,3            |
| Belgia / Belgium                                | 6 326,1            | 7 364,7            | 9 372,3            | 12 439,5           | 12 794,1           |
| Italia / Italy                                  | 5 404,0            | 7 402,5            | 8 374,5            | 8 419,9            | 9 116,9            |
| Spanyol / Spain                                 | 2 082,2            | 2 512,7            | 2 226,7            | 2 361,5            | 1 666,5            |
| Slowakia / Slovakia                             | 484,7              | 769,6              | 668,1              | 485,8              | 351,0              |
| Lainnya / Others                                | 25 255,8           | 27 360,1           | 32 009,5           | 40 833,8           | 36 694,9           |
| <b>Jumlah / Total</b>                           | <b>104 202,0</b>   | <b>112 260,6</b>   | <b>114 793,8</b>   | <b>130 440,9</b>   | <b>123 341,0</b>   |
| <b>Nilai FOB / FOB Value : 000 US\$</b>         |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |
| Jepang / Japan                                  | 88 349,5           | 96 490,2           | 83 512,7           | 90 235,0           | 73 769,9           |
| Singapura / Singapore                           | 35 591,6           | 50 014,0           | 45 973,9           | 41 673,5           | 36 220,5           |
| Amerika Serikat / United States                 | 472 167,7          | 450 319,1          | 383 963,0          | 393 952,6          | 401 546,6          |
| Inggris / United Kingdom                        | 131 945,7          | 129 985,1          | 126 466,9          | 152 847,3          | 141 963,0          |
| Belanda / Netherlands                           | 83 292,9           | 112 096,1          | 99 213,1           | 100 265,0          | 99 606,1           |
| Jerman / Germany                                | 97 118,3           | 131 648,9          | 156 535,9          | 187 077,7          | 156 880,9          |
| Belgia / Belgium                                | 104 159,0          | 121 699,8          | 146 779,1          | 187 862,0          | 183 935,8          |
| Italia / Italy                                  | 59 867,9           | 97 432,6           | 119 746,3          | 139 548,7          | 133 817,4          |
| Spanyol / Spain                                 | 21 084,2           | 31 623,8           | 28 614,5           | 33 406,7           | 23 632,6           |
| Slowakia / Slovakia                             | 24 444,8           | 30 294,9           | 25 641,5           | 18 185,0           | 13 825,3           |
| Lainnya / Others                                | 310 496,2          | 348 162,0          | 421 508,6          | 540 420,0          | 470 916,3          |
| <b>Jumlah / Total</b>                           | <b>1 428 517,6</b> | <b>1 599 766,5</b> | <b>1 637 955,5</b> | <b>1 885 473,5</b> | <b>1 736 114,4</b> |



**Tabel 14.2.25 Ekspor Komputer dan Bagiannya Menurut Negara Tujuan Utama, 2005–2009**  
**Table Exports of Computer and Its Components by Major Countries of Destination, 2005–2009**

[Diolah dari dokumen ekspor kepabeanan Ditjen Bea dan Cukai (PEB) / Based on customs declaration documents from Directorate General of Customs and Excise (Exports Declaration)]

| <b>Negara Tujuan<br/>Country of Destination</b> | <b>2005</b>        | <b>2006</b>        | <b>2007</b>      | <b>2008</b>      | <b>2009</b>      |
|---|--------------------|--------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|
| <b>(1)</b>                                      | <b>(2)</b>         | <b>(3)</b>         | <b>(4)</b>       | <b>(5)</b>       | <b>(6)</b>       |
| <b>Berat Bersih / Net Weight : ton</b>          |                    |                    |                  |                  |                  |
| Jepang / Japan                                  | 13 929,5           | 10 634,6           | 2 664,1          | 2 465,5          | 1 509,5          |
| Hongkong  | 3 768,1            | 6 554,5            | 1 340,1          | 2 003,3          | 2 527,6          |
| Korea Selatan / Korea, Republic of              | 942,0              | 2 322,6            | 469,8            | 413,2            | 216,7            |
| Taiwan  | 2 084,5            | 2 693,4            | 525,1            | 439,7            | 340,4            |
| Cina / China                                    | 5 523,9            | 6 370,6            | 7 516,1          | 6 362,5          | 3 653,3          |
| Thailand  | 1 789,6            | 2 790,5            | 715,6            | 1 049,8          | 1 141,2          |
| Singapura / Singapore                           | 10 520,0           | 10 897,5           | 8 475,1          | 8 567,0          | 7 742,2          |
| Amerika Serikat / United States                 | 22 800,6           | 13 802,6           | 4 241,4          | 3 216,8          | 2 557,1          |
| Belanda / Netherlands                           | 18 900,3           | 15 707,7           | 3 560,9          | 4 698,3          | 2 226,1          |
| Jerman / Germany                                | 3 685,9            | 3 054,6            | 2 370,0          | 227,9            | 1 271,0          |
| Lainnya / Others                                | 28 294,5           | 28 899,9           | 8 850,3          | 8 663,6          | 12 620,2         |
| <b>Jumlah / Total</b>                           | <b>112 238,9</b>   | <b>103 728,5</b>   | <b>40 728,5</b>  | <b>38 107,6</b>  | <b>35 805,3</b>  |
| <b>Nilai FOB / FOB Value : 000 US\$</b>         |                    |                    |                  |                  |                  |
| Jepang / Japan                                  | 373 592,1          | 248 894,6          | 143 517,4        | 157 764,5        | 48 101,7         |
| Hongkong  | 69 709,1           | 125 816,6          | 14 457,9         | 21 910,2         | 33 061,0         |
| Korea Selatan / Korea, Republic of              | 13 339,9           | 43 444,5           | 4 609,2          | 4 022,8          | 3 794,4          |
| Taiwan  | 32 105,6           | 48 740,6           | 6 809,8          | 5 780,3          | 6 500,4          |
| Cina / China                                    | 105 556,7          | 143 955,2          | 169 909,8        | 150 202,5        | 118 562,8        |
| Thailand  | 21 809,7           | 51 023,9           | 27 925,4         | 23 535,5         | 29 176,2         |
| Singapura / Singapore                           | 266 504,9          | 250 369,8          | 278 942,6        | 195 021,8        | 244 587,0        |
| Amerika Serikat / United States                 | 343 637,4          | 215 697,6          | 72 801,0         | 67 778,1         | 71 613,5         |
| Belanda / Netherlands                           | 267 322,7          | 245 479,0          | 75 036,0         | 78 854,4         | 48 980,2         |
| Jerman / Germany                                | 51 518,7           | 39 132,4           | 27 483,1         | 8 719,7          | 29 250,5         |
| Lainnya / Others                                | 305 290,1          | 373 064,9          | 155 037,0        | 150 963,0        | 246 806,0        |
| <b>Jumlah / Total</b>                           | <b>1 850 386,9</b> | <b>1 785 619,1</b> | <b>976 529,2</b> | <b>864 552,8</b> | <b>880 433,7</b> |

**Tabel 14.2.26** **Ekspor Bijih Tembaga Menurut Negara Tujuan Utama, 2005–2009**  
**Table Exports of Copper Ore by Major Countries of Destination, 2005–2009**

[Diolah dari dokumen ekspor kepabeanan Ditjen Bea dan Cukai (PEB) / Based on customs declaration documents from Directorate General of Customs and Excise (Exports Declaration)]

| <b>Negara Tujuan</b><br><i>Country of Destination</i> | <b>2005</b>    | <b>2006</b>    | <b>2007</b>    | <b>2008</b>    | <b>2009</b>    |
|---|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|
| <b>(1)</b>  | <b>(2)</b>     | <b>(3)</b>     | <b>(4)</b>     | <b>(5)</b>     | <b>(6)</b>     |
| <b>Berat Bersih / Net Weight : 000 ton</b>            |                |                |                |                |                |
| Jepang / <i>Japan</i>                                 | 640,6          | 979,9          | 542,3          | 749,6          | 961,2          |
| Korea Selatan / <i>Korea, Republic of</i>             | 363,5          | 357,0          | 271,6          | 300,7          | 463,6          |
| Cina / <i>China</i>                                   | 94,9           | 84,9           | 61,4           | 12,5           | 66,5           |
| Filipina / <i>Philippines</i>                         | 237,7          | 96,6           | 186,1          | 143,8          | 169,4          |
| India   | 486,5          | 333,4          | 193,9          | 135,4          | 275,2          |
| Jerman / <i>Germany</i>                               | 74,8           | 41,5           | 44,4           | -              | 44,0           |
| Spanyol / <i>Spain</i>                                | 424,2          | 437,5          | 414,6          | 284,8          | 339,6          |
| Lainnya / <i>Others</i>                               | 60,7           | 0,0            | 12,3           | 0,2            | 10,8           |
| <b>Jumlah / Total</b>                                 | <b>2 382,9</b> | <b>2 330,8</b> | <b>1 726,6</b> | <b>1 627,0</b> | <b>2 330,3</b> |
| <b>Nilai FOB / FOB Value : 000 000 US\$</b>           |                |                |                |                |                |
| Jepang / <i>Japan</i>                                 | 866,4          | 1 902,1        | 1 338,1        | 1 546,6        | 2 075,0        |
| Korea Selatan / <i>Korea, Republic of</i>             | 511,2          | 712,6          | 615,5          | 593,2          | 1 021,8        |
| Cina / <i>China</i>                                   | 127,0          | 162,6          | 87,5           | 27,8           | 131,5          |
| Filipina / <i>Philippines</i>                         | 364,8          | 190,8          | 426,6          | 305,2          | 363,2          |
| India   | 657,3          | 701,2          | 533,9          | 273,1          | 636,2          |
| Jerman / <i>Germany</i>                               | 85,3           | 87,1           | 78,4           | -              | 93,8           |
| Spanyol / <i>Spain</i>                                | 600,6          | 889,6          | 1 105,1        | 598,7          | 767,5          |
| Lainnya / <i>Others</i>                               | 98,4           | 0,1            | 27,6           | 0,0            | 12,3           |
| <b>Jumlah / Total</b>                                 | <b>3 311,0</b> | <b>4 646,1</b> | <b>4 212,7</b> | <b>3 344,6</b> | <b>5 101,3</b> |

**Tabel 14.2.27 Ekspor Bijih Nikel Menurut Negara Tujuan Utama, 2005–2009**  
**Table Exports of Nickel Ore by Major Countries of Destination, 2005–2009**

[Diolah dari dokumen ekspor kepabeanan Ditjen Bea dan Cukai (PEB) / Based on customs declaration documents from Directorate General of Customs and Excise (Exports Declaration)]

| Negara Tujuan<br>Country of Destination | 2005               | 2006               | 2007               | 2008                | 2009                |
|---|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|---------------------|---------------------|
| (1)                                     | (2)                | (3)                | (4)                | (5)                 | (6)                 |
| <b>Berat Bersih / Net Weight : ton</b>  |                    |                    |                    |                     |                     |
| Jepang / Japan                          | 2 034 320,2        | 2 067 466,5        | 1 846 057,0        | 1 826 351,1         | 1 459 011,4         |
| Cina / China                            | 73 353,0           | 660 206,2          | 5 432 401,1        | 6 594 319,2         | 7 604 354,0         |
| Australia                               | 946 047,4          | 707 932,8          | 371 384,5          | 505 194,8           | -                   |
| Swiss / Switzerland                     | 0,0                | 41 097,0           | -                  | 243 086,0           | -                   |
| Yunani / Greece                         | 95 720,0           | 147 388,5          | 391 248,0          | 348 193,2           | 389 706,1           |
| Ukraina / Ukraine                       | 490 067,0          | 726 179,0          | 591 919,0          | 1 012 454,0         | 532 464,0           |
| Lainnya / Others                        | 64 007,1           | 43 854,7           | 393 840,1          | 62 553,0            | 451 591,1           |
| <b>Jumlah / Total</b>                   | <b>3 703 514,7</b> | <b>4 394 124,7</b> | <b>9 026 849,7</b> | <b>10 592 151,3</b> | <b>10 437 126,5</b> |
| <b>Nilai FOB / FOB Value : 000 US\$</b> |                    |                    |                    |                     |                     |
| Jepang / Japan                          | 101 316,6          | 110 441,3          | 188 578,0          | 171 112,8           | 72 693,6            |
| Cina / China                            | 256,7              | 26 243,3           | 276 170,6          | 230 921,4           | 151 984,3           |
| Australia                               | 15 294,8           | 24 955,0           | 26 090,8           | 16 813,8            | -                   |
| Swiss / Switzerland                     | 0,0                | 4 544,1            | -                  | 16 795,7            | -                   |
| Yunani / Greece                         | 4 926,1            | 10 025,7           | 42 255,9           | 21 468,3            | 10 755,3            |
| Ukraina / Ukraine                       | 16 431,3           | 36 883,0           | 44 568,4           | 65 544,9            | 31 504,5            |
| Lainnya / Others                        | 1 749,7            | 4 339,0            | 30 740,2           | 1 602,6             | 10 631,5            |
| <b>Jumlah / Total</b>                   | <b>139 975,0</b>   | <b>217 431,4</b>   | <b>608 403,9</b>   | <b>524 259,5</b>    | <b>277 569,2</b>    |

**Tabel 14.2.28** Ekspor Batu Bara Menurut Negara Tujuan Utama, 2005–2009  
**Table** Exports of Coal by Major Countries of Destination, 2005–2009

[Diolah dari dokumen ekspor kepabeanan Ditjen Bea dan Cukai (PEB) / Based on customs declaration documents from Directorate General of Customs and Excise (Exports Declaration)]

| Negara Tujuan<br>Country of Destination     | 2005             | 2006             | 2007             | 2008             | 2009             |
|---|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|
| (1)   | (2)              | (3)              | (4)              | (5)              | (6)              |
| <b>Berat Bersih / Net Weight : 000 ton</b>  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |
| Jepang / Japan                              | 27 312,8         | 35 295,7         | 35 198,5         | 36 259,8         | 32 217,7         |
| Hongkong                                    | 9 408,6          | 10 985,2         | 11 235,5         | 10 497,1         | 10 714,2         |
| Korea Selatan / Korea, Republic of          | 14 376,6         | 21 314,1         | 27 371,5         | 26 286,8         | 33 418,4         |
| Taiwan                                      | 17 895,8         | 26 723,8         | 24 863,1         | 24 669,4         | 24 723,4         |
| Cina / China                                | 2 503,2          | 6 656,5          | 14 122,3         | 15 673,7         | 39 330,8         |
| Thailand                                    | 6 404,5          | 8 475,1          | 11 963,2         | 12 822,8         | 11 229,7         |
| Filipina / Philippines                      | 3 906,1          | 5 818,2          | 6 023,5          | 6 338,0          | 7 518,1          |
| Malaysia                                    | 7 399,8          | 8 782,6          | 9 376,5          | 11 104,3         | 12 483,3         |
| India                                       | 16 255,4         | 20 742,4         | 25 179,1         | 26 327,5         | 39 108,9         |
| Amerika Serikat / United States             | 2 050,3          | 3 740,8          | 4 557,7          | 3 993,8          | 2 081,6          |
| Belanda / Netherlands                       | 2 138,7          | 5 690,9          | 1 266,9          | 3 740,7          | 3 384,8          |
| Italia / Italy                              | 6 285,5          | 7 637,8          | 6 193,8          | 5 592,8          | 5 797,0          |
| Spanyol / Spain                             | 3 317,0          | 4 444,9          | 4 308,6          | 4 387,4          | 4 808,4          |
| Lainnya / Others                            | 9 789,8          | 17 701,0         | 14 125,7         | 13 327,6         | 7 976,8          |
| <b>Jumlah / Total</b>                       | <b>129 044,1</b> | <b>184 009,0</b> | <b>195 785,9</b> | <b>201 021,7</b> | <b>234 793,1</b> |
| <b>Nilai FOB / FOB Value : 000 000 US\$</b> |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |
| Jepang / Japan                              | 1 079,6          | 1 312,7          | 1 288,2          | 2 077,1          | 2 191,8          |
| Hongkong                                    | 304,0            | 344,0            | 351,5            | 447,1            | 710,8            |
| Korea Selatan / Korea, Republic of          | 461,4            | 666,8            | 923,0            | 1 292,5          | 1 851,4          |
| Taiwan                                      | 653,3            | 938,8            | 899,1            | 1 612,2          | 1 803,1          |
| Cina / China                                | 60,4             | 194,4            | 452,6            | 716,4            | 2 071,7          |
| Thailand                                    | 189,2            | 235,9            | 360,3            | 552,2            | 536,4            |
| Filipina / Philippines                      | 149,8            | 192,2            | 222,2            | 382,3            | 509,6            |
| Malaysia                                    | 206,1            | 272,7            | 305,5            | 537,8            | 745,6            |
| India                                       | 457,0            | 615,2            | 803,7            | 1 231,0          | 1 952,3          |
| Amerika Serikat / United States             | 54,6             | 100,6            | 127,7            | 141,9            | 113,5            |
| Belanda / Netherlands                       | 86,3             | 203,0            | 49,8             | 220,9            | 204,4            |
| Italia / Italy                              | 222,7            | 287,1            | 281,4            | 478,0            | 360,0            |
| Spanyol / Spain                             | 96,1             | 129,4            | 127,9            | 158,7            | 269,3            |
| Lainnya / Others                            | 333,8            | 592,9            | 488,5            | 637,1            | 497,2            |
| <b>Jumlah / Total</b>                       | <b>4 354,1</b>   | <b>6 085,7</b>   | <b>6 681,4</b>   | <b>10 485,2</b>  | <b>13 817,1</b>  |

**14.3. IMPOR**  
**IMPORTS**

**Tabel**  
**Table** 14.3.1

**Volume Impor Menurut Negara Asal Utama**  
**(Berat bersih: ribu ton), 2005–2009**  
**Volume of Imports by Major Countries of Origin**  
**(Net weight: thousand ton), 2005–2009**

[Diolah dari dokumen impor kepabeanan Ditjen Bea dan Cukai (PIB) / Based on customs declaration documents from Directorate General of Customs and Excise (Imports Declaration)]

| <b>Negara Asal</b><br><b>Country of Origin</b> | <b>2005</b>     | <b>2006</b>     | <b>2007</b>     | <b>2008<sup>1</sup></b> | <b>2009<sup>1</sup></b> |
|--|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|
| <b>(1)</b>                                     | <b>(2)</b>      | <b>(3)</b>      | <b>(4)</b>      | <b>(5)</b>              | <b>(6)</b>              |
| <b>ASIA</b>                                    |                 |                 |                 |                         |                         |
| <b>A S E A N</b>                               | <b>27 845,4</b> | <b>27 213,3</b> | <b>32 486,9</b> | <b>34 628,5</b>         | <b>29 981,7</b>         |
| Thailand                                       | 4 529,5         | 3 299,8         | 4 949,6         | 4 779,4                 | 4 240,7                 |
| Singapura / Singapore                          | 15 300,2        | 13 265,8        | 12 072,5        | 15 973,7                | 14 472,8                |
| Filipina / Philippines                         | 289,5           | 359,4           | 363,1           | 342,0                   | 287,0                   |
| Malaysia                                       | 4 001,8         | 5 587,3         | 9 916,0         | 9 567,2                 | 8 817,2                 |
| Myanmar  | 30,0            | 56,7            | 88,5            | 73,4                    | 50,5                    |
| Kamboja / Cambodia                             | 2,5             | 3,1             | 2,0             | 0,3                     | 5,3                     |
| Brunei Darussalam                              | 2 629,0         | 2 930,5         | 3 036,4         | 3 077,0                 | 1 413,6                 |
| Laos / Lao People's D. Rep                     | 0,0             | 0,0             | 2,2             | 0,1                     | 0,3                     |
| Vietnam  | 1 062,9         | 1 710,7         | 2 056,6         | 815,4                   | 694,3                   |
| <b>Asia Lainnya/Rest of Asia</b>               |                 |                 |                 |                         |                         |
| Jepang / Japan                                 | 2 661,4         | 2 206,9         | 2 372,9         | 3 869,7                 | 2 638,7                 |
| Cina / China                                   | 8 904,6         | 8 794,8         | 9 215,0         | 9 895,0                 | 8 044,2                 |
| Korea Selatan / Korea Republic of              | 3 552,8         | 3 071,4         | 3 076,6         | 4 148,2                 | 3 506,9                 |
| Lainnya / Others                               | 13 814,2        | 14 440,6        | 13 835,8        | 16 644,8                | 16 888,2                |
| <b>AFRIKA / AFRICA</b>                         | <b>3 984,9</b>  | <b>3 182,3</b>  | <b>4 407,1</b>  | <b>3 063,3</b>          | <b>4 241,4</b>          |
| <b>AUSTRALIA</b>                               |                 |                 |                 |                         |                         |
| Australia                                      | 6 986,9         | 7 525,3         | 6 336,1         | 5 894,2                 | 6 837,6                 |
| Selandia Baru / New Zealand                    | 390,5           | 473,3           | 493,5           | 624,0                   | 647,9                   |
| Oceania lainnya / Rest of Oceania              | 59,8            | 13,5            | 23,7            | 29,5                    | 70,6                    |
| <b>AMERIKA/AMERICA</b>                         |                 |                 |                 |                         |                         |
| <b>NAFTA</b>                                   | <b>5 934,8</b>  | <b>6 579,2</b>  | <b>7 792,1</b>  | <b>8 497,8</b>          | <b>6 648,7</b>          |
| Amerika Serikat / United States                | 3 731,1         | 4 623,4         | 5 164,3         | 5 687,9                 | 4 876,7                 |
| Kanada / Canada                                | 2 175,0         | 1 924,4         | 2 603,1         | 2 754,0                 | 1 714,8                 |
| Meksiko / Mexico                               | 28,7            | 31,4            | 24,7            | 55,9                    | 57,2                    |
| Amerika lainnya / Rest of America              | 3 596,9         | 4 384,2         | 4 590,2         | 4 849,4                 | 4 604,3                 |
| <b>EROPA/EUROPE</b>                            |                 |                 |                 |                         |                         |
| <b>Uni Eropa/European Union <sup>2</sup></b>   | <b>3 424,4</b>  | <b>3 489,2</b>  | <b>2 884,5</b>  | <b>3 143,7</b>          | <b>3 404,6</b>          |
| Inggris / United Kingdom                       | 817,7           | 580,5           | 564,2           | 567,4                   | 657,4                   |
| Belanda / Netherlands                          | 394,5           | 434,9           | 392,2           | 386,5                   | 369,7                   |
| Perancis / France                              | 336,0           | 295,5           | 251,4           | 274,9                   | 266,2                   |
| Jerman / Germany                               | 704,6           | 919,3           | 698,9           | 758,0                   | 712,8                   |
| Austria  | 34,5            | 30,2            | 41,3            | 45,1                    | 35,2                    |
| Belgia / Belgium                               | 420,3           | 376,3           | 345,5           | 376,5                   | 459,0                   |
| Denmark  | 36,7            | 59,4            | 11,3            | 12,9                    | 20,7                    |
| Swedia / Sweden                                | 131,5           | 142,6           | 107,3           | 184,7                   | 188,3                   |
| Finlandia / Finland                            | 78,0            | 67,6            | 54,8            | 69,9                    | 63,6                    |
| Irlandia / Ireland                             | 78,9            | 37,7            | 41,9            | 22,5                    | 11,7                    |
| Italia / Italy                                 | 159,8           | 202,4           | 150,2           | 220,8                   | 347,7                   |
| Spanyol / Spain                                | 149,1           | 173,3           | 124,6           | 79,7                    | 69,8                    |
| Uni Eropa Lainnya / Others of European Union   | 82,8            | 169,5           | 100,9           | 144,8                   | 215,5                   |
| Eropa lainnya / Rest of Europe                 | 2 507,9         | 2 434,9         | 2 421,2         | 3 376,2                 | 3 839,6                 |
| <b>Jumlah / Total</b>                          | <b>83 664,5</b> | <b>83 808,9</b> | <b>89 935,6</b> | <b>98 664,3</b>         | <b>91 354,4</b>         |

Catatan / Note: <sup>1</sup> Termasuk Kawasan Berikat / Including Bounded Zones

<sup>2</sup> Sejak Januari 2007 Uni Eropa menjadi 27 negara / Since January 2007 the European Union comprises 27 countries

**Tabel**  
**Table** 14.3.2

**Nilai Impor Menurut Negara Asal Utama**  
**(Nilai CIF: juta US\$), 2005–2009**  
*Value of Imports by Major Countries of Origin*  
*(CIF value: million US\$), 2005–2009*

[Diolah dari dokumen impor kepabeanan Ditjen Bea dan Cukai (PIB) / Based on customs declaration documents from Directorate General of Customs and Excise (Imports Declaration)]

| <b>Negara asal</b><br><i>Country of origin</i> | <b>2005</b>     | <b>2006</b>     | <b>2007</b>     | <b>2008<sup>1</sup></b> | <b>2009<sup>1</sup></b> |
|--|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|
| <b>(1)</b>                                     | <b>(2)</b>      | <b>(3)</b>      | <b>(4)</b>      | <b>(5)</b>              | <b>(6)</b>              |
| <b>ASIA</b>                                    |                 |                 |                 |                         |                         |
| <b>ASEAN</b>                                   | <b>17 039,9</b> | <b>18 970,6</b> | <b>23 792,2</b> | <b>40 967,8</b>         | <b>27 722,0</b>         |
| Thailand                                       | 3 447,0         | 2 983,5         | 4 287,1         | 6 334,3                 | 4 612,9                 |
| Singapura / Singapore                          | 9 470,7         | 10 034,5        | 9 839,8         | 21 789,5                | 15 550,4                |
| Filipina / Philippines                         | 322,2           | 284,6           | 359,9           | 755,5                   | 544,0                   |
| Malaysia                                       | 2 148,5         | 3 193,3         | 6 411,9         | 8 922,3                 | 5 688,4                 |
| Myanmar  | 14,2            | 19,7            | 30,4            | 29,7                    | 29,1                    |
| Kamboja / Cambodia                             | 0,7             | 1,1             | 1,3             | 2,0                     | 3,4                     |
| Brunei Darussalam                              | 1 197,5         | 1 606,9         | 1 864,7         | 2 416,6                 | 639,6                   |
| Laos / Lao People's D. Rep                     | 0,1             | 0,2             | 2,9             | 0,2                     | 0,4                     |
| Vietnam  | 439,0           | 846,8           | 994,2           | 717,7                   | 653,8                   |
| <b>Asia Lainnya / Rest of Asia</b>             |                 |                 |                 |                         |                         |
| Jepang / Japan                                 | 6 906,3         | 5 515,8         | 6 526,7         | 15 128,0                | 9 843,7                 |
| Cina / China                                   | 5 842,9         | 6 636,9         | 8 557,9         | 15 247,2                | 14 002,2                |
| Korea Selatan / Korea Republic of              | 2 869,1         | 2 869,1         | 3 196,7         | 6 920,1                 | 4 742,3                 |
| Lainnya / Others                               | 7 777,5         | 9 289,9         | 9 898,0         | 17 734,1                | 12 932,6                |
| <b>AFRIKA/AFRICA</b>                           | <b>1 606,6</b>  | <b>1 189,6</b>  | <b>2 314,2</b>  | <b>2 241,9</b>          | <b>2 047,4</b>          |
| <b>AUSTRALIA</b>                               |                 |                 |                 |                         |                         |
| Australia                                      | 2 567,1         | 2 986,3         | 3 004,0         | 3 997,5                 | 3 436,0                 |
| Selandia Baru / New Zealand                    | 263,0           | 333,8           | 503,5           | 706,7                   | 556,8                   |
| Oceania lainnya / Rest of Oceania              | 27,0            | 17,2            | 26,5            | 53,9                    | 154,0                   |
| <b>AMERIKA/AMERICA</b>                         |                 |                 |                 |                         |                         |
| <b>NAFTA</b>                                   | <b>4 623,1</b>  | <b>4 782,9</b>  | <b>5 910,6</b>  | <b>9 901,0</b>          | <b>8 216,2</b>          |
| Amerika Serikat / United States                | 3 878,9         | 4 056,5         | 4 787,2         | 7 880,1                 | 7 083,9                 |
| Kanada / Canada                                | 698,0           | 666,5           | 1 055,6         | 1 871,5                 | 992,5                   |
| Meksiko / Mexico                               | 46,2            | 59,9            | 67,8            | 149,4                   | 139,8                   |
| Amerika lainnya / Rest of America              | 1 111,1         | 1 194,2         | 1 484,0         | 2 494,6                 | 2 282,0                 |
| <b>EROPA/EUROPE</b>                            |                 |                 |                 |                         |                         |
| <b>Uni Eropa/European Union<sup>2</sup></b>    | <b>5 826,8</b>  | <b>6 023,7</b>  | <b>7 679,9</b>  | <b>10 560,0</b>         | <b>8 679,9</b>          |
| Inggris / United Kingdom                       | 645,3           | 553,0           | 654,0           | 1 067,6                 | 844,6                   |
| Belanda / Netherlands                          | 369,1           | 515,4           | 504,0           | 602,7                   | 554,1                   |
| Perancis / France                              | 706,6           | 949,9           | 1 443,7         | 1 689,7                 | 1 633,1                 |
| Jerman / Germany                               | 1 780,8         | 1 456,6         | 1 982,0         | 3 068,8                 | 2 373,5                 |
| Austria  | 106,6           | 89,1            | 127,7           | 358,5                   | 259,3                   |
| Belgia / Belgium                               | 316,9           | 305,5           | 338,4           | 620,2                   | 434,3                   |
| Denmark  | 74,3            | 80,9            | 101,3           | 102,6                   | 116,6                   |
| Swedia / Sweden                                | 499,7           | 646,1           | 773,2           | 1 031,0                 | 712,3                   |
| Finlandia / Finland                            | 329,0           | 372,9           | 326,9           | 359,7                   | 227,0                   |
| Irlandia / Ireland                             | 81,1            | 148,1           | 170,9           | 126,4                   | 185,6                   |
| Italia / Italy                                 | 568,9           | 551,4           | 667,5           | 999,3                   | 726,1                   |
| Spanyol / Spain                                | 214,1           | 206,6           | 286,4           | 251,8                   | 254,0                   |
| Uni Eropa Lainnya                              | 134,4           | 148,2           | 303,9           | 281,7                   | 359,4                   |
| <i>Others of European Union</i>                |                 |                 |                 |                         |                         |
| Eropa lainnya / Rest of Europe                 | 1 240,5         | 1 255,5         | 1 579,2         | 3 244,5                 | 2 214,1                 |
| <b>Jumlah / Total</b>                          | <b>57 700,9</b> | <b>61 065,5</b> | <b>74 473,4</b> | <b>129 197,3</b>        | <b>96 829,2</b>         |

Catatan / Note: <sup>1</sup> Termasuk Kawasan Berikat / Including Bounded Zones

<sup>2</sup> Sejak Januari 2007 Uni Eropa menjadi 27 negara / Since January 2007 the European Union comprises 27 countries

**Tabel** 14.3.3 **Volume Impor Menurut Pelabuhan Utama (Berat bersih: ribu ton), 2005–2009**  
**Table** 14.3.3 **Volume of Imports by Major Ports (Net weight: thousand ton), 2005–2009**

[Diolah dari dokumen impor kepabeanan Ditjen Bea dan Cukai (PIB) / Based on customs declaration documents from Directorate General of Customs and Excise (Imports Declaration)]

| Provinsi<br>Province   | Pelabuhan Utama<br>Major Ports | 2005            | 2006            | 2007            | 2008 <sup>1</sup> | 2009 <sup>1</sup> |
|--|--------------------------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| (1)  | (2)                            | (3)             | (4)             | (5)             | (6)               | (7)               |
| Sumatera Utara   | Belawan                        | 3 116,2         | 3 794,6         | 4 149,8         | 5 181,9           | 4 575,3           |
| Riau   | Dumai                          | 1 020,6         | 768,2           | 910,8           | 754,5             | 507,3             |
| Kepulauan Riau   | Pulau Sambu                    | 1 127,3         | 838,0           | 977,0           | 2 247,1           | 408,4             |
| Kepulauan Riau   | Tanjung Uban                   | 1 344,4         | 972,9           | 1 661,8         | 1 017,2           | 591,5             |
| Sumatera Selatan   | Musi River/Boom Baru           | 259,1           | 337,6           | 334,6           | 342,9             | 219,2             |
| Lampung  | Kota Agung                     | 6 268,7         | 4 399,5         | 1 847,5         | 268,2             | 1 344,4           |
| Sumatera Lainnya / Rest of Sumatera                              |                                | 2 877,1         | 3 295,6         | 3 746,7         | 6 554,8           | 6 135,6           |
| DKI Jakarta  | Tanjung Priok                  | 21 423,8        | 21 318,3        | 23 563,1        | 28 362,9          | 24 179,5          |
| DKI Jakarta  | Sukarno Hatta <sup>2</sup>     | 41,1            | 39,2            | 50,2            | 100,6             | 81,9              |
| Banten   | Merak                          | 3 652,2         | 4 535,5         | 4 288,0         | 5 400,0           | 5 997,2           |
| Banten   | Cigading                       | 4 391,5         | 6 097,5         | 6 356,9         | 5 190,0           | 4 764,6           |
| Jawa Tengah  | Tanjung Emas                   | 1 388,2         | 1 436,1         | 1 827,9         | 2 509,5           | 2 690,3           |
| Jawa Tengah  | Cilacap                        | 11 172,9        | 9 872,8         | 9 310,1         | 8 467,1           | 7 599,3           |
| Jawa Timur   | Tanjung Perak                  | 10 480,9        | 11 220,1        | 12 790,2        | 14 615,9          | 12 790,1          |
| Jawa Lainnya / Rest of Java                                      |                                | 6 779,1         | 5 904,9         | 8 832,2         | 9 463,0           | 8 184,1           |
| Bali   | Ngurah Rai <sup>2</sup>        | 2,2             | 1,3             | 1,7             | 2,9               | 2,9               |
| Bali   | Benoa / Loloan                 | 6,2             | 6,5             | 663,7           | 669,4             | 763,6             |
| NTB  | Bima                           | 115,4           | 93,0            | 91,3            | 83,5              | 73,3              |
| NTT  | Waingapu                       | 4,2             | 40,8            | 42,4            | 0,0               | 0,0               |
| Bali dan Nusa Tenggara lainnya<br>Rest of Bali and Nusa Tenggara |                                | 44,6            | 3,0             | 9,3             | 8,2               | 12,5              |
| Kalimantan Barat   | Pontianak                      | 102,6           | 90,5            | 119,7           | 110,5             | 105,9             |
| Kalimantan Selatan   | Banjarmasin                    | 137,9           | 247,8           | 117,6           | 100,4             | 108,7             |
| Kalimantan Timur   | Balikpapan                     | 5 805,5         | 5 859,2         | 5 742,8         | 4 518,3           | 6 851,2           |
| Kalimantan Timur   | Samarinda                      | 177,4           | 223,6           | 172,2           | 245,2             | 158,9             |
| Kalimantan Timur   | Tanjung Sangata                | 97,1            | 118,8           | 88,8            | 138,8             | 146,1             |
| Kalimantan Lainnya / Rest of Kalimantan                          |                                | 194,6           | 543,1           | 363,7           | 266,5             | 1 023,6           |
| Sulawesi Utara   | Bitung                         | 18,5            | 7,1             | 16,6            | 6,6               | 6,7               |
| Sulawesi Tengah  | Pantoloan                      | 7,1             | 3,1             | 1,0             | 26,0              | 1,9               |
| Sulawesi Selatan   | Ujungpandang                   | 588,8           | 709,6           | 897,8           | 823,2             | 1 014,7           |
| Sulawesi Selatan   | Malili, Sulawesi               | 456,3           | 522,3           | 488,0           | 508,7             | 265,7             |
| Sulawesi Lainnya / Rest of Sulawesi                              |                                | 72,9            | 21,8            | 36,2            | 42,0              | 134,2             |
| Maluku   | Ambon                          | 0,6             | 15,4            | 18,7            | 106,8             | 129,4             |
| Papua Barat  | Sorong                         | 16,8            | 0,0             | 0,0             | 0,0               | 9,8               |
| Papua  | Amamapare                      | 472,4           | 465,9           | 417,0           | 527,9             | 467,7             |
| Maluku dan Papua Lainnya<br>Rest of Maluku and Papua             |                                | 0,3             | 5,3             | 0,3             | 3,8               | 8,9               |
| <b>Jumlah / Total</b>  |                                | <b>83 664,5</b> | <b>83 808,9</b> | <b>89 935,6</b> | <b>98 664,3</b>   | <b>91 354,4</b>   |

Catatan / Note: <sup>1</sup> Termasuk Kawasan Berikat / Including Bounded Zones

<sup>2</sup> Pelabuhan udara / Airport

**Tabel 14.3.4** Nilai Impor Menurut Pelabuhan Utama (Nilai CIF: juta US\$), 2005–2009  
**Table** Value of Imports by Major Ports (CIF value: million US\$), 2005–2009

[Diolah dari dokumen impor kepabeanan Ditjen Bea dan Cukai (PIB) / Based on customs declaration documents from Directorate General of Customs and Excise (Imports Declaration)]

| Provinsi<br>Province   | Pelabuhan Utama<br>Major Ports | 2005            | 2006            | 2007            | 2008 <sup>1</sup> | 2009 <sup>1</sup> |
|--|--------------------------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| (1)  | (2)                            | (3)             | (4)             | (5)             | (6)               | (7)               |
| Sumatera Utara   | Belawan                        | 1 000,0         | 1 200,5         | 1 821,8         | 3 250,4           | 2 484,2           |
| Riau   | Dumai                          | 421,1           | 309,5           | 351,0           | 520,7             | 265,9             |
| Kepulauan Riau   | Pulau Sambu                    | 454,6           | 317,8           | 439,4           | 2 008,3           | 191,2             |
| Kepulauan Riau   | Tanjung Uban                   | 726,9           | 656,8           | 1 262,7         | 973,2             | 363,6             |
| Sumatera Selatan   | Musi River / Boom Baru         | 135,9           | 216,3           | 146,7           | 209,4             | 205,3             |
| Lampung  | Kota Agung                     | 3 243,3         | 2 668,6         | 1 131,2         | 87,2              | 656,9             |
| Sumatera Lainnya / Rest of Sumatera                              |                                | 1 663,4         | 1 905,8         | 2 249,5         | 12 868,5          | 10 654,1          |
| DKI Jakarta  | Tanjung Priok                  | 24 226,5        | 24 267,4        | 30 899,0        | 54 388,6          | 40 917,0          |
| DKI Jakarta  | Sukarno Hatta <sup>2</sup>     | 2 334,6         | 2 609,5         | 3 836,1         | 8 617,1           | 6 975,8           |
| Banten   | Merak                          | 2 199,0         | 2 970,3         | 3 015,7         | 5 017,2           | 3 719,7           |
| Banten   | Cigading                       | 1 127,3         | 1 455,7         | 1 811,7         | 2 076,5           | 1 744,7           |
| Jawa Tengah  | Tanjung Emas                   | 997,6           | 992,8           | 1 521,8         | 2 758,2           | 2 704,6           |
| Jawa Tengah  | Cilacap                        | 4 954,9         | 5 272,7         | 5 484,5         | 6 532,0           | 3 623,1           |
| Jawa Timur   | Tanjung Perak                  | 5 649,3         | 6 089,4         | 7 995,4         | 12 676,3          | 9 309,3           |
| Jawa lainnya / Rest of Java                                      |                                | 3 308,3         | 3 180,3         | 5 638,6         | 8 263,5           | 4 557,3           |
| Bali   | Ngurah Rai <sup>2</sup>        | 29,7            | 22,4            | 29,8            | 88,1              | 78,1              |
| Bali   | Benoa / Loloan                 | 25,9            | 5,3             | 504,0           | 644,4             | 637,1             |
| NTB  | Bima                           | 204,1           | 261,6           | 230,9           | 291,8             | 175,3             |
| NTT  | Waingapu                       | 2,0             | 12,0            | 13,0            | 0,4               | 4,7               |
| Bali dan Nusa Tenggara Lainnya<br>Rest of Bali and Nusa Tenggara |                                | 35,1            | 22,1            | 7,6             | 3,2               | 3,5               |
| Kalimantan Barat   | Pontianak                      | 50,1            | 66,1            | 85,2            | 94,9              | 85,6              |
| Kalimantan Selatan   | Banjarmasin                    | 102,3           | 411,8           | 169,8           | 247,8             | 287,9             |
| Kalimantan Timur   | Balikpapan                     | 2 942,0         | 3 428,9         | 3 868,6         | 4 239,2           | 3 908,8           |
| Kalimantan Timur   | Samarinda                      | 194,0           | 173,7           | 152,1           | 298,9             | 255,5             |
| Kalimantan Timur   | Tanjung Sangata                | 300,6           | 224,7           | 138,2           | 490,9             | 454,2             |
| Kalimantan Lainnya / Rest of Kalimantan                          |                                | 174,1           | 897,9           | 269,2           | 327,1             | 967,6             |
| Sulawesi Utara   | Bitung                         | 6,3             | 8,5             | 6,1             | 9,1               | 19,5              |
| Sulawesi Tengah  | Pantoloan                      | 4,6             | 9,3             | 0,3             | 2,6               | 0,3               |
| Sulawesi Selatan   | Ujungpandang                   | 166,8           | 179,7           | 277,6           | 500,9             | 422,8             |
| Sulawesi Selatan   | Malili, Sulawesi               | 237,8           | 293,9           | 232,6           | 365,8             | 144,6             |
| Sulawesi Lainnya / Rest of Sulawesi                              |                                | 53,9            | 48,4            | 30,5            | 22,9              | 102,1             |
| Maluku   | Ambon                          | 4,7             | 14,0            | 7,1             | 113,7             | 92,4              |
| Papua Barat  | Sorong                         | 31,0            | 0,5             | 1,3             | 0,1               | 11,0              |
| Papua  | Amamapare                      | 690,0           | 867,8           | 832,2           | 1 206,0           | 793,8             |
| Maluku dan Papua Lainnya<br>Rest of Maluku and Papua             |                                | 3,2             | 3,5             | 12,2            | 2,4               | 11,7              |
| <b>Jumlah / Total</b>  |                                | <b>57 700,9</b> | <b>61 065,5</b> | <b>74 473,4</b> | <b>129 197,3</b>  | <b>96 829,2</b>   |

Catatan / Note: <sup>1</sup>Termasuk Kawasan Berikat / Including Bounded Zones

<sup>2</sup>Pelabuhan udara / Airport



**Tabel 14.3.5** **Impor Menurut Golongan Penggunaan Barang, 1994–2009**  
**Table** **Imports by Broad Economic Category, 1994–2009**

[Diolah dari dokumen impor kepabeanan Ditjen Bea dan Cukai (PIB) / Based on customs declaration documents from Directorate General of Customs and Excise (Imports Declaration)]

| Tahun<br>Year                                | Barang<br>Konsumsi<br>Consumption<br>Goods | Bahan Baku dan<br>Barang Penolong<br>Raw Materials and<br>Auxiliary Goods | Barang Modal<br>Capital Goods | Jumlah<br>Total |
|--|--|---|-------------------------------|-----------------|
| (1)  | (2)  | (3)   | (4)                           | (5)             |
| <b>Berat bersih / Net weight : 000 ton</b>   |  |   |                               |                 |
| 1994   | 1 899,8                                    | 43 329,0  | 899,7                         | 46 128,5        |
| 1995   | 3 396,3                                    | 51 033,0  | 930,9                         | 55 360,2        |
| 1996   | 4 322,0                                    | 53 344,3  | 1 153,1                       | 58 819,4        |
| 1997   | 2 338,3                                    | 55 410,6  | 1 399,5                       | 59 148,4        |
| 1998   | 4 158,6                                    | 46 455,7  | 646,9                         | 51 261,2        |
| 1999   | 7 324,5                                    | 54 175,4  | 740,9                         | 62 240,8        |
| 2000   | 5 241,2                                    | 61 076,8  | 1 070,9                       | 67 388,9        |
| 2001   | 4 071,2                                    | 60 245,1  | 1 250,5                       | 65 566,8        |
| 2002   | 5 643,4                                    | 65 989,3  | 1 108,5                       | 72 741,2        |
| 2003   | 4 903,4                                    | 63 952,7  | 849,0                         | 69 705,1        |
| 2004   | 4 749,9                                    | 75 357,5  | 1 213,2                       | 81 320,6        |
| 2005   | 5 562,1                                    | 76 582,9  | 1 519,5                       | 83 664,5        |
| 2006   | 4 706,6                                    | 77 353,7  | 1 748,6                       | 83 808,9        |
| 2007   | 6 714,4                                    | 81 741,0  | 1 480,2                       | 89 935,6        |
| 2008 <sup>1</sup>                            | 5 368,1                                    | 90 686,2  | 2 610,0                       | 98 664,3        |
| 2009 <sup>1</sup>                            | 4 056,6                                    | 84 720,0  | 2 577,8                       | 91 354,4        |
| <b>Nilai CIF / CIF value : 000 000 US \$</b> |  |   |                               |                 |
| 1994   | 1 430,2                                    | 23 133,6  | 7 419,7                       | 31 983,5        |
| 1995   | 2 350,4                                    | 29 586,6  | 8 691,7                       | 40 628,7        |
| 1996   | 2 805,9                                    | 30 469,7  | 9 652,9                       | 42 928,5        |
| 1997   | 2 166,3                                    | 30 229,5  | 9 284,0                       | 41 679,8        |
| 1998   | 1 917,6                                    | 19 611,8  | 5 807,5                       | 27 336,9        |
| 1999   | 2 468,3                                    | 18 475,0  | 3 060,0                       | 24 003,3        |
| 2000   | 2 718,7                                    | 26 018,7  | 4 777,4                       | 33 514,8        |
| 2001   | 2 251,2                                    | 23 879,4  | 4 831,5                       | 30 962,1        |
| 2002   | 2 650,5                                    | 24 227,5  | 4 410,9                       | 31 288,9        |
| 2003   | 2 862,8                                    | 25 496,3  | 4 191,6                       | 32 550,7        |
| 2004   | 3 786,5                                    | 36 204,2  | 6 533,8                       | 46 524,5        |
| 2005   | 4 620,5                                    | 44 792,0  | 8 288,4                       | 57 700,9        |
| 2006   | 4 738,2                                    | 47 171,4  | 9 155,9                       | 61 065,5        |
| 2007   | 6 539,1                                    | 56 484,7  | 11 449,6                      | 74 473,4        |
| 2008 <sup>1</sup>                            | 8 303,7                                    | 99 492,7  | 21 400,9                      | 129 197,3       |
| 2009 <sup>1</sup>                            | 6 752,6                                    | 69 638,1  | 20 438,5                      | 96 829,2        |

Catatan / Note: <sup>1</sup> Termasuk Kawasan Berikat / Including Bounded Zones

**Tabel** 14.3.6 **Impor Barang Konsumsi, 1994–2009**  
**Table** **Imports of Consumption Goods, 1994–2009**

[Diolah dari dokumen impor kepabeanan Ditjen Bea dan Cukai (PIB) / Based on customs declaration documents from Directorate General of Customs and Excise (Imports Declaration)]

| Tahun<br>Year                                | Jumlah<br>Total | Makanan dan Minuman<br>untuk Rumah Tangga<br>Food and Beverages<br>Mainly for Households |                     | Bahan Bakar dan<br>Pelumas<br>Olahan<br>Processed<br>Fuel and<br>Lubri-<br>cants | Alat Angkutan<br>Bukan untuk<br>Industri<br>Transport<br>Equipment<br>not for<br>Industry | Barang Konsumsi<br>Consumption Goods |  |  |
|--|-----------------|--|---------------------|--|---|--------------------------------------|--|--|
|  |                 | Utama<br>Primary   | Olahan<br>Processed |  |   | Tahan<br>Lama<br>Durable             | Setengah<br>Tahan<br>Lama<br>Semi<br>Durable | Tidak<br>Tahan<br>Lama<br>Non<br>Durable |
| (1)  | (2)             | (3)  | (4)                 | (5)  | (6)   | (7)                                  | (8)  | (9)                                      |
| <b>Berat bersih / Net weight : 000 ton</b>   |                 |  |                     |  |   |                                      |  |  |
| 1994   | 1 899,8         | 344,7  | 938,8               | 426,2  | 16,0  | 23,0                                 | 79,3   | 71,8                                     |
| 1995   | 3 396,3         | 388,8  | 2 258,0             | 542,1  | 20,2  | 35,0                                 | 73,0   | 79,2                                     |
| 1996   | 4 322,0         | 364,7  | 3 013,0             | 736,8  | 17,6  | 34,1                                 | 75,5   | 80,3                                     |
| 1997   | 2 338,3         | 451,6  | 956,5               | 634,6  | 20,0  | 51,8                                 | 95,6   | 128,2                                    |
| 1998   | 4 158,6         | 327,9  | 3 088,1             | 593,1  | 8,0   | 24,4                                 | 48,3   | 68,8                                     |
| 1999   | 7 324,5         | 471,8  | 5 077,6             | 1 558,3  | 6,5   | 37,0                                 | 87,9   | 85,4                                     |
| 2000   | 5 241,2         | 619,8  | 2 010,3             | 2 181,1  | 49,2  | 78,8                                 | 173,1  | 128,9                                    |
| 2001   | 4 071,2         | 642,7  | 1 119,3             | 1 938,2  | 31,7  | 64,8                                 | 135,9  | 138,6                                    |
| 2002   | 5 643,4         | 661,9  | 2 325,9             | 2 232,0  | 20,7  | 74,8                                 | 163,1  | 165,0                                    |
| 2003   | 4 903,4         | 607,8  | 2 158,6             | 1 669,3  | 41,9  | 82,8                                 | 191,9  | 151,1                                    |
| 2004   | 4 749,9         | 843,6  | 1 293,7             | 1 941,1  | 61,0  | 128,0                                | 276,3  | 206,2                                    |
| 2005   | 5 562,1         | 880,2  | 1 628,0             | 2 383,9  | 55,1  | 144,4                                | 269,4  | 201,1                                    |
| 2006   | 4 706,6         | 962,6  | 1 650,5             | 1 368,2  | 56,4  | 146,6                                | 285,6  | 236,7                                    |
| 2007   | 6 714,4         | 1 128,6  | 3 051,3             | 1 770,6  | 81,6  | 173,2                                | 288,4  | 220,7                                    |
| 2008 <sup>1</sup>                            | 5 368,1         | 1 216,4  | 1 606,3             | 1 676,0  | 119,2   | 187,7                                | 336,3  | 226,2                                    |
| 2009 <sup>1</sup>                            | 4 056,6         | 1 313,1  | 931,7               | 1 027,1  | 110,1   | 150,7                                | 257,4  | 266,5                                    |
| <b>Nilai CIF / CIF value : 000 000 US \$</b> |                 |  |                     |  |   |                                      |  |  |
| 1994   | 1 430,2         | 192,5  | 375,7               | 88,6   | 121,5   | 115,0                                | 272,2  | 264,7                                    |
| 1995   | 2 350,4         | 255,4  | 879,9               | 111,2  | 227,1   | 238,9                                | 306,5  | 331,4                                    |
| 1996   | 2 805,9         | 264,4  | 1 328,2             | 158,7  | 207,8   | 181,6                                | 302,7  | 362,5                                    |
| 1997   | 2 166,3         | 296,4  | 546,4               | 139,2  | 234,0   | 248,4                                | 291,0  | 410,9                                    |
| 1998   | 1 917,6         | 143,9  | 1 023,5             | 95,0   | 161,7   | 95,0                                 | 181,0  | 217,5                                    |
| 1999   | 2 468,3         | 227,1  | 1 397,5             | 293,0  | 85,7  | 82,5                                 | 156,1  | 226,4                                    |
| 2000   | 2 718,7         | 332,7  | 680,0               | 611,7  | 200,9   | 212,8                                | 315,4  | 365,2                                    |
| 2001   | 2 251,2         | 320,6  | 502,3               | 457,0  | 162,7   | 171,8                                | 214,0  | 422,8                                    |
| 2002   | 2 650,5         | 364,5  | 719,4               | 499,7  | 119,7   | 211,7                                | 266,6  | 468,9                                    |
| 2003   | 2 862,8         | 345,1  | 797,7               | 432,6  | 246,2   | 256,6                                | 312,3  | 472,3                                    |
| 2004   | 3 786,5         | 451,7  | 827,6               | 757,0  | 404,1   | 314,7                                | 357,7  | 673,7                                    |
| 2005   | 4 620,5         | 419,3  | 1 085,7             | 1 294,9  | 355,6   | 342,1                                | 395,8  | 727,1                                    |
| 2006   | 4 738,2         | 600,3  | 1 215,7             | 836,4  | 330,2   | 351,4                                | 591,9  | 812,3                                    |
| 2007   | 6 539,1         | 764,7  | 1 950,5             | 1 197,8  | 620,3   | 463,8                                | 677,5  | 864,5                                    |
| 2008 <sup>1</sup>                            | 8 303,7         | 797,4  | 1 903,1             | 1 617,2  | 800,0   | 822,1                                | 1 134,7                                      | 1 229,2                                  |
| 2009 <sup>1</sup>                            | 6 752,6         | 955,6  | 1 367,3             | 591,2  | 889,8   | 818,3                                | 941,0  | 1 189,4                                  |

Catatan / Note: <sup>1</sup> Termasuk Kawasan Berikat / Including Bounded Zones

**Tabel 14.3.7** **Impor Bahan Baku dan Barang Penolong, 1994–2009**  
**Table** **Imports of Raw Materials and Auxilliary Goods, 1994–2009**

[Diolah dari dokumen impor kepabeanan Ditjen Bea dan Cukai (PIB) / Based on customs declaration documents from Directorate General of Customs and Excise (Imports Declaration)]

| Tahun<br>Year                                | Jumlah<br>Total | Makanan & Minuman untuk Industri<br>Food and Beverages<br>Mainly for Industry |                          | Bahan Baku untuk Industri<br>Raw Materials for Industry |                          | Bahan Bakar dan Pelumas<br>Fuel and Lubricants |                          | Suku Cadang dan Perlengkapan<br>Spare Parts and Accessories |  |
|--|-----------------|---|--------------------------|---|--------------------------|--|--------------------------|---|--|
|  |                 | Utama<br>Primary  | Olahan<br>Pro-<br>cessed | Utama<br>Primary  | Olahan<br>Pro-<br>cessed | Utama<br>Primary                               | Olahan<br>Pro-<br>cessed | Untuk<br>Barang<br>Modal<br>For Capital<br>Goods            | Untuk Alat<br>Angkutan<br>For Transport<br>Equipment |
| (1)  | (2)             | (3)   | (4)                      | (5)   | (6)                      | (7)  | (8)                      | (9)   | (10)   |
| <b>Berat bersih / Net weight : 000 ton</b>   |                 |   |                          |   |                          |  |                          |   |  |
| 1994   | 43 329,0        | 4 324,1   | 358,1                    | 7 819,6   | 14 332,3                 | 9 774,1  | 6 069,3                  | 330,7   | 320,8  |
| 1995   | 51 033,0        | 4 934,0   | 716,3                    | 9 303,4   | 17 948,9                 | 9 905,6  | 7 425,3                  | 420,9   | 378,6  |
| 1996   | 53 344,3        | 5 220,9   | 906,6                    | 9 405,5   | 17 848,5                 | 9 762,2  | 9 134,2                  | 721,6   | 341,8  |
| 1997   | 55 410,5        | 4 750,7   | 1 059,4                  | 9 243,4   | 18 854,2                 | 9 513,8  | 10 932,2                 | 657,0   | 399,8  |
| 1998   | 46 455,7        | 3 909,4   | 1 176,6                  | 8 001,1   | 11 919,3                 | 10 533,7                                       | 10 416,3                 | 355,0   | 144,3  |
| 1999   | 54 175,4        | 4 973,6   | 1 958,7                  | 10 593,2  | 13 906,0                 | 11 695,8                                       | 10 606,1                 | 280,0   | 162,0  |
| 2000   | 61 076,8        | 5 310,4   | 1 954,8                  | 11 608,8  | 18 028,9                 | 11 614,3                                       | 11 772,0                 | 390,5   | 397,1  |
| 2001   | 60 245,1        | 4 139,4   | 1 747,7                  | 12 220,5  | 17 319,2                 | 14 206,0                                       | 9 843,9                  | 388,5   | 379,9  |
| 2002   | 65 989,3        | 5 953,2   | 1 416,2                  | 11 469,2  | 17 548,0                 | 15 900,8                                       | 12 939,4                 | 389,6   | 372,9  |
| 2003   | 63 952,7        | 5 080,1   | 1 724,7                  | 10 865,5  | 16 691,5                 | 20 240,5                                       | 8 637,7                  | 333,3   | 379,4  |
| 2004   | 75 357,5        | 5 921,4   | 1 322,3                  | 13 360,3  | 20 742,6                 | 19 028,4                                       | 14 025,0                 | 447,7   | 509,8  |
| 2005   | 76 582,9        | 5 780,0   | 2 105,4                  | 10 588,2  | 22 548,8                 | 15 748,5                                       | 18 665,0                 | 531,9   | 615,1  |
| 2006   | 77 353,7        | 5 946,4   | 1 948,6                  | 12 953,3  | 23 520,8                 | 14 754,8                                       | 17 121,5                 | 482,2   | 626,1  |
| 2007   | 81 741,0        | 6 467,2   | 3 113,0                  | 12 363,9  | 26 016,6                 | 15 222,2                                       | 17 495,9                 | 585,8   | 476,4  |
| 2008 <sup>1</sup>                            | 90 686,2        | 6 133,6   | 1 675,2                  | 13 929,7  | 33 451,1                 | 12 868,1                                       | 20 695,3                 | 1 080,3   | 852,9  |
| 2009 <sup>1</sup>                            | 84 720,0        | 6 413,1   | 2 950,1                  | 11 915,9  | 27 571,8                 | 15 381,7                                       | 19 182,8                 | 829,6   | 475,0  |
| <b>Nilai CIF / CIF value : 000 000 US \$</b> |                 |   |                          |   |                          |  |                          |   |  |
| 1994   | 23 133,6        | 986,1   | 219,2                    | 1 769,4   | 11 561,1                 | 1 086,5  | 1 214,4                  | 3 307,6   | 2 989,3  |
| 1995   | 29 586,6        | 1 232,5   | 439,9                    | 2 400,7   | 14 826,1                 | 1 349,0  | 1 512,2                  | 4 166,3   | 3 659,9  |
| 1996   | 30 469,7        | 1 656,6   | 460,2                    | 2 314,2   | 14 444,2                 | 1 539,8  | 1 935,4                  | 4 700,1   | 3 419,2  |
| 1997   | 30 229,5        | 1 387,7   | 472,3                    | 2 012,7   | 14 141,9                 | 1 487,2  | 2 339,6                  | 5 172,3   | 3 215,8  |
| 1998   | 19 611,8        | 820,9   | 474,0                    | 1 545,7   | 9 697,4                  | 1 061,0  | 1 542,2                  | 3 241,0   | 1 229,6  |
| 1999   | 18 475,0        | 1 113,2   | 525,3                    | 1 597,2   | 8 910,1                  | 1 596,4  | 1 816,0                  | 1 899,1   | 1 017,7  |
| 2000   | 26 018,7        | 1 009,8   | 507,6                    | 2 020,3   | 12 421,4                 | 2 531,3  | 2 960,9                  | 2 223,4   | 2 344,0  |
| 2001   | 23 879,4        | 797,1   | 503,6                    | 2 228,9   | 10 970,2                 | 2 890,0  | 2 214,0                  | 2 147,6   | 2 128,0  |
| 2002   | 24 227,5        | 1 096,5   | 441,2                    | 1 758,6   | 10 541,7                 | 3 218,9  | 2 917,1                  | 2 205,2   | 2 048,3  |
| 2003   | 25 496,3        | 1 127,3   | 531,6                    | 1 697,9   | 10 570,8                 | 5 056,4  | 2 244,2                  | 2 089,2   | 2 178,9  |
| 2004   | 36 204,2        | 1 456,7   | 568,6                    | 2 236,3   | 15 357,8                 | 5 847,0  | 5 284,2                  | 2 815,2   | 2 638,4  |
| 2005   | 44 792,0        | 1 325,3   | 830,4                    | 2 064,4   | 17 407,0                 | 6 810,7  | 9 494,6                  | 3 653,0   | 3 206,6  |
| 2006   | 47 171,4        | 1 352,2   | 909,1                    | 2 438,7   | 18 050,7                 | 7 866,9  | 10 304,2                 | 3 507,6   | 2 742,0  |
| 2007   | 56 484,7        | 2 079,1   | 1 537,1                  | 2 827,4   | 21 759,1                 | 9 067,8  | 11 666,5                 | 4 623,7   | 2 924,0  |
| 2008 <sup>1</sup>                            | 99 492,7        | 3 244,4   | 1 271,6                  | 4 722,3   | 40 312,9                 | 10 086,6                                       | 18 825,2                 | 14 542,6  | 6 487,1  |
| 2009 <sup>1</sup>                            | 69 638,1        | 2 640,9   | 1 582,0                  | 2 901,7   | 29 248,7                 | 7 387,3  | 10 885,6                 | 11 000,0  | 3 991,9  |

Catatan / Note: <sup>1</sup> Termasuk Kawasan Berikat / Including Bounded Zones

**Tabel** 14.3.8 **Impor Barang Modal, 1994–2009**  
**Table** **Imports of Capital Goods, 1994–2009**

[Diolah dari dokumen impor kepabeanan Ditjen Bea dan Cukai (PIB) / Based on customs declaration documents from Directorate General of Customs and Excise (Imports Declaration)]

| Tahun<br>Year                                | Jumlah<br>Total | Barang Modal<br>Kecuali Alat Angkutan<br>Capital Goods Excluding<br>Transport Equipment | Mobil<br>Penumpang<br>Passenger<br>Cars | Alat Angkutan<br>untuk Industri<br>Transport Equipment<br>for Industry |
|--|-----------------|---|---|--|
| (1)  | (2)             | (3)   | (4)                                     | (5)  |
| <b>Berat bersih / Net weight : 000 ton</b>   |                 |   |   |  |
| 1994   | 899,7           | 729,2   | 5,2                                     | 165,3  |
| 1995   | 930,9           | 786,6   | 8,7                                     | 135,6  |
| 1996   | 1 153,1         | 856,5   | 13,4                                    | 283,2  |
| 1997   | 1 399,5         | 1 026,3   | 15,1                                    | 358,2  |
| 1998   | 646,9           | 574,1   | 3,8                                     | 69,0   |
| 1999   | 740,9           | 553,8   | 1,0                                     | 186,1  |
| 2000   | 1 070,9         | 755,5   | 12,9                                    | 302,5  |
| 2001   | 1 250,5         | 888,2   | 14,1                                    | 348,2  |
| 2002   | 1 108,5         | 729,6   | 7,4                                     | 371,5  |
| 2003   | 849,0           | 647,5   | 18,8                                    | 182,7  |
| 2004   | 1 213,2         | 825,2   | 34,9                                    | 353,1  |
| 2005   | 1 519,5         | 968,8   | 34,5                                    | 516,2  |
| 2006   | 1 748,6         | 937,9   | 25,1                                    | 785,6  |
| 2007   | 1 480,2         | 1 107,7   | 45,7                                    | 326,8  |
| 2008 <sup>1</sup>                            | 2 610,0         | 1 792,5   | 61,6                                    | 755,9  |
| 2009 <sup>1</sup>                            | 2 577,8         | 1 395,4   | 45,4                                    | 1 137,0  |
| <b>Nilai CIF / CIF value : 000 000 US \$</b> |                 |   |   |  |
| 1994   | 7 419,7         | 6 575,9   | 43,1                                    | 800,7  |
| 1995   | 8 691,7         | 7 885,5   | 79,9                                    | 726,3  |
| 1996   | 9 652,9         | 8 905,8   | 113,8                                   | 633,3  |
| 1997   | 9 284,0         | 8 617,4   | 126,6                                   | 540,0  |
| 1998   | 5 807,5         | 5 427,9   | 28,3                                    | 351,3  |
| 1999   | 3 060,0         | 2 735,8   | 10,0                                    | 314,2  |
| 2000   | 4 777,4         | 4 275,4   | 95,6                                    | 406,4  |
| 2001   | 4 831,5         | 4 121,6   | 91,3                                    | 618,6  |
| 2002   | 4 410,9         | 3 768,0   | 49,4                                    | 593,5  |
| 2003   | 4 191,6         | 3 526,9   | 141,5                                   | 523,2  |
| 2004   | 6 533,8         | 5 411,2   | 290,3                                   | 832,3  |
| 2005   | 8 288,4         | 6 470,2   | 293,0                                   | 1 525,2  |
| 2006   | 9 155,9         | 6 220,7   | 227,5                                   | 2 707,7  |
| 2007   | 11 449,6        | 8 414,6   | 390,9                                   | 2 644,1  |
| 2008 <sup>1</sup>                            | 21 400,9        | 16 249,9  | 574,8                                   | 4 576,2  |
| 2009 <sup>1</sup>                            | 20 438,5        | 13 311,8  | 451,2                                   | 6 675,5  |

Catatan / Note: <sup>1</sup> Termasuk Kawasan Berikat / Including Bounded Zones

PERDAGANGAN LUAR NEGERI

**Tabel 14.3.9** **Impor Beras Menurut Negara Asal Utama, 2005–2009**  
**Table** **Imports of Rice by Major Countries of Origin, 2005–2009**

[Diolah dari dokumen impor kepabeanan Ditjen Bea dan Cukai (PIB) / Based on customs declaration documents from Directorate General of Customs and Excise (Imports Declaration)]

| Negara Asal<br><i>Country of Origin</i>  | 2005             | 2006             | 2007               | 2008 <sup>1</sup> | 2009 <sup>1</sup> |
|--|------------------|------------------|--------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| (1)                                      | (2)              | (3)              | (4)                | (5)               | (6)               |
| <b>Berat bersih / Net weight : ton</b>   |                  |                  |                    |                   |                   |
| Taiwan                                   | 0,0              | 2 500,0          | 625,0              | 0,0               | 0,0               |
| Cina/ China                              | 1,3              | 100,0            | 901,4              | 3 341,7           | 5 167,6           |
| Thailand                                 | 126 408,9        | 157 983,3        | 363 640,1          | 157 007,3         | 221 372,6         |
| Myanmar                                  | 0,0              | 0,0              | 0,0                | 0,0               | 0,0               |
| Vietnam                                  | 44 772,5         | 272 832,7        | 1 022 834,6        | 125 070,5         | 20 970,5          |
| India                                    | 327,0            | 720,6            | 3 571,8            | 289,5             | 473,1             |
| Pakistan                                 | 0,0              | 904,3            | 4 603,6            | 751,3             | 501,5             |
| Amerika Serikat / <i>United States</i>   | 2 184,2          | 801,0            | 821,7              | 1 411,2           | 1 323,4           |
| Lainnya / <i>Others</i>                  | 15 922,7         | 2 266,6          | 9 849,4            | 1 817,9           | 664,5             |
| <b>Jumlah / Total</b>                    | <b>189 616,6</b> | <b>438 108,5</b> | <b>1 406 847,6</b> | <b>289 689,4</b>  | <b>250 473,2</b>  |
| <b>Nilai CIF / CIF value : 000 US \$</b> |                  |                  |                    |                   |                   |
| Taiwan                                   | 0,0              | 935,6            | 223,6              | 0,0               | 0,0               |
| Cina/ China                              | 4,0              | 145,0            | 1 500,6            | 6 642,4           | 13 697,0          |
| Thailand                                 | 32 489,0         | 45 399,3         | 122 425,9          | 64 721,0          | 81 959,8          |
| Myanmar                                  | 0,0              | 0,0              | 0,0                | 0,0               | 0,0               |
| Vietnam                                  | 12 387,4         | 83 773,4         | 335 558,8          | 47 392,1          | 7 936,9           |
| India                                    | 317,7            | 644,2            | 1 606,2            | 337,6             | 791,5             |
| Pakistan                                 | 0,0              | 188,2            | 1 247,0            | 259,2             | 160,7             |
| Amerika Serikat / <i>United States</i>   | 778,7            | 646,9            | 791,1              | 1 796,3           | 2 005,7           |
| Lainnya / <i>Others</i>                  | 5 522,2          | 887,9            | 4 366,2            | 2 994,2           | 1 601,6           |
| <b>Jumlah / Total</b>                    | <b>51 499,0</b>  | <b>132 620,5</b> | <b>467 719,4</b>   | <b>124 142,8</b>  | <b>108 153,2</b>  |

Catatan / Note: <sup>1</sup> Termasuk Kawasan Berikat / Including Bounded Zones

**Tabel 14.3.10 Impor Pupuk Menurut Negara Asal Utama, 2005–2009**  
**Table Imports of Fertilizers by Major Countries of Origin, 2005–2009**

[Diolah dari dokumen impor kepabeanan Ditjen Bea dan Cukai (PIB) / Based on customs declaration documents from Directorate General of Customs and Excise (Imports Declaration)]

| <b>Negara Asal<br/>Country of Origin</b>     | <b>2005</b>    | <b>2006</b>    | <b>2007</b>    | <b>2008<sup>1</sup></b> | <b>2009<sup>1</sup></b> |
|--|----------------|----------------|----------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|
| <b>(1)</b>                                   | <b>(2)</b>     | <b>(3)</b>     | <b>(4)</b>     | <b>(5)</b>              | <b>(6)</b>              |
| <b>Berat bersih / Net weight : 000 ton</b>   |                |                |                |                         |                         |
| Jepang /Japan                                | 21,9           | 59,9           | 40,9           | 33,9                    | 17,2                    |
| Korea Selatan/Korea, Rep of                  | 131,0          | 93,7           | 88,0           | 224,6                   | 141,3                   |
| Cina / China                                 | 378,4          | 503,8          | 422,1          | 657,9                   | 742,9                   |
| Thailand                                     | 16,4           | 52,2           | 39,6           | 49,2                    | 56,9                    |
| Filipina / Philippines                       | 59,6           | 48,4           | 39,1           | 59,1                    | 90,9                    |
| Malaysia                                     | 98,1           | 133,9          | 229,9          | 261,6                   | 129,8                   |
| Yordania / Jordan                            | 63,4           | 94,1           | 94,7           | 92,4                    | 126,5                   |
| Australia                                    | 249,9          | 268,1          | 312,0          | 270,0                   | 648,7                   |
| Kanada / Canada                              | 442,1          | 434,4          | 595,8          | 949,6                   | 487,9                   |
| Jerman / Germany Fed Rep                     | 31,2           | 114,6          | 144,6          | 108,1                   | 290,4                   |
| Norwegia / Norway                            | 83,7           | 117,2          | 112,7          | 77,5                    | 118,0                   |
| Rusia / Russia Fed                           | 409,0          | 391,3          | 348,9          | 750,8                   | 431,7                   |
| Lainnya / Others                             | 248,4          | 402,5          | 703,2          | 1 121,4                 | 1 137,4                 |
| <b>Jumlah / Total</b>                        | <b>2 233,1</b> | <b>2 714,1</b> | <b>3 171,5</b> | <b>4 656,1</b>          | <b>4 419,6</b>          |
| <b>Nilai CIF / CIF value : 000 000 US \$</b> |                |                |                |                         |                         |
| Jepang /Japan                                | 4,1            | 7,6            | 6,8            | 14,7                    | 4,0                     |
| Korea Selatan/Korea, Rep of                  | 21,2           | 13,2           | 12,7           | 131,0                   | 29,0                    |
| Cina / China                                 | 79,4           | 113,7          | 105,2          | 323,2                   | 216,3                   |
| Thailand                                     | 4,9            | 16,6           | 13,6           | 21,5                    | 29,7                    |
| Filipina / Philippines                       | 13,8           | 14,8           | 13,0           | 22,3                    | 37,9                    |
| Malaysia                                     | 23,7           | 34,5           | 65,9           | 121,0                   | 75,7                    |
| Yordania / Jordan                            | 12,6           | 17,5           | 22,1           | 54,3                    | 77,4                    |
| Australia                                    | 40,6           | 56,8           | 61,1           | 107,0                   | 235,7                   |
| Kanada / Canada                              | 94,9           | 89,2           | 149,0          | 629,2                   | 299,9                   |
| Jerman/ Germany Fed Rep                      | 7,0            | 24,5           | 33,4           | 56,2                    | 149,6                   |
| Norwegia/ Norway                             | 21,2           | 31,7           | 32,8           | 53,1                    | 52,7                    |
| Rusia / Russia Fed                           | 81,3           | 72,0           | 75,6           | 410,8                   | 162,4                   |
| Lainnya / Others                             | 50,1           | 69,1           | 135,1          | 503,0                   | 293,5                   |
| <b>Jumlah / Total</b>                        | <b>454,8</b>   | <b>561,2</b>   | <b>726,3</b>   | <b>2 447,3</b>          | <b>1 663,8</b>          |

Catatan / Note: <sup>1</sup> Termasuk Kawasan Berikat / Including Bounded Zones

**Tabel 14.3.11 Impor Semen Menurut Negara Asal Utama, 2005–2009**  
**Table Imports of Cement by Major Countries of Origin, 2005–2009**

[Diolah dari dokumen impor kepabeanan Ditjen Bea dan Cukai (PIB) / Based on customs declaration documents from Directorate General of Customs and Excise (Imports Declaration)]

| <b>Negara Asal<br/>Country of Origin</b> | <b>2005</b>        | <b>2006</b>        | <b>2007</b>        | <b>2008<sup>1</sup></b> | <b>2009<sup>1</sup></b> |
|--|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|
| <b>(1)</b>                               | <b>(2)</b>         | <b>(3)</b>         | <b>(4)</b>         | <b>(5)</b>              | <b>(6)</b>              |
| <b>Berat bersih / Net weight : ton</b>   |                    |                    |                    |                         |                         |
| Korea Selatan / Korea, Rep of            | 150,1              | 94,0               | 103,2              | 99,3                    | 126,5                   |
| Cina / China                             | 3 227,4            | 3 594,0            | 5 305,7            | 6 089,8                 | 18 436,9                |
| Singapura / Singapore                    | 7 009,8            | 132,5              | 261,0              | 6 094,7                 | 190,0                   |
| Malaysia                                 | 868 304,9          | 1 164 807,8        | 1 112 688,8        | 1 087 610,3             | 1 425 585,9             |
| Uni Emirat Arab / United Arab Emirates   | 238,4              | 0,0                | 0,0                | 0,0                     | 0,0                     |
| Australia                                | 183,5              | 51,7               | 69,7               | 153,8                   | 3,1                     |
| Amerika Serikat / United States          | 1 856,0            | 6 984,0            | 2 734,8            | 786,5                   | 202,6                   |
| Belanda / Netherlands                    | 735,2              | 524,2              | 535,5              | 1 162,5                 | 146,9                   |
| Perancis / France                        | 1 191,3            | 1 039,5            | 1 133,6            | 1 649,5                 | 569,7                   |
| Italia/ Italy                            | 529,0              | 69,1               | 0,0                | 134,6                   | 8,8                     |
| Lainnya / Others                         | 132 861,8          | 36 176,3           | 13 581,6           | 47 853,1                | 70 570,0                |
| <b>Jumlah / Total</b>                    | <b>1 016 287,4</b> | <b>1 213 473,1</b> | <b>1 136 413,9</b> | <b>1 151 634,1</b>      | <b>1 515 840,4</b>      |
| <b>Nilai CIF / CIF value : 000 US \$</b> |                    |                    |                    |                         |                         |
| Korea Selatan / Korea, Rep of            | 97,6               | 42,0               | 46,4               | 93,0                    | 129,7                   |
| Cina / China                             | 1 335,2            | 1 146,8            | 2 134,8            | 2 662,4                 | 1 608,1                 |
| Singapura / Singapore                    | 450,3              | 176,3              | 205,5              | 826,5                   | 204,5                   |
| Malaysia                                 | 27 470,8           | 42 454,8           | 43 426,8           | 45 865,7                | 68 619,5                |
| Uni Emirat Arab / United Arab Emirates   | 160,9              | 0,0                | 0,0                | 0,0                     | 0,0                     |
| Australia                                | 131,4              | 60,7               | 66,8               | 25,2                    | 30,0                    |
| Amerika Serikat / United States          | 248,2              | 473,6              | 355,0              | 890,3                   | 226,7                   |
| Belanda / Netherlands                    | 504,1              | 368,6              | 400,7              | 889,6                   | 122,2                   |
| Perancis / France                        | 514,1              | 456,1              | 483,3              | 760,4                   | 358,7                   |
| Italia/ Italy                            | 855,6              | 118,6              | 0,0                | 184,8                   | 18,0                    |
| Lainnya / Others                         | 4 724,4            | 1 870,7            | 810,0              | 3 229,1                 | 3 626,8                 |
| <b>Jumlah / Total</b>                    | <b>36 492,6</b>    | <b>47 168,2</b>    | <b>47 929,3</b>    | <b>55 427,0</b>         | <b>74 944,2</b>         |

Catatan / Note: <sup>1</sup>Termasuk Kawasan Berikat / Including Bounded Zones

**Tabel** 14.3.12 **Impor Minyak Bumi dan Hasil-Hasilnya<sup>1</sup> Menurut Negara Asal Utama, 2005–2009**  
**Imports of Crude Petroleum and Petroleum Products<sup>1</sup> by Major Countries of Origin, 2005–2009**

[Diolah dari dokumen impor kepabeanan Ditjen Bea dan Cukai (PIB) / Based on customs declaration documents from Directorate General of Customs and Excise (Imports Declaration)]

| <b>Negara Asal</b><br><b>Country of Origin</b> | <b>2005</b>     | <b>2006</b>     | <b>2007</b>     | <b>2008<sup>2</sup></b> | <b>2009<sup>2</sup></b> |
|--|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|
| <b>(1)</b>                                     | <b>(2)</b>      | <b>(3)</b>      | <b>(4)</b>      | <b>(5)</b>              | <b>(6)</b>              |
| <b>Berat bersih / Net weight : 000 ton</b>     |                 |                 |                 |                         |                         |
| Cina / China                                   | 2 717,7         | 2 050,3         | 902,3           | 416,5                   | 801,8                   |
| Thailand                                       | 843,5           | 39,9            | 140,2           | 76,9                    | 61,7                    |
| Singapura / Singapore                          | 12 828,0        | 10 561,8        | 9 291,3         | 12 125,6                | 11 099,5                |
| Malaysia                                       | 1 672,5         | 2 750,3         | 6 424,3         | 5 482,8                 | 4 872,3                 |
| Brunei Darussalam                              | 2 599,1         | 2 914,2         | 3 025,5         | 3 064,7                 | 1 410,3                 |
| Vietnam  | 853,9           | 1 217,8         | 753,9           | 249,9                   | 405,7                   |
| Arab Saudi / Saudi Arabia                      | 5 828,7         | 5 853,7         | 5 086,3         | 5 488,8                 | 5 470,7                 |
| Kuwait   | 2 450,0         | 2 503,3         | 2 445,0         | 1 914,7                 | 2 540,2                 |
| Aljazair/ Algeria                              | 129,3           | 263,2           | 341,4           | 125,9                   | 124,7                   |
| Nigeria  | 2 113,1         | 0,0             | 977,7           | 123,5                   | 1 146,3                 |
| Australia                                      | 726,1           | 530,6           | 259,8           | 5,9                     | 83,9                    |
| Lainnya / Others                               | 3 975,5         | 4 663,8         | 5 091,6         | 6 401,3                 | 7 989,4                 |
| <b>Jumlah / Total</b>                          | <b>36 737,4</b> | <b>33 348,9</b> | <b>34 739,3</b> | <b>35 476,5</b>         | <b>36 006,5</b>         |
| <b>Nilai CIF / CIF value : 000 000 US \$</b>   |                 |                 |                 |                         |                         |
| Cina / China                                   | 1 291,6         | 1 134,9         | 600,6           | 299,3                   | 510,8                   |
| Thailand                                       | 364,9           | 21,1            | 92,3            | 64,4                    | 42,1                    |
| Singapura / Singapore                          | 6 533,9         | 6 301,1         | 5 931,5         | 10 693,9                | 6 313,8                 |
| Malaysia                                       | 763,5           | 1 588,6         | 4 262,0         | 4 991,1                 | 2 504,2                 |
| Brunei Darussalam                              | 1 190,1         | 1 602,8         | 1 861,2         | 2 410,8                 | 636,7                   |
| Vietnam  | 351,7           | 634,6           | 385,3           | 149,8                   | 175,6                   |
| Arab Saudi / Saudi Arabia                      | 2 489,1         | 1 334,2         | 3 005,5         | 4 229,5                 | 2 678,1                 |
| Kuwait   | 1 216,3         | 1 453,4         | 1 665,0         | 1 787,2                 | 1 368,6                 |
| Aljazair/ Algeria                              | 58,2            | 136,5           | 185,6           | 109,1                   | 54,0                    |
| Nigeria  | 945,3           | 0,0             | 602,7           | 103,3                   | 503,6                   |
| Australia                                      | 320,8           | 306,0           | 186,9           | 17,0                    | 61,9                    |
| Lainnya / Others                               | 1 932,3         | 4 449,7         | 3 154,2         | 5 697,5                 | 4 131,3                 |
| <b>Jumlah / Total</b>                          | <b>17 457,7</b> | <b>18 962,9</b> | <b>21 932,8</b> | <b>30 552,9</b>         | <b>18 980,7</b>         |

Catatan/Note: <sup>1</sup> Termasuk Gas / Including Gas

<sup>2</sup> Termasuk Kawasan Berikat / Including Bounded Zones



**Tabel 14.3.13 Impor Pipa Besi dan Baja Menurut Negara Asal Utama, 2005–2009**  
**Table Imports of Iron and Steel Tubes by Major Countries of Origin, 2005–2009**

[Diolah dari dokumen impor kepabeanan Ditjen Bea dan Cukai (PIB) / Based on customs declaration documents from Directorate General of Customs and Excise (Imports Declaration)]

| <b>Negara Asal<br/>Country of Origin</b>   | <b>2005</b>  | <b>2006</b>  | <b>2007</b>  | <b>2008<sup>1</sup></b> | <b>2009<sup>1</sup></b> |
|--|--------------|--------------|--------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|
| <b>(1)</b>                                 | <b>(2)</b>   | <b>(3)</b>   | <b>(4)</b>   | <b>(5)</b>              | <b>(6)</b>              |
| <b>Berat bersih/Net weight : 000 ton</b>   |              |              |              |                         |                         |
| Jepang / Japan                             | 114,3        | 54,8         | 39,2         | 151,6                   | 105,8                   |
| Korea Selatan / Korea, Rep of              | 29,3         | 15,2         | 21,6         | 43,0                    | 38,3                    |
| Taiwan                                     | 9,4          | 7,9          | 13,0         | 18,7                    | 12,1                    |
| Cina / China                               | 205,6        | 169,2        | 226,7        | 292,4                   | 268,4                   |
| Thailand                                   | 16,6         | 10,7         | 7,6          | 9,8                     | 9,4                     |
| Singapura / Singapore                      | 53,9         | 21,9         | 21,7         | 150,2                   | 100,6                   |
| India                                      | 20,2         | 41,5         | 1,7          | 2,5                     | 5,4                     |
| Amerika Serikat / United States            | 10,0         | 3,8          | 35,5         | 12,1                    | 4,4                     |
| Perancis / France                          | 34,5         | 18,6         | 6,2          | 12,4                    | 9,6                     |
| Jerman / Germany Fed Rep                   | 6,6          | 3,7          | 4,5          | 5,7                     | 5,4                     |
| Lainnya / Others                           | 64,9         | 47,9         | 18,2         | 91,5                    | 34,1                    |
| <b>Jumlah / Total</b>                      | <b>565,3</b> | <b>395,2</b> | <b>395,9</b> | <b>789,9</b>            | <b>593,5</b>            |
| <b>Nilai CIF/CIF value : 000 000 US \$</b> |              |              |              |                         |                         |
| Jepang / Japan                             | 194,8        | 132,1        | 97,4         | 366,6                   | 269,8                   |
| Korea Selatan / Korea, Rep of              | 43,0         | 33,9         | 45,9         | 97,4                    | 136,7                   |
| Taiwan                                     | 16,6         | 13,2         | 21,4         | 35,1                    | 20,7                    |
| Cina / China                               | 131,2        | 142,0        | 194,4        | 331,2                   | 331,5                   |
| Thailand                                   | 30,4         | 22,5         | 19,6         | 28,3                    | 22,9                    |
| Singapura / Singapore                      | 76,7         | 56,9         | 61,6         | 345,6                   | 301,9                   |
| India                                      | 21,7         | 50,8         | 4,2          | 10,9                    | 15,3                    |
| Amerika Serikat / USA                      | 52,2         | 30,6         | 50,9         | 73,2                    | 35,8                    |
| Perancis / France                          | 77,7         | 48,8         | 19,9         | 35,0                    | 25,7                    |
| Jerman / Germany Fed Rep                   | 16,8         | 18,9         | 22,2         | 34,8                    | 33,9                    |
| Lainnya / Others                           | 104,2        | 114,2        | 68,4         | 203,8                   | 138,6                   |
| <b>Jumlah / Total</b>                      | <b>765,3</b> | <b>663,9</b> | <b>605,9</b> | <b>1 561,9</b>          | <b>1 332,8</b>          |

Catatan / Note: <sup>1</sup> Termasuk Kawasan Berikat / Including Bounded Zones

**Tabel** 14.3.14 **Nilai Impor Kendaraan Bermotor<sup>1</sup> Menurut Negara Asal Utama**  
**Table** (Nilai CIF: juta US\$), 2005–2009  
*Import Value of Motor Vehicles<sup>1</sup> by Major Countries of Origin*  
*(CIF Value: million US\$), 2005–2009*

[Diolah dari dokumen impor kepabeanan Ditjen Bea dan Cukai (PIB) / Based on customs declaration documents from Directorate General of Customs and Excise (Imports Declaration)]

| Negara Asal<br>Country of Origin | 2005           | 2006           | 2007           | 2008 <sup>2</sup> | 2009 <sup>2</sup> |
|----------------------------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| (1)                              | (2)            | (3)            | (4)            | (5)               | (6)               |
| Jepang / Japan                   | 324,8          | 271,9          | 242,1          | 463,6             | 344,2             |
| Korea Selatan / Korea Rep of     | 19,4           | 8,2            | 7,4            | 17,3              | 38,0              |
| Thailand                         | 519,7          | 415,6          | 584,6          | 1 000,5           | 556,3             |
| Singapura / Singapore            | 100,1          | 37,3           | 23,5           | 122,7             | 90,5              |
| Australia                        | 9,0            | 15,0           | 19,1           | 27,3              | 25,9              |
| Amerika Serikat / United States  | 188,3          | 127,4          | 16,5           | 196,2             | 68,8              |
| Inggris / United Kingdom         | 29,1           | 17,6           | 31,5           | 91,6              | 26,8              |
| Perancis / France                | 10,2           | 11,6           | 9,3            | 10,8              | 3,7               |
| Jerman / Germany, Fed Rep        | 45,0           | 33,2           | 38,3           | 60,9              | 58,5              |
| Lainnya / Others                 | 139,1          | 106,0          | 191,0          | 344,2             | 289,6             |
| <b>Jumlah / Total</b>            | <b>1 384,7</b> | <b>1 043,8</b> | <b>1 163,3</b> | <b>2 335,1</b>    | <b>1 502,3</b>    |

Catatan / Note: <sup>1</sup> Tidak termasuk sepeda motor, CBU dan CKD / Excluding motor cycles, CBU and CKD

<sup>2</sup> Termasuk Kawasan Berikat / Including Bounded Zones

**Tabel 14.3.15** Nilai Impor Perlengkapan Telekomunikasi Menurut Negara Asal Utama (Nilai CIF: juta US\$), 2005–2009  
**Table** *Import Value of Telecommunication Equipments by Major Countries of Origin, (CIF Value: million US\$), 2005–2009*

[Diolah dari dokumen impor kepabeanan Ditjen Bea dan Cukai (PIB) / Based on customs declaration documents from Directorate General of Customs and Excise (Imports Declaration)]

| Negara Asal<br>Country of Origin | 2005           | 2006           | 2007           | 2008 <sup>1</sup> | 2009 <sup>1</sup> |
|----------------------------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| (1)                              | (2)            | (3)            | (4)            | (5)               | (6)               |
| Jepang / Japan                   | 55,9           | 55,1           | 82,4           | 518,6             | 280,0             |
| Hongkong                         | 41,7           | 55,1           | 136,8          | 637,7             | 542,3             |
| Korea Selatan / Korea Rep of     | 79,2           | 50,6           | 114,6          | 434,2             | 366,8             |
| Cina / China                     | 210,5          | 265,3          | 741,7          | 2 033,4           | 1 848,0           |
| Singapura / Singapore            | 29,0           | 77,2           | 77,3           | 1 050,1           | 395,7             |
| Malaysia                         | 33,9           | 46,1           | 57,5           | 203,1             | 117,9             |
| Amerika Serikat / United States  | 42,7           | 45,9           | 63,1           | 66,9              | 50,6              |
| Jerman / Germany, Fed Rep        | 261,0          | 93,0           | 282,3          | 354,8             | 114,4             |
| Swedia / Sweden                  | 242,2          | 288,2          | 411,6          | 542,3             | 340,2             |
| Finlandia / Finland              | 229,0          | 185,0          | 90,6           | 160,5             | 58,0              |
| Lainnya / Others                 | 176,9          | 176,1          | 428,2          | 775,1             | 779,7             |
| <b>Jumlah / Total</b>            | <b>1 402,0</b> | <b>1 337,6</b> | <b>2 486,1</b> | <b>6 776,7</b>    | <b>4 893,6</b>    |

Catatan / Note: <sup>1</sup> Termasuk Kawasan Berikat / Including Bounded Zones

**Tabel** 14.3.16 **Impor Mesin Keperluan Industri Tertentu Menurut Negara Asal Utama, 2005–2009**  
**Table** **Imports of Machinery for Special Industries by Major Countries of Origin, 2005–2009**

[Diolah dari dokumen impor kepabeanan Ditjen Bea dan Cukai (PIB) / Based on customs declaration documents from Directorate General of Customs and Excise (Imports Declaration)]

| <b>Negara Asal<br/>Country of Origin</b>   | <b>2005</b>    | <b>2006</b>    | <b>2007</b>    | <b>2008<sup>1</sup></b> | <b>2009<sup>1</sup></b> |
|--|----------------|----------------|----------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|
| <b>(1)</b>                                 | <b>(2)</b>     | <b>(3)</b>     | <b>(4)</b>     | <b>(5)</b>              | <b>(6)</b>              |
| <b>Berat bersih/Net weight : 000 ton</b>   |                |                |                |                         |                         |
| Jepang / Japan                             | 112,7          | 75,5           | 121,9          | 187,3                   | 86,1                    |
| Korea Selatan / Korea, Rep of              | 19,1           | 16,2           | 15,6           | 37,8                    | 24,7                    |
| Taiwan                                     | 27,6           | 23,2           | 28,0           | 36,3                    | 20,1                    |
| Cina / China                               | 82,3           | 92,2           | 133,5          | 196,2                   | 144,0                   |
| Singapura / Singapore                      | 39,3           | 21,4           | 20,6           | 51,6                    | 33,2                    |
| Malaysia                                   | 17,4           | 23,0           | 22,1           | 27,2                    | 30,9                    |
| Australia                                  | 15,1           | 17,2           | 11,4           | 22,5                    | 9,7                     |
| Amerika Serikat / United States            | 33,9           | 21,6           | 20,3           | 35,2                    | 23,3                    |
| Jerman / Germany, Fed Rep                  | 21,4           | 15,2           | 13,9           | 18,3                    | 12,8                    |
| Italia / Italy                             | 19,5           | 17,6           | 25,7           | 31,8                    | 9,9                     |
| Lainnya / Others                           | 49,6           | 51,0           | 68,4           | 106,5                   | 76,2                    |
| <b>Jumlah / Total</b>                      | <b>437,9</b>   | <b>374,1</b>   | <b>481,4</b>   | <b>750,7</b>            | <b>470,9</b>            |
| <b>Nilai CIF/CIF value : 000 000 US \$</b> |                |                |                |                         |                         |
| Jepang / Japan                             | 684,9          | 464,1          | 709,3          | 1 257,1                 | 826,9                   |
| Korea Selatan / Korea, Rep of              | 68,3           | 70,2           | 69,5           | 173,9                   | 123,9                   |
| Taiwan                                     | 135,4          | 119,4          | 169,0          | 250,7                   | 146,8                   |
| Cina / China                               | 204,9          | 233,7          | 408,8          | 796,7                   | 717,0                   |
| Singapura / Singapore                      | 168,5          | 181,0          | 203,9          | 598,1                   | 429,1                   |
| Malaysia                                   | 62,9           | 89,5           | 105,7          | 149,9                   | 135,4                   |
| Australia                                  | 109,0          | 124,3          | 108,0          | 146,9                   | 106,3                   |
| Amerika Serikat / United States            | 312,4          | 253,2          | 305,2          | 474,1                   | 330,2                   |
| Jerman / Germany, Fed Rep                  | 292,0          | 238,2          | 258,2          | 400,2                   | 301,0                   |
| Italia / Italy                             | 149,3          | 134,3          | 165,0          | 213,9                   | 113,7                   |
| Lainnya / Others                           | 455,9          | 542,3          | 622,6          | 975,5                   | 770,2                   |
| <b>Jumlah / Total</b>                      | <b>2 643,5</b> | <b>2 450,2</b> | <b>3 125,2</b> | <b>5 437,0</b>          | <b>4 000,5</b>          |

Catatan / Note: <sup>1</sup> Termasuk Kawasan Berikat / Including Bounded Zones

***SISTEM NERACA NASIONAL***  
***System of National Accounts***

**15**

<http://www.bps.go.id>



**PENJELASAN TEKNIS****TECHNICAL NOTES**

1. Penghitungan statistik neraca nasional yang digunakan di sini mengikuti buku petunjuk yang diterbitkan oleh Perserikatan Bangsa Bangsa yang dikenal sebagai "Sistem Neraca Nasional". Namun, penerapan statistik neraca nasional tersebut telah disesuaikan dengan kondisi sosial-ekonomi Indonesia.
  2. Produk Domestik Bruto (PDB) pada tingkat nasional serta Produk Domestik Regional Bruto (PDRB) pada tingkat regional (provinsi) menggambarkan kemampuan suatu wilayah untuk menciptakan output (nilai tambah) pada suatu waktu tertentu. Untuk menyusun PDB maupun PDRB digunakan 2 pendekatan yaitu sektoral dan penggunaan. Keduanya menyajikan komposisi data nilai tambah dirinci menurut sumber kegiatan ekonomi (sektoral) dan menurut komponen penggunaannya. PDB maupun PDRB dari sisi sektoral merupakan penjumlahan seluruh komponen nilai tambah bruto yang mampu diciptakan oleh sektor-sektor ekonomi atas berbagai aktivitas produksinya. Sedangkan dari sisi penggunaan menjelaskan tentang penggunaan dari nilai tambah tersebut.
  3. Penyajian PDB menurut sektor dirinci menurut total nilai tambah dari seluruh sektor ekonomi yang mencakup sektor Pertanian; Pertambangan & Penggalian; Industri Pengolahan; Listrik, Gas & Air Bersih; Konstruksi; Perdagangan, Restoran & Hotel; Pengangkutan & Komunikasi; Lembaga Keuangan; dan Jasa-Jasa.
  4. PDB menurut penggunaan dirinci menurut komponen pengeluaran konsumsi rumah tangga (termasuk lembaga nirlaba), pengeluaran konsumsi pemerintah, pembentukan modal tetap bruto, perubahan inventori, ekspor dan impor.
  5. Pengeluaran konsumsi rumah tangga mencakup berbagai pengeluaran konsumsi akhir rumah tangga atas barang dan jasa untuk memenuhi kebutuhan individu ataupun kelompok secara langsung. Pengeluaran rumah tangga di sini mencakup pembelian untuk makanan dan bukan
1. *The method used to estimate national accounts statistics is based on the standard guidelines formed by United Nation known as "System of National Accounts". The implementation of the method however, has been adjusted according to Indonesian social-economic condition.*
  2. *The basic measure of the output arising from economic activity is known as Gross Domestic Product (GDP) at the national level and Gross Regional Domestic Product (GRDP) at the regional level (provinces/regencies/municipalities). To compile these statistics, two approaches have been used, i.e. "production approach" and "expenditure approach". The first approach is to measure value added produced by various kinds of economic activities, while the second approach is to measure final uses of the country's output. In other words, GDP/GRDP is the sum of total value added produced by all economic sectors (activities) and the way of using it.*
  3. *GDP by sector is classified by types of economic activities such as Agriculture; Mining & Quarrying; Manufacturing; Electricity, Gas & Water Supply; Construction; Wholesale & Retail Trade, Restaurants & Hotels; Transport and Communication; Finance, Insurance, Real Estate & Business Services; and other Services.*
  4. *GDP by type of expenditures is classified into: Private consumption expenditure (household and non-profit institution); Government consumption expenditure; Gross fixed capital formation; Changes in inventories; Exports and Imports.*
  5. *Household consumption expenditures consist of expenditures incurred by households, which are used for both individual or collective needs. Household consumptions are classified into food and non-food (goods and services) expenditures that may take place in domestic or abroad.*

makanan (barang dan jasa) di dalam negeri maupun di luar negeri. Termasuk pula di sini pengeluaran lembaga nirlaba yang tujuan usahanya adalah untuk melayani keperluan rumah tangga.

6. Pengeluaran konsumsi pemerintah mencakup pengeluaran pemerintah untuk belanja pegawai, penyusutan maupun belanja barang (termasuk biaya perjalanan, pemeliharaan dan pengeluaran rutin lainnya), baik yang dilakukan oleh pemerintah pusat maupun pemerintah daerah.
7. Pembentukan Modal Tetap Bruto mencakup pengadaan, pembuatan dan pembelian barang modal. Barang modal dimaksud adalah barang-barang yang digunakan untuk proses produksi, tahan lama atau yang mempunyai umur pemakaian lebih dari satu tahun seperti bangunan, mesin-mesin dan alat angkutan. Termasuk pula di sini perbaikan besar (berat) yang sifatnya memperpanjang umur atau mengubah bentuk atau kapasitas barang modal tersebut. Pengeluaran barang modal untuk keperluan militer tidak dicakup di sini tetapi digolongkan sebagai konsumsi pemerintah.
8. Ekspor barang dan jasa merupakan transaksi perdagangan barang dan jasa dari penduduk (residen) ke bukan penduduk (non-residen). Impor barang dan jasa adalah transaksi perdagangan dari bukan penduduk ke penduduk. Ekspor atau impor barang terjadi pada saat terjadi perubahan hak kepemilikan barang antara penduduk dengan bukan penduduk (dengan atau tanpa perpindahan fisik barang tersebut).
9. Produk Domestik Bruto maupun agregat turunannya disajikan dalam 2 (dua) versi penilaian, yaitu atas dasar "harga berlaku" dan atas dasar "harga konstan". Disebut sebagai harga berlaku karena seluruh agregat dinilai dengan menggunakan harga pada tahun berjalan, sedangkan harga konstan penilaiannya didasarkan kepada harga satu tahun dasar tertentu. Dalam publikasi di sini digunakan harga tahun 2000 sebagai dasar penilaian.

*Expenditures here include expenditures of Non-profit institutions serving households.*

6. *Government consumption expenditures consist of expenditures for the compensation of employees, capital consumption (depreciation) and intermediate consumption (including travel allowance, maintenance cost, and other routine expenditures) spent by either central or local government.*
7. *Gross fixed capital formation consists of resident producers acquisitions, less disposals, of fixed assets during a given period plus certain addition to the value of non-produced assets done by the productive activity of producer or institutional units. Fixed assets are tangible and intangible assets produced as outputs from processes of production that are used by themselves and repeatedly, or continuously in process of production for more than one year. The expenditure for military purposes are classified as government expenditure not as capital formation.*
8. *Exports of goods and services consist of transactions of goods and services from residents to non-residents. Imports of goods and services consist of transaction of goods and services from non-residents to residents. Exports and imports of goods occur when there are changes in ownership of goods between residents and non-residents (with or without physical movements of goods across frontiers).*
9. *GDP and its aggregations are presented in two forms: at current market prices and at constant base year market prices. In presenting current market prices, all aggregates are valued at current market prices, while base year constant market prices are shown by valuing all aggregates at fixed base year prices. Year of 2000 is used as the base year in this publication.*



10. Laju pertumbuhan Produk Domestik Bruto diperoleh dari perhitungan PDB atas dasar harga konstan. Diperoleh dengan cara mengurangi nilai PDB pada tahun ke-n terhadap nilai pada tahun ke n-1 (tahun sebelumnya), dibagi dengan nilai pada tahun ke n-1, kemudian dikalikan dengan 100 persen. Laju pertumbuhan menunjukkan perkembangan agregat pendapatan dari satu waktu tertentu terhadap waktu sebelumnya.
11. Produk Nasional Bruto (PNB) adalah Produk Domestik Bruto ditambah dengan pendapatan faktor neto dari luar negeri. Pendapatan faktor neto merupakan pendapatan faktor produksi yang diterima dikurangi dengan pendapatan yang dibayarkan dari/ke luar negeri oleh residen dengan non-residen. Pendapatan faktor produksi meliputi upah & gaji, deviden, bunga modal, royalti maupun pendapatan atas faktor kepemilikan lainnya.
12. Produk Nasional Neto adalah Produk Nasional Bruto dikurangi dengan penyusutan atas ausnya nilai barang modal tetap yang digunakan dalam proses produksi selama satu tahun. Disebut juga sebagai Produk Nasional Neto atas dasar harga pasar.
13. Produk Nasional Neto atas dasar biaya faktor adalah Produk Nasional Neto atas dasar harga pasar dikurangi dengan pajak tidak langsung neto (pajak tidak langsung dikurangi subsidi). Dengan istilah lain disebut sebagai Pendapatan Nasional, yang menggambarkan pendapatan yang benar-benar diterima oleh penduduk Indonesia.
14. Pendapatan nasional per kapita adalah pendapatan nasional atau Produk Nasional Neto atas dasar biaya faktor, dibagi dengan jumlah penduduk pertengahan tahun.
15. Tabel Input-Output (I-O) pada dasarnya merupakan uraian statistik dalam bentuk matriks yang menyajikan informasi tentang transaksi barang dan jasa serta saling keterkaitan antar satuan kegiatan ekonomi (sektor) dalam suatu wilayah pada suatu periode tertentu. Isian sepanjang baris dalam matriks menunjukkan bagaimana output suatu sektor ekonomi
10. *Growth rate of Gross Domestic Product (GDP) is derived from GDP at constant market prices. It is obtained by subtracting the value of GDP year n with the value of GDP year n-1, divided by the value of GDP year n-1 then multiplied by 100 percent. The growth rate of GDP explains the income growth during the given period.*
11. *Gross national product is gross domestic product plus net factor income from abroad. Net factor income is received minus paid incomes due to the ownership of production factor from or to non-residents. This income could be in the form of compensation of employees, dividend, capital interests, royalties and income from other properties factors.*
12. *Net National Product is gross national product minus the depreciation of fixed capital goods utilized in the process of production in one year. It is also called Net National Product at market prices.*
13. *Net National Product at factor costs equals to net national product at market prices minus net indirect taxes (indirect taxes less subsidies). It is also known as national income that describes income actually received by Indonesian residents.*
14. *Per capita national income is national income or net national product at factor costs divided by mid-year population.*
15. *Input-Output (I-O) Table is a statistical framework presented in a matrix form showing the interdependence between economic sectors in a particular region and in a given period. Each row describes output of each sector distributed among intermediate and final demands, while each column shows the*

- dialokasikan ke sektor-sektor lainnya untuk memenuhi permintaan antara dan permintaan akhir, sedangkan isian dalam kolom menunjukkan pemakaian input antara dan input primer oleh suatu sektor dalam proses produksinya.
16. Output adalah nilai dari seluruh produk yang dihasilkan oleh sektor-sektor produksi dengan memanfaatkan faktor produksi yang tersedia di suatu wilayah (negara, propinsi dan sebagainya) dalam suatu periode waktu tertentu (umumnya satu tahun), tanpa memperhatikan asal-usul pelaku produksinya.
17. Input antara adalah seluruh biaya yang dikeluarkan untuk barang dan jasa yang digunakan habis dalam proses produksi. Komponen input antara terdiri dari barang tidak tahan lama dan jasa yang dapat berupa hasil produksi dalam negeri atau impor.
18. Input primer adalah input atau biaya yang timbul sebagai akibat dari pemakaian faktor produksi dalam suatu kegiatan ekonomi. Faktor produksi antara lain terdiri dari tenaga kerja, tanah, modal dan kewiraswastaan.
19. Permintaan akhir adalah permintaan atas barang dan jasa yang digunakan untuk konsumsi akhir. Sesuai dengan pengertian ini maka permintaan akhir tidak mencakup barang jasa yang digunakan untuk kegiatan produksi. Permintaan akhir terdiri dari pengeluaran konsumsi rumah tangga, pengeluaran konsumsi pemerintah, pembentukan modal tetap bruto, perubahan stok dan ekspor. Barang dan jasa yang digunakan untuk memenuhi permintaan akhir dapat berupa barang dan jasa hasil produksi dalam negeri (domestik) atau barang dan jasa yang diperoleh dari impor.
20. Berdasarkan hal ini jelas bahwa impor adalah komponen penyediaan dan bukan merupakan bagian dari permintaan akhir. Namun demikian dalam sistem penyajian tabel I-O, permintaan akhir dan impor disajikan dalam satu kuadran (kuadran II). Itulah sebabnya dalam konteks tabel I-O, pembahasan permintaan akhir digabung dengan impor.
- intermediate and primary inputs obtained from other sectors in a production process.*
16. *Output is the value of products produced by production sectors utilizing all production factors available in the region during a given period, without taking into account the origin of producers.*
17. *Intermediate Inputs are all costs of obtaining goods and services that are fully utilized in the production process. The intermediate input components consist of non-durable goods and services in the form of both domestic production and imports.*
18. *Primary Inputs are costs relating to the utilization of production factors in an economic activity. Production factors include workers, land, capital and entrepreneurship.*
19. *Final demand is the demand for goods and services utilized for final consumption. In line with this definition, final demand excludes goods and services utilized in the production process. Final demand includes household consumption expenditures, government consumption expenditures, gross fixed capital formation, change in stock, and exports. Goods and services used to fulfill the final demand can be in the form of goods and services resulted from either the domestic production or imports.*
20. *Based on the above concept, import is a component of supply, not a part of final demand. However, in the Input-Output (I-O) Table, final demand and imports are presented in one quadrant (quadrant II). That is why in the context of I-O Table, discussion of final demand is integrated with that of imports.*

21. Daya penyebaran merupakan nilai yang menjelaskan besarnya dampak dari satu unit permintaan akhir suatu sektor terhadap pertumbuhan ekonomi di masing-masing sektor secara keseluruhan. Jumlah daya penyebaran merupakan salah satu ukuran untuk melihat keterkaitan ke belakang (*backward linkages*).
22. Derajat kepekaan merupakan nilai yang menjelaskan besarnya pengaruh terhadap output suatu sektor yang terbentuk sebagai akibat dari satu unit permintaan akhir pada masing-masing sektor perekonomian. Oleh karena besaran ini menjelaskan pembentukan output di suatu sektor yang dipengaruhi oleh permintaan akhir masing-masing sektor perekonomian, maka ukuran ini dapat dimanfaatkan untuk melihat keterkaitan ke depan (*forward linkages*).
23. Sistem Neraca Sosial Ekonomi (SNSE) merupakan suatu kerangka data yang disusun dalam bentuk matriks yang merangkum berbagai variabel sosial dan ekonomi secara terintegrasi sehingga dapat memberikan gambaran umum mengenai perekonomian suatu negara dan keterkaitan antar variabel-variabel ekonomi dan sosial pada suatu waktu tertentu. Dengan menggunakan SNSE, keragaman ekonomi dan sosial suatu negara, seperti tabungan, distribusi pendapatan, baik distribusi pendapatan rumah tangga maupun distribusi pendapatan faktorial, dan juga pola pengeluaran rumah tangga dapat ditelaah.
24. Upah / gaji adalah nilai tambah yang dibayarkan sebagai balas jasa atas penggunaan faktor produksi tenaga kerja (termasuk di dalamnya imputasi upah dan gaji).
25. Ekuivalen tenaga kerja (ETK) adalah ukuran produktivitas tenaga kerja, yang artinya 1 (satu) ETK setara dengan 1 (satu) tenaga kerja yang bekerja selama 40 jam seminggu, sehingga, bila seorang tenaga kerja bekerja kurang dari 40 jam seminggu, maka tenaga kerja tersebut dihitung sebagai kurang dari 1 (satu) ETK, demikian juga sebaliknya.
26. Pendapatan rumah tangga adalah pendapatan yang diterima oleh rumah tangga, baik yang
21. *Backward linkage is a value measuring the impact of one unit final demand of a particular sector on the economic growth of each sector. Total backward linkage can be used to observe backward interconnection among sectors.*
22. *Forward linkage is a value measuring output of a particular sector which is resulted from one unit final demand in each sector in the economy. This measure can be used to look at forward interconnection among sectors (forward linkages).*
23. *Social Accounting Matrix (SAM) is a data framework in matrix form that covers various social and economic variables integrally to describe economic performances in a country and the relationships between economic and social variables in a certain period. SAM particularly shows social and economic indicators such as saving, income distribution in terms of both household income distribution and factorial income distribution, and household expenditure patterns accordingly.*
24. *Wage/salary is value added paid as reward of employing labor production factor (including imputation of wage and salary).*
25. *Worker Equivalent is an indicator of worker productivity. Worker Equivalent equals to one means that one worker equivalent equals to one worker working for 40 hours a week. If a worker works less than 40 hours a week, the worker is said to be less than 1 worker equivalent, and vice versa.*
26. *Household income is defined as incomes received by all household members. Household income*

berasal dari pendapatan kepala rumah tangga maupun pendapatan anggota rumah tangga. Pendapatan rumah tangga dapat berasal dari balas jasa faktor produksi tenaga kerja (upah & gaji, keuntungan, bonus, dll), balas jasa kapital (sewa, bagi hasil, dll) maupun pendapatan yang berasal dari pemberian pihak lain (transfer).

*can be in the form of production factors compensation (wages and salaries, profits, bonuses, etc.), capital compensation (rent, profit sharing, etc.), or incomes from transfer.*

27. Jumlah pendapatan rumah tangga adalah total pendapatan yang diterima oleh rumah tangga, baik yang berasal dari pendapatan kepala rumah tangga maupun pendapatan anggota rumah tangga.
  28. Pendapatan rumah tangga setelah pajak adalah pendapatan rumah tangga setelah dikurangkan pajak.
  29. Pendapatan disposabel adalah pendapatan rumah tangga setelah dikurangi dengan beban yang harus dibayar oleh rumah tangga.
  30. Pendapatan kapital adalah nilai tambah yang dibayarkan sebagai balas jasa atas penggunaan faktor produksi bukan tenaga kerja termasuk di dalamnya keuntungan, dividen, bunga, sewa tanah, dan sejenisnya.
  31. Pengeluaran konsumsi adalah pengeluaran aktual rumah tangga untuk konsumsi akhir terhadap berbagai jenis produk seperti sandang, pangan, papan (tidak termasuk pengeluaran untuk transfer). Pengeluaran konsumsi ini mencakup pembelian berbagai jenis barang dan jasa hasil dari produksi domestik maupun impor.
  32. Pajak yang dimaksud disini adalah pajak langsung yakni jenis pungutan pemerintah secara langsung dikumpulkan dari pihak yang wajib membayar pajak.
  33. Rumah tangga adalah seseorang atau sekelompok orang yang tinggal dalam satu atap dan makan dari satu dapur.
  34. Tenaga kerja pertanian adalah tenaga kerja dalam usaha pertanian termasuk perkebunan, perikanan, kehutanan, dan perburuan, yang atas nama sendiri atau bersama dengan pihak lain, memimpin,
27. *Total household income is total income received by all household members (head of household and its members).*
  28. *Household income after tax is household income minus tax.*
  29. *Disposable income is household income minus liabilities that must be paid by household.*
  30. *Capital income is value added paid as a result of the utilization of non-worker production factors. It includes profits, dividend, interest, land renting, and others in the same category.*
  31. *Consumption expenditure is actual expenditure of household for final consumption spent for various goods and services (excluding transfer). Consumption expenditure includes spending for various goods and services resulted from domestic production and imports.*
  32. *Tax, defined here, refers to direct tax, which is defined as government charges directly collected from tax payers.*
  33. *Household is an individual or a group of people living in a physical / census building unit or part thereof who make common provision for food and other essentials of living.*
  34. *Agricultural worker is someone working in the agricultural sector including estates, fishery, forestry, and hunting, whether working as an individual or in collaboration with other parties,*

menyelenggarakan, mengawasi, atau melaksanakan usaha pertanian, peternakan, kehutanan, perikanan, perburuan dan penangkapan hewan dan usaha-usaha yang berhubungan dengan itu.

*leading, supervising, and conducting activities in agriculture, estates, forestry, fishery, and hunting as well as related activities.*

35. Tenaga kerja produksi, operator alat angkutan, manual adalah tenaga kerja yang melaksanakan kegiatan penggalan dan pengolahan bahan tambang, minyak dan gas bumi; proses pemuatan barang; konstruksi, perawatan, dan perbaikan berbagai jenis jalan, bangunan, mesin dan lain-lain, termasuk di dalamnya tenaga kerja yang mengerjakan bahan-bahan, mengemudikan alat angkutan dan peralatan lain serta melaksanakan tugas yang terutama menggunakan tenaga jasmani.
36. Tenaga kerja tata-usaha, penjualan dan jasa adalah tenaga kerja dalam berbagai jabatan tata usaha yang meliputi pekerja pengawas tata usaha, pejabat pelaksana pemerintah, pengawas pelaksanaan jasa angkutan dan komunikasi, penyusun dan pemelihara catatan transaksi keuangan termasuk pengurus kas, pencatat, baik lisan atau tertulis (steno, mesin dan ketik), melayani mesin kantor, peralatan telepon dsb, termasuk penyelenggara angkutan darat bagi penumpang, pendistribusi barang kiriman dan tugas lain yang sejenis.
37. Tenaga kerja profesional, teknisi, manajer, militer meliputi pejabat legislatif dan tenaga manajemen; manajer (utama, produksi, kecuali produksi pertanian, pemasaran, keuangan, administrasi, personalia, litbang) dan direktur, sedangkan tenaga profesional dan teknisi adalah mereka yang dalam pekerjaannya dengan menerapkan ilmu pengetahuan untuk memecahkan berbagai persoalan teknologi, sosial, ekonomi, industri serta melakukan fungsi-fungsi keahlian, teknis, kesenian dan yang berhubungan dengan itu dalam berbagai bidang termasuk olahraga.
38. Tenaga kerja penerima upah gaji meliputi buruh/karyawan/pegawai dan pekerja bebas (pertanian/non pertanian).
35. *Production, operator, and manual workers are those having activities of quarrying and processing mining ore, oil and gas; processing of stuffing; constructing, maintaining, and repairing roads, buildings, machineries, etc, including workers who prepares materials, driving and operating vehicles and other equipments and other physical jobs.*
36. *Clerical, sales and services workers consist of administration supervisors, governmental officers, supervisors of transportation and communication activities, staff of financial transaction activities, including distributors of shipment articles, and other related jobs.*
37. *Professional, technician, managerial, and non-civilian workers consist of managers (main, production excluding agricultural production, marketing, financial, administration, HRD, and research and development) and director. Meanwhile, professional and technician are those who are implementing their knowledge in technological, social, economic, and industrial problems, as well as experts, arts, and sports.*
38. *Paid workers consist of labors/employees and free labors (agricultural and non-agricultural).*

39. Tenaga kerja bukan penerima upah gaji meliputi tenaga kerja yang status pekerjaannya berusaha sendiri, berusaha dibantu buruh tidak tetap/buruh tak dibayar, berusaha dibantu buruh tetap/dibayar, serta pekerja keluarga/tak dibayar.
40. Rumah tangga buruh tani adalah rumah tangga dengan kepala rumah tangga atau penerima pendapatan terbesar bekerja sebagai buruh tani.
41. Rumah tangga petani gurem adalah rumah tangga yang kepala rumah tangganya atau penerima pendapatan terbesar menerima pendapatan dari hasil mengusahakan lahan pertanian yang memiliki lahan pertanian kurang dari 0,5 ha.
42. Rumah tangga pengusaha pertanian yang memiliki lahan 0,5 - 1 ha adalah rumah tangga yang kepala rumah tangganya atau penerima pendapatan terbesar, menerima pendapatan dari hasil mengusahakan lahan pertanian yang memiliki lahan pertanian 0,5 - 1 ha.
43. Rumah tangga pengusaha pertanian yang memiliki lahan lebih dari 1 ha adalah rumah tangga yang kepala rumah tangganya atau penerima pendapatan terbesar, menerima pendapatan dari hasil mengusahakan lahan pertanian yang memiliki lahan pertanian lebih dari 1 ha.
44. Rumah tangga bukan pertanian golongan rendah di desa/kota adalah rumah tangga bukan pertanian yang kepala rumah tangganya atau penerima pendapatan terbesar bekerja sebagai pengusaha bebas golongan rendah, tenaga tata usaha golongan rendah, pedagang keliling, pekerja bebas sektor angkutan (seperti supir bus, kondektur bus), pekerja bebas sektor jasa perorangan, atau pekerja kasar di pedesaan/ perkotaan.
45. Rumah tangga bukan angkatan kerja di desa/kota adalah rumah tangga dengan kepala rumah tangga yang sudah tidak bekerja lagi (penerima pensiun) atau pendapatan terbesarnya berasal dari transfer (penerimaan tanpa balas) di pedesaan/ perkotaan.
39. *Unpaid workers consist of own workers, own workers with temporary/unpaid workers, own workers with permanent/paid workers, and family workers.*
40. *Agricultural labour household is a household with household head working as agricultural labor or the main income being from working as agricultural laborer.*
41. *Operator, land owner 0.0-0.5 ha agricultural household is defined as household with household's head working for or the main income being from utilizing agricultural land of less than 0.5 ha.*
42. *Operator, land owner 0.5-1.0 ha agricultural household is defined as household with household's head working for or the main income being from utilizing agricultural land of 0.5 - 1 ha.*
43. *Operator, land owner > 1,0 ha agricultural household is defined as household with household's head working for or the main income being from utilizing agricultural land of more than 1 ha.*
44. *Non-agricultural low income level rural / urban household is non-agricultural household in urban / rural areas with household's head working as or the main income being from working as own account worker with low income, low level clerical worker, vendor, casual employee in the transportation and individual service sectors or laborer.*
45. *Non-labour force rural / urban household is household in urban / rural areas with household's head not working anymore (pension receiver) or the main income being from transfer.*



46. Rumah tangga bukan pertanian golongan atas di desa/kota adalah rumah tangga bukan pertanian yang kepala rumah tangganya atau penerima pendapatan terbesarnya bekerja sebagai pengusaha bebas (bukan pertanian) golongan atas seperti manajer, profesional (akuntan, dokter, dsb), militer, guru/dosen/guru besar, pekerja tata usaha dan penjualan golongan atas di perdesaan/ perkotaan.
47. Neraca Arus Dana (NAD) merupakan suatu sistem data finansial yang secara lengkap menggambarkan penggunaan tabungan dan sumber dana lainnya dimasing-masing sektor institusi untuk membiayai investasi finansial maupun investasi non finansial (investasi riil) pada periode waktu tertentu. Sumber dana lainnya adalah penerimaan yang berasal dari transaksi keuangan, seperti: penerimaan dana hasil penerbitan saham/obligasi, kredit, dsb. Sedangkan sektor institusi yang dicakup meliputi : Bank Sentral, Bank Umum Konvensional, Pemerintahan Umum, Domestik Lainnya, dan Luar Negeri.
48. Tabungan Bruto merupakan selisih antara penerimaan dan pengeluaran dari kegiatan ekonomi ditambah penyusutan barang modal. Penerimaan meliputi : pendapatan dari penjualan barang dan jasa, penerimaan dari balas jasa faktor produksi yang dimiliki (upah/gaji, deviden, bunga, sewa, dsb), dan current transfer (subsidi, pajak, bantuan luar negeri, dan pensiun). Pengeluaran mencakup: pengeluaran untuk konsumsi, current transfer (seperti pajak, dll), dan pengeluaran lainnya (selain pengeluaran untuk kegiatan produksi) seperti pembayaran deviden dan bunga.
49. Investasi Nonfinansial, terdiri dari Pembentukan Modal Tetap Bruto dan Perubahan Inventori.
50. Pinjaman Neto atau saving investment gap merupakan selisih antara Tabungan Bruto dengan Investasi Non Finansial. Pinjaman Neto disebut juga investasi finansial (neto), karena merupakan salah satu sumber untuk investasi finansial.
46. *Non-agricultural high income level rural /urban household is non-agricultural household in urban / rural areas with household's head working as or the main income being from working as own account worker with high income, manager, professional worker, and high level clerical or sales worker.*
47. *Flow of fund accounts is a financial data system that comprehensively describes the flows of saving and other sources in institution sectors, used for funding financial investment and non financial investment (real investment) in given period. Other sources of fund are incomes from financial transaction, such as stock or bond issued, credit, etc, while institution sectors in these system cover : Central Bank, Commercial Banks, General Government, Other Domestic Sectors, and Rest of the World.*
48. *Gross saving is the difference between incomes and expenditures from economic plus the depreciation of capital goods. Incomes include: earning from selling goods and services, income from own production factors (wages/salary, dividend, interest, rent, etc), and current transfer (subsidy, taxes, foreign aids, and pension). Expenditures include: consumption expenditure, current transfer (such as taxes, etc), and other expenditures (except expenditure for production activity) such as dividend and interest payment.*
49. *Non Financial Investment consist of Gross Fixed Capital Formation and Changes in Inventories.*
50. *Net lending or Saving-Investment Gap is the difference between gross saving and gross fixed capital formation. Net lending is also called net financial investment, because it is one of source for financial investment.*

## 15.1 PENDAPATAN NASIONAL

### NATIONAL INCOME

**Tabel 15.1.1** Produk Domestik Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Berlaku Menurut Lapangan Usaha (miliar rupiah), 2007–2010  
*Gross Domestic Product at Current Market Prices by Industrial Origin (billion rupiahs), 2007–2010*

| Lapangan Usaha<br>Industrial Origin   | 2007               | 2008 <sup>x</sup>  | 2009 <sup>x</sup>  | 2010 <sup>x,x1</sup> |
|---|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|----------------------|
| (1)   | (2)                | (3)                | (4)                | (5)                  |
| <b>1. Pertanian, Peternakan, Kehutanan dan Perikanan<br/>Agriculture, Livestock, Forestry and Fishery</b> | <b>541 931,5</b>   | <b>716 065,3</b>   | <b>858 252,0</b>   | <b>488 624,2</b>     |
| a. Tanaman Bahan Makanan / Farm Food Crops  | 265 090,9          | 349 795,0          | 418 963,9          | 254 865,5            |
| b. Tanaman Perkebunan / Non-Food Crops  | 81 664,0           | 105 969,3          | 112 522,1          | 59 249,1             |
| c. Peternakan dan Hasil-hasilnya<br>Livestock and Its Products  | 61 325,2           | 82 676,4           | 104 040,0          | 56 268,1             |
| d. Kehutanan / Forestry   | 36 154,1           | 40 375,1           | 44 952,1           | 22 393,1             |
| e. Perikanan / Fishery  | 97 697,3           | 137 249,5          | 177 773,9          | 95 848,4             |
| <b>2. Pertambangan dan Penggalian / Mining and Quarrying</b>  | <b>440 609,6</b>   | <b>540 605,3</b>   | <b>591 531,7</b>   | <b>338 786,2</b>     |
| a. Minyak dan Gas Bumi / Crude Petroleum dan Natural Gas  | 234 162,4          | 282 120,4          | 253 223,1          | 138 930,6            |
| b. Pertambangan Bukan Migas / Non Oil and Gas Mining  | 160 267,1          | 195 659,1          | 254 764,1          | 154 205,3            |
| c. Penggalian / Quarrying   | 46 180,1           | 62 825,8           | 83 544,5           | 45 650,3             |
| <b>3. Industri Pengolahan / Manufacturing Industry</b>  | <b>1 068 653,9</b> | <b>1 380 713,1</b> | <b>1 480 905,4</b> | <b>772 978,8</b>     |
| <b>a. Industri Migas / Oil and Gas Manufacturing Industry</b>   | <b>182 324,3</b>   | <b>242 043,0</b>   | <b>213 706,5</b>   | <b>109 390,4</b>     |
| 1) Pengilangan Minyak Bumi / Petroleum Refinery   | 122 118,3          | 148 564,3          | 132 145,0          | 63 816,9             |
| 2) Gas Alam Cair / Liquefied Natural Gas (LNG)  | 60 206,0           | 93 478,7           | 81 561,5           | 45 573,5             |
| <b>b. Industri Bukan Migas<br/>Non Oil and Gas Manufacturing Industry</b>                                 | <b>886 329,6</b>   | <b>1 138 670,1</b> | <b>1 267 198,9</b> | <b>663 588,4</b>     |
| 1) Makanan, Minuman dan Tembakau<br>Food, Beverages and Tobacco Industries                                | 264 100,5          | 346 185,6          | 420 629,2          | 219 663,0            |
| 2) Tekstil, Barang Kulit dan Alas Kaki<br>Textile, Leather Products and Footwear                          | 93 598,4           | 104 829,7          | 116 482,8          | 59 522,0             |
| 3) Barang Kayu dan Hasil Hutan Lain<br>Wood Products and Other Wood Products                              | 54 880,9           | 73 196,2           | 80 134,5           | 39 032,7             |
| 4) Kertas dan Barang Cetak / Paper and Printing   | 45 403,1           | 51 912,3           | 61 110,4           | 31 359,0             |
| 5) Pupuk, Kimia dan Barang dari Karet<br>Fertilizers, Chemical and Rubber Products                        | 110 769,6          | 154 117,2          | 162 658,1          | 85 771,9             |
| 6) Semen dan Barang Galian bukan Logam<br>Cement and Nonmetallic Quarrying Products                       | 32 814,3           | 40 178,7           | 43 482,2           | 22 460,8             |
| 7) Logam Dasar Besi dan Baja / Basic Metal, Iron and Steel  | 22 907,7           | 29 213,1           | 26 732,6           | 12 989,5             |
| 8) Alat Angkutan, Mesin dan Peralatan<br>Transport Equipment, Machinery and Apparatus                     | 254 278,4          | 329 911,7          | 346 157,3          | 187 624,7            |
| 9) Barang Lainnya / Other Manufacturing Products  | 7 576,7            | 9 125,6            | 9 811,8            | 5 164,8              |
| <b>4. Listrik, Gas, dan Air Bersih<br/>Electricity, Gas and Water Supply</b>                              | <b>34 723,8</b>    | <b>40 846,1</b>    | <b>46 823,1</b>    | <b>24 251,6</b>      |
| a. Listrik / Electricity  | 23 051,5           | 25 774,4           | 28 084,5           | 14 281,8             |
| b. Gas Kota / Pipe Gas  | 6 912,0            | 9 881,8            | 13 130,1           | 7 045,3              |
| c. Air Bersih / Water Supply  | 4 760,3            | 5 189,9            | 5 608,5            | 2 924,5              |
| <b>5. Konstruksi / Construction</b>   | <b>304 996,8</b>   | <b>419 642,4</b>   | <b>554 982,2</b>   | <b>310 344,9</b>     |



Lanjutan Tabel / Continued Table 15.1.1

| Lapangan Usaha<br>Industrial Origin   | 2007               | 2008 <sup>x</sup>  | 2009 <sup>xx</sup> | 2010 <sup>xxx1</sup> |
|---|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|----------------------|
| (1)   | (2)                | (3)                | (4)                | (5)                  |
| <b>6. Perdagangan, Hotel dan Restoran</b><br><i>Trade, Hotel and Restaurant</i>                           | <b>592 304,1</b>   | <b>691 494,7</b>   | <b>750 605,0</b>   | <b>423 600,5</b>     |
| a. Perdagangan Besar dan Eceran<br><i>Wholesale and Retail Trade</i>                                      | 468 734,3          | 551 350,9          | 592 877,6          | 340 125,0            |
| b. Hotel / <i>Hotel</i>   | 17 320,4           | 18 900,3           | 20 199,0           | 10 229,5             |
| c. Restoran / <i>Restaurant</i>   | 106 249,4          | 121 243,5          | 137 528,4          | 73 246,0             |
| <b>7. Pengangkutan dan Komunikasi</b><br><i>Transport and Communication</i>                               | <b>264 263,3</b>   | <b>312 190,2</b>   | <b>352 407,2</b>   | <b>191 169,6</b>     |
| a. <b>Pengangkutan / Transport</b>  | <b>149 973,5</b>   | <b>171 246,8</b>   | <b>181 616,4</b>   | <b>95 692,6</b>      |
| 1) Angkutan Rel / <i>Railways Transport</i>   | 1 397,5            | 1 649,8            | 1 615,9            | 828,7                |
| 2) Angkutan Jalan raya / <i>Road Transport</i>  | 85 183,4           | 100 500,4          | 103 527,9          | 52 843,7             |
| 3) Angkutan Laut / <i>Sea Transport</i>   | 16 043,4           | 16 019,2           | 15 344,1           | 6 885,6              |
| 4) Angkutan Sungai, Danau dan Penyeberangan<br><i>River, Lake and Ferry Transport</i>                     | 4 655,9            | 5 570,3            | 6 213,6            | 3 136,6              |
| 5) Angkutan Udara / <i>Air Transport</i>  | 16 547,2           | 19 665,9           | 24 248,8           | 16 393,6             |
| 6) Jasa Penunjang Angkutan<br><i>Transport Supporting Services</i>  | 26 146,1           | 27 841,2           | 30 666,1           | 15 604,4             |
| b. <b>Komunikasi / Communication</b>  | <b>114 289,8</b>   | <b>140 943,4</b>   | <b>170 790,8</b>   | <b>95 477,0</b>      |
| <b>8. Keuangan, Real Estat dan Jasa Perusahaan</b><br><i>Financial, Real Estate and Business Services</i> | <b>305 213,5</b>   | <b>368 129,7</b>   | <b>404 116,4</b>   | <b>217 665,8</b>     |
| a. Bank / <i>Bank</i>   | 105 536,8          | 125 515,4          | 132 186,0          | 73 320,9             |
| b. Lembaga Keuangan Bukan Bank<br><i>Non Bank Financial Institutions</i>                                  | 32 581,5           | 41 753,2           | 47 959,2           | 25 950,2             |
| c. Jasa Penunjang Keuangan<br><i>Finance Supporting Services</i>  | 2 490,1            | 2 807,1            | 3 230,7            | 1 855,1              |
| d. Real Estat / <i>Real Estate</i>  | 110 239,9          | 132 023,6          | 145 260,7          | 76 644,5             |
| e. Jasa Perusahaan / <i>Business Services</i>   | 54 365,2           | 66 030,4           | 75 479,8           | 39 895,1             |
| <b>9. Jasa-Jasa / Services</b>  | <b>398 196,7</b>   | <b>481 669,9</b>   | <b>573 818,7</b>   | <b>301 224,2</b>     |
| a. <b>Pemerintahan Umum / General Government</b>  | <b>205 343,9</b>   | <b>257 547,7</b>   | <b>318 580,8</b>   | <b>162 403,0</b>     |
| 1) Administrasi, Pemerintahan dan Pertahanan<br><i>Government Administration and Defence</i>              | 124 760,3          | 157 726,9          | 195 129,7          | 99 471,3             |
| 2) Jasa Pemerintahan Lainnya<br><i>Other Government Services</i>  | 80 583,6           | 99 820,8           | 123 451,1          | 62 931,7             |
| b. <b>Swa-sta / Private</b>   | <b>192 852,8</b>   | <b>224 122,2</b>   | <b>255 237,9</b>   | <b>138 821,2</b>     |
| 1) Sosial Kemasyarakatan<br><i>Social and Community Services</i>  | 69 968,5           | 83 604,5           | 97 196,4           | 53 597,3             |
| 2) Hiburan dan Rekreasi<br><i>Entertainment and Recreation Services</i>                                   | 11 293,2           | 13 079,3           | 14 912,4           | 8 122,2              |
| 3) Perorangan dan Rumah Tangga<br><i>Individual and Household Services</i>                                | 111 591,1          | 127 438,4          | 143 129,1          | 77 101,7             |
| <b>PRODUK DOMESTIK BRUTO</b><br><i>GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT</i>   | <b>3 950 893,2</b> | <b>4 951 356,7</b> | <b>5 613 441,7</b> | <b>3 068 645,8</b>   |
| <b>PRODUK DOMESTIK BRUTO TANPA MIGAS</b><br><i>GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT WITHOUT OIL AND GAS</i>             | <b>3 534 406,5</b> | <b>4 427 193,3</b> | <b>5 146 512,1</b> | <b>2 820 324,8</b>   |

Catatan / Note: <sup>x</sup> Angka sementara / Preliminary figures<sup>xx</sup> Angka sangat sementara / Very preliminary figures<sup>xxx</sup> Angka sangat sangat sementara / Extremely preliminary figures<sup>1</sup> Data sampai semester I / Data were up to first semester

**Tabel** 15.1.2 **Produk Domestik Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Konstan 2000 Menurut Lapangan Usaha (miliar rupiah), 2007–2010**  
**Gross Domestic Product at 2000 Constant Market Prices by Industrial Origin (billion rupiahs), 2007–2010**

| Lapangan Usaha<br><i>Industrial Origin</i>  | 2007             | 2008 <sup>x</sup> | 2009 <sup>xx</sup> | 2010 <sup>xxx1</sup> |
|---|------------------|-------------------|--------------------|----------------------|
| (1)   | (2)              | (3)               | (4)                | (5)                  |
| <b>1. Pertanian, Peternakan, Kehutanan dan Perikanan</b><br><i>Agriculture, Livestock, Forestry and Fishery</i> | <b>271 509,3</b> | <b>284 620,7</b>  | <b>296 369,3</b>   | <b>154 707,7</b>     |
| a. Tanaman Bahan Makanan / <i>Farm Food Crops</i>   | 133 888,5        | 142 000,4         | 148 691,6          | 82 215,9             |
| b. Tanaman Perkebunan / <i>Non-Food Crops</i>   | 43 199,2         | 44 785,5          | 45 887,1           | 20 786,0             |
| c. Peternakan dan Hasil-hasilnya / <i>Livestock and Its Products</i>  | 34 220,7         | 35 425,3          | 36 743,6           | 18 636,4             |
| d. Kehutanan / <i>Forestry</i>  | 16 548,1         | 16 543,3          | 16 793,8           | 8 133,8              |
| e. Perikanan / <i>Fishery</i>   | 43 652,8         | 45 866,2          | 48 253,2           | 24 935,6             |
| <b>2. Pertambangan dan Penggalian / Mining and Quarrying</b>  | <b>171 278,4</b> | <b>172 442,7</b>  | <b>179 974,9</b>   | <b>90 742,1</b>      |
| a. Minyak dan Gas Bumi / <i>Crude Petroleum dan Natural Gas</i>   | 94 746,6         | 95 170,3          | 95 239,2           | 47 273,8             |
| b. Pertambangan Bukan Migas / <i>Non Oil and Gas Mining</i>   | 58 151,3         | 57 511,0          | 63 583,5           | 32 685,8             |
| c. Penggalian / <i>Quarrying</i>  | 18 380,5         | 19 761,4          | 21 152,2           | 10 782,5             |
| <b>3. Industri Pengolahan / Manufacturing Industry</b>  | <b>538 084,6</b> | <b>557 764,4</b>  | <b>569 550,8</b>   | <b>290 720,2</b>     |
| <b>a. Industri Migas / Oil and Gas Manufacturing Industry</b>   | <b>47 823,0</b>  | <b>47 662,7</b>   | <b>46 611,2</b>    | <b>22 867,1</b>      |
| 1) Pengilangan Minyak Bumi / <i>Petroleum Refinery</i>  | 20 780,6         | 20 972,0          | 21 073,7           | 10 631,0             |
| 2) Gas Alam Cair / <i>Liquefied Natural Gas (LNG)</i>   | 27 042,4         | 26 690,7          | 25 537,5           | 12 236,1             |
| <b>b. Industri Bukan Migas</b><br><i>Non Oil and Gas Manufacturing Industry</i>                                 | <b>490 261,6</b> | <b>510 101,7</b>  | <b>522 939,6</b>   | <b>267 853,1</b>     |
| 1) Makanan, Minuman dan Tembakau<br><i>Food, Beverages and Tobacco Industries</i>                               | 136 722,4        | 139 921,9         | 155 720,0          | 77 561,7             |
| 2) Tekstil, Barang Kulit dan Alas Kaki<br><i>Textile, Leather Products and Footwear</i>                         | 52 922,5         | 50 994,0          | 51 265,4           | 25 492,0             |
| 3) Barang Kayu dan Hasil Hutan Lain<br><i>Wood Products and Other Wood Products</i>                             | 19 657,6         | 20 335,8          | 20 039,2           | 9 518,4              |
| 4) Kertas dan Barang Cetak / <i>Paper and Printing</i>  | 25 861,0         | 25 477,2          | 27 074,2           | 13 406,3             |
| 5) Pupuk, Kimia dan Barang dari Karet<br><i>Fertilizers, Chemical and Rubber Products</i>                       | 65 470,0         | 68 389,6          | 69 421,7           | 35 818,8             |
| 6) Semen dan Barang Galian bukan Logam<br><i>Cement and Nonmetallic Quarrying Products</i>                      | 16 233,3         | 15 990,7          | 15 889,4           | 8 031,4              |
| 7) Logam Dasar Besi dan Baja / <i>Basic Metal, Iron and Steel</i>   | 8 213,3          | 8 044,7           | 7 680,6            | 3 798,1              |
| 8) Alat Angkutan, Mesin dan Peralatan<br><i>Transport Equipment, Machinery and Apparatus</i>                    | 161 375,6        | 177 178,3         | 171 961,6          | 92 249,5             |
| 9) Barang Lainnya / <i>Other Manufacturing Products</i>   | 3 805,9          | 3 769,5           | 3 887,5            | 1 976,9              |
| <b>4. Listrik, Gas, dan Air Bersih</b><br><i>Electricity, Gas and Water Supply</i>                              | <b>13 517,0</b>  | <b>14 993,6</b>   | <b>17 059,8</b>    | <b>8 823,5</b>       |
| a. Listrik / <i>Electricity</i>   | 9 122,5          | 9 729,3           | 10 406,1           | 5 373,2              |
| b. Gas Kota / <i>Pipe Gas</i>   | 2 393,5          | 3 188,4           | 4 496,6            | 2 341,2              |
| c. Air Bersih / <i>Water Supply</i>   | 2 001,0          | 2 075,9           | 2 157,1            | 1 109,1              |
| <b>5. Konstruksi / Construction</b>   | <b>121 808,9</b> | <b>130 951,6</b>  | <b>140 184,2</b>   | <b>72 464,1</b>      |

Lanjutan Tabel / Continued Table 15.1.2

| Lapangan Usaha<br><i>Industrial Origin</i>  | 2007               | 2008 <sup>x</sup>  | 2009 <sup>xx</sup> | 2010 <sup>xxx1</sup> |
|---|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|----------------------|
| (1)   | (2)                | (3)                | (4)                | (5)                  |
| <b>6. Perdagangan, Hotel dan Restoran</b><br><i>Trade, Hotel and Restaurant</i>                           | <b>340 437,1</b>   | <b>363 813,5</b>   | <b>367 958,8</b>   | <b>194 690,6</b>     |
| a. Perdagangan Besar dan Eceran<br><i>Wholesale and Retail Trade</i>                                      | 282 115,8          | 301 936,6          | 301 983,5          | 161 054,9            |
| b. Hotel / <i>Hotel</i>   | 13 645,6           | 14 261,5           | 14 774,9           | 7 580,0              |
| c. Restoran / <i>Restaurant</i>   | 44 675,7           | 47 615,4           | 51 200,4           | 26 055,7             |
| <b>7. Pengangkutan dan Komunikasi</b><br><i>Transport and Communication</i>                               | <b>142 326,7</b>   | <b>165 905,5</b>   | <b>191 674,0</b>   | <b>103 869,0</b>     |
| a. <b>Pengangkutan / Transport</b>  | <b>72 791,1</b>    | <b>74 786,9</b>    | <b>78 872,9</b>    | <b>40 436,6</b>      |
| 1) Angkutan Rel / <i>Railways Transport</i>   | 631,0              | 721,3              | 672,0              | 325,0                |
| 2) Angkutan Jalan raya / <i>Road Transport</i>  | 30 868,2           | 32 391,4           | 34 226,5           | 17 609,9             |
| 3) Angkutan Laut / <i>Sea Transport</i>   | 9 278,7            | 8 809,7            | 8 589,7            | 3 916,3              |
| 4) Angkutan Sungai, Danau dan Penyeberangan<br><i>River, Lake and Ferry Transport</i>                     | 2 512,5            | 2 631,8            | 2 763,9            | 1 399,3              |
| 5) Angkutan Udara / <i>Air Transport</i>  | 12 385,3           | 13 044,4           | 14 564,3           | 8 236,3              |
| 6) Jasa Penunjang Angkutan<br><i>Transport Supporting Services</i>  | 17 115,4           | 17 188,3           | 18 056,5           | 8 949,8              |
| b. <b>Komunikasi / Communication</b>  | <b>69 535,6</b>    | <b>91 118,6</b>    | <b>112 801,1</b>   | <b>63 432,4</b>      |
| <b>8. Keuangan, Real Estat dan Jasa Perusahaan</b><br><i>Financial, Real Estate and Business Services</i> | <b>183 659,3</b>   | <b>198 799,6</b>   | <b>208 832,2</b>   | <b>109 198,9</b>     |
| a. Bank / <i>Bank</i>   | 78 241,0           | 84 039,5           | 86 057,5           | 45 641,4             |
| b. Lembaga Keuangan Bukan Bank<br><i>Non Bank Financial Institutions</i>                                  | 15 149,8           | 16 518,1           | 17 775,1           | 9 313,0              |
| c. Jasa Penunjang Keuangan<br><i>Finance Supporting Services</i>  | 1 331,0            | 1 376,3            | 1 472,7            | 769,8                |
| d. Real Estat / <i>Real Estate</i>  | 55 819,1           | 60 775,4           | 63 957,6           | 33 189,1             |
| e. Jasa Perusahaan / <i>Business Services</i>   | 33 118,4           | 36 090,3           | 39 569,3           | 20 285,6             |
| <b>9. Jasa-Jasa / Services</b>  | <b>181 706,0</b>   | <b>193 024,3</b>   | <b>205 371,5</b>   | <b>106 607,7</b>     |
| a. <b>Pemerintahan Umum / General Government</b>  | <b>80 778,2</b>    | <b>84 377,9</b>    | <b>88 683,2</b>    | <b>45 338,9</b>      |
| 1) Administrasi, Pemerintahan dan Pertahanan<br><i>Government Administration and Defence</i>              | 51 148,9           | 53 230,7           | 55 845,8           | 28 534,9             |
| 2) Jasa Pemerintahan Lainnya<br><i>Other Government Services</i>  | 29 629,3           | 31 147,2           | 32 837,4           | 16 804,0             |
| b. <b>Swasta / Private</b>  | <b>100 927,8</b>   | <b>108 646,4</b>   | <b>116 688,3</b>   | <b>61 268,8</b>      |
| 1) Sosial Kemasyarakatan<br><i>Social and Community Services</i>  | 25 777,4           | 27 601,1           | 29 621,5           | 15 540,2             |
| 2) Hiburan dan Rekreasi<br><i>Entertainment and Recreation Services</i>                                   | 7 751,8            | 8 378,4            | 9 065,1            | 4 790,3              |
| 3) Perorangan dan Rumah Tangga<br><i>Individual and Household Services</i>                                | 67 398,6           | 72 666,9           | 78 001,7           | 40 938,3             |
| <b>PRODUK DOMESTIK BRUTO</b><br><i>GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT</i>   | <b>1 964 327,3</b> | <b>2 082 315,9</b> | <b>2 176 975,5</b> | <b>1 131 823,8</b>   |
| <b>PRODUK DOMESTIK BRUTO TANPA MIGAS</b><br><i>GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT WITHOUT OIL AND GAS</i>             | <b>1 821 757,7</b> | <b>1 939 482,9</b> | <b>2 035 125,1</b> | <b>1 061 682,9</b>   |

Catatan / Note: <sup>x</sup> Angka sementara / *Preliminary figures*  
<sup>xx</sup> Angka sangat sementara / *Very preliminary figures*  
<sup>xxx</sup> Angka sangat sangat sementara / *Extremely preliminary figures*  
<sup>1</sup> Data sampai semester I / *Data were up to first semester*

**Tabel** 15.1.3 **Distribusi Persentase Produk Domestik Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Berlaku Menurut Lapangan Usaha, 2007–2010**  
**Table** 15.1.3 **Percentage Distribution of Gross Domestic Product at Current Market Prices by Industrial Origin, 2007–2010**

| Lapangan Usaha<br><i>Industrial Origin</i>  | 2007         | 2008 <sup>x</sup> | 2009 <sup>xx</sup> | 2010 <sup>xxx1</sup> |
|---|--------------|-------------------|--------------------|----------------------|
| (1)   | (2)          | (3)               | (4)                | (5)                  |
| <b>1. Pertanian, Peternakan, Kehutanan dan Perikanan</b><br><i>Agriculture, Livestock, Forestry and Fishery</i> | <b>13,72</b> | <b>14,46</b>      | <b>15,29</b>       | <b>15,92</b>         |
| a. Tanaman Bahan Makanan / <i>Farm Food Crops</i>   | 6,71         | 7,06              | 7,46               | 8,31                 |
| b. Tanaman Perkebunan / <i>Non-Food Crops</i>   | 2,07         | 2,14              | 2,00               | 1,93                 |
| c. Peternakan dan Hasil-hasilnya / <i>Livestock and Its Products</i>  | 1,55         | 1,67              | 1,85               | 1,83                 |
| d. Kehutanan / <i>Forestry</i>  | 0,92         | 0,82              | 0,80               | 0,73                 |
| e. Perikanan / <i>Fishery</i>   | 2,47         | 2,77              | 3,17               | 3,12                 |
| <b>2. Pertambangan dan Penggalian / <i>Mining and Quarrying</i></b>   | <b>11,15</b> | <b>10,92</b>      | <b>10,54</b>       | <b>11,04</b>         |
| a. Minyak dan Gas Bumi / <i>Crude Petroleum dan Natural Gas</i>   | 5,93         | 5,70              | 4,51               | 4,53                 |
| b. Pertambangan Bukan Migas / <i>Non Oil and Gas Mining</i>   | 4,06         | 3,95              | 4,54               | 5,03                 |
| c. Penggalian / <i>Quarrying</i>  | 1,17         | 1,27              | 1,49               | 1,49                 |
| <b>3. Industri Pengolahan / <i>Manufacturing Industry</i></b>   | <b>27,05</b> | <b>27,89</b>      | <b>26,38</b>       | <b>25,19</b>         |
| <b>a. Industri Migas / <i>Oil and Gas Manufacturing Industry</i></b>  | <b>4,61</b>  | <b>4,89</b>       | <b>3,81</b>        | <b>3,56</b>          |
| 1) Pengilangan Minyak Bumi / <i>Petroleum Refinery</i>  | 3,09         | 3,00              | 2,35               | 2,08                 |
| 2) Gas Alam Cair / <i>Liquefied Natural Gas (LNG)</i>   | 1,52         | 1,89              | 1,45               | 1,49                 |
| <b>b. Industri Bukan Migas</b>  | <b>22,43</b> | <b>23,00</b>      | <b>22,57</b>       | <b>21,62</b>         |
| <b><i>Non Oil and Gas Manufacturing Industry</i></b>  |              |                   |                    |                      |
| 1) Makanan, Minuman dan Tembakau<br><i>Food, Beverages and Tobacco Industries</i>                               | 6,68         | 6,99              | 7,49               | 7,16                 |
| 2) Tekstil, Barang Kulit dan Alas Kaki<br><i>Textile, Leather Products and Footwear</i>                         | 2,37         | 2,12              | 2,08               | 1,94                 |
| 3) Barang Kayu dan Hasil Hutan Lain<br><i>Wood Products and Other Wood Products</i>                             | 1,39         | 1,48              | 1,43               | 1,27                 |
| 4) Kertas dan Barang Cetak / <i>Paper and Printing</i>  | 1,15         | 1,05              | 1,09               | 1,02                 |
| 5) Pupuk, Kimia dan Barang dari Karet<br><i>Fertilizers, Chemical and Rubber Products</i>                       | 2,80         | 3,11              | 2,90               | 2,80                 |
| 6) Semen dan Barang Galian bukan Logam<br><i>Cement and Nonmetallic Quarrying Products</i>                      | 0,83         | 0,81              | 0,77               | 0,73                 |
| 7) Logam Dasar Besi dan Baja / <i>Basic Metal, Iron and Steel</i>   | 0,58         | 0,59              | 0,48               | 0,42                 |
| 8) Alat Angkutan, Mesin dan Peralatan<br><i>Transport Equipment, Machinery and Apparatus</i>                    | 6,44         | 6,66              | 6,17               | 6,11                 |
| 9) Barang Lainnya / <i>Other Manufacturing Products</i>   | 0,19         | 0,18              | 0,17               | 0,17                 |
| <b>4. Listrik, Gas, dan Air Bersih</b><br><i>Electricity, Gas and Water Supply</i>                              | <b>0,88</b>  | <b>0,82</b>       | <b>0,83</b>        | <b>0,79</b>          |
| a. Listrik / <i>Electricity</i>   | 0,58         | 0,52              | 0,50               | 0,47                 |
| b. Gas Kota / <i>Pipe Gas</i>   | 0,17         | 0,20              | 0,23               | 0,23                 |
| c. Air Bersih / <i>Water Supply</i>   | 0,12         | 0,10              | 0,10               | 0,10                 |
| <b>5. Konstruksi / <i>Construction</i></b>  | <b>7,72</b>  | <b>8,48</b>       | <b>9,89</b>        | <b>10,11</b>         |

Lanjutan Tabel / Continued Table 15.1.3

| Lapangan Usaha<br>Industrial Origin   | 2007          | 2008 <sup>x</sup> | 2009 <sup>xx</sup> | 2010 <sup>xxx1</sup> |
|---|---------------|-------------------|--------------------|----------------------|
| (1)   | (2)           | (3)               | (4)                | (5)                  |
| <b>6. Perdagangan, Hotel dan Restoran</b><br><i>Trade, Hotel and Restaurant</i>                           | <b>14,99</b>  | <b>13,97</b>      | <b>13,37</b>       | <b>13,80</b>         |
| a. Perdagangan Besar dan Eceran<br><i>Wholesale and Retail Trade</i>                                      | 11,86         | 11,14             | 10,56              | 11,08                |
| b. Hotel / <i>Hotel</i>   | 0,44          | 0,38              | 0,36               | 0,33                 |
| c. Restoran / <i>Restaurant</i>   | 2,69          | 2,45              | 2,45               | 2,39                 |
| <b>7. Pengangkutan dan Komunikasi</b><br><i>Transport and Communication</i>                               | <b>6,69</b>   | <b>6,31</b>       | <b>6,28</b>        | <b>6,23</b>          |
| a. <b>Pengangkutan / Transport</b>  | <b>3,80</b>   | <b>3,46</b>       | <b>3,24</b>        | <b>3,12</b>          |
| 1) Angkutan Rel / <i>Railways Transport</i>   | 0,04          | 0,03              | 0,03               | 0,03                 |
| 2) Angkutan Jalan raya / <i>Road Transport</i>  | 2,16          | 2,03              | 1,84               | 1,72                 |
| 3) Angkutan Laut / <i>Sea Transport</i>   | 0,41          | 0,32              | 0,27               | 0,22                 |
| 4) Angkutan Sungai, Danau dan Penyeberangan<br><i>River, Lake and Ferry Transport</i>                     | 0,12          | 0,11              | 0,11               | 0,10                 |
| 5) Angkutan Udara / <i>Air Transport</i>  | 0,42          | 0,40              | 0,43               | 0,53                 |
| 6) Jasa Penunjang Angkutan<br><i>Transport Supporting Services</i>  | 0,66          | 0,56              | 0,55               | 0,51                 |
| b. <b>Komunikasi / Communication</b>  | <b>2,89</b>   | <b>2,85</b>       | <b>3,04</b>        | <b>3,11</b>          |
| <b>8. Keuangan, Real Estat dan Jasa Perusahaan</b><br><i>Financial, Real Estate and Business Services</i> | <b>7,73</b>   | <b>7,43</b>       | <b>7,20</b>        | <b>7,09</b>          |
| a. Bank / <i>Bank</i>   | 2,67          | 2,53              | 2,35               | 2,39                 |
| b. Lembaga Keuangan Bukan Bank<br><i>Non Bank Financial Institutions</i>                                  | 0,82          | 0,84              | 0,85               | 0,85                 |
| c. Jasa Penunjang Keuangan<br><i>Finance Supporting Services</i>  | 0,06          | 0,06              | 0,06               | 0,06                 |
| d. Real Estat / <i>Real Estate</i>  | 2,79          | 2,67              | 2,59               | 2,50                 |
| e. Jasa Perusahaan / <i>Business Services</i>   | 1,38          | 1,33              | 1,34               | 1,30                 |
| <b>9. Jasa-Jasa / Services</b>  | <b>10,08</b>  | <b>9,73</b>       | <b>10,22</b>       | <b>9,82</b>          |
| a. <b>Pemerintahan Umum / General Government</b>  | <b>5,20</b>   | <b>5,20</b>       | <b>5,68</b>        | <b>5,29</b>          |
| 1) Administrasi, Pemerintahan dan Pertahanan<br><i>Government Administration and Defence</i>              | 3,16          | 3,19              | 3,48               | 3,24                 |
| 2) Jasa Pemerintahan Lainnya<br><i>Other Government Services</i>  | 2,04          | 2,02              | 2,20               | 2,05                 |
| b. <b>Swaasta / Private</b>   | <b>4,88</b>   | <b>4,53</b>       | <b>4,55</b>        | <b>4,52</b>          |
| 1) Sosial Kemasyarakatan<br><i>Social and Community Services</i>  | 1,77          | 1,69              | 1,73               | 1,75                 |
| 2) Hiburan dan Rekreasi<br><i>Entertainment and Recreation Services</i>                                   | 0,29          | 0,26              | 0,27               | 0,26                 |
| 3) Perorangan dan Rumah Tangga<br><i>Individual and Household Services</i>                                | 2,82          | 2,57              | 2,55               | 2,51                 |
| <b>PRODUK DOMESTIK BRUTO</b><br><b>GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT</b>   | <b>100,00</b> | <b>100,00</b>     | <b>100,00</b>      | <b>100,00</b>        |
| <b>PRODUK DOMESTIK BRUTO TANPA MIGAS</b><br><b>GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT WITHOUT OIL AND GAS</b>             | <b>89,46</b>  | <b>89,41</b>      | <b>91,68</b>       | <b>91,91</b>         |

Catatan / Note: <sup>x</sup> Angka sementara / Preliminary figures<sup>xx</sup> Angka sangat sementara / Very preliminary figures<sup>xxx</sup> Angka sangat sangat sementara / Extremely preliminary figures<sup>1</sup> Data sampai semester I / Data were up to first semester

**Tabel 15.1.4** Laju Pertumbuhan Produk Domestik Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Konstan 2000 Menurut Lapangan Usaha (persen), 2007–2010  
**Table** *Growth Rate of Gross Domestic Product at 2000 Constant Market Prices by Industrial Origin (percent), 2007–2010*

| Lapangan Usaha<br>Industrial Origin   | 2007         | 2008 <sup>x</sup> | 2009 <sup>xx</sup> | 2010 <sup>xxx1</sup> |
|---|--------------|-------------------|--------------------|----------------------|
| (1)   | (2)          | (3)               | (4)                | (5)                  |
| <b>1. Pertanian, Peternakan, Kehutanan dan Perikanan</b><br><i>Agriculture, Livestock, Forestry and Fishery</i> | <b>3,47</b>  | <b>4,83</b>       | <b>4,13</b>        | <b>3,04</b>          |
| a. Tanaman Bahan Makanan / <i>Farm Food Crops</i>   | 3,35         | 6,06              | 4,71               | 1,87                 |
| b. Tanaman Perkebunan / <i>Non-Food Crops</i>   | 4,55         | 3,67              | 2,46               | 4,29                 |
| c. Peternakan dan Hasil-hasilnya / <i>Livestock and Its Products</i>  | 2,36         | 3,52              | 3,72               | 3,61                 |
| d. Kehutanan / <i>Forestry</i>  | -0,83        | -0,03             | 1,51               | 2,12                 |
| e. Perikanan / <i>Fishery</i>   | 5,39         | 5,07              | 5,20               | 5,88                 |
| <b>2. Pertambangan dan Penggalian / Mining and Quarrying</b>  | <b>1,93</b>  | <b>0,68</b>       | <b>4,37</b>        | <b>3,43</b>          |
| a. Minyak dan Gas Bumi / <i>Crude Petroleum dan Natural Gas</i>   | -1,15        | 0,45              | 0,07               | 0,09                 |
| b. Pertambangan Bukan Migas / <i>Non Oil and Gas Mining</i>   | 5,27         | -1,10             | 10,56              | 7,88                 |
| c. Penggalian / <i>Quarrying</i>  | 8,53         | 7,51              | 7,04               | 5,64                 |
| <b>3. Industri Pengolahan / Manufacturing Industry</b>  | <b>4,67</b>  | <b>3,66</b>       | <b>2,11</b>        | <b>4,00</b>          |
| <b>a. Industri Migas / Oil and Gas Manufacturing Industry</b>   | <b>-0,06</b> | <b>-0,34</b>      | <b>-2,21</b>       | <b>-1,79</b>         |
| 1) Pengilangan Minyak Bumi / <i>Petroleum Refinery</i>  | -0,13        | 0,92              | 0,48               | 1,68                 |
| 2) Gas Alam Cair / <i>Liquefied Natural Gas (LNG)</i>   | -0,01        | -1,30             | -4,32              | -4,61                |
| <b>b. Industri Bukan Migas</b><br><i>Non Oil and Gas Manufacturing Industry</i>                                 | <b>5,15</b>  | <b>4,05</b>       | <b>2,52</b>        | <b>4,53</b>          |
| 1) Makanan, Minuman dan Tembakau<br><i>Food, Beverages and Tobacco Industries</i>                               | 5,05         | 2,34              | 11,29              | 1,39                 |
| 2) Tekstil, Barang Kulit dan Alas Kaki<br><i>Textile, Leather Products and Footwear</i>                         | -3,68        | -3,64             | 0,53               | -0,02                |
| 3) Barang Kayu dan Hasil Hutan Lain<br><i>Wood Products and Other Wood Products</i>                             | -1,74        | 3,45              | -1,46              | -3,13                |
| 4) Kertas dan Barang Cetak / <i>Paper and Printing</i>  | 5,79         | -1,48             | 6,27               | -0,79                |
| 5) Pupuk, Kimia dan Barang dari Karet<br><i>Fertilizers, Chemical and Rubber Products</i>                       | 5,69         | 4,46              | 1,51               | 3,49                 |
| 6) Semen dan Barang Galian bukan Logam<br><i>Cement and Nonmetallic Quarrying Products</i>                      | 3,40         | -1,49             | -0,63              | 4,91                 |
| 7) Logam Dasar Besi dan Baja / <i>Basic Metal, Iron and Steel</i>   | 1,69         | -2,05             | -4,53              | -0,19                |
| 8) Alat Angkutan, Mesin dan Peralatan<br><i>Transport Equipment, Machinery and Apparatus</i>                    | 9,73         | 9,79              | -2,94              | 11,27                |
| 9) Barang Lainnya / <i>Other Manufacturing Products</i>   | -2,82        | -0,96             | 3,13               | 1,94                 |
| <b>4. Listrik, Gas, dan Air Bersih</b><br><i>Electricity, Gas and Water Supply</i>                              | <b>10,33</b> | <b>10,92</b>      | <b>13,78</b>       | <b>6,40</b>          |
| a. Listrik / <i>Electricity</i>   | 7,64         | 6,65              | 6,96               | 5,37                 |
| b. Gas Kota / <i>Pipe Gas</i>   | 30,16        | 33,21             | 41,03              | 10,23                |
| c. Air Bersih / <i>Water Supply</i>   | 3,28         | 3,74              | 3,91               | 3,76                 |
| <b>5. Konstruksi / Construction</b>   | <b>8,53</b>  | <b>7,51</b>       | <b>7,05</b>        | <b>7,12</b>          |

Lanjutan Tabel / Continued Table 15.1.4

| Lapangan Usaha<br><i>Industrial Origin</i>  | 2007         | 2008 <sup>x</sup> | 2009 <sup>xx</sup> | 2010 <sup>xxx1</sup> |
|---|--------------|-------------------|--------------------|----------------------|
| (1)   | (2)          | (3)               | (4)                | (5)                  |
| <b>6. Perdagangan, Hotel dan Restoran</b><br><i>Trade, Hotel and Restaurant</i>                           | <b>8,93</b>  | <b>6,87</b>       | <b>1,14</b>        | <b>9,50</b>          |
| a. Perdagangan Besar dan Eceran<br><i>Wholesale and Retail Trade</i>                                      | 9,41         | 7,03              | 0,02               | 10,99                |
| b. Hotel / <i>Hotel</i>   | 5,37         | 4,51              | 3,60               | 3,81                 |
| c. Restoran / <i>Restaurant</i>   | 7,08         | 6,58              | 7,53               | 2,61                 |
| <b>7. Pengangkutan dan Komunikasi</b><br><i>Transport and Communication</i>                               | <b>14,04</b> | <b>16,57</b>      | <b>15,53</b>       | <b>12,42</b>         |
| a. <b>Pengangkutan / Transport</b>  | <b>2,82</b>  | <b>2,74</b>       | <b>5,46</b>        | <b>5,55</b>          |
| 1) Angkutan Rel / <i>Railways Transport</i>   | 1,28         | 14,31             | -6,83              | 0,65                 |
| 2) Angkutan Jalan raya / <i>Road Transport</i>  | 3,71         | 4,93              | 5,67               | 4,64                 |
| 3) Angkutan Laut / <i>Sea Transport</i>   | -2,30        | -5,05             | -2,50              | -8,53                |
| 4) Angkutan Sungai, Danau dan Penyeberangan<br><i>River, Lake and Ferry Transport</i>                     | 3,31         | 4,75              | 5,02               | 6,88                 |
| 5) Angkutan Udara / <i>Air Transport</i>  | 8,02         | 5,32              | 11,65              | 22,03                |
| 6) Jasa Penunjang Angkutan<br><i>Transport Supporting Services</i>  | 0,60         | 0,43              | 5,05               | 1,51                 |
| b. <b>Komunikasi / Communication</b>  | <b>28,74</b> | <b>31,04</b>      | <b>23,80</b>       | <b>17,29</b>         |
| <b>8. Keuangan, Real Estat dan Jasa Perusahaan</b><br><i>Financial, Real Estate and Business Services</i> | <b>7,99</b>  | <b>8,24</b>       | <b>5,05</b>        | <b>5,72</b>          |
| a. Bank / <i>Bank</i>   | 7,96         | 7,41              | 2,40               | 6,57                 |
| b. Lembaga Keuangan Bukan Bank<br><i>Non Bank Financial Institutions</i>                                  | 8,14         | 9,03              | 7,61               | 6,42                 |
| c. Jasa Penunjang Keuangan<br><i>Finance Supporting Services</i>  | 9,68         | 3,40              | 7,00               | 6,52                 |
| d. Real Estat / <i>Real Estate</i>  | 7,85         | 8,88              | 5,24               | 5,87                 |
| e. Jasa Perusahaan / <i>Business Services</i>   | 8,15         | 8,97              | 9,64               | 3,30                 |
| <b>9. Jasa-Jasa / Services</b>  | <b>6,44</b>  | <b>6,23</b>       | <b>6,40</b>        | <b>4,94</b>          |
| a. <b>Pemerintahan Umum / General Government</b>  | <b>5,43</b>  | <b>4,46</b>       | <b>5,10</b>        | <b>2,51</b>          |
| 1) Administrasi, Pemerintahan dan Pertahanan<br><i>Government Administration and Defence</i>              | 5,15         | 4,07              | 4,91               | 2,38                 |
| 2) Jasa Pemerintahan Lainnya / <i>Other Government Services</i>   | 5,92         | 5,12              | 5,43               | 2,73                 |
| b. <b>Swaasta / Private</b>   | <b>7,27</b>  | <b>7,65</b>       | <b>7,40</b>        | <b>6,81</b>          |
| 1) Sosial Kemasyarakatan<br><i>Social and Community Services</i>  | 6,62         | 7,07              | 7,32               | 6,67                 |
| 2) Hiburan dan Rekreasi<br><i>Entertainment and Recreation Services</i>                                   | 6,97         | 8,08              | 8,20               | 6,69                 |
| 3) Perorangan dan Rumah Tangga<br><i>Individual and Household Services</i>                                | 7,56         | 7,82              | 7,34               | 6,88                 |
| <b>PRODUK DOMESTIK BRUTO</b><br><i>GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT</i>   | <b>6,35</b>  | <b>6,01</b>       | <b>4,55</b>        | <b>5,93</b>          |
| <b>PRODUK DOMESTIK BRUTO TANPA MIGAS</b><br><i>GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT WITHOUT OIL AND GAS</i>             | <b>6,95</b>  | <b>6,46</b>       | <b>4,93</b>        | <b>6,39</b>          |

Catatan / Note: <sup>x</sup> Angka sementara / *Preliminary figures*<sup>xx</sup> Angka sangat sementara / *Very preliminary figures*<sup>xxx</sup> Angka sangat sangat sementara / *Extremely preliminary figures*<sup>1</sup> Data sampai semester I, dihitung berdasarkan perubahan PDB Semester I-2010 terhadap PDB Semester I-2009  
*Data were up to first semester, calculated based on the changing of GDP in first Semester 2010 to GDP in first Semester 2009*



**Tabel** 15.1.5 **Produk Domestik Bruto Menurut Jenis Pengeluaran, Produk Nasional Bruto, dan Pendapatan Nasional Atas Dasar Harga Berlaku (miliar rupiah), 2007–2010**  
*Gross Domestic Product by Type of Expenditure, Gross National Product and National Income at Current Market Prices (billion rupiahs), 2007–2010*

[Diolah dari Hasil Sensus, Survei dan Berbagai Sumber Lainnya / Based on Census, Surveys and Other Sources]

| <b>Jenis Pengeluaran</b><br><i>Type of Expenditure</i>  | <b>2007</b>        | <b>2008<sup>x</sup></b> | <b>2009<sup>xx</sup></b> | <b>2010<sup>xxx1</sup></b> |
|---|--------------------|-------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------------|
| (1)   | (2)                | (3)                     | (4)                      | (5)                        |
| Pengeluaran konsumsi rumah tangga<br><i>Household consumption expenditure</i>                     | 2 510 503,8        | 2 999 956,9             | 3 290 843,3              | 1 756 688,6                |
| Pengeluaran konsumsi pemerintah<br><i>General government consumption expenditure</i>              | 329 760,1          | 416 866,7               | 539 758,5                | 234 316,6                  |
| Pembentukan modal tetap domestik bruto<br><i>Gross domestic fixed capital formation</i>           | 985 627,1          | 1 370 634,5             | 1 743 728,3              | 964 856,9                  |
| Perubahan inventori<br><i>Changes in inventories</i>  | - 1 053,3          | 5 822,3                 | - 5 492,3                | 18 811,7                   |
| Diskrepansi statistik <sup>2</sup><br><i>Statistical discrepancies <sup>2</sup></i>               | - 33 647,0         | 105 859,3               | - 112 423,7              | 42 892,0                   |
| Ekspor barang dan jasa<br><i>Export of goods and services</i>                                     | 1 162 973,8        | 1 475 119,1             | 1 354 220,9              | 736 246,3                  |
| Dikurangi : Impor barang dan jasa<br><i>Less : Import of goods and services</i>                   | 1 003 271,3        | 1 422 902,1             | 1 197 193,3              | 685 166,3                  |
| <b>Produk Domestik Bruto / Gross Domestic Product</b>   | <b>3 950 893,2</b> | <b>4 951 356,7</b>      | <b>5 613 441,7</b>       | <b>3 068 645,8</b>         |
| Pendapatan neto terhadap luar negeri atas faktor produksi<br><i>Net factor income from abroad</i> | - 162 484,7        | - 175 865,2             | - 196 219,5              | - 89 629,1                 |
| <b>Produk Nasional Bruto / Gross National Product</b>   | <b>3 788 408,5</b> | <b>4 775 491,5</b>      | <b>5 417 222,2</b>       | <b>2 979 016,7</b>         |
| Dikurangi : Pajak tak langsung neto<br><i>Less : Net indirect taxes</i>                           | 112 188,8          | 69 645,9                | 166 038,4                | 108 888,0                  |
| Dikurangi : Penyusutan<br><i>Less : Depreciation</i>  | 197 544,7          | 247 567,8               | 280 672,1                | 153 432,3                  |
| <b>Pendapatan Nasional / National Income</b>  | <b>3 478 675,0</b> | <b>4 458 277,8</b>      | <b>4 970 511,7</b>       | <b>2 716 696,4</b>         |

Catatan / Note: <sup>x</sup> Angka sementara / Preliminary figures

<sup>xx</sup> Angka sangat sementara / Very preliminary figures

<sup>xxx</sup> Angka sangat sangat sementara / Extremely preliminary figures

<sup>1</sup> Data sampai Semester I / Up to first Semester

<sup>2</sup> Butir penyeimbang (perbedaan antara PDB menurut lapangan usaha dengan PDB menurut penggunaan) / Balancing item (the difference between GDP by sector and GDP by expenditure)



**Tabel** 15.1.6 **Produk Domestik Bruto Menurut Jenis Pengeluaran, Produk Nasional Bruto, dan Pendapatan Nasional Atas Dasar Harga Konstan 2000 (miliar rupiah), 2007–2010**

*Gross Domestic Product by Type of Expenditure, Gross National Product, and National Income at 2000 Constant Market Prices (billion rupiahs), 2007–2010*

[Diolah dari Hasil Sensus, Survei dan Berbagai Sumber Lainnya / Based on Census, Surveys and Other Sources]

| <b>Jenis Pengeluaran</b><br><i>Type of Expenditure</i>  | <b>2007</b>        | <b>2008*</b>       | <b>2009**</b>      | <b>2010***1</b>    |
|---|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|
| <b>(1)</b>  | <b>(2)</b>         | <b>(3)</b>         | <b>(4)</b>         | <b>(5)</b>         |
| Pengeluaran konsumsi rumah tangga<br><i>Household consumption expenditure</i>                     | 1 130 847,1        | 1 191 190,8        | 1 249 011,2        | 644 444,4          |
| Pengeluaran konsumsi pemerintah<br><i>General government consumption expenditure</i>              | 153 309,6          | 169 297,2          | 195 907,7          | 78 113,3           |
| Pembentukan modal tetap domestik bruto<br><i>Gross domestic fixed capital formation</i>           | 441 361,5          | 493 716,5          | 510 118,1          | 264 405,6          |
| Perubahan inventori<br><i>Changes in inventories</i>  | - 243,1            | 2 170,4            | - 474,3            | 8 121,9            |
| Diskrepansi statistik <sup>2</sup><br><i>Statistical discrepancies <sup>2</sup></i>               | 54 186,8           | 27 005,5           | - 1 124,2          | 24 452,4           |
| Ekspor barang dan jasa<br><i>Export of goods and services</i>                                     | 942 431,4          | 1 032 277,8        | 932 123,6          | 504 390,6          |
| Dikurangi : Impor barang dan jasa<br><i>Less : Import of goods and services</i>                   | 757 566,2          | 833 342,2          | 708 586,6          | 392 104,4          |
| <b>Produk Domestik Bruto / Gross Domestic Product</b>   | <b>1 964 327,3</b> | <b>2 082 315,9</b> | <b>2 176 975,5</b> | <b>1 131 823,8</b> |
| Pendapatan neto terhadap luar negeri atas faktor produksi<br><i>Net factor income from abroad</i> | - 120 563,7        | - 96 595,5         | - 109 819,3        | - 46 797,6         |
| <b>Produk Nasional Bruto / Gross National Product</b>   | <b>1 843 763,6</b> | <b>1 985 720,4</b> | <b>2 067 156,2</b> | <b>1 085 026,2</b> |
| Dikurangi : Pajak tak langsung neto<br><i>Less : Net indirect taxes</i>                           | 56 398,0           | 31 409,2           | 64 782,0           | 40 333,8           |
| Dikurangi : Penyusutan<br><i>Less : Depreciation</i>  | 98 216,4           | 104 115,8          | 108 848,8          | 56 591,2           |
| <b>Pendapatan Nasional / National Income</b>  | <b>1 689 149,3</b> | <b>1 850 195,4</b> | <b>1 893 525,5</b> | <b>988 101,2</b>   |

Catatan / Note: \* Angka sementara / Preliminary figures

\*\* Angka sangat sementara / Very preliminary figures

\*\*\* Angka sangat sangat sementara / Extremely preliminary figures

<sup>1</sup> Data sampai Semester I / Up to first Semester

<sup>2</sup> Butir penyeimbang (perbedaan antara PDB menurut lapangan usaha dengan PDB menurut penggunaan) / Balancing item (the difference between GDP by sector and GDP by expenditure)

**Tabel** 15.1.7 **Distribusi Persentase Produk Domestik Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Berlaku Menurut Jenis Pengeluaran, 2007–2010**  
**Table** *Percentage Distribution of Gross Domestic Product at Current Market Prices by Type of Expenditure, 2007–2010*

[Diolah dari Hasil Sensus, Survei dan Berbagai Sumber Lainnya / Based on Census, Surveys and Other Sources]

| <b>Jenis Pengeluaran</b><br><i>Type of Expenditure</i>                                  | <b>2007</b>   | <b>2008<sup>x</sup></b> | <b>2009<sup>xx</sup></b> | <b>2010<sup>xxx1</sup></b> |
|---|---------------|-------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------------|
| <b>(1)</b>  | <b>(2)</b>    | <b>(3)</b>              | <b>(4)</b>               | <b>(5)</b>                 |
| Pengeluaran konsumsi rumah tangga<br><i>Household consumption expenditure</i>           | 63,54         | 60,59                   | 58,62                    | 57,25                      |
| Pengeluaran konsumsi pemerintah<br><i>General government consumption expenditure</i>    | 8,35          | 8,42                    | 9,62                     | 7,64                       |
| Pembentukan modal tetap domestik bruto<br><i>Gross domestic fixed capital formation</i> | 24,95         | 27,68                   | 31,06                    | 31,44                      |
| Perubahan inventori<br><i>Changes in inventories</i>                                    | -0,03         | 0,12                    | -0,10                    | 0,61                       |
| Diskrepani statistik <sup>2</sup><br><i>Statistical discrepancies <sup>2</sup></i>      | -0,85         | 2,14                    | -2,00                    | 1,40                       |
| Ekspor barang dan jasa<br><i>Export of goods and services</i>                           | 29,44         | 29,79                   | 24,12                    | 23,99                      |
| Dikurangi : Impor barang dan jasa<br><i>Less : Import of goods and services</i>         | 25,39         | 28,74                   | 21,33                    | 22,33                      |
| <b>Produk Domestik Bruto</b><br><b><i>Gross Domestic Product</i></b>                    | <b>100,00</b> | <b>100,00</b>           | <b>100,00</b>            | <b>100,00</b>              |

Catatan / Note: <sup>x</sup> Angka sementara / *Preliminary figures*

<sup>xx</sup> Angka sangat sementara / *Very preliminary figures*

<sup>xxx</sup> Angka sangat sangat sementara / *Extremely preliminary figures*

<sup>1</sup> Data sampai Semester I / *Up to first Semester*

<sup>2</sup> Butir penyeimbang (perbedaan antara PDB menurut lapangan usaha dengan PDB menurut penggunaan)  
*Balancing item (the difference between GDP by sector and GDP by expenditure)*

**Tabel** 15.1.8 **Laju Pertumbuhan Produk Domestik Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Konstan 2000 Menurut Jenis Pengeluaran (persen), 2007–2010**  
**Growth Rate of Gross Domestic Product at 2000 Constant Market Prices by Type of Expenditure (percent), 2007–2010**

[Diolah dari Hasil Sensus, Survei dan Berbagai Sumber Lainnya / Based on Census, Surveys and Other Sources]

| <b>Jenis Pengeluaran</b><br><i>Type of Expenditure</i>                                  | <b>2007</b> | <b>2008<sup>x</sup></b> | <b>2009<sup>x</sup></b> | <b>2010<sup>x,xx1</sup></b> |
|---|-------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|-----------------------------|
| <b>(1)</b>  | <b>(2)</b>  | <b>(3)</b>              | <b>(4)</b>              | <b>(5)</b>                  |
| Pengeluaran konsumsi rumah tangga<br><i>Household consumption expenditure</i>           | 5,01        | 5,34                    | 4,85                    | 4,45                        |
| Pengeluaran konsumsi pemerintah<br><i>General government consumption expenditure</i>    | 3,89        | 10,43                   | 15,72                   | - 8,92                      |
| Pembentukan modal tetap domestik bruto<br><i>Gross domestic fixed capital formation</i> | 9,32        | 11,86                   | 3,32                    | 7,92                        |
| Perubahan inventori<br><i>Changes in inventories</i>                                    | - 100,84    | 992,96                  | - 121,85                | 16 846,27                   |
| Ekspor barang dan jasa<br><i>Export of goods and services</i>                           | 8,54        | 9,53                    | - 9,70                  | 17,19                       |
| Dikurangi : Impor barang dan jasa<br><i>Less : Import of goods and services</i>         | 9,06        | 10,0                    | - 14,97                 | 20,06                       |
| <b>Produk Domestik Bruto</b><br><b><i>Gross Domestic Product</i></b>                    | <b>6,35</b> | <b>6,01</b>             | <b>4,55</b>             | <b>5,93</b>                 |

Catatan / Note <sup>x</sup> Angka sementara / *Preliminary figures*

<sup>xx</sup> Angka sangat sementara / *Very preliminary figures*

<sup>xxx</sup> Angka sangat sangat sementara / *Extremely preliminary figures*

<sup>1</sup> Data sampai Semester I, dihitung berdasarkan perubahan PDB Semester I-2010 terhadap PDB Semester I-2009  
*Up to first Semester, calculated based on growth of GDP in first Semester 2010 to GDP in first Semester 2009*

**Tabel 15.1.9 Perkembangan Beberapa Agregat Pendapatan dan Pendapatan per Kapita Atas Dasar Harga Berlaku, 2007–2010**  
*Trend of Several Aggregates on Income and per Capita Income at Current Market Prices, 2007–2010*

[Diolah dari Hasil Sensus, Survei dan Berbagai Sumber Lainnya / Based on Census, Surveys and Other Sources]

| Rincian Items   | 2007        | 2008 <sup>x</sup> | 2009 <sup>xx</sup> | 2010 <sup>xxx1</sup> |
|---|-------------|-------------------|--------------------|----------------------|
| (1)   | (2)         | (3)               | (4)                | (5)                  |
| Produk Domestik Bruto<br><i>Gross Domestic Product</i><br>(miliar rupiah / <i>billion rupiahs</i> )   | 3 950 893,2 | 4 951 356,7       | 5 613 441,7        | 3 068 645,8          |
| Produk Domestik Bruto per kapita<br><i>Per capita Gross Domestic Product</i><br>(ribu rupiah / <i>thousand rupiahs</i> )  | 17 509,6    | 21 666,7          | 24 261,8           | 13 143,3             |
| Produk Domestik Bruto tanpa migas dan hasil-hasilnya <sup>2</sup><br><i>Gross Domestic Product without oil and gas and its products</i> <sup>2</sup><br>(miliar rupiah / <i>billion rupiahs</i> ) | 3 534 406,5 | 4 427 193,3       | 5 146 512,1        | 2 820 324,8          |
| Produk Domestik Bruto tanpa migas dan hasil-hasilnya per kapita<br><i>Per capita Gross Domestic Product without oil and gas and its products</i><br>(ribu rupiah / <i>thousand rupiahs</i> )      | 15 663,8    | 19 373,1          | 22 243,7           | 12 079,8             |
| Produk Nasional Bruto<br><i>Gross National Product</i><br>(miliar rupiah / <i>billion rupiahs</i> )   | 3 788 408,5 | 4 775 491,5       | 5 417 222,2        | 2 979 016,7          |
| Produk Nasional Bruto per kapita<br><i>Per capita Gross National Product</i><br>(ribu rupiah / <i>thousand rupiahs</i> )  | 16 789,5    | 20 897,2          | 23 413,7           | 12 759,5             |
| Pendapatan Nasional<br><i>National Income</i><br>(miliar rupiah / <i>billion rupiahs</i> )  | 3 478 675,0 | 4 458 277,8       | 4 970 511,7        | 2 716 696,4          |
| Pendapatan Nasional per kapita<br><i>Per capita National Income</i><br>(ribu rupiah / <i>thousand rupiahs</i> )   | 15 416,8    | 19 509,1          | 21 483,0           | 11 635,9             |
| Jumlah penduduk pertengahan tahun <sup>3</sup><br><i>Mid-year population</i> <sup>3</sup><br>(juta orang / <i>million people</i> )  | 225,6       | 228,5             | 231,4              | 233,5 <sup>4</sup>   |

Catatan / Note: <sup>x</sup> Angka sementara / *Preliminary figures*

<sup>xx</sup> Angka sangat sementara / *Very preliminary figures*

<sup>xxx</sup> Angka sangat sangat sementara / *Extremely preliminary figures*

<sup>1</sup> Data sampai Semester I / *Up to first Semester*

<sup>2</sup> Migas dan hasil-hasilnya meliputi : minyak mentah, gas bumi, gas alam cair dan pengilangan minyak  
*Petroleum, gas and its products consist of crude petroleum, natural gas, LNG and refined petroleum*

<sup>3</sup> Sumber / *Source* : Supas 2005 / *Intercensal population survey 2005*

<sup>4</sup> Kondisi pertengahan Semester I / *Mid of first Semester condition*

**Tabel** 15.1.10 **Perkembangan Beberapa Agregat Pendapatan dan Pendapatan per Kapita Atas Dasar Harga Konstan 2000, 2007–2010**  
**Trend of Several Aggregates on Income and per Capita Income at 2000 Constant Market Prices, 2007–2010**

[Diolah dari Hasil Sensus, Survei dan Berbagai Sumber Lainnya / Based on Census, Surveys and Other Sources]

| Rincian<br>Items   | 2007        | 2008 <sup>x</sup> | 2009 <sup>xx</sup> | 2010 <sup>xxx1</sup> |
|--|-------------|-------------------|--------------------|----------------------|
| (1)  | (2)         | (3)               | (4)                | (5)                  |
| Produk Domestik Bruto<br><i>Gross Domestic Product</i><br>(miliar rupiah / <i>billion rupiahs</i> )  | 1 964 327,3 | 2 082 315,9       | 2 176 975,5        | 1 131 823,8          |
| Produk Domestik Bruto per kapita<br><i>Per capita Gross Domestic Product</i><br>(ribu rupiah / <i>thousand rupiahs</i> )   | 8 705,5     | 9 112,1           | 9 409,1            | 4 847,7              |
| Produk Domestik Bruto tanpa<br>migas dan hasil-hasilnya <sup>2</sup><br><i>Gross Domestic Product without oil and gas<br/>and its products <sup>2</sup></i><br>(miliar rupiah / <i>billion rupiahs</i> ) | 1 821 757,7 | 1 939 482,9       | 2 035 125,1        | 1 061 682,9          |
| Produk Domestik Bruto tanpa<br>migas dan hasil-hasilnya per kapita<br><i>Per capita Gross Domestic Product<br/>without oil and gas and its products</i><br>(ribu rupiah / <i>thousand rupiahs</i> )      | 8 073,7     | 8 487,0           | 8 796,0            | 4 547,3              |
| Produk Nasional Bruto<br><i>Gross National Product</i><br>(miliar rupiah / <i>billion rupiahs</i> )  | 1 843 763,6 | 1 985 720,4       | 2 067 156,2        | 1 085 026,2          |
| Produk Nasional Bruto per kapita<br><i>Per capita Gross National Product</i><br>(ribu rupiah / <i>thousand rupiahs</i> )   | 8 171,2     | 8 689,4           | 8 934,4            | 4 647,3              |
| Pendapatan Nasional<br><i>National Income</i><br>(miliar rupiah / <i>billion rupiahs</i> )   | 1 689 149,3 | 1 850 195,4       | 1 893 525,5        | 988 101,2            |
| Pendapatan Nasional per kapita<br><i>Per capita National Income</i><br>(ribu rupiah / <i>thousand rupiahs</i> )  | 7 486,0     | 8 096,3           | 8 184,0            | 4 232,1              |
| Jumlah penduduk pertengahan tahun <sup>3</sup><br><i>Mid-year population <sup>3</sup></i><br>(juta orang / <i>million people</i> )   | 225,6       | 228,5             | 231,4              | 233,5 <sup>4</sup>   |

Catatan / Note: <sup>x</sup> Angka sementara / *Preliminary figures*

<sup>xx</sup> Angka sangat sementara / *Very preliminary figures*

<sup>xxx</sup> Angka sangat sangat sementara / *Extremely preliminary figures*

<sup>1</sup> Data sampai Semester I / *Up to first Semester*

<sup>2</sup> Migas dan hasil-hasilnya meliputi : minyak mentah, gas bumi, gas alam cair dan pengilangan minyak  
*Petroleum, gas and its products consist of crude petroleum, natural gas, LNG and refined petroleum*

<sup>3</sup> Sumber / *Source* : Supas 2005 / *Intercensal population survey 2005*

<sup>4</sup> Kondisi pertengahan Semester I / *Mid of first Semester condition*

**Tabel 15.1.11 Laju Pertumbuhan Beberapa Agregat Pendapatan dan Pendapatan per Kapita Atas Dasar Harga Konstan 2000 (persen), 2007–2010**  
**Growth Rate of Several Aggregates on Income and per Capita Income at 2000 Constant Market Prices (percent), 2007–2010**

[Diolah dari Hasil Sensus, Survei dan Berbagai Sumber Lainnya / Based on Census, Surveys and Other Sources]

| Rincian Items  | 2007 | 2008 <sup>x</sup> | 2009 <sup>xx</sup> | 2010 <sup>xxx1</sup> |
|--|------|-------------------|--------------------|----------------------|
| (1)  | (2)  | (3)               | (4)                | (5)                  |
| Produk Domestik Bruto<br><i>Gross Domestic Product</i>   | 6,35 | 6,01              | 4,55               | 5,93                 |
| Produk Domestik Bruto per kapita<br><i>Per capita Gross Domestic Product</i>   | 4,98 | 4,67              | 3,26               | 4,86                 |
| Produk Domestik Bruto tanpa migas dan hasil-hasilnya <sup>2</sup><br><i>Gross Domestic Product without oil and gas and its products <sup>2</sup></i> | 6,95 | 6,46              | 4,93               | 6,39                 |
| Produk Domestik Bruto tanpa migas dan hasil-hasilnya per kapita<br><i>Per capita Gross Domestic Product without oil and gas and its products</i>     | 5,57 | 5,12              | 3,64               | 5,32                 |
| Produk Nasional Bruto<br><i>Gross National Product</i>   | 6,38 | 7,70              | 4,10               | 7,40                 |
| Produk Nasional Bruto per kapita<br><i>Per capita Gross National Product</i>   | 5,01 | 6,34              | 2,82               | 6,31                 |
| Pendapatan Nasional<br><i>National Income</i>  | 6,54 | 9,53              | 2,34               | 7,53                 |
| Pendapatan Nasional per kapita<br><i>Per capita National Income</i>  | 5,17 | 8,15              | 1,08               | 6,44                 |
| Jumlah penduduk pertengahan tahun <sup>3</sup><br><i>Mid-year population <sup>3</sup></i>  | 1,30 | 1,28              | 1,25               | 1,02 <sup>4</sup>    |

Catatan / Note: <sup>x</sup> Angka sementara / Preliminary figures

<sup>xx</sup> Angka sangat sementara / Very preliminary figures

<sup>xxx</sup> Angka sangat sangat sementara / Extremely preliminary figures

<sup>1</sup> Data sampai Semester I, dihitung berdasarkan perubahan PDB Semester I-2010 terhadap PDB Semester I-2009  
*Up to first semester, calculated based on growth of GDP in first Semester 2010 to GDP in first Semester 2009*

<sup>2</sup> Migas dan hasil-hasilnya meliputi : minyak mentah, gas bumi, gas alam cair dan pengilangan minyak  
*Petroleum, gas and its products consist of crude petroleum, natural gas, LNG and refined petroleum*

<sup>3</sup> Sumber / Source : Supas 2005 / Intercensal population survey 2005

<sup>4</sup> Kondisi pertengahan Semester I, dihitung berdasarkan perubahan jumlah penduduk pertengahan Semester I-2010 terhadap jumlah penduduk pertengahan Semester I-2009 / Mid of first Semester condition, calculated based on the changing of population in mid of first Semester 2010 to population in mid of first Semester 2009

## 15.2 PENDAPATAN REGIONAL REGIONAL INCOME

**Tabel** 15.2.1 **Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Berlaku Menurut Provinsi (miliar rupiah), 2006–2009**  
*Gross Regional Domestic Product at Current Market Prices by Province (billion rupiahs), 2006–2009*

| Provinsi / Province                                       | 2006               | 2007               | 2008*              | 2009**             |
|---|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|
| (1)   | (2)                | (3)                | (4)                | (5)                |
| Aceh  | 69 353,3           | 71 093,4           | 73 530,7           | 70 757,8           |
| Sumatera Utara  | 160 376,8          | 181 819,7          | 213 931,7          | 236 353,6          |
| Sumatera Barat  | 53 029,6           | 59 799,0           | 70 614,2           | 76 295,4           |
| Riau  | 167 068,2          | 210 002,6          | 276 400,1          | 319 510,8          |
| Kepulauan Riau  | 46 216,1           | 51 826,3           | 58 586,0           | 63 893,4           |
| Jambi   | 26 061,8           | 32 076,7           | 41 056,5           | 42 815,9           |
| Sumatera Selatan  | 95 928,8           | 109 895,7          | 133 330,7          | 136 557,6          |
| Kepulauan Bangka Belitung                                 | 15 920,5           | 17 895,0           | 21 523,5           | 22 613,9           |
| Bengkulu  | 11 397,0           | 12 874,3           | 14 502,9           | 15 532,6           |
| Lampung   | 49 119,0           | 60 922,0           | 74 490,6           | 88 322,5           |
| DKI Jakarta   | 501 771,7          | 566 449,4          | 677 411,1          | 757 023,5          |
| Jawa Barat  | 473 187,3          | 526 220,2          | 602 291,4          | 652 028,9          |
| Banten  | 97 867,3           | 107 499,7          | 122 490,7          | 133 029,4          |
| Jawa Tengah   | 281 996,7          | 312 428,8          | 362 938,7          | 392 983,9          |
| DI Yogyakarta   | 29 417,3           | 32 916,7           | 38 102,1           | 41 427,3           |
| Jawa Timur  | 470 627,5          | 534 919,3          | 619 003,6          | 684 230,9          |
| Bali  | 37 388,5           | 42 336,4           | 49 922,6           | 57 579,3           |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat                                       | 28 596,9           | 33 522,2           | 35 261,7           | 41 786,3           |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur                                       | 16 904,1           | 19 137,0           | 21 635,2           | 24 138,7           |
| Kalimantan Barat  | 37 715,0           | 42 478,6           | 48 414,4           | 53 865,8           |
| Kalimantan Tengah   | 24 480,0           | 27 931,9           | 32 438,3           | 36 224,0           |
| Kalimantan Selatan  | 34 670,5           | 39 438,8           | 45 758,0           | 51 177,3           |
| Kalimantan Timur  | 199 588,1          | 222 628,9          | 314 213,5          | 281 414,2          |
| Sulawesi Utara  | 21 216,5           | 24 081,1           | 27 843,0           | 32 049,8           |
| Gorontalo   | 4 062,3            | 4 760,7            | 5 906,7            | 7 082,6            |
| Sulawesi Tengah   | 19 310,3           | 22 757,6           | 28 151,5           | 32 057,2           |
| Sulawesi Selatan  | 60 902,8           | 69 271,9           | 85 143,2           | 99 904,7           |
| Sulawesi Barat  | 5 124,8            | 6 192,8            | 7 778,0            | 8 671,8            |
| Sulawesi Tenggara   | 15 270,4           | 17 953,1           | 22 202,8           | 25 655,9           |
| Maluku  | 5 079,8            | 5 698,8            | 6 269,7            | 7 069,1            |
| Maluku Utara  | 2 818,4            | 3 160,0            | 3 856,4            | 4 687,8            |
| Papua   | 46 895,2           | 55 380,5           | 54 221,6           | 66 651,9           |
| Papua Barat   | 8 945,5            | 10 367,3           | 12 469,0           | 14 547,7           |
| <b>Jumlah 33 Provinsi</b><br><b>Total of 33 Provinces</b> | <b>3 118 308,0</b> | <b>3 535 736,4</b> | <b>4 201 690,0</b> | <b>4 577 941,5</b> |
| <b>Indonesia</b>  | <b>3 339 216,8</b> | <b>3 950 893,2</b> | <b>4 951 356,7</b> | <b>5 613 441,7</b> |

Catatan / Note: \* Angka sementara / Preliminary figures  
\*\* Angka sangat sementara / Very preliminary figures

**Tabel 15.2.2** **Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Konstan 2000 Menurut Provinsi (miliar rupiah), 2006–2009**  
**Gross Regional Domestic Product at 2000 Constant Market Prices by Province (billion rupiahs), 2006–2009**

| Provinsi / Province                                       | 2006               | 2007               | 2008*              | 2009**             |
|---|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|
| (1)   | (2)                | (3)                | (4)                | (5)                |
| Aceh  | 36 853,9           | 35 983,1           | 34 085,5           | 32 182,8           |
| Sumatera Utara  | 93 347,4           | 99 792,3           | 106 172,4          | 111 559,2          |
| Sumatera Barat  | 30 949,9           | 32 913,0           | 35 007,9           | 36 464,6           |
| Riau  | 83 370,9           | 86 213,3           | 91 085,4           | 93 729,5           |
| Kepulauan Riau  | 32 441,0           | 34 713,8           | 37 021,4           | 38 322,7           |
| Jambi   | 13 363,6           | 14 275,2           | 15 297,8           | 16 272,3           |
| Sumatera Selatan  | 52 214,8           | 55 262,1           | 58 065,5           | 60 446,5           |
| Kepulauan Bangka Belitung                                 | 9 053,6            | 9 464,5            | 9 889,5            | 10 238,4           |
| Bengkulu  | 6 610,6            | 7 037,4            | 7 384,0            | 7 682,1            |
| Lampung   | 30 861,4           | 32 694,9           | 34 414,7           | 36 160,5           |
| DKI Jakarta   | 312 826,7          | 332 971,3          | 353 694,1          | 371 399,3          |
| Jawa Barat  | 257 499,4          | 274 180,3          | 290 180,0          | 302 629,6          |
| Banten  | 61 341,7           | 65 046,8           | 68 802,9           | 72 031,1           |
| Jawa Tengah   | 150 682,7          | 159 110,3          | 167 790,4          | 175 685,3          |
| DI Yogyakarta   | 17 535,7           | 18 291,5           | 19 208,9           | 20 051,5           |
| Jawa Timur  | 271 249,3          | 287 814,2          | 304 922,7          | 320 210,5          |
| Bali  | 22 184,7           | 23 497,0           | 24 900,6           | 26 228,3           |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat                                       | 15 603,8           | 16 369,2           | 16 799,8           | 18 310,4           |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur                                       | 10 368,5           | 10 902,4           | 11 426,6           | 11 910,9           |
| Kalimantan Barat  | 24 768,4           | 26 260,6           | 27 682,9           | 29 001,8           |
| Kalimantan Tengah   | 14 853,7           | 15 754,5           | 16 725,5           | 17 642,2           |
| Kalimantan Selatan  | 24 452,3           | 25 922,3           | 27 538,5           | 28 918,9           |
| Kalimantan Timur  | 96 612,8           | 98 386,4           | 103 102,4          | 105 493,7          |
| Sulawesi Utara  | 13 473,1           | 14 344,3           | 15 428,4           | 16 638,9           |
| Gorontalo   | 2 175,8            | 2 339,2            | 2 520,7            | 2 710,7            |
| Sulawesi Tengah   | 12 671,5           | 13 683,9           | 14 745,3           | 15 874,7           |
| Sulawesi Selatan  | 38 867,7           | 41 332,4           | 44 549,8           | 47 314,0           |
| Sulawesi Barat  | 3 321,1            | 3 567,8            | 3 872,5            | 4 106,0            |
| Sulawesi Tenggara   | 8 643,3            | 9 331,7            | 10 010,6           | 10 768,6           |
| Maluku  | 3 440,1            | 3 633,5            | 3 787,1            | 3 992,8            |
| Maluku Utara  | 2 359,5            | 2 501,2            | 2 650,8            | 2 810,2            |
| Papua   | 18 402,2           | 19 200,3           | 19 051,2           | 22 926,5           |
| Papua Barat   | 5 548,9            | 5 934,3            | 6 369,4            | 6 768,2            |
| <b>Jumlah 33 Provinsi</b><br><b>Total of 33 Provinces</b> | <b>1 777 950,0</b> | <b>1 878 724,9</b> | <b>1 984 185,0</b> | <b>2 076 482,8</b> |
| <b>Indonesia</b>  | <b>1 847 126,7</b> | <b>1 964 327,3</b> | <b>2 082 315,9</b> | <b>2 176 975,5</b> |

Catatan / Note: <sup>x</sup> Angka sementara / Preliminary figures  
<sup>xx</sup> Angka sangat sementara / Very preliminary figures



**Tabel** 15.2.3 **Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Tanpa Migas Atas Dasar Harga Berlaku Menurut Provinsi (miliar rupiah), 2006–2009**  
**Gross Regional Domestic Product Without Oil and Gas at Current Market Prices by Province (billion rupiahs), 2006–2009**

| Provinsi / Province                                       | 2006               | 2007               | 2008*              | 2009**             |
|---|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|
| (1)   | (2)                | (3)                | (4)                | (5)                |
| Aceh  | 43 465,8           | 49 718,2           | 54 193,1           | 57 548,6           |
| Sumatera Utara  | 159 187,9          | 180 375,4          | 212 145,5          | 234 473,5          |
| Sumatera Barat  | 53 029,6           | 59 799,0           | 70 614,2           | 76 295,4           |
| Riau  | 94 815,6           | 117 035,0          | 149 125,2          | 179 196,6          |
| Kepulauan Riau  | 41 950,5           | 47 420,4           | 53 852,7           | 59 062,3           |
| Jambi   | 22 080,2           | 26 193,6           | 31 271,2           | 35 750,0           |
| Sumatera Selatan  | 63 500,1           | 74 905,3           | 88 766,6           | 98 133,2           |
| Kepulauan Bangka Belitung                                 | 15 299,6           | 17 369,4           | 20 948,5           | 22 050,7           |
| Bengkulu  | 11 397,0           | 12 874,3           | 14 502,9           | 15 532,6           |
| Lampung   | 47 706,4           | 59 485,5           | 73 031,8           | 87 417,0           |
| DKI Jakarta   | 499 354,1          | 563 813,3          | 674 189,8          | 753 939,0          |
| Jawa Barat  | 448 250,5          | 501 445,2          | 572 339,2          | 627 534,9          |
| Banten  | 97 867,3           | 107 499,7          | 122 490,7          | 133 029,4          |
| Jawa Tengah   | 243 041,7          | 272 614,7          | 311 348,8          | 342 307,3          |
| DI Yogyakarta   | 29 417,3           | 32 916,7           | 38 102,1           | 41 427,3           |
| Jawa Timur  | 469 504,0          | 533 367,1          | 617 087,8          | 681 790,1          |
| Bali  | 37 388,5           | 42 336,4           | 49 922,6           | 57 579,3           |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat                                       | 28 596,9           | 33 522,2           | 35 261,7           | 41 786,3           |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur                                       | 16 904,1           | 19 137,0           | 21 635,2           | 24 138,7           |
| Kalimantan Barat  | 37 715,0           | 42 478,6           | 48 414,4           | 53 865,8           |
| Kalimantan Tengah   | 24 480,0           | 27 931,9           | 32 438,3           | 36 224,0           |
| Kalimantan Selatan  | 34 142,3           | 38 852,8           | 45 132,2           | 50 548,3           |
| Kalimantan Timur  | 82 234,4           | 98 007,7           | 133 585,6          | 151 328,4          |
| Sulawesi Utara  | 21 190,0           | 24 052,1           | 27 810,5           | 32 010,4           |
| Gorontalo   | 4 062,3            | 4 760,7            | 5 906,7            | 7 082,6            |
| Sulawesi Tengah   | 19 068,3           | 22 294,1           | 27 489,5           | 31 324,1           |
| Sulawesi Selatan  | 60 756,4           | 69 107,1           | 84 966,3           | 99 707,8           |
| Sulawesi Barat  | 5 124,8            | 6 192,8            | 7 778,0            | 8 671,8            |
| Sulawesi Tenggara   | 15 270,4           | 17 953,1           | 22 202,8           | 25 655,9           |
| Maluku  | 5 059,6            | 5 682,7            | 6 251,9            | 7 049,3            |
| Maluku Utara  | 2 818,4            | 3 160,0            | 3 856,4            | 4 687,8            |
| Papua   | 46 895,2           | 55 380,5           | 54 221,6           | 66 651,9           |
| Papua Barat   | 6 367,6            | 7 449,6            | 8 733,3            | 10 210,9           |
| <b>Jumlah 33 Provinsi</b><br><b>Total of 33 Provinces</b> | <b>2 787 941,8</b> | <b>3 175 132,2</b> | <b>3 719 617,3</b> | <b>4 154 011,2</b> |
| <b>Indonesia</b>  | <b>2 967 040,3</b> | <b>3 534 406,5</b> | <b>4 427 193,3</b> | <b>5 146 512,1</b> |

Catatan / Note: \* Angka sementara / Preliminary figures

\*\* Angka sangat sementara / Very preliminary figures

**Tabel 15.2.4** Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Tanpa Migas Atas Dasar Harga Konstan 2000 Menurut Provinsi (miliar rupiah), 2006–2009  
*Gross Regional Domestic Product Without Oil and Gas at 2000 Constant Market Prices by Province (billion rupiahs), 2006–2009*

| Provinsi / Province                                       | 2006               | 2007               | 2008*              | 2009**             |
|---|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|
| (1)   | (2)                | (3)                | (4)                | (5)                |
| Aceh  | 24 267,8           | 26 022,2           | 26 510,6           | 27 549,1           |
| Sumatera Utara  | 92 699,0           | 99 085,7           | 105 431,9          | 110 850,7          |
| Sumatera Barat  | 30 949,9           | 32 913,0           | 35 007,9           | 36 464,6           |
| Riau  | 36 417,6           | 39 420,8           | 42 596,9           | 45 338,4           |
| Kepulauan Riau  | 30 625,3           | 32 937,7           | 35 314,3           | 36 604,7           |
| Jambi   | 11 985,8           | 12 775,1           | 13 716,5           | 14 662,4           |
| Sumatera Selatan  | 38 971,0           | 42 106,1           | 44 763,1           | 47 022,9           |
| Kepulauan Bangka Belitung                                 | 8 785,6            | 9 257,0            | 9 702,8            | 10 068,5           |
| Bengkulu  | 6 610,6            | 7 037,4            | 7 384,0            | 7 682,1            |
| Lampung   | 30 367,2           | 32 231,9           | 33 951,0           | 35 759,5           |
| DKI Jakarta   | 311 893,7          | 332 033,9          | 352 753,7          | 370 499,7          |
| Jawa Barat  | 248 774,4          | 265 834,0          | 281 719,5          | 293 548,7          |
| Banten  | 61 341,7           | 65 046,8           | 68 802,9           | 72 031,1           |
| Jawa Tengah   | 140 681,4          | 149 083,1          | 157 023,6          | 165 188,0          |
| DI Yogyakarta   | 17 535,7           | 18 291,5           | 19 208,9           | 20 051,5           |
| Jawa Timur  | 270 564,9          | 286 912,1          | 303 838,2          | 318 854,3          |
| Bali  | 22 184,7           | 23 497,0           | 24 900,6           | 26 228,3           |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat                                       | 15 603,8           | 16 369,2           | 16 799,8           | 18 310,4           |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur                                       | 10 368,5           | 10 902,4           | 11 426,6           | 11 910,9           |
| Kalimantan Barat  | 24 768,4           | 26 260,6           | 27 682,9           | 29 001,8           |
| Kalimantan Tengah   | 14 853,7           | 15 754,5           | 16 725,5           | 17 642,2           |
| Kalimantan Selatan  | 23 995,3           | 25 454,0           | 27 074,5           | 28 458,4           |
| Kalimantan Timur  | 47 840,7           | 52 736,8           | 55 965,6           | 59 523,6           |
| Sulawesi Utara  | 13 449,5           | 14 319,2           | 15 401,4           | 16 607,0           |
| Gorontalo   | 2 175,8            | 2 339,2            | 2 520,7            | 2 710,7            |
| Sulawesi Tengah   | 12 556,5           | 13 467,2           | 14 465,3           | 15 574,4           |
| Sulawesi Selatan  | 38 781,5           | 41 242,7           | 44 456,8           | 47 213,0           |
| Sulawesi Barat  | 3 321,1            | 3 567,8            | 3 872,5            | 4 106,0            |
| Sulawesi Tenggara   | 8 643,3            | 9 331,7            | 10 010,6           | 10 768,6           |
| Maluku  | 3 425,0            | 3 621,7            | 3 774,8            | 3 980,1            |
| Maluku Utara  | 2 359,5            | 2 501,2            | 2 650,8            | 2 810,2            |
| Papua   | 18 402,2           | 19 200,3           | 19 051,2           | 22 926,5           |
| Papua Barat   | 4 204,0            | 4 566,1            | 4 962,3            | 5 327,7            |
| <b>Jumlah 33 Provinsi</b><br><i>Total of 33 Provinces</i> | <b>1 629 405,1</b> | <b>1 736 120,1</b> | <b>1 839 467,5</b> | <b>1 935 276,1</b> |
| <b>Indonesia</b>  | <b>1 703 422,4</b> | <b>1 821 757,7</b> | <b>1 939 482,9</b> | <b>2 035 125,1</b> |

Catatan / Note: <sup>x</sup> Angka sementara / Preliminary figures

<sup>xx</sup> Angka sangat sementara / Very preliminary figures

**Tabel**  
**Table** 15.2.5

**Distribusi Persentase Produk Domestik Regional Bruto  
Atas Dasar Harga Berlaku Menurut Provinsi, 2006–2009**  
*Percentage Distribution of Gross Regional Domestic Product  
at Current Market Prices by Province, 2006–2009*

| Provinsi / Province                                       | 2006          | 2007          | 2008 <sup>x</sup> | 2009 <sup>xx</sup> |
|---|---------------|---------------|-------------------|--------------------|
| (1)   | (2)           | (3)           | (4)               | (5)                |
| Aceh  | 2,22          | 2,01          | 1,75              | 1,55               |
| Sumatera Utara  | 5,14          | 5,14          | 5,09              | 5,16               |
| Sumatera Barat  | 1,70          | 1,69          | 1,68              | 1,67               |
| Riau  | 5,36          | 5,94          | 6,58              | 6,98               |
| Kepulauan Riau  | 1,48          | 1,47          | 1,39              | 1,40               |
| Jambi   | 0,84          | 0,91          | 0,98              | 0,94               |
| Sumatera Selatan  | 3,08          | 3,11          | 3,17              | 2,98               |
| Kepulauan Bangka Belitung                                 | 0,51          | 0,51          | 0,51              | 0,49               |
| Bengkulu  | 0,37          | 0,36          | 0,35              | 0,34               |
| Lampung   | 1,58          | 1,72          | 1,77              | 1,93               |
| DKI Jakarta   | 16,09         | 16,02         | 16,12             | 16,54              |
| Jawa Barat  | 15,17         | 14,88         | 14,33             | 14,24              |
| Banten  | 3,14          | 3,04          | 2,92              | 2,91               |
| Jawa Tengah   | 9,04          | 8,84          | 8,64              | 8,58               |
| DI Yogyakarta   | 0,94          | 0,93          | 0,91              | 0,90               |
| Jawa Timur  | 15,09         | 15,13         | 14,73             | 14,95              |
| Bali  | 1,20          | 1,20          | 1,19              | 1,26               |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat                                       | 0,92          | 0,95          | 0,84              | 0,91               |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur                                       | 0,54          | 0,54          | 0,51              | 0,53               |
| Kalimantan Barat  | 1,21          | 1,20          | 1,15              | 1,18               |
| Kalimantan Tengah   | 0,79          | 0,79          | 0,77              | 0,79               |
| Kalimantan Selatan  | 1,11          | 1,11          | 1,09              | 1,12               |
| Kalimantan Timur  | 6,40          | 6,30          | 7,48              | 6,15               |
| Sulawesi Utara  | 0,68          | 0,68          | 0,66              | 0,70               |
| Gorontalo   | 0,13          | 0,13          | 0,14              | 0,15               |
| Sulawesi Tengah   | 0,62          | 0,64          | 0,67              | 0,70               |
| Sulawesi Selatan  | 1,95          | 1,96          | 2,03              | 2,18               |
| Sulawesi Barat  | 0,16          | 0,18          | 0,19              | 0,19               |
| Sulawesi Tenggara   | 0,49          | 0,51          | 0,53              | 0,56               |
| Maluku  | 0,16          | 0,16          | 0,15              | 0,15               |
| Maluku Utara  | 0,09          | 0,09          | 0,09              | 0,10               |
| Papua   | 1,50          | 1,57          | 1,29              | 1,46               |
| Papua Barat   | 0,29          | 0,29          | 0,30              | 0,32               |
| <b>Jumlah 33 Provinsi</b><br><b>Total of 33 Provinces</b> | <b>100,00</b> | <b>100,00</b> | <b>100,00</b>     | <b>100,00</b>      |

Catatan / Note: <sup>x</sup> Angka sementara / Preliminary figures

<sup>xx</sup> Angka sangat sementara / Very preliminary figures

**Tabel 15.2.6** Laju Pertumbuhan Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Konstan 2000 Menurut Provinsi (persen), 2006–2009  
*Growth Rate of Gross Regional Domestic Product at 2000 Constant Market Prices by Province (percent), 2006–2009*

| Provinsi / Province                                       | Produk Domestik Regional Bruto<br>Gross Regional Domestic Product |             |                   |                    | Produk Domestik Regional Bruto<br>Tanpa Migas<br>Gross Regional Domestic Product<br>Without Oil and Gas |             |                   |                    |
|---|---|-------------|-------------------|--------------------|---|-------------|-------------------|--------------------|
|   | 2006  | 2007        | 2008 <sup>x</sup> | 2009 <sup>xx</sup> | 2006  | 2007        | 2008 <sup>x</sup> | 2009 <sup>xx</sup> |
| (1)   | (2)   | (3)         | (4)               | (5)                | (6)   | (7)         | (8)               | (9)                |
| Aceh  | 1,56  | -2,36       | -5,27             | -5,58              | 7,70  | 7,23        | 1,88              | 3,92               |
| Sumatera Utara  | 6,20  | 6,90        | 6,39              | 5,07               | 6,26  | 6,89        | 6,40              | 5,14               |
| Sumatera Barat  | 6,14  | 6,34        | 6,37              | 4,16               | 6,14  | 6,34        | 6,37              | 4,16               |
| Riau  | 5,15  | 3,41        | 5,65              | 2,90               | 8,66  | 8,25        | 8,06              | 6,44               |
| Kepulauan Riau  | 6,78  | 7,01        | 6,65              | 3,51               | 7,23  | 7,55        | 7,22              | 3,65               |
| Jambi   | 5,89  | 6,82        | 7,16              | 6,37               | 8,35  | 6,59        | 7,37              | 6,90               |
| Sumatera Selatan  | 5,20  | 5,84        | 5,07              | 4,10               | 7,31  | 8,04        | 6,31              | 5,05               |
| Kepulauan Bangka Belitung                                 | 3,98  | 4,54        | 4,49              | 3,53               | 4,80  | 5,37        | 4,82              | 3,77               |
| Bengkulu  | 5,95  | 6,46        | 4,93              | 4,04               | 5,95  | 6,46        | 4,93              | 4,04               |
| Lampung   | 4,98  | 5,94        | 5,26              | 5,07               | 5,31  | 6,14        | 5,33              | 5,33               |
| DKI Jakarta   | 5,95  | 6,44        | 6,22              | 5,01               | 5,96  | 6,46        | 6,24              | 5,03               |
| Jawa Barat  | 6,02  | 6,48        | 5,84              | 4,29               | 6,31  | 6,86        | 5,98              | 4,20               |
| Banten  | 5,57  | 6,04        | 5,77              | 4,69               | 5,57  | 6,04        | 5,77              | 4,69               |
| Jawa Tengah   | 5,33  | 5,59        | 5,46              | 4,71               | 5,32  | 5,97        | 5,33              | 5,20               |
| DI Yogyakarta   | 3,69  | 4,31        | 5,02              | 4,39               | 3,69  | 4,31        | 5,02              | 4,39               |
| Jawa Timur  | 5,80  | 6,11        | 5,94              | 5,01               | 5,79  | 6,04        | 5,90              | 4,94               |
| Bali  | 5,28  | 5,92        | 5,97              | 5,33               | 5,28  | 5,92        | 5,97              | 5,33               |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat                                       | 2,77  | 4,91        | 2,63              | 8,99               | 2,77  | 4,91        | 2,63              | 8,99               |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur                                       | 5,08  | 5,15        | 4,81              | 4,24               | 5,08  | 5,15        | 4,81              | 4,24               |
| Kalimantan Barat  | 5,23  | 6,02        | 5,42              | 4,76               | 5,23  | 6,02        | 5,42              | 4,76               |
| Kalimantan Tengah   | 5,84  | 6,06        | 6,16              | 5,48               | 5,84  | 6,06        | 6,16              | 5,48               |
| Kalimantan Selatan  | 4,98  | 6,01        | 6,23              | 5,01               | 5,05  | 6,08        | 6,37              | 5,11               |
| Kalimantan Timur  | 2,85  | 1,84        | 4,79              | 2,32               | 12,62   | 10,23       | 6,12              | 6,36               |
| Sulawesi Utara  | 5,72  | 6,47        | 7,56              | 7,85               | 5,69  | 6,47        | 7,56              | 7,83               |
| Gorontalo   | 7,30  | 7,51        | 7,76              | 7,54               | 7,30  | 7,51        | 7,76              | 7,54               |
| Sulawesi Tengah   | 7,82  | 7,99        | 7,76              | 7,66               | 7,22  | 7,25        | 7,41              | 7,67               |
| Sulawesi Selatan  | 6,72  | 6,34        | 7,78              | 6,20               | 6,73  | 6,35        | 7,79              | 6,20               |
| Sulawesi Barat  | 6,90  | 7,43        | 8,54              | 6,03               | 6,90  | 7,43        | 8,54              | 6,03               |
| Sulawesi Tenggara   | 7,68  | 7,96        | 7,27              | 7,57               | 7,68  | 7,96        | 7,27              | 7,57               |
| Maluku  | 5,55  | 5,62        | 4,23              | 5,43               | 5,57  | 5,74        | 4,23              | 5,44               |
| Maluku Utara  | 5,49  | 6,00        | 5,98              | 6,02               | 5,49  | 6,00        | 5,98              | 6,02               |
| Papua   | -17,14  | 4,34        | -0,78             | 20,34              | -17,14  | 4,34        | -0,78             | 20,34              |
| Papua Barat   | 4,55  | 6,95        | 7,33              | 6,26               | 7,36  | 8,61        | 8,68              | 7,36               |
| <b>Jumlah 33 Provinsi</b><br><i>Total of 33 Provinces</i> | <b>5,19</b>   | <b>5,67</b> | <b>5,61</b>       | <b>4,65</b>        | <b>5,87</b>   | <b>6,55</b> | <b>5,95</b>       | <b>5,21</b>        |
| <b>Indonesia</b>  | <b>5,50</b>   | <b>6,35</b> | <b>6,01</b>       | <b>4,55</b>        | <b>6,11</b>   | <b>6,95</b> | <b>6,46</b>       | <b>4,93</b>        |

Catatan / Note: <sup>x</sup> Angka sementara / Preliminary figures  
<sup>xx</sup> Angka sangat sementara / Very preliminary figures

**Tabel** 15.2.7 **Produk Domestik Regional Bruto per Kapita Atas Dasar Harga Berlaku Menurut Provinsi (ribu rupiah), 2006–2009**  
**Per Capita Gross Regional Domestic Product at Current Market Prices by Province (thousand rupiahs), 2006–2009**

| Provinsi / Province                                       | 2006            | 2007            | 2008 <sup>x</sup> | 2009 <sup>xx</sup> |
|---|-----------------|-----------------|-------------------|--------------------|
| (1)   | (2)             | (3)             | (4)               | (5)                |
| Aceh  | 16 697,2        | 16 831,6        | 17 124,4          | 16 215,9           |
| Sumatera Utara  | 12 702,2        | 14 166,6        | 16 402,9          | 17 840,2           |
| Sumatera Barat  | 11 447,3        | 12 729,2        | 14 825,3          | 15 802,8           |
| Riau  | 33 730,7        | 41 412,5        | 53 265,0          | 60 210,8           |
| Kepulauan Riau  | 34 621,4        | 37 207,5        | 40 318,7          | 42 165,7           |
| Jambi   | 9 666,1         | 11 697,4        | 14 724,7          | 15 107,1           |
| Sumatera Selatan  | 13 866,8        | 15 654,7        | 18 721,5          | 18 906,9           |
| Kepulauan Bangka Belitung                                 | 14 596,6        | 16 169,7        | 19 174,1          | 19 869,4           |
| Bengkulu  | 7 161,6         | 7 963,3         | 8 832,9           | 9 318,2            |
| Lampung   | 6 833,1         | 8 357,2         | 10 078,4          | 11 789,0           |
| DKI Jakarta   | 55 878,4        | 62 490,3        | 74 064,9          | 82 079,9           |
| Jawa Barat  | 11 907,3        | 13 048,2        | 14 719,4          | 15 710,9           |
| Banten  | 10 584,7        | 11 407,7        | 12 756,2          | 13 598,3           |
| Jawa Tengah   | 8 777,1         | 9 648,7         | 11 124,1          | 11 957,7           |
| DI Yogyakarta   | 8 651,6         | 9 584,1         | 10 985,2          | 11 830,1           |
| Jawa Timur  | 12 826,9        | 14 498,2        | 16 687,1          | 18 350,8           |
| Bali  | 10 859,9        | 12 166,3        | 14 198,7          | 16 214,9           |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat                                       | 6 775,2         | 7 809,5         | 8 080,6           | 9 424,0            |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur                                       | 3 873,7         | 4 301,5         | 4 771,4           | 5 225,2            |
| Kalimantan Barat  | 9 181,3         | 10 166,0        | 11 394,0          | 12 471,4           |
| Kalimantan Tengah   | 12 245,5        | 13 771,1        | 15 767,4          | 17 366,8           |
| Kalimantan Selatan  | 10 359,9        | 11 610,9        | 13 276,2          | 14 638,3           |
| Kalimantan Timur  | 67 531,1        | 73 601,2        | 101 533,7         | 88 920,1           |
| Sulawesi Utara  | 9 798,0         | 11 012,0        | 12 610,0          | 14 379,5           |
| Gorontalo   | 4 283,8         | 4 957,5         | 6 075,6           | 7 198,1            |
| Sulawesi Tengah   | 8 203,2         | 9 497,4         | 11 545,2          | 12 924,9           |
| Sulawesi Selatan  | 8 018,8         | 8 996,0         | 10 908,8          | 12 632,5           |
| Sulawesi Barat  | 5 118,7         | 6 091,1         | 7 535,0           | 8 276,7            |
| Sulawesi Tenggara   | 7 680,5         | 8 837,3         | 10 700,3          | 12 111,6           |
| Maluku  | 3 958,1         | 4 377,0         | 4 747,1           | 5 277,4            |
| Maluku Utara  | 3 033,5         | 3 346,4         | 4 018,7           | 4 808,0            |
| Papua   | 23 744,4        | 27 475,9        | 26 365,7          | 31 777,1           |
| Papua Barat   | 12 741,1        | 14 479,4        | 17 081,8          | 19 557,1           |
| <b>Jumlah 33 Provinsi</b><br><b>Total of 33 Provinces</b> | <b>13 999,3</b> | <b>15 669,7</b> | <b>18 386,3</b>   | <b>19 786,3</b>    |
| <b>Indonesia</b>  | <b>14 991,1</b> | <b>17 509,6</b> | <b>21 666,7</b>   | <b>24 261,8</b>    |

Catatan / Note: <sup>x</sup> Angka sementara / Preliminary figures  
<sup>xx</sup> Angka sangat sementara / Very preliminary figures

**Tabel 15.2.8** **Produk Domestik Regional Bruto per Kapita Atas Dasar Harga Konstan 2000 Menurut Provinsi (ribu rupiah), 2006–2009**  
**Per Capita Gross Regional Domestic Product at 2000 Constant Market Prices by Province (thousand rupiahs), 2006–2009**

| Provinsi / Province                                       | 2006           | 2007           | 2008 <sup>x</sup> | 2009 <sup>xx</sup> |
|---|----------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|
| (1)   | (2)            | (3)            | (4)               | (5)                |
| Aceh  | 8 872,8        | 8 519,1        | 7 938,1           | 7 375,5            |
| Sumatera Utara  | 7 393,3        | 7 775,4        | 8 140,6           | 8 420,6            |
| Sumatera Barat  | 6 681,0        | 7 006,0        | 7 349,8           | 7 552,8            |
| Riau  | 16 832,4       | 17 001,2       | 17 553,0          | 17 663,0           |
| Kepulauan Riau  | 24 302,2       | 24 922,0       | 25 478,0          | 25 290,6           |
| Jambi   | 4 956,5        | 5 205,7        | 5 486,5           | 5 741,5            |
| Sumatera Selatan  | 7 547,8        | 7 872,1        | 8 153,2           | 8 369,0            |
| Kepulauan Bangka Belitung                                 | 8 300,7        | 8 552,0        | 8 810,0           | 8 995,8            |
| Bengkulu  | 4 154,0        | 4 352,9        | 4 497,2           | 4 608,6            |
| Lampung   | 4 293,2        | 4 485,0        | 4 656,2           | 4 826,6            |
| DKI Jakarta   | 34 837,1       | 36 733,1       | 38 671,2          | 40 268,8           |
| Jawa Barat  | 6 479,7        | 6 798,6        | 7 091,7           | 7 292,0            |
| Banten  | 6 634,3        | 6 902,7        | 7 165,1           | 7 363,1            |
| Jawa Tengah   | 4 690,0        | 4 913,8        | 5 142,8           | 5 345,7            |
| DI Yogyakarta   | 5 157,3        | 5 325,8        | 5 538,1           | 5 725,9            |
| Jawa Timur  | 7 392,9        | 7 800,8        | 8 220,1           | 8 587,9            |
| Bali  | 6 443,8        | 6 752,4        | 7 082,1           | 7 386,1            |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat                                       | 3 696,9        | 3 813,4        | 3 849,9           | 4 129,5            |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur                                       | 2 376,0        | 2 450,6        | 2 520,0           | 2 578,3            |
| Kalimantan Barat  | 6 029,6        | 6 284,7        | 6 515,0           | 6 714,7            |
| Kalimantan Tengah   | 7 430,2        | 7 767,3        | 8 129,8           | 8 458,2            |
| Kalimantan Selatan  | 7 306,6        | 7 631,6        | 7 990,0           | 8 271,7            |
| Kalimantan Timur  | 32 689,2       | 32 526,6       | 33 316,1          | 33 333,5           |
| Sulawesi Utara  | 6 222,0        | 6 559,5        | 6 987,5           | 7 465,2            |
| Gorontalo   | 2 294,4        | 2 435,9        | 2 592,7           | 2 754,9            |
| Sulawesi Tengah   | 5 383,0        | 5 710,7        | 6 047,2           | 6 400,4            |
| Sulawesi Selatan  | 5 117,5        | 5 367,6        | 5 707,8           | 5 982,7            |
| Sulawesi Barat  | 3 317,1        | 3 509,2        | 3 751,5           | 3 918,9            |
| Sulawesi Tenggara   | 4 347,3        | 4 593,5        | 4 824,4           | 5 083,6            |
| Maluku  | 2 680,5        | 2 790,7        | 2 867,4           | 2 980,8            |
| Maluku Utara  | 2 539,6        | 2 648,7        | 2 762,4           | 2 882,3            |
| Papua   | 9 317,6        | 9 525,8        | 9 263,8           | 10 930,5           |
| Papua Barat   | 7 903,3        | 8 288,2        | 8 725,6           | 9 098,7            |
| <b>Jumlah 33 Provinsi</b><br><b>Total of 33 Provinces</b> | <b>7 981,9</b> | <b>8 326,1</b> | <b>8 682,6</b>    | <b>8 974,7</b>     |
| <b>Indonesia</b>  | <b>8 292,5</b> | <b>8 705,5</b> | <b>9 112,1</b>    | <b>9 409,1</b>     |

Catatan / Note: <sup>x</sup> Angka sementara / Preliminary figures  
<sup>xx</sup> Angka sangat sementara / Very preliminary figures

**Tabel 15.2.9** **Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Tanpa Migas per Kapita Atas Dasar Harga Berlaku Menurut Provinsi (ribu rupiah), 2006–2009**  
**Per Capita Gross Regional Domestic Product Without Oil and Gas at Current Market Prices by Province (thousand rupiahs), 2006–2009**

| Provinsi / Province                                       | 2006            | 2007            | 2008*           | 2009**          |
|---|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|
| (1)   | (2)             | (3)             | (4)             | (5)             |
| Aceh  | 10 464,6        | 11 771,0        | 12 620,9        | 13 188,7        |
| Sumatera Utara  | 12 608,0        | 14 054,1        | 16 265,9        | 17 698,3        |
| Sumatera Barat  | 11 447,3        | 12 729,1        | 14 825,3        | 15 802,8        |
| Riau  | 19 143,1        | 23 079,3        | 28 737,9        | 33 769,1        |
| Kepulauan Riau  | 31 425,9        | 34 044,4        | 37 061,2        | 38 977,4        |
| Jambi   | 8 189,4         | 9 552,0         | 11 215,3        | 12 614,0        |
| Sumatera Selatan  | 9 179,1         | 10 670,3        | 12 464,1        | 13 586,9        |
| Kepulauan Bangka Belitung                                 | 14 027,3        | 15 694,8        | 18 662,0        | 19 374,5        |
| Bengkulu  | 7 161,6         | 7 963,3         | 8 832,9         | 9 318,2         |
| Lampung   | 6 636,6         | 8 160,1         | 9 881,0         | 11 668,1        |
| DKI Jakarta   | 55 609,2        | 62 199,5        | 73 712,7        | 81 745,4        |
| Jawa Barat  | 11 279,8        | 12 433,8        | 13 987,4        | 15 120,8        |
| Banten  | 10 584,7        | 11 407,7        | 12 756,2        | 13 598,3        |
| Jawa Tengah   | 7 564,7         | 8 419,2         | 9 542,9         | 10 415,7        |
| DI Yogyakarta   | 8 651,6         | 9 584,1         | 10 985,2        | 11 830,1        |
| Jawa Timur  | 12 796,3        | 14 456,1        | 16 635,4        | 18 285,3        |
| Bali  | 10 859,9        | 12 166,3        | 14 198,7        | 16 214,9        |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat                                       | 6 775,2         | 7 809,5         | 8 080,6         | 9 424,0         |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur                                       | 3 873,7         | 4 301,5         | 4 771,4         | 5 225,2         |
| Kalimantan Barat  | 9 181,3         | 10 166,0        | 11 394,0        | 12 471,4        |
| Kalimantan Tengah   | 12 245,5        | 13 771,1        | 15 767,4        | 17 366,8        |
| Kalimantan Selatan  | 10 202,1        | 11 438,4        | 13 094,6        | 14 458,4        |
| Kalimantan Timur  | 27 824,2        | 32 401,4        | 43 166,3        | 47 816,1        |
| Sulawesi Utara  | 9 785,7         | 10 998,8        | 12 595,3        | 14 361,8        |
| Gorontalo   | 4 283,8         | 4 957,5         | 6 075,6         | 7 198,1         |
| Sulawesi Tengah   | 8 100,4         | 9 303,9         | 11 273,7        | 12 629,3        |
| Sulawesi Selatan  | 7 999,5         | 8 974,6         | 10 886,1        | 12 607,6        |
| Sulawesi Barat  | 5 118,7         | 6 091,1         | 7 535,0         | 8 276,7         |
| Sulawesi Tenggara   | 7 680,5         | 8 837,4         | 10 700,3        | 12 111,6        |
| Maluku  | 3 942,3         | 4 364,6         | 4 733,6         | 5 262,6         |
| Maluku Utara  | 3 033,5         | 3 346,4         | 4 018,7         | 4 808,0         |
| Papua   | 23 744,4        | 27 475,9        | 26 365,7        | 31 777,1        |
| Papua Barat   | 9 069,4         | 10 404,5        | 11 964,1        | 13 726,9        |
| <b>Jumlah 33 Provinsi</b><br><b>Total of 33 Provinces</b> | <b>12 516,2</b> | <b>14 071,5</b> | <b>16 276,8</b> | <b>17 954,0</b> |
| <b>Indonesia</b>  | <b>13 320,2</b> | <b>15 663,8</b> | <b>19 373,0</b> | <b>22 243,7</b> |

Catatan / Note: \* Angka sementara / Preliminary figures  
 \*\* Angka sangat sementara / Very preliminary figures

**Tabel 15.2.10** **Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Tanpa Migas per Kapita Atas Dasar Harga Konstan 2000 Menurut Provinsi (ribu rupiah), 2006–2009**  
*Per Capita Gross Regional Domestic Product Without Oil and Gas at 2000 Constant Market Prices by Province (thousand rupiahs), 2006–2009*

| Provinsi / Province                                       | 2006           | 2007           | 2008 <sup>x</sup> | 2009 <sup>xx</sup> |
|---|----------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|
| (1)   | (2)            | (3)            | (4)               | (5)                |
| Aceh  | 5 842,6        | 6 160,9        | 6 174,0           | 6 313,6            |
| Sumatera Utara  | 7 342,0        | 7 720,3        | 8 083,8           | 8 367,1            |
| Sumatera Barat  | 6 681,0        | 7 006,0        | 7 349,8           | 7 552,8            |
| Riau  | 7 352,6        | 7 773,8        | 8 208,8           | 8 543,9            |
| Kepulauan Riau  | 22 942,0       | 23 646,9       | 24 303,1          | 24 156,8           |
| Jambi   | 4 445,4        | 4 658,7        | 4 919,3           | 5 173,4            |
| Sumatera Selatan  | 5 633,4        | 5 998,0        | 6 285,4           | 6 510,5            |
| Kepulauan Bangka Belitung                                 | 8 055,0        | 8 364,5        | 8 643,7           | 8 846,5            |
| Bengkulu  | 4 154,0        | 4 352,9        | 4 497,2           | 4 608,6            |
| Lampung   | 4 224,5        | 4 421,5        | 4 593,5           | 4 773,1            |
| DKI Jakarta   | 34 733,2       | 36 629,7       | 38 568,4          | 40 171,2           |
| Jawa Barat  | 6 260,2        | 6 591,6        | 6 884,9           | 7 073,2            |
| Banten  | 6 634,3        | 6 902,7        | 7 165,1           | 7 363,1            |
| Jawa Tengah   | 4 378,7        | 4 604,1        | 4 812,8           | 5 026,3            |
| DI Yogyakarta   | 5 157,3        | 5 325,8        | 5 538,1           | 5 725,9            |
| Jawa Timur  | 7 374,2        | 7 776,3        | 8 190,8           | 8 551,5            |
| Bali  | 6 443,8        | 6 752,4        | 7 082,1           | 7 386,1            |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat                                       | 3 696,9        | 3 813,4        | 3 849,9           | 4 129,5            |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur                                       | 2 376,0        | 2 450,6        | 2 520,0           | 2 578,3            |
| Kalimantan Barat  | 6 029,6        | 6 284,7        | 6 515,0           | 6 714,7            |
| Kalimantan Tengah   | 7 430,2        | 7 767,3        | 8 129,8           | 8 458,2            |
| Kalimantan Selatan  | 7 170,1        | 7 493,7        | 7 855,4           | 8 140,0            |
| Kalimantan Timur  | 16 187,0       | 17 434,8       | 18 084,5          | 18 808,0           |
| Sulawesi Utara  | 6 211,1        | 6 548,0        | 6 975,2           | 7 450,9            |
| Gorontalo   | 2 294,4        | 2 435,9        | 2 592,7           | 2 754,9            |
| Sulawesi Tengah   | 5 334,1        | 5 620,3        | 5 932,4           | 6 279,3            |
| Sulawesi Selatan  | 5 106,2        | 5 356,0        | 5 695,9           | 5 969,9            |
| Sulawesi Barat  | 3 317,1        | 3 509,2        | 3 751,5           | 3 918,9            |
| Sulawesi Tenggara   | 4 347,3        | 4 593,5        | 4 824,4           | 5 083,6            |
| Maluku  | 2 668,7        | 2 781,6        | 2 858,1           | 2 971,4            |
| Maluku Utara  | 2 539,6        | 2 648,7        | 2 762,4           | 2 882,3            |
| Papua   | 9 317,6        | 9 525,8        | 9 263,8           | 10 930,5           |
| Papua Barat   | 5 987,8        | 6 377,2        | 6 798,0           | 7 162,3            |
| <b>Jumlah 33 Provinsi</b><br><b>Total of 33 Provinces</b> | <b>7 315,1</b> | <b>7 694,1</b> | <b>8 049,4</b>    | <b>8 364,4</b>     |
| <b>Indonesia</b>  | <b>7 647,3</b> | <b>8 073,7</b> | <b>8 487,0</b>    | <b>8 796,0</b>     |

Catatan / Note: <sup>x</sup> Angka sementara / Preliminary figures

<sup>xx</sup> Angka sangat sementara / Very preliminary figures



**Tabel 15.2.11 Laju Pertumbuhan Produk Domestik Regional Bruto per Kapita Atas Dasar Harga Konstan 2000 Menurut Provinsi (persen), 2006–2009**

*Growth Rate of per Capita Gross Regional Domestic Product at 2000 Constant Market Prices by Province (percent), 2006–2009*

| Provinsi / Province                                       | Produk Domestik Regional Bruto per Kapita<br>Per Capita Gross Regional Domestic Product |             |                   |                    | Produk Domestik Regional Bruto per Kapita Tanpa Migas<br>Per Capita Gross Regional Domestic Product Without Oil and Gas |             |                   |                    |
|---|---|-------------|-------------------|--------------------|---|-------------|-------------------|--------------------|
|   | 2006  | 2007        | 2008 <sup>x</sup> | 2009 <sup>xx</sup> | 2006  | 2007        | 2008 <sup>x</sup> | 2009 <sup>xx</sup> |
| (1)   | (2)   | (3)         | (4)               | (5)                | (6)   | (7)         | (8)               | (9)                |
| Aceh  | -0,15   | -3,99       | -6,82             | -7,09              | 5,89  | 5,45        | 0,21              | 2,26               |
| Sumatera Utara  | 4,45  | 5,17        | 4,70              | 3,44               | 4,51  | 5,15        | 4,71              | 3,50               |
| Sumatera Barat  | 4,64  | 4,86        | 4,91              | 2,76               | 4,64  | 4,86        | 4,91              | 2,76               |
| Riau  | 2,66  | 1,00        | 3,25              | 0,63               | 6,09  | 5,73        | 5,60              | 4,08               |
| Kepulauan Riau  | 2,30  | 2,55        | 2,23              | -0,74              | 2,74  | 3,07        | 2,78              | -0,60              |
| Jambi   | 4,10  | 5,03        | 5,39              | 4,65               | 6,51  | 4,80        | 5,59              | 5,17               |
| Sumatera Selatan  | 3,65  | 4,30        | 3,57              | 2,65               | 5,72  | 6,47        | 4,79              | 3,58               |
| Kepulauan Bangka Belitung                                 | 2,46  | 3,03        | 3,02              | 2,11               | 3,28  | 3,84        | 3,34              | 2,35               |
| Bengkulu  | 4,27  | 4,79        | 3,31              | 2,48               | 4,27  | 4,79        | 3,31              | 2,48               |
| Lampung   | 3,51  | 4,47        | 3,82              | 3,66               | 3,83  | 4,66        | 3,89              | 3,91               |
| DKI Jakarta   | 4,92  | 5,44        | 5,28              | 4,13               | 4,93  | 5,46        | 5,29              | 4,16               |
| Jawa Barat  | 4,45  | 4,92        | 4,31              | 2,82               | 4,73  | 5,29        | 4,45              | 2,73               |
| Banten  | 3,57  | 4,04        | 3,80              | 2,76               | 3,57  | 4,04        | 3,80              | 2,76               |
| Jawa Tengah   | 4,50  | 4,77        | 4,66              | 3,95               | 4,48  | 5,15        | 4,53              | 4,44               |
| DI Yogyakarta   | 2,64  | 3,27        | 3,99              | 3,39               | 2,64  | 3,27        | 3,99              | 3,39               |
| Jawa Timur  | 5,20  | 5,52        | 5,38              | 4,47               | 5,19  | 5,45        | 5,33              | 4,40               |
| Bali  | 4,13  | 4,79        | 4,88              | 4,29               | 4,13  | 4,79        | 4,88              | 4,29               |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat                                       | 1,02  | 3,15        | 0,95              | 7,26               | 1,02  | 3,15        | 0,95              | 7,26               |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur                                       | 3,05  | 3,14        | 2,83              | 2,31               | 3,05  | 3,14        | 2,83              | 2,31               |
| Kalimantan Barat  | 3,42  | 4,23        | 3,66              | 3,07               | 3,42  | 4,23        | 3,66              | 3,07               |
| Kalimantan Tengah   | 4,28  | 4,54        | 4,67              | 4,04               | 4,28  | 4,54        | 4,67              | 4,04               |
| Kalimantan Selatan  | 3,41  | 4,45        | 4,70              | 3,53               | 3,49  | 4,51        | 4,83              | 3,62               |
| Kalimantan Timur  | 0,47  | -0,50       | 2,43              | 0,05               | 10,02   | 7,71        | 3,73              | 4,00               |
| Sulawesi Utara  | 4,66  | 5,42        | 6,52              | 6,84               | 4,63  | 5,42        | 6,52              | 6,82               |
| Gorontalo   | 5,94  | 6,17        | 6,44              | 6,26               | 5,94  | 6,17        | 6,44              | 6,26               |
| Sulawesi Tengah   | 5,90  | 6,09        | 5,89              | 5,84               | 5,31  | 5,36        | 5,55              | 5,85               |
| Sulawesi Selatan  | 5,24  | 4,89        | 6,34              | 4,81               | 5,25  | 4,89        | 6,35              | 4,81               |
| Sulawesi Barat  | 5,24  | 5,79        | 6,90              | 4,46               | 5,24  | 5,79        | 6,90              | 4,46               |
| Sulawesi Tenggara   | 5,35  | 5,66        | 5,03              | 5,37               | 5,35  | 5,66        | 5,03              | 5,37               |
| Maluku  | 4,02  | 4,11        | 2,75              | 3,96               | 4,03  | 4,23        | 2,75              | 3,96               |
| Maluku Utara  | 3,79  | 4,30        | 4,29              | 4,34               | 3,79  | 4,30        | 4,29              | 4,34               |
| Papua   | -18,83  | 2,24        | -2,75             | 17,99              | -18,83  | 2,24        | -2,75             | 17,99              |
| Papua Barat   | 2,48  | 4,87        | 5,28              | 4,28               | 5,23  | 6,50        | 6,60              | 5,36               |
| <b>Jumlah 33 Provinsi</b><br><b>Total of 33 Provinces</b> | <b>3,82</b>   | <b>4,31</b> | <b>4,28</b>       | <b>3,36</b>        | <b>4,49</b>   | <b>5,18</b> | <b>4,62</b>       | <b>3,91</b>        |
| <b>Indonesia</b>  | <b>4,13</b>   | <b>4,98</b> | <b>4,67</b>       | <b>3,26</b>        | <b>4,74</b>   | <b>5,57</b> | <b>5,12</b>       | <b>3,64</b>        |

Catatan / Note: <sup>x</sup> Angka sementara / Preliminary figures  
<sup>xx</sup> Angka sangat sementara / Very preliminary figures

**15.3. TABEL INPUT - OUTPUT**  
*INPUT - OUTPUT TABLE*

**Tabel** 15.3.1 **Transaksi Total Atas Dasar Harga Pembeli 9 Sektor Ekonomi**  
*Table* (miliar rupiah), 2005  
*Total Transaction at Purchaser's Prices of 9 Economic Sectors*  
(billion rupiahs), 2005

| <b>Sektor</b><br><b>Sector</b> | <b>1</b>   | <b>2</b>   | <b>3</b>    | <b>4</b>   | <b>5</b>   | <b>6</b>   | <b>7</b>   | <b>8</b>   |
|--------------------------------|------------|------------|-------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|
| <b>(1)</b>                     | <b>(2)</b> | <b>(3)</b> | <b>(4)</b>  | <b>(5)</b> | <b>(6)</b> | <b>(7)</b> | <b>(8)</b> | <b>(9)</b> |
| 1                              | 36 922,0   | 60,3       | 260 609,0   | 0,0        | 11 331,7   | 41 858,7   | 87,9       | 90,8       |
| 2                              | 0,3        | 37 011,3   | 185 112,6   | 12 802,7   | 38 830,3   | 24,6       | 29,6       | 0,0        |
| 3                              | 61 060,5   | 15 595,7   | 732 902,5   | 30 796,6   | 273 410,5  | 109 641,3  | 94 217,9   | 18 311,2   |
| 4                              | 269,2      | 277,2      | 24 184,1    | 13 504,0   | 248,1      | 10 812,6   | 4 010,1    | 2 281,5    |
| 5                              | 4 341,9    | 4 013,4    | 2 446,7     | 847,9      | 589,4      | 9 272,4    | 6 377,9    | 10 103,0   |
| 6                              | 404,0      | 394,5      | 8 578,5     | 83,3       | 5 101,8    | 8 991,7    | 3 654,4    | 2 600,8    |
| 7                              | 2 641,7    | 4 000,1    | 41 418,1    | 335,7      | 5 725,3    | 32 474,5   | 33 945,0   | 9 789,3    |
| 8                              | 7 020,7    | 5 207,8    | 54 829,5    | 3 426,9    | 32 828,2   | 72 885,9   | 25 024,2   | 56 318,0   |
| 9                              | 2 604,6    | 3 521,4    | 22 382,2    | 185,6      | 3 514,4    | 11 787,5   | 36 656,1   | 13 301,9   |
| 190                            | 115 264,7  | 70 081,7   | 1 332 463,1 | 61 982,8   | 371 579,6  | 297 749,1  | 204 003,0  | 112 796,6  |
| 200                            | -          | -          | -           | -          | -          | -          | -          | -          |
| 201                            | 84 728,4   | 43 670,5   | 227 388,8   | 8 688,6    | 76 881,8   | 129 859,5  | 64 154,1   | 53 524,9   |
| 202                            | 276 301,7  | 243 517,1  | 478 521,8   | 13 504,3   | 103 773,7  | 250 073,5  | 67 930,9   | 164 439,1  |
| 203                            | 8 729,7    | 16 855,8   | 91 159,9    | 12 065,2   | 18 722,1   | 36 438,0   | 59 778,5   | 16 422,4   |
| 204                            | 6 002,8    | 13 126,3   | 54 553,6    | 1 503,2    | 7 484,5    | 16 814,5   | 3 404,4    | 5 005,1    |
| 205                            | -147,8     | 0,0        | -55 943,2   | -8 850,6   | 0,0        | 0,0        | -845,4     | 0,0        |
| 209                            | 375 614,9  | 317 169,6  | 795 680,9   | 26 910,8   | 206 862,2  | 433 185,6  | 194 422,5  | 239 391,5  |
| 210                            | 490 879,7  | 387 251,3  | 2 128 143,9 | 88 893,5   | 578 441,8  | 730 934,6  | 398 425,5  | 352 188,0  |

Catatan / Note: 1 Pertanian, Peternakan, Kehutanan dan Perikanan / *Agriculture, Livestock, Forestry and Fishery*  
 2 Pertambangan dan Penggalian / *Mining and Quarrying*  
 3 Industri Pengolahan / *Manufacturing Industry*  
 4 Listrik, Gas dan Air Bersih / *Electricity, Gas, and Water Supply*  
 5 Bangunan / *Construction*  
 6 Perdagangan, Hotel dan Restoran / *Trade, Hotel, and Restaurant*  
 7 Pengangkutan dan Komunikasi / *Transport and Communication*  
 8 Keuangan, Real Estat, dan Jasa Perusahaan / *Financial, Real Estate, and Business Services*  
 9 Jasa-Jasa / *Services*

Lanjutan Tabel / Continued Table 15.3.1

| Sektor<br>Sector | 9         | 180         | 309         | 310         | 409       | 509        | 600         | 700         |
|------------------|-----------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|------------|-------------|-------------|
| (1)              | (10)      | (11)        | (12)        | (13)        | (14)      | (15)       | (16)        | (17)        |
| 1                | 13 583,8  | 364 544,1   | 266 462,2   | 631 006,3   | 28 167,1  | 111 959,6  | 490 879,7   | 631 006,3   |
| 2                | 788,3     | 274 599,7   | 200 935,2   | 475 534,8   | 76 043,1  | 12 240,3   | 387 251,3   | 475 534,8   |
| 3                | 137 598,6 | 1 473 534,7 | 1 727 646,0 | 3 201 180,7 | 576 388,5 | 496 648,3  | 2 128 143,9 | 3 201 180,7 |
| 4                | 5 754,1   | 61 340,8    | 27 552,7    | 88 893,5    | 0,0       | 0,0        | 88 893,5    | 88 893,5    |
| 5                | 11 467,9  | 49 460,5    | 528 981,3   | 578 441,8   | 0,0       | 0,0        | 578 441,8   | 578 441,8   |
| 6                | 12 252,3  | 42 061,2    | 195 307,6   | 237 368,8   | 14 288,4  | -507 854,2 | 730 934,6   | 237 368,8   |
| 7                | 16 151,9  | 146 481,6   | 187 959,7   | 334 441,3   | 49 150,9  | -113 135,1 | 398 425,5   | 334 441,3   |
| 8                | 25 322,0  | 282 863,2   | 137 774,4   | 420 637,7   | 68 449,6  | 0,0        | 352 188,0   | 420 637,7   |
| 9                | 22 543,2  | 116 496,9   | 444 404,0   | 560 901,0   | 27 644,0  | 141,1      | 533 115,9   | 560 901,0   |
| 190              | 245 462,1 | 2 811 382,6 | 3 717 023,2 | 6 528 405,8 | 840 131,5 | 0,0        | 5 688 274,3 | 6 528 405,8 |
| 200              | -         | -           | -           | -           | -         | -          | -           | -           |
| 201              | 193 321,3 | 882 218,0   |             |             |           |            |             |             |
| 202              | 58 578,9  | 1 656 641,1 |             |             |           |            |             |             |
| 203              | 31 622,9  | 291 794,4   |             |             |           |            |             |             |
| 204              | 4 270,0   | 112 164,4   |             |             |           |            |             |             |
| 205              | -139,3    | -65 926,3   |             |             |           |            |             |             |
| 209              | 287 653,8 | 2 876 891,6 |             |             |           |            |             |             |
| 210              | 533 115,9 | 5 688 274,3 |             |             |           |            |             |             |

Catatan / Note: 190 Jumlah Input Antara / Total Intermediate Input  
 200 Input Antara Impor / Intermediate Input of Import  
 201 Upah dan Gaji / Wages and Salaries  
 202 Surplus Usaha / Surplus  
 203 Penyusutan / Depreciation  
 204 Pajak Tak Langsung / Indirect Taxes  
 205 Subsidi / Subsidy  
 209 Nilai Tambah Bruto / Gross Value Added  
 210 Jumlah Input / Total Input

180 Jumlah Permintaan Antara / Total Intermediate Demand  
 309 Jumlah Permintaan Akhir / Total Final Demand  
 310 Jumlah Permintaan / Total Demand  
 409 Jumlah Impor / Total Import  
 509 Margin Perdagangan dan Biaya Pengangkutan  
 Trade Margins and Transportation Cost  
 600 Jumlah Output / Total Output  
 700 Jumlah Penyediaan / Total Supply

**Tabel 15.3.2** **Transaksi Total Atas Dasar Harga Produsen 9 Sektor Ekonomi (miliar rupiah), 2005**  
*Total Transaction at Producer's Prices of 9 Economic Sectors (billion rupiahs), 2005*

| Sektor<br>Sector | 1         | 2         | 3           | 4        | 5         | 6         | 7         | 8         |
|------------------|-----------|-----------|-------------|----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
| (1)              | (2)       | (3)       | (4)         | (5)      | (6)       | (7)       | (8)       | (9)       |
| 1                | 32 907,4  | 48,8      | 231 119,9   | 0,0      | 9 254,7   | 32 634,8  | 72,7      | 63,5      |
| 2                | 0,2       | 36 900,3  | 183 443,4   | 12 654,5 | 31 563,3  | 21,1      | 28,4      | 0,0       |
| 3                | 51 706,2  | 12 551,6  | 640 765,3   | 27 046,6 | 227 898,3 | 89 253,7  | 82 028,1  | 15 316,9  |
| 4                | 269,2     | 277,2     | 24 184,1    | 13 504,0 | 248,1     | 10 812,6  | 4 010,1   | 2 281,5   |
| 5                | 4 341,9   | 4 013,4   | 2 446,7     | 847,9    | 589,4     | 9 272,4   | 6 377,9   | 10 103,0  |
| 6                | 11 132,0  | 2 952,8   | 108 337,6   | 3 229,8  | 49 423,9  | 33 004,7  | 13 518,6  | 5 043,0   |
| 7                | 5 283,1   | 4 608,4   | 65 049,3    | 1 087,4  | 16 260,8  | 38 151,3  | 36 287,1  | 10 368,7  |
| 8                | 7 020,7   | 5 207,8   | 54 829,5    | 3 426,9  | 32 828,2  | 72 885,9  | 25 024,2  | 56 318,0  |
| 9                | 2 603,9   | 3 521,4   | 22 287,3    | 185,6    | 3 512,9   | 11 712,6  | 36 656,0  | 13 301,9  |
| 190              | 115 264,7 | 70 081,7  | 1 332 463,1 | 61 982,8 | 371 579,6 | 297 749,1 | 204 003,0 | 112 796,6 |
| 200              | -         | -         | -           | -        | -         | -         | -         | -         |
| 201              | 84 728,4  | 43 670,5  | 227 388,8   | 8 688,6  | 76 881,8  | 129 859,5 | 64 154,1  | 53 524,9  |
| 202              | 276 301,7 | 243 517,1 | 478 521,8   | 13 504,3 | 103 773,7 | 250 073,5 | 67 930,9  | 164 439,1 |
| 203              | 8 729,7   | 16 855,8  | 91 159,9    | 12 065,2 | 18 722,1  | 36 438,0  | 59 778,5  | 16 422,4  |
| 204              | 6 002,8   | 13 126,3  | 54 553,6    | 1 503,2  | 7 484,5   | 16 814,5  | 3 404,4   | 5 005,1   |
| 205              | -147,8    | 0,0       | -55 943,2   | -8 850,6 | 0,0       | 0,0       | -845,4    | 0,0       |
| 209              | 375 614,9 | 317 169,6 | 795 680,9   | 26 910,8 | 206 862,2 | 433 185,6 | 194 422,5 | 239 391,5 |
| 210              | 490 879,7 | 387 251,3 | 2 128 143,9 | 88 893,5 | 578 441,8 | 730 934,6 | 398 425,5 | 352 188,0 |

Catatan / Note: 1 Pertanian, Peternakan, Kehutanan dan Perikanan / *Agriculture, Livestock, Forestry and Fishery*  
 2 Pertambangan dan Penggalian / *Mining and Quarrying*  
 3 Industri Pengolahan / *Manufacturing Industry*  
 4 Listrik, Gas dan Air Bersih / *Electricity, Gas, and Water Supply*  
 5 Bangunan / *Construction*  
 6 Perdagangan, Hotel dan Restoran / *Trade, Hotel, and Restaurant*  
 7 Pengangkutan dan Komunikasi / *Transport and Communication*  
 8 Keuangan, Real Estat, dan Jasa Perusahaan / *Financial, Real Estate, and Business Services*  
 9 Jasa-Jasa / *Services*

Lanjutan Tabel / Continued Table 15.3.2

| Sektor<br>Sector | 9         | 180         | 309         | 310         | 409       | 509  | 600         | 700         |
|------------------|-----------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|------|-------------|-------------|
| (1)              | (10)      | (11)        | (12)        | (13)        | (14)      | (15) | (16)        | (17)        |
| 1                | 10 238,0  | 316 339,9   | 202 706,8   | 519 046,7   | 28 167,1  | -    | 490 879,7   | 519 046,7   |
| 2                | 673,7     | 265 284,8   | 198 009,7   | 463 294,5   | 76 043,1  | -    | 387 251,3   | 463 294,5   |
| 3                | 117 901,1 | 1 264 467,9 | 1 440 064,5 | 2 704 532,4 | 576 388,5 | -    | 2 128 143,9 | 2 704 532,4 |
| 4                | 5 754,1   | 61 340,8    | 27 552,7    | 88 893,5    | 0,0       | -    | 88 893,5    | 88 893,5    |
| 5                | 11 467,9  | 49 460,5    | 528 981,3   | 578 441,8   | 0,0       | -    | 578 441,8   | 578 441,8   |
| 6                | 30 941,4  | 257 583,9   | 487 639,1   | 745 223,0   | 14 288,4  | -    | 730 934,6   | 745 223,0   |
| 7                | 20 622,3  | 197 718,3   | 249 858,1   | 447 576,4   | 49 150,9  | -    | 398 425,5   | 447 576,4   |
| 8                | 25 322,0  | 282 863,2   | 137 774,4   | 420 637,7   | 68 449,6  | -    | 352 188,0   | 420 637,7   |
| 9                | 22 541,6  | 116 323,3   | 444 436,6   | 560 759,9   | 27 644,0  | -    | 533 115,9   | 560 759,9   |
| 190              | 245 462,1 | 2 811 382,6 | 3 717 023,2 | 6 528 405,8 | 840 131,5 | -    | 5 688 274,3 | 6 528 405,8 |
| 200              | -         | -           | -           | -           | -         | -    | -           | -           |
| 201              | 193 321,3 | 882 218,0   |             |             |           |      |             |             |
| 202              | 58 578,9  | 1 656 641,1 |             |             |           |      |             |             |
| 203              | 31 622,9  | 291 794,4   |             |             |           |      |             |             |
| 204              | 4 270,0   | 112 164,4   |             |             |           |      |             |             |
| 205              | -139,3    | -65 926,3   |             |             |           |      |             |             |
| 209              | 287 653,8 | 2 876 891,6 |             |             |           |      |             |             |
| 210              | 533 115,9 | 5 688 274,3 |             |             |           |      |             |             |

Catatan / Note: 190 Jumlah Input Antara / Total Intermediate Input  
 200 Input Antara Impor / Intermediate Input of Import  
 201 Upah dan Gaji / Wages and Salaries  
 202 Surplus Usaha / Surplus  
 203 Penyusutan / Depreciation  
 204 Pajak Tak Langsung / Indirect Taxes  
 205 Subsidi / Subsidy  
 209 Nilai Tambah Bruto / Gross Value Added  
 210 Jumlah Input / Total Input

180 Jumlah Permintaan Antara / Total Intermediate Demand  
 309 Jumlah Permintaan Akhir / Total Final Demand  
 310 Jumlah Permintaan / Total Demand  
 409 Jumlah Impor / Total Import  
 509 Margin Perdagangan dan Biaya Pengangkutan  
 Trade Margins and Transportation Cost  
 600 Jumlah Output / Total Output  
 700 Jumlah Penyediaan / Total Supply

**Tabel 15.3.3 Transaksi Domestik Atas Dasar Harga Produsen 9 Sektor Ekonomi (miliar rupiah), 2005**  
*Domestic Transaction at Producer's Prices of 9 Economic Sectors (billion rupiahs), 2005*

| Sektor<br>Sector | 1         | 2         | 3           | 4        | 5         | 6         | 7         | 8         |
|------------------|-----------|-----------|-------------|----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
| (1)              | (2)       | (3)       | (4)         | (5)      | (6)       | (7)       | (8)       | (9)       |
| 1                | 32 519,3  | 48,8      | 210 813,0   | 0,0      | 9 254,7   | 32 471,0  | 72,7      | 63,5      |
| 2                | 0,2       | 27 370,3  | 118 351,6   | 12 560,5 | 30 855,8  | 13,3      | 25,4      | 0,0       |
| 3                | 43 162,6  | 11 434,7  | 410 802,5   | 20 908,0 | 171 184,1 | 85 026,8  | 55 935,8  | 9 645,3   |
| 4                | 269,2     | 277,2     | 24 184,1    | 13 504,0 | 248,1     | 10 812,6  | 4 010,1   | 2 281,5   |
| 5                | 4 341,9   | 4 013,4   | 2 446,7     | 847,9    | 589,4     | 9 272,4   | 6 377,9   | 10 103,0  |
| 6                | 11 114,2  | 2 944,2   | 107 949,5   | 3 222,5  | 49 181,9  | 30 821,5  | 13 238,6  | 4 840,6   |
| 7                | 5 278,7   | 3 663,1   | 53 079,8    | 1 063,8  | 15 738,4  | 35 825,7  | 28 702,7  | 9 316,1   |
| 8                | 6 586,2   | 2 985,0   | 44 420,2    | 2 440,1  | 22 141,6  | 59 329,6  | 15 956,9  | 46 934,5  |
| 9                | 2 533,2   | 3 428,1   | 20 800,8    | 170,3    | 3 378,7   | 11 342,4  | 35 478,4  | 11 964,3  |
| 190              | 105 805,5 | 56 164,8  | 992 848,2   | 54 717,2 | 302 572,7 | 274 915,3 | 159 798,5 | 95 148,7  |
| 200              | 9 459,2   | 13 917,0  | 339 614,9   | 7 265,5  | 69 006,9  | 22 833,7  | 44 204,5  | 17 647,8  |
| 201              | 84 728,4  | 43 670,5  | 227 388,8   | 8 688,6  | 76 881,8  | 129 859,5 | 64 154,1  | 53 524,9  |
| 202              | 276 301,7 | 243 517,1 | 478 521,8   | 13 504,3 | 103 773,7 | 250 073,5 | 67 930,9  | 164 439,1 |
| 203              | 8 729,7   | 16 855,8  | 91 159,9    | 12 065,2 | 18 722,1  | 36 438,0  | 59 778,5  | 16 422,4  |
| 204              | 6 002,8   | 13 126,3  | 54 553,6    | 1 503,2  | 7 484,5   | 16 814,5  | 3 404,4   | 5 005,1   |
| 205              | -147,8    | 0,0       | -55 943,2   | -8 850,6 | 0,0       | 0,0       | -845,4    | 0,0       |
| 209              | 375 614,9 | 317 169,6 | 795 680,9   | 26 910,8 | 206 862,2 | 433 185,6 | 194 422,5 | 239 391,5 |
| 210              | 490 879,7 | 387 251,3 | 2 128 143,9 | 88 893,5 | 578 441,8 | 730 934,6 | 398 425,5 | 352 188,0 |

Catatan / Note: 1 Pertanian, Peternakan, Kehutanan dan Perikanan / *Agriculture, Livestock, Forestry and Fishery*  
 2 Pertambangan dan Penggalian / *Mining and Quarrying*  
 3 Industri Pengolahan / *Manufacturing Industry*  
 4 Listrik, Gas dan Air Bersih / *Electricity, Gas, and Water Supply*  
 5 Bangunan / *Construction*  
 6 Perdagangan, Hotel dan Restoran / *Trade, Hotel, and Restaurant*  
 7 Pengangkutan dan Komunikasi / *Transport and Communication*  
 8 Keuangan, Real Estat, dan Jasa Perusahaan / *Financial, Real Estate, and Business Services*  
 9 Jasa-Jasa / *Services*

Lanjutan Tabel / Continued Table 15.3.3

| Sektor<br>Sector | 9         | 180         | 309         | 310         | 409       | 509  | 600         | 700         |
|------------------|-----------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|------|-------------|-------------|
| (1)              | (10)      | (11)        | (12)        | (13)        | (14)      | (15) | (16)        | (17)        |
| 1                | 10 218,8  | 295 461,9   | 195 417,7   | 490 879,7   | -         | -    | 490 879,7   | 490 879,7   |
| 2                | 673,7     | 189 850,8   | 197 400,5   | 387 251,3   | -         | -    | 387 251,3   | 387 251,3   |
| 3                | 88 913,9  | 897 013,8   | 1 231 130,2 | 2 128 143,9 | -         | -    | 2 128 143,9 | 2 128 143,9 |
| 4                | 5 754,1   | 61 340,8    | 27 552,7    | 88 893,5    | -         | -    | 88 893,5    | 88 893,5    |
| 5                | 11 467,9  | 49 460,5    | 528 981,3   | 578 441,8   | -         | -    | 578 441,8   | 578 441,8   |
| 6                | 30 243,7  | 253 556,8   | 477 377,9   | 730 934,6   | -         | -    | 730 934,6   | 730 934,6   |
| 7                | 17 737,1  | 170 405,2   | 228 020,3   | 398 425,5   | -         | -    | 398 425,5   | 398 425,5   |
| 8                | 18 067,5  | 218 861,5   | 133 326,6   | 352 188,0   | -         | -    | 352 188,0   | 352 188,0   |
| 9                | 19 332,0  | 108 428,4   | 424 687,5   | 533 115,9   | -         | -    | 533 115,9   | 533 115,9   |
| 190              | 202 408,7 | 2 244 379,7 | 3 443 894,6 | 5 688 274,3 | -         | -    | 5 688 274,3 | 5 688 274,3 |
| 200              | 43 053,3  | 567 003,0   | 273 128,6   | 840 131,5   | 840 131,5 | -    | 0,0         | 840 131,5   |
| 201              | 193 321,3 | 882 218,0   |             |             |           |      |             |             |
| 202              | 58 578,9  | 1 656 641,1 |             |             |           |      |             |             |
| 203              | 31 622,9  | 291 794,4   |             |             |           |      |             |             |
| 204              | 4 270,0   | 112 164,4   |             |             |           |      |             |             |
| 205              | -139,3    | -65 926,3   |             |             |           |      |             |             |
| 209              | 287 653,8 | 2 876 891,6 |             |             |           |      |             |             |
| 210              | 533 115,9 | 5 688 274,3 |             |             |           |      |             |             |

Catatan / Note:

190 Jumlah Input Antara / Total Intermediate Input  
 200 Input Antara Impor / Intermediate Input of Import  
 201 Upah dan Gaji / Wages and Salaries  
 202 Surplus Usaha / Surplus  
 203 Penyusutan / Depreciation  
 204 Pajak Tak Langsung / Indirect Taxes  
 205 Subsidi / Subsidy  
 209 Nilai Tambah Bruto / Gross Value Added  
 210 Jumlah Input / Total Input

180 Jumlah Permintaan Antara / Total Intermediate Demand  
 309 Jumlah Permintaan Akhir / Total Final Demand  
 310 Jumlah Permintaan / Total Demand  
 409 Jumlah Impor / Total Import  
 509 Margin Perdagangan dan Biaya Pengangkutan  
 Trade Margins and Transportation Cost  
 600 Jumlah Output / Total Output  
 700 Jumlah Penyediaan / Total Supply

**Tabel** 15.3.4 **Struktur Nilai Tambah Bruto (NTB) Menurut Sektor Ekonomi, 1995, 2000, dan 2005**  
*Structure of Gross Value Added by Economic Sectors, 1995, 2000, and 2005*

| Sektor Ekonomi<br><i>Economic Sectors</i>  | Nilai (miliar rupiah)<br><i>Value (billion rupiahs)</i> |                    |                    | Distribusi (%)<br><i>Distribution (%)</i> |               |               |
|--|---|--------------------|--------------------|---|---------------|---------------|
|  | 1995  | 2000               | 2005               | 1995                                      | 2000          | 2005          |
| (1)  | (2)   | (3)                | (4)                | (5)                                       | (6)           | (7)           |
| 1. Pertanian, Peternakan, Kehutanan, dan Perikanan / <i>Agriculture, Livestock, Forestry and Fishery</i> | 89 161,9  | 227 081,0          | 375 614,9          | 16,43                                     | 16,34         | 12,97         |
| 2. Pertambangan dan Penggalian<br><i>Mining and Quarrying</i>  | 41 109,2  | 167 692,2          | 317 169,6          | 7,57                                      | 12,07         | 10,95         |
| 3. Industri Pengolahan<br><i>Manufacturing Industry</i>  | 131 037,8   | 375 348,3          | 795 680,9          | 24,14                                     | 27,01         | 27,47         |
| 4. Listrik, Gas, dan Air Bersih<br><i>Electricity, Gas, and Water Supply</i>                             | 5 780,2   | 8 393,7            | 26 910,8           | 1,06                                      | 0,60          | 0,93          |
| 5. Bangunan<br><i>Construction</i>   | 35 748,2  | 76 573,4           | 206 862,2          | 6,59                                      | 5,51          | 7,14          |
| 6. Perdagangan, Hotel, dan Restoran<br><i>Trade, Hotel, and Restaurant</i>                               | 90 566,5  | 248 939,7          | 453 238,9          | 16,69                                     | 17,91         | 15,65         |
| 7. Pengangkutan dan Komunikasi<br><i>Transport and Communication</i>                                     | 37 155,5  | 65 012,1           | 194 422,5          | 6,85                                      | 4,68          | 6,71          |
| 8. Keuangan, Real Estat, dan Jasa Perusahaan<br><i>Financial, Real Estate, and Business Services</i>     | 62 589,1  | 159 962,1          | 239 391,5          | 11,53                                     | 11,51         | 8,26          |
| 9. Jasa-Jasa<br><i>Services</i>  | 49 607,1  | 60 767,3           | 287 653,8          | 9,14                                      | 4,37          | 9,93          |
| <b>Jumlah / Total</b>  | <b>542 755,5</b>  | <b>1 389 769,8</b> | <b>2 896 945,0</b> | <b>100,00</b>                             | <b>100,00</b> | <b>100,00</b> |



**Tabel** 15.3.5 **Struktur Output Menurut Sektor Ekonomi, 1995, 2000, dan 2005**  
**Table** 15.3.5 **Structure of Output by Economic Sectors, 1995, 2000, and 2005**

| Sektor Ekonomi<br><i>Economic Sectors</i>  | Nilai (miliar rupiah)<br><i>Value (billion rupiahs)</i> |                    |                    | Distribusi (%)<br><i>Distribution (%)</i> |               |               |
|--|---|--------------------|--------------------|---|---------------|---------------|
|  | 1995  | 2000               | 2005               | 1995                                      | 2000          | 2005          |
| (1)  | (2)   | (3)                | (4)                | (5)                                       | (6)           | (7)           |
| 1. Pertanian, Peternakan, Kehutanan, dan Perikanan / <i>Agriculture, Livestock, Forestry and Fishery</i> | 121 706,6   | 307 436,0          | 490 879,7          | 12,24                                     | 11,38         | 8,63          |
| 2. Pertambangan dan Penggalian<br><i>Mining and Quarrying</i>  | 47 564,6  | 196 815,2          | 387 251,3          | 4,79                                      | 7,29          | 6,81          |
| 3. Industri Pengolahan<br><i>Manufacturing Industry</i>  | 355 146,4   | 1 052 451,3        | 2 128 143,9        | 35,73                                     | 38,96         | 37,41         |
| 4. Listrik, Gas, dan Air Bersih<br><i>Electricity, Gas, and Water Supply</i>                             | 12 049,9  | 30 637,7           | 88 893,5           | 1,21                                      | 1,13          | 1,56          |
| 5. Bangunan<br><i>Construction</i>   | 103 644,7   | 227 677,1          | 578 441,8          | 10,43                                     | 8,43          | 10,17         |
| 6. Perdagangan, Hotel, dan Restoran<br><i>Trade, Hotel, and Restaurant</i>                               | 126 790,9   | 396 214,3          | 730 934,6          | 12,76                                     | 14,67         | 12,85         |
| 7. Pengangkutan dan Komunikasi<br><i>Transport and Communication</i>                                     | 59 660,8  | 151 272,2          | 398 425,5          | 6,00                                      | 5,60          | 7,00          |
| 8. Keuangan, Real Estat, dan Jasa Perusahaan<br><i>Financial, Real Estate, and Business Services</i>     | 87 025,5  | 161 353,9          | 352 188,0          | 8,76                                      | 5,97          | 6,19          |
| 9. Jasa-Jasa<br><i>Services</i>  | 80 341,5  | 177 242,3          | 533 115,9          | 8,08                                      | 6,56          | 9,37          |
| <b>Jumlah / Total</b>  | <b>993 930,8</b>  | <b>2 701 099,8</b> | <b>5 688 274,3</b> | <b>100,00</b>                             | <b>100,00</b> | <b>100,00</b> |

**Tabel 15.3.6** Indeks Daya Penyebaran dan Indeks Derajat Kepekaan Menurut Sektor Ekonomi, 1995, 2000, dan 2005  
*Backward and Forward Linkage by Economic Sectors, 1995, 2000, and 2005*

| Sektor Ekonomi<br><i>Economic Sectors</i>  | Indeks Daya Penyebaran<br><i>Backward Linkages</i> |        |        | Indeks Derajat Kepekaan<br><i>Forward Linkages</i> |        |        |
|--|--|--------|--------|--|--------|--------|
|  | 1995   | 2000   | 2005   | 1995   | 2000   | 2005   |
| (1)  | (2)  | (3)    | (4)    | (5)  | (6)    | (7)    |
| 1. Pertanian, Peternakan, Kehutanan, dan Perikanan<br><i>Agriculture, Livestock, Forestry, and Fishery</i> | 0,8645   | 0,8745 | 0,8331 | 1,0850   | 0,9826 | 0,9436 |
| 2. Pertambangan dan Penggalian<br><i>Mining and Quarrying</i>  | 0,7663   | 0,7413 | 0,7528 | 0,8775   | 1,2302 | 0,9483 |
| 3. Industri Pengolahan<br><i>Manufacturing Industry</i>  | 1,1503   | 1,1110 | 1,0740 | 1,7891   | 1,5444 | 1,9043 |
| 4. Listrik, Gas, dan Air Bersih<br><i>Electricity, Gas, and Water Supply</i>                               | 1,1278   | 1,1924 | 1,2576 | 0,7746   | 0,7479 | 0,8059 |
| 5. Bangunan<br><i>Construction</i>   | 1,2363   | 1,1351 | 1,1477 | 0,7472   | 0,7319 | 0,7234 |
| 6. Perdagangan, Hotel, dan Restoran<br><i>Trade, Hotel, and Restaurant</i>                                 | 0,9743   | 1,0262 | 0,9974 | 0,9518   | 1,2065 | 0,9680 |
| 7. Pengangkutan dan Komunikasi<br><i>Transport and Communication</i>                                       | 0,9580   | 1,0509 | 1,0374 | 0,9059   | 0,8724 | 0,8826 |
| 8. Keuangan, Real Estat, dan Jasa Perusahaan<br><i>Financial, Real Estate, and Business Services</i>       | 0,9143   | 0,8756 | 0,8861 | 1,0850   | 0,9928 | 1,0071 |
| 9. Jasa-Jasa<br><i>Services</i>  | 1,0081   | 0,9931 | 1,0140 | 0,7840   | 0,6914 | 0,8169 |

## 15.4 SISTEM NERACA SOSIAL EKONOMI SOCIAL ACCOUNTING MATRIX

**Tabel** 15.4.1 **Upah dan Gaji Menurut Klasifikasi Tenaga Kerja (miliar rupiah), 1995, 2000, dan 2005**  
*Table* 15.4.1 **Wages and Salaries by Worker Classifications (billion rupiahs), 1995, 2000, and 2005**

[Diolah dari Hasil Sensus, Survei dan Berbagai Sumber Lainnya / Based on Census, Surveys and Other Sources]

| <b>Klasifikasi Tenaga Kerja</b><br><i>Worker Classifications</i>  | <b>1995</b> | <b>2000</b> | <b>2005</b> |
|---|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| <b>(1)</b>  | <b>(2)</b>  | <b>(3)</b>  | <b>(4)</b>  |
| Pertanian penerima upah dan gaji<br><i>Paid agricultural labour</i>   | 17 162,6    | 48 402,1    | 76 488,8    |
| Pertanian bukan penerima upah dan gaji<br><i>Unpaid agricultural labour</i>   | 39 644,2    | 97 320,7    | 207 859,3   |
| Produksi, operator, manual penerima upah dan gaji<br><i>Paid production, operator, manual workers</i>   | 58 007,9    | 142 000,3   | 332 433,7   |
| Produksi, operator, manual bukan penerima upah dan gaji<br><i>Unpaid production, operator, manual workers</i>                                       | 19 576,4    | 40 969,8    | 145 635,8   |
| Tata usaha, penjualan, dan jasa penerima upah dan gaji<br><i>Paid clerical, sales and services workers</i>  | 65 687,4    | 136 698,7   | 316 555,9   |
| Tata usaha, penjualan, dan jasa bukan penerima upah dan gaji<br><i>Unpaid clerical, sales and services workers</i>                                  | 37 618,8    | 99 644,9    | 224 946,3   |
| Profesional, teknisi, manager, militer penerima upah dan gaji<br><i>Paid professional, technician, managerial, and non-civilian workers</i>         | 22 518,5    | 70 477,5    | 156 739,6   |
| Profesional, teknisi, manager, militer bukan penerima upah dan gaji<br><i>Unpaid professional, technician, managerial, and non-civilian workers</i> | 2 143,4     | 6 560,1     | 25 519,2    |

**Tabel 15.4.2 Rata-Rata Upah dan Gaji per Ekuivalen Tenaga Kerja (ETK) Menurut Klasifikasi Tenaga Kerja (ribu rupiah), 1995, 2000, dan 2005**  
***Average of Wages and Salaries per Worker Equivalents by Worker Classifications (thousand rupiahs), 1995, 2000, and 2005***

[Diolah dari Hasil Sensus, Survei dan Berbagai Sumber Lainnya / Based on Census, Surveys and Other Sources]

| <b>Klasifikasi Tenaga Kerja</b><br><b>Worker Classifications</b>  | <b>1995</b> | <b>2000</b> | <b>2005</b> |
|---|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| <b>(1)</b>  | <b>(2)</b>  | <b>(3)</b>  | <b>(4)</b>  |
| Pertanian penerima upah dan gaji<br><i>Paid agricultural labour</i>   | 3 399,3     | 5 132,0     | 9 409,5     |
| Pertanian bukan penerima upah dan gaji<br><i>Unpaid agricultural labour</i>   | 1 626,8     | 4 139,0     | 7 948,1     |
| Produksi, operator, manual penerima upah dan gaji<br><i>Paid production, operator, manual workers</i>   | 3 957,7     | 8 498,3     | 21 066,1    |
| Produksi, operator, manual bukan penerima upah dan gaji<br><i>Unpaid production, operator, manual workers</i>                                       | 2 167,7     | 4 567,1     | 12 458,0    |
| Tata usaha, penjualan, dan jasa penerima upah dan gaji<br><i>Paid clerical, sales and services workers</i>  | 6 313,6     | 10 053,7    | 25 558,3    |
| Tata usaha, penjualan, dan jasa bukan penerima upah dan gaji<br><i>Unpaid clerical, sales and services workers</i>                                  | 2 633,4     | 6 251,2     | 12 754,8    |
| Profesional, teknisi, manager, militer penerima upah dan gaji<br><i>Paid professional, technician, managerial, and non-civilian workers</i>         | 7 151,9     | 14 028,7    | 36 926,4    |
| Profesional, teknisi, manager, militer bukan penerima upah dan gaji<br><i>Unpaid professional, technician, managerial, and non-civilian workers</i> | 6 043,5     | 9 273,5     | 25 383,5    |

**Tabel** 15.4.3 **Nilai Upah dan Gaji Menurut Golongan Rumah Tangga (miliar rupiah), 1995, 2000, dan 2005**  
**Table** 15.4.3 **Value of Wages and Salaries by Household Groups (billion rupiahs), 1995, 2000, and 2005**

[Diolah dari Hasil Sensus, Survei dan Berbagai Sumber Lainnya / Based on Census, Surveys and Other Sources]

| <b>Golongan Rumah Tangga</b><br><i>Household Groups</i>  | <b>1995</b> | <b>2000</b> | <b>2005</b> |
|--|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| <b>(1)</b>   | <b>(2)</b>  | <b>(3)</b>  | <b>(4)</b>  |
| Rumah tangga buruh tani<br><i>Agricultural labour household</i>  | 8 895,7     | 31 943,9    | 80 559,1    |
| Rumah tangga petani gurem<br><i>Operator, land owner 0,0-0,5 ha agricultural household</i>   | 19 843,1    | 67 823,9    | 143 715,5   |
| Rumah tangga pengusaha pertanian yang memiliki lahan 0,5 - 1 ha<br><i>Operator, land owner 0,5-1,0 ha agricultural household</i>       | 8 980,4     | 36 618,2    | 85 015,5    |
| Rumah tangga pengusaha pertanian yang memiliki lahan lebih dari 1 ha<br><i>Operator, land owner &gt; 1,0 ha agricultural household</i> | 8 356,5     | 31 007,4    | 63 554,0    |
| Rumah tangga bukan pertanian golongan rendah di desa<br><i>Non-agricultural low income level rural household</i>                       | 41 568,7    | 71 309,0    | 196 326,8   |
| Rumah tangga bukan angkatan kerja di desa<br><i>Non-labour force rural household</i>   | 10 808,3    | 28 019,2    | 62 608,2    |
| Rumah tangga bukan pertanian golongan atas di desa<br><i>Non-agricultural high income level rural household</i>                        | 27 340,9    | 65 221,1    | 155 452,2   |
| Rumah tangga bukan pertanian golongan rendah di kota<br><i>Non-agricultural low income level urban household</i>                       | 59 937,1    | 127 986,5   | 278 771,7   |
| Rumah tangga bukan angkatan kerja di kota<br><i>Non-labour force urban household</i>   | 14 685,4    | 47 479,6    | 95 302,6    |
| Rumah tangga bukan pertanian golongan atas di kota<br><i>Non-agricultural high income level urban household</i>                        | 61 943,1    | 134 428,2   | 322 718,0   |

**Tabel 15.4.4 Rata-Rata Upah dan Gaji per Kapita Menurut Golongan Rumah Tangga (ribu rupiah), 1995, 2000, dan 2005**

*Table*

*Average of per Capita Wages and Salaries by Household Groups (thousand rupiahs), 1995, 2000, and 2005*

[Diolah dari Hasil Sensus, Survei dan Berbagai Sumber Lainnya / Based on Census, Surveys and Other Sources]

| <b>Golongan Rumah Tangga</b><br><i>Household Groups</i>  | <b>1995</b> | <b>2000</b> | <b>2005</b> |
|--|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| <b>(1)</b>   | <b>(2)</b>  | <b>(3)</b>  | <b>(4)</b>  |
| Rumah tangga buruh tani<br><i>Agricultural labour household</i>  | 427,8       | 1 022,0     | 2 735,2     |
| Rumah tangga petani gurem<br><i>Operator, land owner 0,0-0,5 ha agricultural household</i>   | 601,5       | 1 740,8     | 3 710,7     |
| Rumah tangga pengusaha pertanian yang memiliki lahan 0,5 - 1 ha<br><i>Operator, land owner 0,5-1,0 ha agricultural household</i>       | 650,9       | 2 786,1     | 5 867,5     |
| Rumah tangga pengusaha pertanian yang memiliki lahan lebih dari 1 ha<br><i>Operator, land owner &gt; 1,0 ha agricultural household</i> | 781,2       | 3 111,8     | 6 296,4     |
| Rumah tangga bukan pertanian golongan rendah di desa<br><i>Non-agricultural low income level rural household</i>                       | 1 448,3     | 2 373,9     | 5 686,4     |
| Rumah tangga bukan angkatan kerja di desa<br><i>Non-labour force rural household</i>   | 1 188,0     | 2 651,8     | 6 015,0     |
| Rumah tangga bukan pertanian golongan atas di desa<br><i>Non-agricultural high income level rural household</i>                        | 1 790,7     | 4 901,8     | 10 313,2    |
| Rumah tangga bukan pertanian golongan rendah di kota<br><i>Non-agricultural low income level urban household</i>                       | 1 771,5     | 4 195,9     | 7 963,4     |
| Rumah tangga bukan angkatan kerja di kota<br><i>Non-labour force urban household</i>   | 1 440,1     | 4 490,8     | 8 113,9     |
| Rumah tangga bukan pertanian golongan atas di kota<br><i>Non-agricultural high income level urban household</i>                        | 3 196,8     | 7 667,6     | 16 683,2    |

**Tabel** 15.4.5 **Nilai Pendapatan Kapital Menurut Golongan Rumah Tangga (miliar rupiah), 1995, 2000, dan 2005**  
**Table** *Value of Capital Income by Household Groups (billion rupiahs), 1995, 2000, and 2005*

[Diolah dari Hasil Sensus, Survei dan Berbagai Sumber Lainnya / Based on Census, Surveys and Other Sources]

| <b>Golongan Rumah Tangga</b><br><i>Household Groups</i>  | <b>1995</b> | <b>2000</b> | <b>2005</b> |
|--|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| <b>(1)</b>   | <b>(2)</b>  | <b>(3)</b>  | <b>(4)</b>  |
| Rumah tangga buruh tani<br><i>Agricultural labour household</i>  | 2 306,7     | 3 984,9     | 7 540,9     |
| Rumah tangga petani gurem<br><i>Operator, land owner 0,0-0,5 ha agricultural household</i>   | 9 095,5     | 8 402,4     | 19 703,1    |
| Rumah tangga pengusaha pertanian yang memiliki lahan 0,5 - 1 ha<br><i>Operator, land owner 0,5-1,0 ha agricultural household</i>       | 6 830,8     | 7 611,6     | 16 894,3    |
| Rumah tangga pengusaha pertanian yang memiliki lahan lebih dari 1 ha<br><i>Operator, land owner &gt; 1,0 ha agricultural household</i> | 8 958,1     | 19 519,9    | 38 299,4    |
| Rumah tangga bukan pertanian golongan rendah di desa<br><i>Non-agricultural low income level rural household</i>                       | 9 329,0     | 22 388,3    | 54 425,4    |
| Rumah tangga bukan angkatan kerja di desa<br><i>Non-labour force rural household</i>   | 1 944,0     | 11 340,9    | 21 092,8    |
| Rumah tangga bukan pertanian golongan atas di desa<br><i>Non-agricultural high income level rural household</i>                        | 24 885,9    | 30 745,2    | 77 662,6    |
| Rumah tangga bukan pertanian golongan rendah di kota<br><i>Non-agricultural low income level urban household</i>                       | 18 187,7    | 35 405,6    | 69 831,4    |
| Rumah tangga bukan angkatan kerja di kota<br><i>Non-labour force urban household</i>   | 2 692,4     | 13 227,3    | 29 168,1    |
| Rumah tangga bukan pertanian golongan atas di kota<br><i>Non-agricultural high income level urban household</i>                        | 39 873,5    | 42 681,3    | 101 336,3   |

**Tabel** 15.4.6 **Rata-Rata Pendapatan Kapital per Kapita Menurut Golongan Rumah Tangga (ribu rupiah), 1995, 2000, dan 2005**  
**Table** *Average of per Capita Capital Income by Household Groups (thousand rupiahs), 1995, 2000, and 2005*

[Diolah dari Hasil Sensus, Survei dan Berbagai Sumber Lainnya / Based on Census, Surveys and Other Sources]

| <b>Golongan Rumah Tangga</b><br><i>Household Groups</i>  | <b>1995</b> | <b>2000</b> | <b>2005</b> |
|--|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| <b>(1)</b>   | <b>(2)</b>  | <b>(3)</b>  | <b>(4)</b>  |
| Rumah tangga buruh tani<br><i>Agricultural labour household</i>  | 110,9       | 127,5       | 256,0       |
| Rumah tangga petani gurem<br><i>Operator, land owner 0,0-0,5 ha agricultural household</i>   | 275,7       | 215,7       | 508,7       |
| Rumah tangga pengusaha pertanian yang memiliki lahan 0,5 - 1 ha<br><i>Operator, land owner 0,5-1,0 ha agricultural household</i>       | 495,1       | 579,1       | 1 166,0     |
| Rumah tangga pengusaha pertanian yang memiliki lahan lebih dari 1 ha<br><i>Operator, land owner &gt; 1,0 ha agricultural household</i> | 837,4       | 1 958,9     | 3 794,4     |
| Rumah tangga bukan pertanian golongan rendah di desa<br><i>Non-agricultural low income level rural household</i>                       | 325,0       | 745,3       | 1 576,4     |
| Rumah tangga bukan angkatan kerja di desa<br><i>Non-labour force rural household</i>   | 213,7       | 1 073,3     | 2 026,4     |
| Rumah tangga bukan pertanian golongan atas di desa<br><i>Non-agricultural high income level rural household</i>                        | 1 629,9     | 2 310,7     | 5 152,4     |
| Rumah tangga bukan pertanian golongan rendah di kota<br><i>Non-agricultural low income level urban household</i>                       | 537,5       | 1 160,7     | 1 994,8     |
| Rumah tangga bukan angkatan kerja di kota<br><i>Non-labour force urban household</i>   | 264,0       | 1 251,1     | 2 483,3     |
| Rumah tangga bukan pertanian golongan atas di kota<br><i>Non-agricultural high income level urban household</i>                        | 2 057,8     | 2 434,5     | 5 238,7     |



**Tabel** 15.4.7 **Jumlah Pendapatan Setelah Pajak Menurut Golongan Rumah Tangga (miliar rupiah), 1995, 2000, dan 2005**  
**Table** *Total Income After Taxes by Household Groups (billion rupiahs), 1995, 2000, and 2005*

[Diolah dari Hasil Sensus, Survei dan Berbagai Sumber Lainnya / Based on Census, Surveys and Other Sources]

| <b>Golongan Rumah Tangga</b><br><i>Household Groups</i>  | <b>1995</b> | <b>2000</b> | <b>2005</b> |
|--|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| <b>(1)</b>   | <b>(2)</b>  | <b>(3)</b>  | <b>(4)</b>  |
| Rumah tangga buruh tani<br><i>Agricultural labour household</i>  | 12 853,1    | 70 901,1    | 132 889,4   |
| Rumah tangga petani gurem<br><i>Operator, land owner 0,0-0,5 ha agricultural household</i>   | 31 000,3    | 100 919,0   | 200 404,1   |
| Rumah tangga pengusaha pertanian yang memiliki lahan 0,5 - 1 ha<br><i>Operator, land owner 0,5-1,0 ha agricultural household</i>       | 16 632,4    | 51 056,4    | 113 467,2   |
| Rumah tangga pengusaha pertanian yang memiliki lahan lebih dari 1 ha<br><i>Operator, land owner &gt; 1,0 ha agricultural household</i> | 18 884,0    | 54 297,1    | 110 738,7   |
| Rumah tangga bukan pertanian golongan rendah di desa<br><i>Non-agricultural low income level rural household</i>                       | 50 887,7    | 112 179,3   | 291 277,5   |
| Rumah tangga bukan angkatan kerja di desa<br><i>Non-labour force rural household</i>   | 15 675,7    | 50 720,7    | 96 895,7    |
| Rumah tangga bukan pertanian golongan atas di desa<br><i>Non-agricultural high income level rural household</i>                        | 52 593,0    | 102 570,7   | 240 517,0   |
| Rumah tangga bukan pertanian golongan rendah di kota<br><i>Non-agricultural low income level urban household</i>                       | 77 496,8    | 178 276,6   | 375 931,0   |
| Rumah tangga bukan angkatan kerja di kota<br><i>Non-labour force urban household</i>   | 21 264,2    | 71 893,2    | 131 296,5   |
| Rumah tangga bukan pertanian golongan atas di kota<br><i>Non-agricultural high income level urban household</i>                        | 101 618,6   | 184 306,8   | 430 692,2   |

**Tabel 15.4.8 Rata-Rata Pendapatan Setelah Pajak per Kapita Menurut Golongan Rumah Tangga (ribu rupiah), 1995, 2000, dan 2005**  
*Average of per Capita Income After Taxes by Household Groups (thousand rupiahs), 1995, 2000, and 2005*

[Diolah dari Hasil Sensus, Survei dan Berbagai Sumber Lainnya / Based on Census, Surveys and Other Sources]

| <b>Golongan Rumah Tangga</b><br><i>Household Groups</i>  | <b>1995</b> | <b>2000</b> | <b>2005</b> |
|--|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| (1)  | (2)         | (3)         | (4)         |
| Rumah tangga buruh tani<br><i>Agricultural labour household</i>  | 618,1       | 2 268,3     | 4 511,9     |
| Rumah tangga petani gurem<br><i>Operator, land owner 0,0-0,5 ha agricultural household</i>   | 939,7       | 2 590,2     | 5 174,4     |
| Rumah tangga pengusaha pertanian yang memiliki lahan 0,5 - 1 ha<br><i>Operator, land owner 0,5-1,0 ha agricultural household</i>       | 1 205,6     | 3 884,6     | 7 831,2     |
| Rumah tangga pengusaha pertanian yang memiliki lahan lebih dari 1 ha<br><i>Operator, land owner &gt; 1,0 ha agricultural household</i> | 1 765,3     | 5 449,1     | 10 971,1    |
| Rumah tangga bukan pertanian golongan rendah di desa<br><i>Non-agricultural low income level rural household</i>                       | 1 773,0     | 3 734,5     | 8 436,6     |
| Rumah tangga bukan angkatan kerja di desa<br><i>Non-labour force rural household</i>   | 1 723,1     | 4 800,4     | 9 309,1     |
| Rumah tangga bukan pertanian golongan atas di desa<br><i>Non-agricultural high income level rural household</i>                        | 3 444,7     | 7 708,9     | 15 956,7    |
| Rumah tangga bukan pertanian golongan rendah di kota<br><i>Non-agricultural low income level urban household</i>                       | 2 290,4     | 5 844,7     | 10 738,9    |
| Rumah tangga bukan angkatan kerja di kota<br><i>Non-labour force urban household</i>   | 2 085,3     | 6 799,9     | 11 178,4    |
| Rumah tangga bukan pertanian golongan atas di kota<br><i>Non-agricultural high income level urban household</i>                        | 5 244,4     | 10 512,6    | 22 265,0    |

**Tabel** 15.4.9 **Jumlah Pendapatan Menurut Golongan Rumah Tangga (miliar rupiah), 1995, 2000, dan 2005**  
**Table** 15.4.9 **Total Income by Household Groups (billion rupiahs), 1995, 2000, and 2005**

[Diolah dari Hasil Sensus, Survei dan Berbagai Sumber Lainnya / Based on Census, Surveys and Other Sources]

| <b>Golongan Rumah Tangga</b><br><i>Household Groups</i>  | <b>1995</b> | <b>2000</b> | <b>2005</b> |
|--|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| <b>(1)</b>   | <b>(2)</b>  | <b>(3)</b>  | <b>(4)</b>  |
| Rumah tangga buruh tani<br><i>Agricultural labour household</i>  | 12 918,1    | 71 632,2    | 136 485,9   |
| Rumah tangga petani gurem<br><i>Operator, land owner 0,0-0,5 ha agricultural household</i>   | 31 103,3    | 101 984,2   | 205 435,8   |
| Rumah tangga pengusaha pertanian yang memiliki lahan 0,5 - 1 ha<br><i>Operator, land owner 0,5-1,0 ha agricultural household</i>       | 16 697,0    | 51 548,4    | 116 075,9   |
| Rumah tangga pengusaha pertanian yang memiliki lahan lebih dari 1 ha<br><i>Operator, land owner &gt; 1,0 ha agricultural household</i> | 19 017,7    | 54 851,8    | 113 850,7   |
| Rumah tangga bukan pertanian golongan rendah di desa<br><i>Non-agricultural low income level rural household</i>                       | 51 437,4    | 113 332,8   | 298 378,5   |
| Rumah tangga bukan angkatan kerja di desa<br><i>Non-labour force rural household</i>   | 15 762,8    | 51 178,7    | 99 183,2    |
| Rumah tangga bukan pertanian golongan atas di desa<br><i>Non-agricultural high income level rural household</i>                        | 53 104,8    | 103 792,6   | 250 123,8   |
| Rumah tangga bukan pertanian golongan rendah di kota<br><i>Non-agricultural low income level urban household</i>                       | 78 653,5    | 180 850,4   | 387 982,1   |
| Rumah tangga bukan angkatan kerja di kota<br><i>Non-labour force urban household</i>   | 21 508,2    | 72 474,4    | 136 523,0   |
| Rumah tangga bukan pertanian golongan atas di kota<br><i>Non-agricultural high income level urban household</i>                        | 102 612,2   | 186 838,0   | 447 269,8   |

**Tabel 15.4.10 Rata-Rata Jumlah Pendapatan per Kapita Menurut Golongan Rumah Tangga (ribu rupiah), 1995, 2000, dan 2005**  
***Average of per Capita Total Income by Household Groups (thousand rupiahs), 1995, 2000, and 2005***

[Diolah dari Hasil Sensus, Survei dan Berbagai Sumber Lainnya / Based on Census, Surveys and Other Sources]

| <b>Golongan Rumah Tangga</b><br><i>Household Groups</i>  | <b>1995</b> | <b>2000</b> | <b>2005</b> |
|--|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| <b>(1)</b>   | <b>(2)</b>  | <b>(3)</b>  | <b>(4)</b>  |
| Rumah tangga buruh tani<br><i>Agricultural labour household</i>  | 621,2       | 2 291,7     | 4 634,0     |
| Rumah tangga petani gurem<br><i>Operator, land owner 0,0-0,5 ha agricultural household</i>   | 942,8       | 2 617,6     | 5 304,3     |
| Rumah tangga pengusaha pertanian yang memiliki lahan 0,5 - 1 ha<br><i>Operator, land owner 0,5-1,0 ha agricultural household</i>       | 1 210,3     | 3 922,0     | 8 011,2     |
| Rumah tangga pengusaha pertanian yang memiliki lahan lebih dari 1 ha<br><i>Operator, land owner &gt; 1,0 ha agricultural household</i> | 1 777,8     | 5 504,7     | 11 279,5    |
| Rumah tangga bukan pertanian golongan rendah di desa<br><i>Non-agricultural low income level rural household</i>                       | 1 792,1     | 3 772,9     | 8 642,3     |
| Rumah tangga bukan angkatan kerja di desa<br><i>Non-labour force rural household</i>   | 1 732,7     | 4 843,7     | 9 528,8     |
| Rumah tangga bukan pertanian golongan atas di desa<br><i>Non-agricultural high income level rural household</i>                        | 3 478,2     | 7 800,7     | 16 594,1    |
| Rumah tangga bukan pertanian golongan rendah di kota<br><i>Non-agricultural low income level urban household</i>                       | 2 324,6     | 5 929,0     | 11 083,2    |
| Rumah tangga bukan angkatan kerja di kota<br><i>Non-labour force urban household</i>   | 2 109,2     | 6 854,9     | 11 623,4    |
| Rumah tangga bukan pertanian golongan atas di kota<br><i>Non-agricultural high income level urban household</i>                        | 5 295,7     | 10 657,0    | 23 122,0    |

**Tabel 15.4.11** Nilai Pengeluaran Konsumsi Menurut Golongan Rumah Tangga (miliar rupiah), 1995, 2000, dan 2005  
*Value of Consumption Expenditure by Household Groups (billion rupiahs), 1995, 2000, and 2005*

[Diolah dari Hasil Sensus, Survei dan Berbagai Sumber Lainnya / Based on Census, Surveys and Other Sources]

| <b>Golongan Rumah Tangga</b><br><i>Household Groups</i>  | <b>1995</b> | <b>2000</b> | <b>2005</b> |
|--|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| (1)  | (2)         | (3)         | (4)         |
| Rumah tangga buruh tani<br><i>Agricultural labour household</i>  | 12 407,1    | 64 495,5    | 120 971,5   |
| Rumah tangga petani gurem<br><i>Operator, land owner 0,0-0,5 ha agricultural household</i>   | 29 641,6    | 88 314,4    | 178 211,9   |
| Rumah tangga pengusaha pertanian yang memiliki lahan 0,5 - 1 ha<br><i>Operator, land owner 0,5-1,0 ha agricultural household</i>       | 15 256,2    | 44 093,6    | 99 722,8    |
| Rumah tangga pengusaha pertanian yang memiliki lahan lebih dari 1 ha<br><i>Operator, land owner &gt; 1,0 ha agricultural household</i> | 16 401,4    | 47 516,3    | 93 580,7    |
| Rumah tangga bukan pertanian golongan rendah di desa<br><i>Non-agricultural low income level rural household</i>                       | 48 610,6    | 103 697,7   | 267 961,0   |
| Rumah tangga bukan angkatan kerja di desa<br><i>Non-labour force rural household</i>   | 13 701,4    | 48 508,6    | 87 766,0    |
| Rumah tangga bukan pertanian golongan atas di desa<br><i>Non-agricultural high income level rural household</i>                        | 48 284,8    | 91 424,0    | 199 810,4   |
| Rumah tangga bukan pertanian golongan rendah di kota<br><i>Non-agricultural low income level urban household</i>                       | 73 573,7    | 160 897,1   | 343 911,0   |
| Rumah tangga bukan angkatan kerja di kota<br><i>Non-labour force urban household</i>   | 18 311,1    | 68 413,4    | 115 875,3   |
| Rumah tangga bukan pertanian golongan atas di kota<br><i>Non-agricultural high income level urban household</i>                        | 83 661,5    | 156 139,5   | 361 730,4   |

**Tabel 15.4.12 Rata-Rata Pengeluaran Konsumsi per Kapita Menurut Golongan Rumah Tangga (ribu rupiah), 1995, 2000, dan 2005**  
***Average of per Capita Consumption Expenditure by Household Groups (thousand rupiahs), 1995, 2000, and 2005***

[Diolah dari Hasil Sensus, Survei dan Berbagai Sumber Lainnya / Based on Census, Surveys and Other Sources]

| <b>Golongan Rumah Tangga</b><br><b><i>Household Groups</i></b>   | <b>1995</b> | <b>2000</b> | <b>2005</b> |
|--|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| <b>(1)</b>   | <b>(2)</b>  | <b>(3)</b>  | <b>(4)</b>  |
| Rumah tangga buruh tani<br><i>Agricultural labour household</i>  | 596,7       | 2 063,4     | 4 107,3     |
| Rumah tangga petani gurem<br><i>Operator, land owner 0,0-0,5 ha agricultural household</i>   | 898,5       | 2 266,7     | 4 601,4     |
| Rumah tangga pengusaha pertanian yang memiliki lahan 0,5 - 1 ha<br><i>Operator, land owner 0,5-1,0 ha agricultural household</i>       | 1 105,8     | 3 354,8     | 6 882,6     |
| Rumah tangga pengusaha pertanian yang memiliki lahan lebih dari 1 ha<br><i>Operator, land owner &gt; 1,0 ha agricultural household</i> | 1 533,3     | 4 768,6     | 9 271,3     |
| Rumah tangga bukan pertanian golongan rendah di desa<br><i>Non-agricultural low income level rural household</i>                       | 1 693,6     | 3 452,2     | 7 761,3     |
| Rumah tangga bukan angkatan kerja di desa<br><i>Non-labour force rural household</i>   | 1 506,1     | 4 591,0     | 8 431,9     |
| Rumah tangga bukan pertanian golongan atas di desa<br><i>Non-agricultural high income level rural household</i>                        | 3 162,5     | 6 871,2     | 13 256,1    |
| Rumah tangga bukan pertanian golongan rendah di kota<br><i>Non-agricultural low income level urban household</i>                       | 2 174,5     | 5 274,9     | 9 824,2     |
| Rumah tangga bukan angkatan kerja di kota<br><i>Non-labour force urban household</i>   | 1 795,7     | 6 470,8     | 9 865,5     |
| Rumah tangga bukan pertanian golongan atas di kota<br><i>Non-agricultural high income level urban household</i>                        | 4 317,7     | 8 906,0     | 18 700,0    |

**Tabel 15.4.13** Nilai Pendapatan Disposabel Menurut Golongan Rumah Tangga (miliar rupiah), 1995, 2000, dan 2005  
**Table** Value of Disposable Income by Household Groups (billion rupiahs), 1995, 2000, and 2005

[Diolah dari Hasil Sensus, Survei dan Berbagai Sumber Lainnya / Based on Census, Surveys and Other Sources]

| <b>Golongan Rumah Tangga</b><br><i>Household Groups</i>  | <b>1995</b> | <b>2000</b> | <b>2005</b> |
|--|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| <b>(1)</b>   | <b>(2)</b>  | <b>(3)</b>  | <b>(4)</b>  |
| Rumah tangga buruh tani<br><i>Agricultural labour household</i>  | 12 351,8    | 66 272,7    | 128 391,1   |
| Rumah tangga petani gurem<br><i>Operator, land owner 0,0-0,5 ha agricultural household</i>   | 30 890,7    | 94 543,6    | 193 206,3   |
| Rumah tangga pengusaha pertanian yang memiliki lahan 0,5 - 1 ha<br><i>Operator, land owner 0,5-1,0 ha agricultural household</i>       | 16 574,5    | 47 860,0    | 109 803,6   |
| Rumah tangga pengusaha pertanian yang memiliki lahan lebih dari 1 ha<br><i>Operator, land owner &gt; 1,0 ha agricultural household</i> | 18 856,8    | 50 904,4    | 105 679,5   |
| Rumah tangga bukan pertanian golongan rendah di desa<br><i>Non-agricultural low income level rural household</i>                       | 50 748,8    | 105 625,3   | 283 438,5   |
| Rumah tangga bukan angkatan kerja di desa<br><i>Non-labour force rural household</i>   | 15 241,5    | 49 216,0    | 94 074,9    |
| Rumah tangga bukan pertanian golongan atas di desa<br><i>Non-agricultural high income level rural household</i>                        | 52 506,0    | 95 439,7    | 230 245,0   |
| Rumah tangga bukan pertanian golongan rendah di kota<br><i>Non-agricultural low income level urban household</i>                       | 77 435,6    | 164 022,7   | 365 657,2   |
| Rumah tangga bukan angkatan kerja di kota<br><i>Non-labour force urban household</i>   | 20 884,6    | 70 252,5    | 127 202,1   |
| Rumah tangga bukan pertanian golongan atas di kota<br><i>Non-agricultural high income level urban household</i>                        | 101 567,5   | 169 018,2   | 418 064,5   |

**Tabel 15.4.14 Rata-Rata Pendapatan Disposabel per Kapita Menurut Golongan Rumah Tangga (ribu rupiah), 1995, 2000, dan 2005**  
*Average of per Capita Disposable Income by Household Groups (thousand rupiahs), 1995, 2000, and 2005*

[Diolah dari Hasil Sensus, Survei dan Berbagai Sumber Lainnya / Based on Census, Surveys and Other Sources]

| <b>Golongan Rumah Tangga</b><br><i>Household Groups</i>  | <b>1995</b> | <b>2000</b> | <b>2005</b> |
|--|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| <b>(1)</b>   | <b>(2)</b>  | <b>(3)</b>  | <b>(4)</b>  |
| Rumah tangga buruh tani<br><i>Agricultural labour household</i>  | 594,0       | 2 120,3     | 4 359,2     |
| Rumah tangga petani gurem<br><i>Operator, land owner 0,0-0,5 ha agricultural household</i>   | 936,3       | 2 426,6     | 4 988,5     |
| Rumah tangga pengusaha pertanian yang memiliki lahan 0,5 - 1 ha<br><i>Operator, land owner 0,5-1,0 ha agricultural household</i>       | 1 201,4     | 3 641,4     | 7 578,3     |
| Rumah tangga pengusaha pertanian yang memiliki lahan lebih dari 1 ha<br><i>Operator, land owner &gt; 1,0 ha agricultural household</i> | 1 762,8     | 5 108,6     | 10 469,9    |
| Rumah tangga bukan pertanian golongan rendah di desa<br><i>Non-agricultural low income level rural household</i>                       | 1 768,1     | 3 516,3     | 8 209,6     |
| Rumah tangga bukan angkatan kerja di desa<br><i>Non-labour force rural household</i>   | 1 675,4     | 4 658,0     | 9 038,0     |
| Rumah tangga bukan pertanian golongan atas di desa<br><i>Non-agricultural high income level rural household</i>                        | 3 439,0     | 7 173,0     | 15 275,2    |
| Rumah tangga bukan pertanian golongan rendah di kota<br><i>Non-agricultural low income level urban household</i>                       | 2 288,6     | 5 377,4     | 10 445,4    |
| Rumah tangga bukan angkatan kerja di kota<br><i>Non-labour force urban household</i>   | 2 048,1     | 6 644,7     | 10 829,8    |
| Rumah tangga bukan pertanian golongan atas di kota<br><i>Non-agricultural high income level urban household</i>                        | 5 241,8     | 9 640,6     | 21 612,3    |



## 15.5 NERACA ARUS DANA

### FLOW OF FUNDS ACCOUNTS

**Tabel** 15.5.1 **Tabungan Domestik, Investasi Nonfinansial, dan Tabungan Luar Negeri Triwulanan (triliun rupiah), 2004–2009**  
**Quarterly Domestic Saving, Non-financial Investment, and Rest of the World Saving (trillion rupiahs), 2004–2009**

| Rincian / Triwulan<br>Items / Quarter   | 2004  | 2005  | 2006  | 2007 <sup>r</sup> | 2008 <sup>*</sup> | 2009 <sup>**</sup> |
|---|-------|-------|-------|-------------------|-------------------|--------------------|
| (1)   | (2)   | (3)   | (4)   | (5)               | (6)               | (7)                |
| <b>a. Tabungan domestik<sup>1</sup></b><br><b>Domestic Saving<sup>1</sup></b>               |       |       |       |                   |                   |                    |
| I   | 116,6 | 194,8 | 233,2 | 228,8             | 295,1             | 385,4              |
| II  | 127,4 | 174,7 | 206,6 | 236,5             | 294,9             | 418,7              |
| III   | 153,8 | 193,7 | 232,9 | 254,4             | 327,3             | 433,2              |
| IV  | 156,4 | 247,6 | 213,9 | 262,0             | 335,5             | 461,7              |
| Jumlah/Total  | 554,2 | 810,7 | 886,6 | 981,8             | 1 252,8           | 1 699,0            |
| <b>b. Investasi Nonfinansial<sup>2</sup></b><br><b>Non-financial Investment<sup>2</sup></b> |       |       |       |                   |                   |                    |
| I   | 120,3 | 184,3 | 218,6 | 218,4             | 298,8             | 395,4              |
| II  | 132,3 | 176,3 | 211,0 | 238,0             | 329,6             | 428,8              |
| III   | 144,4 | 185,5 | 228,2 | 263,0             | 373,3             | 462,5              |
| IV  | 155,3 | 192,6 | 190,4 | 265,1             | 374,7             | 451,6              |
| Jumlah/Total  | 552,3 | 738,7 | 848,2 | 984,6             | 1 376,4           | 1 738,3            |
| <b>c. Tabungan Luar Negeri</b><br><b>Rest of the World Saving</b>                           |       |       |       |                   |                   |                    |
| I   | 3,7   | -10,5 | -14,6 | -10,4             | 3,7               | 9,9                |
| II  | 4,9   | 1,6   | 4,4   | 1,5               | 34,7              | 10,1               |
| III   | -9,4  | -8,2  | -4,7  | 8,6               | 46,0              | 29,2               |
| IV  | -1,1  | -55,0 | -23,5 | 3,1               | 39,2              | -10,1              |
| Jumlah/Total  | -1,9  | -72,1 | -38,4 | 2,8               | 123,6             | 39,1               |

Catatan / Note: <sup>r</sup> Angka diperbaiki / Revised figures

<sup>\*</sup> Angka sementara / Preliminary figures

<sup>\*\*</sup>Angka sangat sementara / Very preliminary figures

<sup>1</sup> Terdiri dari tabungan bruto sektor-sektor: Bank Sentral, Bank Umum Konvensional, Pemerintahan Umum, dan Domestik Lain (Lembaga Keuangan Bukan Bank, Rumah Tangga, Perusahaan Swasta, dan Perusahaan Pemerintah)  
 Consist of gross saving of sectors: Central Bank, Commercial Banks, General Government, and Other Domestic Sectors (Non-banks Financial Institutions, Households, Private Enterprises, and Government Enterprises)

<sup>2</sup> Terdiri dari Pembentukan Modal Tetap Bruto dan Perubahan Inventori / Consist of Gross Fixed Capital Formation and Changes in Inventories

Sumber / Source: <sup>1</sup> Tahun 2004 - 2006, data dikutip dari publikasi Neraca Arus Dana Triwulanan / In 2004 - 2006, data cited from the publication of Quarterly Indonesian Flow of Funds Accounts

<sup>2</sup> Tahun 2007 - 2009, data diolah dari angka Produk Domestik Bruto menurut penggunaan atas dasar harga berlaku In 2007 - 2009, data proceed from Gross Domestic Product by expenditure at current price

**Tabel 15.5.2** Tabungan Bruto, Investasi Nonfinansial, dan Pinjaman Neto Triwulanan Sektor Bank Sentral (miliar rupiah), 2004–2009  
*Quarterly Gross Saving, Non-financial Investment, and Net Lending of Central Bank Sector (billion rupiahs), 2004–2009*

| Rincian / Triwulan<br>Items / Quarter        | 2004   | 2005    | 2006    | 2007    | 2008   | 2009   |
|--|--------|---------|---------|---------|--------|--------|
| (1)  | (2)    | (3)     | (4)     | (5)     | (6)    | (7)    |
| <b>a. Tabungan Bruto</b>                     |        |         |         |         |        |        |
| <i>Gross Saving</i>                          |        |         |         |         |        |        |
| I  | 892    | -832    | -23 172 | -1 255  | 2 122  | 5 768  |
| II   | 19 342 | 7 454   | 17 493  | -14 641 | 3 796  | -5 688 |
| III  | -9 579 | -12 220 | -2 485  | 1 166   | 949    | -1 711 |
| IV   | 9 830  | 22 736  | 25 420  | -702    | 11 756 | -3 423 |
| Jumlah/Total                                 | 20 485 | 17 138  | 17 256  | -15 432 | 18 623 | -5 054 |
| <b>b. Investasi Nonfinansial<sup>1</sup></b> |        |         |         |         |        |        |
| <i>Non-financial Investment<sup>1</sup></i>  |        |         |         |         |        |        |
| I  | -416   | 214     | 67      | 9       | -7     | 10     |
| II   | 86     | 86      | 13      | 116     | -29    | -170   |
| III  | 0      | 117     | 105     | 97      | 193    | 205    |
| IV   | 135    | 139     | 58      | 61      | 19     | 257    |
| Jumlah/Total                                 | -195   | 556     | 243     | 283     | 176    | 302    |
| <b>c. Pinjaman Neto<sup>2</sup></b>          |        |         |         |         |        |        |
| <i>Net Lending<sup>2</sup></i>               |        |         |         |         |        |        |
| I  | 1 308  | -1 046  | -23 239 | -1 264  | 2 129  | 5 758  |
| II   | 19 256 | 7 368   | 17 480  | -14 757 | 3 825  | -5 518 |
| III  | -9 579 | -12 337 | -2 590  | 1 069   | 756    | -1 916 |
| IV   | 9 695  | 22 597  | 25 362  | -763    | 11 737 | -3 680 |
| Jumlah/Total                                 | 20 680 | 16 582  | 17 013  | -15 715 | 18 447 | -5 356 |

Catatan / Note: <sup>1</sup> Terdiri dari Pembentukan Modal Tetap Bruto dan Perubahan Inventori / *Consist of Gross Fixed Capital Formation and Changes in Inventories*

<sup>2</sup> Selisih antara Tabungan Bruto dengan Investasi Nonfinansial / *Difference between Gross Saving and Non-financial Investment*

Sumber / Source: Data dikutip dari publikasi Neraca Arus Dana Triwulanan / *Data cited from the publication of Quarterly Indonesian Flow of Funds Accounts*

**Tabel 15.5.3** **Tabungan Bruto, Investasi Nonfinansial, dan Pinjaman Neto Triwulanan Sektor Bank Umum Konvensional (miliar rupiah), 2004–2009**  
**Quarterly Gross Saving, Non-financial Investment, and Net Lending of Commercial Banks Sector (billion rupiahs), 2004–2009**

| Rincian / Triwulan<br>Items / Quarter   | 2004   | 2005   | 2006   | 2007   | 2008   | 2009   |
|---|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| (1)   | (2)    | (3)    | (4)    | (5)    | (6)    | (7)    |
| <b>a. Tabungan Bruto</b><br><b>Gross Saving</b>   |        |        |        |        |        |        |
| I   | 27 395 | 19 689 | 11 242 | 11 608 | 8 704  | 49 776 |
| II  | 1 526  | -1 416 | -2 492 | 1 521  | 10 968 | 2 025  |
| III   | 19 270 | 19 889 | 8 679  | 6 212  | 17 523 | 19 446 |
| IV  | 1 914  | 7 349  | 10 183 | 5 349  | 12 954 | 12 262 |
| Jumlah/Total  | 50 105 | 45 511 | 27 612 | 24 690 | 50 149 | 83 509 |
| <b>b. Investasi Nonfinansial<sup>1</sup></b><br><b>Non-financial Investment<sup>1</sup></b> |        |        |        |        |        |        |
| I   | 301    | - 36   | 781    | 136    | 375    | 578    |
| II  | 320    | 1 861  | 485    | 522    | 909    | 899    |
| III   | 61     | 1 004  | 1 294  | 511    | 1 295  | 1 265  |
| IV  | 2 465  | 1 485  | 330    | 1 707  | 3 574  | 2 712  |
| Jumlah/Total  | 3 147  | 4 314  | 2 890  | 2 876  | 6 153  | 5 454  |
| <b>c. Pinjaman Neto<sup>2</sup></b><br><b>Net Lending<sup>2</sup></b>                       |        |        |        |        |        |        |
| I   | 27 094 | 19 725 | 10 461 | 11 472 | 8 329  | 49 197 |
| II  | 1 206  | -3 277 | -2 977 | 999    | 10 059 | 1 126  |
| III   | 19 209 | 18 885 | 7 385  | 5 701  | 16 228 | 18 181 |
| IV  | - 551  | 5 864  | 9 853  | 3 642  | 9 380  | 9 550  |
| Jumlah/Total  | 46 958 | 41 197 | 24 722 | 21 814 | 43 996 | 78 055 |

Catatan / Note: <sup>1</sup> Terdiri dari Pembentukan Modal Tetap Bruto dan Perubahan Inventori / *Consist of Gross Fixed Capital Formation and Changes in Inventories*

<sup>2</sup> Selisih antara Tabungan Bruto dengan Investasi Nonfinansial / *Difference between Gross Saving and Non-financial Investment*

Sumber / Source: Data dikutip dari publikasi Neraca Arus Dana Triwulanan / *Data cited from the publication of Quarterly Indonesian Flow of Funds Accounts*

**Tabel 15.5.4** **Tabungan Bruto, Investasi Nonfinansial, dan Pinjaman Neto Triwulanan Sektor Pemerintahan Umum (triliun rupiah), 2004–2009**

*Quarterly Gross Saving, Non-financial Investment, and Net Lending of General Government Sector (trillion rupiahs), 2004–2009*

| Rincian / Triwulan<br>Items / Quarter   | 2004  | 2005  | 2006  | 2007  | 2008 <sup>x</sup> | 2009 <sup>xx</sup> |
|---|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------------------|--------------------|
| (1)   | (2)   | (3)   | (4)   | (5)   | (6)               | (7)                |
| <b>a. Tabungan Bruto</b><br><b>Gross Saving</b>   |       |       |       |       |                   |                    |
| I   | 11,4  | 34,8  | 33,1  | 24,0  | 87,7              | 36,5               |
| II  | 11,5  | 14,9  | 41,6  | 43,6  | 44,6              | 37,7               |
| III   | 22,2  | 23,3  | 36,2  | 56,7  | 40,3              | 30,0               |
| IV  | 56,8  | 35,8  | 70,3  | 44,4  | 56,9              | 50,4               |
| Jumlah/Total  | 101,9 | 108,8 | 181,2 | 168,7 | 229,5             | 154,6              |
| <b>b. Investasi Nonfinansial<sup>1</sup></b><br><b>Non-financial Investment<sup>1</sup></b> |       |       |       |       |                   |                    |
| I   | 11,6  | 9,2   | 17,2  | 20,0  | 32,7              | 36,6               |
| II  | 14,6  | 13,1  | 23,1  | 27,1  | 38,3              | 41,3               |
| III   | 19,9  | 21,9  | 26,5  | 32,4  | 45,2              | 47,0               |
| IV  | 30,3  | 46,0  | 46,9  | 54,2  | 65,0              | 65,0               |
| Jumlah/Total  | 76,4  | 90,2  | 113,7 | 133,7 | 181,3             | 189,8              |
| <b>c. Pinjaman Neto<sup>2</sup></b><br><b>Net Lending<sup>2</sup></b>                       |       |       |       |       |                   |                    |
| I   | -0,2  | 25,6  | 15,9  | 4,0   | 55,0              | -0,1               |
| II  | -3,1  | 1,8   | 18,5  | 16,5  | 6,2               | -3,5               |
| III   | 2,3   | 1,4   | 9,7   | 24,3  | -4,9              | -17,0              |
| IV  | 26,5  | -10,2 | 23,4  | -9,8  | -8,1              | -14,6              |
| Jumlah/Total  | 25,5  | 18,6  | 67,5  | 35,0  | 48,2              | -35,3              |

Catatan / Note: <sup>x</sup> Angka sementara / Preliminary figures

<sup>xx</sup> Angka sangat sementara / Very preliminary figures

<sup>1</sup> Terdiri dari Pembentukan Modal Tetap Bruto dan Perubahan Inventori / Consist of Gross Fixed Capital Formation and Changes in Inventories

<sup>2</sup> Selisih antara Tabungan Bruto dengan Investasi Nonfinansial / Difference between Gross Saving and Non-financial Investment

Sumber / Source: Data dikutip dari publikasi Neraca Pemerintahan Umum Indonesia / Data cited from the publication of General Government Accounts of Indonesia

**Tabel 15.5.5 Tabungan Bruto, Investasi Nonfinansial, dan Pinjaman Neto Triwulanan Sektor Domestik Lainnya (triliun rupiah), 2004–2009<sup>1</sup>**  
**Table 15.5.5 Quarterly Gross Saving, Non-financial Investment, and Net Lending of Other Domestic Sectors (trillion rupiahs), 2004–2009<sup>1</sup>**

| Rincian / Triwulan<br>Items / Quarter   | 2004  | 2005  | 2006  | 2007 <sup>r</sup> | 2008 <sup>x</sup> | 2009 <sup>xx</sup> |
|---|-------|-------|-------|-------------------|-------------------|--------------------|
| (1)   | (2)   | (3)   | (4)   | (5)               | (6)               | (7)                |
| <b>a. Tabungan Bruto<sup>1</sup></b><br><b>Gross Saving<sup>1</sup></b>                     |       |       |       |                   |                   |                    |
| I   | 76,9  | 141,1 | 212,0 | 194,5             | 196,6             | 293,4              |
| II  | 95,0  | 153,8 | 150,0 | 206,0             | 235,6             | 384,6              |
| III   | 121,9 | 162,7 | 190,5 | 190,3             | 268,5             | 385,5              |
| IV  | 87,9  | 181,7 | 108,0 | 213,0             | 253,9             | 402,5              |
| Jumlah/Total  | 381,7 | 639,4 | 660,5 | 803,8             | 954,5             | 1 466,0            |
| <b>b. Investasi Nonfinansial<sup>2</sup></b><br><b>Non-financial Investment<sup>2</sup></b> |       |       |       |                   |                   |                    |
| I   | 108,8 | 174,9 | 200,6 | 198,3             | 265,7             | 358,2              |
| II  | 117,3 | 161,3 | 187,4 | 210,3             | 290,4             | 386,8              |
| III   | 124,4 | 162,5 | 200,3 | 230,0             | 326,6             | 414,1              |
| IV  | 122,4 | 145,0 | 143,1 | 209,2             | 306,0             | 383,6              |
| Jumlah/Total  | 472,9 | 643,6 | 731,4 | 847,7             | 1 188,7           | 1 542,7            |
| <b>c. Pinjaman Neto<sup>3</sup></b><br><b>Net Lending<sup>3</sup></b>                       |       |       |       |                   |                   |                    |
| I   | -31,9 | -33,8 | 11,4  | -3,8              | -69,1             | -64,8              |
| II  | -22,3 | -7,5  | -37,4 | -4,3              | -54,8             | -2,2               |
| III   | -2,5  | 0,3   | -9,8  | -39,7             | -58,1             | -28,6              |
| IV  | -34,5 | 36,7  | -35,1 | 3,8               | -52,2             | 18,9               |
| Jumlah/Total  | -91,2 | -4,3  | -70,8 | -43,9             | -234,2            | -76,7              |

Catatan / Note: <sup>r</sup> Angka diperbaiki / Revised figures

<sup>x</sup> Angka sementara / Preliminary figures

<sup>xx</sup> Angka sangat sementara / Very preliminary figures

<sup>1</sup> Angka ini merupakan selisih antara tabungan domestik (15.5.1) dengan tabungan bruto sektor-sektor Bank Sentral, Bank Umum Konvensional, dan Pemerintahan Umum (tabel 15.5.2-15.5.4) / This figures is difference between domestic saving (table 15.5.1) and gross saving of sectors of Central Bank, Commercial Bank, and General Government (table 15.5.2-15.5.4)

<sup>2</sup> Angka ini merupakan selisih antara investasi nonfinansial (15.5.1) dengan investasi nonfinansial sektor-sektor Bank Sentral, Bank Umum Konvensional, dan Pemerintahan Umum (tabel 15.5.2-15.5.4) / This figures is residual, that is difference between non-financial investment (table 15.5.1) and non-financial investment of sectors of Central Bank, Commercial Bank, and General Government (table 15.5.2-15.5.4)

<sup>3</sup> Selisih antara Tabungan Bruto dengan Investasi Nonfinansial / Difference between Gross Saving and Non-financial Investment

**Tabel 15.5.6 Tabungan Bruto Menurut Sektor (triliun rupiah), 2004–2009**  
**Table Gross Saving by Sectors (trillion rupiahs), 2004–2009**

| Sektor<br>Sector                                   | 2004         | 2005         | 2006         | 2007 <sup>r</sup> | 2008 <sup>x</sup> | 2009 <sup>xx</sup> |
|--|--------------|--------------|--------------|-------------------|-------------------|--------------------|
| (1)  | (2)          | (3)          | (4)          | (5)               | (6)               | (7)                |
| <b>I. Keuangan/Financial</b>                       |              |              |              |                   |                   |                    |
| 1. Bank Sentral/Central Bank                       | 20,5         | 17,1         | 17,3         | -15,4             | 18,6              | -5,1               |
| 2. Bank Umum Konvensional<br>Commercial Banks      | 50,1         | 45,5         | 27,6         | 24,7              | 50,1              | 83,5               |
| 3. Bukan Bank/Non Banks                            | 3,5          | 10,8         | 8,8          | 19,4              | 18,6              | ...                |
| <b>II. Bukan Keuangan/Non-financial</b>            |              |              |              |                   |                   |                    |
| 1. Rumah Tangga/Household                          | 138,6        | 191,8        | 180,3        | 241,3             | 339,1             | ...                |
| 2. Pemerintahan Umum<br>General Government         | 101,9        | 108,8        | 181,2        | 168,7             | 229,5             | 154,6              |
| 3. Perusahaan Pemerintah<br>Government Enterprises | 83,9         | 3,8          | 3,7          | 40,6              | 64,5              | ...                |
| 4. Bisnis/Private Enterprises                      | 155,7        | 433,0        | 467,7        | 502,5             | 532,4             | ...                |
| <b>III. Luar Negeri/Rest of the World</b>          | <b>-1,9</b>  | <b>-72,1</b> | <b>-38,4</b> | <b>2,8</b>        | <b>123,6</b>      | <b>39,1</b>        |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>                                | <b>552,3</b> | <b>738,7</b> | <b>848,2</b> | <b>984,6</b>      | <b>1 376,4</b>    | <b>1 738,3</b>     |

Catatan / Note: <sup>r</sup> Angka diperbaiki / Revised figures  
<sup>x</sup> Angka sementara / Preliminary figures  
<sup>xx</sup> Angka sangat sementara / Very preliminary figures

Sumber / Source: 1. Tahun 2004 - 2006, data dikutip dari publikasi Neraca Arus Dana Tahunan / In 2004 - 2006, data cited from the publication of Yearly Indonesian Flow of Funds Accounts  
2. Tahun 2007, data dikutip dari publikasi Neraca Arus Dana Tahunan dengan revisi pada jumlah tabungan bruto, Sektor Pemerintahan Umum, dan Sektor Bisnis / In 2007, data cited from the publication of Yearly Indonesian Flow of Funds Accounts with revision for total of gross saving, General Government Sector, and Private Enterprises Sector  
3. Tahun 2008, data dikutip dari publikasi Neraca Arus Dana Tahunan dengan revisi pada jumlah tabungan bruto, Sektor Rumah Tangga, Sektor Pemerintahan Umum, Sektor Bisnis, dan Sektor Luar Negeri / In 2008, data cited from the publication of Yearly Indonesian Flow of Funds Accounts with revision for total of gross saving, Household Sector, General Government Sector, Private Enterprises Sector, and rest of the world sector  
4. Tahun 2009, data dikutip dari tabel 15.5.2 - 15.5.4 / in 2009, data cited from tables 15.5.2 - 15.5.4

**Tabel 15.5.7 Investasi Nonfinansial Menurut Sektor (triliun rupiah), 2004–2009**  
**Table Non-financial Investment by Sectors (trillion rupiahs), 2004–2009**

| Sektor<br>Sector                                   | 2004         | 2005         | 2006         | 2007 <sup>r</sup> | 2008 <sup>x</sup> | 2009 <sup>xx</sup> |
|--|--------------|--------------|--------------|-------------------|-------------------|--------------------|
| (1)  | (2)          | (3)          | (4)          | (5)               | (6)               | (7)                |
| <b>I. Keuangan/Financial</b>                       |              |              |              |                   |                   |                    |
| 1. Bank Sentral/Central Bank                       | - 0,2        | 0,6          | 0,2          | 0,3               | 0,2               | 0,3                |
| 2. Bank Umum Konvensional<br>Commercial Banks      | 3,1          | 4,3          | 2,9          | 2,9               | 6,2               | 5,5                |
| 3. Bukan Bank/Non Banks                            | 0,3          | 1,0          | 1,6          | 0,2               | 2,9               | ...                |
| <b>II. Bukan Keuangan/Non-financial</b>            |              |              |              |                   |                   |                    |
| 1. Rumah Tangga/Household                          | 74,3         | 33,4         | 31,4         | 161,7             | 186,5             | ...                |
| 2. Pemerintahan Umum<br>General Government         | 76,4         | 90,2         | 113,7        | 133,7             | 181,3             | 189,8              |
| 3. Perusahaan Pemerintah<br>Government Enterprises | 147,6        | 70,5         | 78,0         | 75,5              | 114,5             | ...                |
| 4. Bisnis/Private Enterprises                      | 250,8        | 538,7        | 620,4        | 610,3             | 884,9             | ...                |
| <b>III. Luar Negeri/Rest of the World</b>          | -            | -            | -            | -                 | -                 | -                  |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>                                | <b>552,3</b> | <b>738,7</b> | <b>848,2</b> | <b>984,6</b>      | <b>1 376,4</b>    | <b>1 738,3</b>     |

Catatan / Note: <sup>r</sup> Angka diperbaiki / Revised figures  
<sup>x</sup> Angka sementara / Preliminary figures  
<sup>xx</sup> Angka sangat sementara / Very preliminary figures

Sumber / Source: 1. Tahun 2004 - 2006, data dikutip dari publikasi Neraca Arus Dana Tahunan / In 2004 - 2006, data cited from the publication of Yearly Indonesian Flow of Funds Accounts  
2. Tahun 2007, data dikutip dari publikasi Neraca Arus Dana Tahunan dengan revisi pada jumlah tabungan bruto, Sektor Pemerintahan Umum, dan Sektor Bisnis / In 2007, data cited from the publication of Yearly Indonesian Flow of Funds Accounts with revision for total of gross saving, General Government Sector, and Private Enterprises Sector  
3. Tahun 2008, data dikutip dari publikasi Neraca Arus Dana Tahunan dengan revisi pada jumlah investasi nonfinansial dan Sektor Bisnis / In 2008, data cited from the publication of Yearly Indonesian Flow of Funds Accounts with revision for total of non-financial investment and Private Enterprises Sector  
4. Tahun 2009, data dikutip dari tabel 15.5.2 - 15.5.4 / In 2009, data cited from tables 15.5.2 - 15.5.4

**Tabel 15.5.8 Pinjaman Neto Menurut Sektor (triliun rupiah), 2004–2009<sup>1</sup>**  
**Table Net Lending by Sectors (trillion rupiahs), 2004–2009<sup>1</sup>**

| Sektor<br>Sector                                   | 2004         | 2005         | 2006          | 2007 <sup>r</sup> | 2008 <sup>x</sup> | 2009 <sup>xx</sup> |
|--|--------------|--------------|---------------|-------------------|-------------------|--------------------|
| (1)  | (2)          | (3)          | (4)           | (5)               | (6)               | (7)                |
| <b>I. Keuangan/Financial</b>                       |              |              |               |                   |                   |                    |
| 1. Bank Sentral/Central Bank                       | 20,7         | 16,5         | 17,1          | -15,7             | 18,4              | -5,4               |
| 2. Bank Umum Konvensional<br>Commercial Banks      | 47,0         | 41,2         | 24,7          | 21,8              | 44,0              | 78,1               |
| 3. Bukan Bank/Non Banks                            | 3,2          | 9,8          | 7,2           | 19,2              | 15,7              | ...                |
| <b>II. Bukan Keuangan/Non-financial</b>            |              |              |               |                   |                   |                    |
| 1. Rumah Tangga/Household                          | 64,3         | 158,4        | 148,9         | 79,6              | 152,6             | ...                |
| 2. Pemerintahan Umum<br>General Government         | 25,5         | 18,6         | 67,5          | 35,0              | 48,2              | - 35,3             |
| 3. Perusahaan Pemerintah<br>Government Enterprises | -63,7        | -66,7        | -74,3         | -34,9             | -50,1             | ...                |
| 4. Bisnis/Private Enterprises                      | -95,1        | -105,9       | -152,7        | -107,8            | -352,5            | ...                |
| <b>III. Luar Negeri/Rest of the World</b>          | <b>- 1,9</b> | <b>-72,1</b> | <b>- 38,4</b> | <b>2,8</b>        | <b>123,6</b>      | <b>39,1</b>        |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>                                | <b>0,0</b>   | <b>0,0</b>   | <b>0,0</b>    | <b>0,0</b>        | <b>0,0</b>        | <b>0,0</b>         |

Catatan / Note: <sup>r</sup> Angka diperbaiki / Revised figures

<sup>x</sup> Angka sementara / Preliminary figures

<sup>xx</sup> Angka sangat sementara / Very preliminary figures

<sup>1</sup> Angka ini merupakan selisih antara tabungan bruto (tabel 15.5.6) dengan investasi nonfinansial (tabel 15.5.7) / This figures is residual, that is difference between gross saving (table 15.5.6) and non-financial investment (table 15.5.7)



*PERBANDINGAN  
INTERNASIONAL  
International Comparison*

*16*

<http://www.pustaka.com>



**PENJELASAN TEKNIS**

1. Sumber data yang digunakan dalam bab ini berasal dari Perserikatan Bangsa-Bangsa (PBB) dan International Monetary Fund (IMF) baik yang diperoleh dari publikasi maupun situs internet. Khusus data Indonesia berasal dari publikasi BPS, kecuali data mengenai produksi minyak mentah yang berasal dari PBB.
2. Jumlah penduduk dan angka harapan hidup penduduk setiap negara merupakan hasil estimasi yang merujuk pada data sensus yang dilakukan setiap negara. Misalnya Indonesia mengacu pada hasil Sensus Penduduk (SP) 2000 dan Survei Penduduk Antar Sensus (SUPAS) 2005. Estimasi tersebut memperhatikan perubahan tingkat kelahiran, kematian dan perpindahan penduduk.
3. Tingkat pengangguran setiap negara dihitung berdasarkan hasil Survei Angkatan Kerja yang dilakukan oleh masing-masing negara dengan waktu (bulan) pelaksanaan yang berbeda-beda. Dalam hal penghitungan tingkat pengangguran tersebut, setiap negara menggunakan batasan usia kerja yang berbeda-beda. Umumnya batas bawah usia yang digunakan 15 tahun, tapi ada juga yang menggunakan usia 16 tahun, 14 tahun, 13 tahun bahkan 10 tahun. Sementara itu, pada umumnya tidak ada batas atas usia kerja, namun demikian, di beberapa negara membatasi sampai usia 64 tahun, 66 tahun, 72 tahun dan 74 tahun.
4. Laju pertumbuhan Produk Domestik Bruto (PDB) per kapita menggunakan data PDB per kapita atas dasar harga konstan. Diperoleh dengan cara mengurangi nilai PDB per kapita pada tahun ke- $n$  dengan nilai pada tahun ke- $n-1$  (tahun sebelumnya), dibagi dengan nilai pada tahun ke- $n-1$ , kemudian dikalikan dengan 100 persen. Laju pertumbuhan tersebut menunjukkan perkembangan agregat pendapatan per kapita penduduk dari satu waktu tertentu terhadap waktu sebelumnya (perkembangan berantai).
5. Dalam penghitungan Indeks Harga Konsumen (IHK), setiap negara memiliki cakupan maupun unit sampel yang berbeda. Perbedaan cakupan sampel tersebut, diantaranya: ada negara yang hanya mencakup perkotaan saja, atau hanya daerah metropolitan saja, atau hanya ibu kota negara saja. Demikian pula dari sisi responden / unit sampelnya, tiap negara berbeda-beda diantaranya ada yang rumah tangga, usaha perdagangan, pegawai pemerintah, pekerja Sektor Industri, dan lain-lain.

**TECHNICAL NOTES**

1. *Data sources in this chapter were mainly from the United Nations (UN) and the International Monetary Fund (IMF) obtained from both publications and websites. Special for Indonesia, data were obtained from BPS Statistics Indonesia publications, except the data of crude petroleum production were obtained from UN.*
2. *Population data and life expectancy at birth data of each country refer to the population census - based estimation result conducted by each country. For example, Indonesia population data refer to the result of the 2000 Population Census and the 2005 Intercensal Population Survey. The estimates took into account the trends in fertility, mortality and migration.*
3. *Unemployment rate for each country is calculated based on the result of Labor Force Survey conducted in each respective country with different time reference. In calculating the unemployment rate, each country applied different concept of working age. 15 years is generally used as the minimum working age, but in several countries 16 years, 14 years, 13 years even 10 years are used as the minimum working age. Meanwhile, upper boundary of working age is not commonly applied, but in several countries the maximum working ages of 64 years, 66 years, 72 years and 74 years are used.*
4. *Growth rate of per capita Gross Domestic Product (GDP) is derived from per capita GDP at constant market prices. It is obtained by subtracting the value of per capita GDP year  $n$  with the value of per capita GDP year  $n-1$ , divided by the value of per capita GDP year  $n-1$  then multiplied by 100 percent. The growth rate of per capita GDP explains the per capita income growth during the given period.*
5. *In calculating Consumer Prices Indices, every country has their own approaches with different coverage and sample unit. In some countries, the sample coverage may consist of only urban area, only metropolitan areas, or only the capital city. In terms of sample unit, it can be household, trade sector, government official, industrial worker, etc.*

## 16. PERBANDINGAN INTERNASIONAL INTERNATIONAL COMPARISON

**Tabel 16.1** Perkiraan Penduduk Beberapa Negara (juta), 2005–2009  
**Table** Estimated Population of Selected Countries (million), 2005–2009

| Negara / Country                    | 2005    | 2006    | 2007    | 2008    | 2009    |
|-------------------------------------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|
| (1)                                 | (2)     | (3)     | (4)     | (5)     | (6)     |
| Amerika Serikat / USA               | 302,7   | 305,7   | 308,7   | 311,7   | 314,7   |
| Arab Saudi / Saudi Arabia           | 23,6    | 24,2    | 24,7    | 25,2    | 25,7    |
| Australia                           | 20,4    | 20,6    | 20,9    | 21,1    | 21,3    |
| Bangladesh                          | 153,1   | 155,5   | 157,8   | 160,0   | 162,2   |
| Belanda / Netherlands               | 16,3    | 16,4    | 16,5    | 16,5    | 16,6    |
| Belgia / Belgium                    | 10,4    | 10,5    | 10,5    | 10,6    | 10,6    |
| Brazil                              | 186,1   | 188,2   | 190,1   | 192,0   | 193,7   |
| Denmark                             | 5,4     | 5,4     | 5,4     | 5,5     | 5,5     |
| Federasi Rusia / Russian Federation | 143,2   | 142,5   | 141,9   | 141,4   | 140,9   |
| Filipina / Philippines              | 85,5    | 87,1    | 88,7    | 90,3    | 92,0    |
| Finlandia / Finland                 | 5,2     | 5,3     | 5,3     | 5,3     | 5,3     |
| Hongkong / Hongkong SAR             | 6,9     | 6,9     | 6,9     | 7,0     | 7,0     |
| India                               | 1 130,6 | 1 147,7 | 1 164,7 | 1 181,4 | 1 198,0 |
| Indonesia <sup>1</sup>              | 219,8   | 222,7   | 225,6   | 228,5   | 231,4   |
| Inggris / United Kingdom            | 60,3    | 60,6    | 60,9    | 61,2    | 61,6    |
| Italia / Italy                      | 58,6    | 59,0    | 59,3    | 59,6    | 59,9    |
| Jepang / Japan                      | 127,4   | 127,5   | 127,4   | 127,3   | 127,2   |
| Jerman / Germany                    | 82,4    | 82,4    | 82,3    | 82,3    | 82,2    |
| Kamboja / Cambodia                  | 13,9    | 14,1    | 14,3    | 14,6    | 14,8    |
| Kanada / Canada                     | 32,3    | 32,6    | 32,9    | 33,3    | 33,6    |
| Kazakhstan                          | 15,2    | 15,3    | 15,4    | 15,5    | 15,6    |
| Korea Selatan / Korea, Rep. of      | 47,6    | 47,8    | 48,0    | 48,2    | 48,3    |
| Kuwait                              | 2,7     | 2,8     | 2,9     | 2,9     | 3,0     |
| Malaysia                            | 25,6    | 26,1    | 26,6    | 27,0    | 27,5    |
| Meksiko / Mexico                    | 105,3   | 106,4   | 107,5   | 108,6   | 109,6   |
| Mesir / Egypt                       | 77,2    | 78,6    | 80,1    | 81,5    | 83,0    |
| Myanmar                             | 48,3    | 48,7    | 49,1    | 49,6    | 50,0    |
| Nigeria                             | 140,9   | 144,3   | 147,7   | 151,2   | 154,7   |
| Norwegia / Norway                   | 4,6     | 4,7     | 4,7     | 4,8     | 4,8     |
| Pakistan                            | 165,8   | 169,5   | 173,2   | 177,0   | 180,8   |
| Perancis / France                   | 61,0    | 61,4    | 61,7    | 62,0    | 62,3    |
| RRC / China, People's Rep. of       | 1 312,3 | 1 320,7 | 1 329,1 | 1 337,4 | 1 345,8 |
| Singapura / Singapore               | 4,3     | 4,4     | 4,5     | 4,6     | 4,7     |
| Sri Lanka                           | 19,5    | 19,7    | 19,9    | 20,1    | 20,2    |
| Swedia / Sweden                     | 9,1     | 9,1     | 9,2     | 9,2     | 9,2     |
| Thailand                            | 65,9    | 66,5    | 67,0    | 67,4    | 67,8    |
| Venezuela                           | 26,7    | 27,2    | 27,7    | 28,1    | 28,6    |
| Vietnam                             | 84,1    | 85,1    | 86,1    | 87,1    | 88,1    |

Catatan / Note: <sup>1</sup> Data bersumber dari BPS / Data from BPS Statistics Indonesia

Sumber / Source: United Nations: "World Population Prospect: The 2008 Revision Population Database"

**Tabel 16.2** **Kepadatan Penduduk Beberapa Negara (penduduk per km<sup>2</sup>), 1995–2010**  
**Table** **Population Density of Selected Countries (people per sq.km), 1995–2010**

| Negara / Country                    | 1995  | 2000  | 2005  | 2010  |
|-------------------------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| (1)                                 | (2)   | (3)   | (4)   | (5)   |
| Amerika Serikat / USA               | 28    | 30    | 31    | 33    |
| Arab Saudi / Saudi Arabia           | 8     | 10    | 11    | 12    |
| Australia                           | 2     | 2     | 3     | 3     |
| Bangladesh                          | 890   | 978   | 1 063 | 1 142 |
| Belanda / Netherlands               | 372   | 383   | 393   | 401   |
| Belgia / Belgium                    | 330   | 334   | 341   | 350   |
| Brazil                              | 19    | 20    | 22    | 23    |
| Denmark                             | 121   | 124   | 126   | 127   |
| Federasi Rusia / Russian Federation | 9     | 9     | 8     | 8     |
| Filipina / Philippines              | 233   | 259   | 285   | 312   |
| Finlandia / Finland                 | 15    | 15    | 16    | 16    |
| Hongkong / Hongkong SAR             | 5 654 | 6 066 | 6 263 | 6 433 |
| India                               | 290   | 317   | 344   | 369   |
| Indonesia <sup>1</sup>              | 101   | 110   | 118   | 126   |
| Inggris / United Kingdom            | 239   | 243   | 248   | 255   |
| Italia / Italy                      | 190   | 190   | 195   | 199   |
| Jepang / Japan                      | 332   | 335   | 337   | 336   |
| Jerman / Germany                    | 229   | 230   | 231   | 230   |
| Kamboja / Cambodia                  | 63    | 70    | 77    | 83    |
| Kanada / Canada                     | 3     | 3     | 3     | 3     |
| Kazakhstan                          | 6     | 5     | 6     | 6     |
| Korea Selatan / Korea, Rep. of      | 449   | 466   | 478   | 487   |
| Kuwait                              | 97    | 125   | 152   | 171   |
| Malaysia                            | 62    | 71    | 78    | 85    |
| Meksiko / Mexico                    | 47    | 51    | 54    | 57    |
| Mesir / Egypt                       | 64    | 70    | 77    | 84    |
| Myanmar                             | 65    | 69    | 71    | 75    |
| Nigeria                             | 120   | 135   | 153   | 171   |
| Norwegia / Norway                   | 11    | 12    | 12    | 13    |
| Pakistan                            | 164   | 186   | 208   | 232   |
| Perancis / France                   | 105   | 107   | 111   | 114   |
| RRC / China, People's Rep. of       | 126   | 132   | 137   | 141   |
| Singapura / Singapore               | 5 095 | 5 883 | 6 247 | 7 082 |
| Sri Lanka                           | 278   | 286   | 298   | 311   |
| Swedia / Sweden                     | 20    | 20    | 20    | 21    |
| Thailand                            | 117   | 122   | 129   | 133   |
| Venezuela                           | 24    | 27    | 29    | 32    |
| Vietnam                             | 220   | 237   | 253   | 268   |

Catatan / Note: <sup>1</sup> Data bersumber dari BPS / Data from BPS Statistics Indonesia

Sumber / Source: United Nations: "World Population Prospect: The 2008 Revision Population Database"

**Tabel 16.3** Angka Harapan Hidup Penduduk Beberapa Negara (tahun), 1995–2010  
**Table** *Life Expectancy of Population of Selected Countries (years), 1995–2010*

| Negara / Country                    | 1995-2000 | 2000-2005 | 2005-2010 |
|-------------------------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
| (1)                                 | (2)       | (3)       | (4)       |
| Amerika Serikat / USA               | 77,6      | 78,3      | 79,2      |
| Arab Saudi / Saudi Arabia           | 70,5      | 71,6      | 72,8      |
| Australia                           | 79,0      | 80,5      | 81,5      |
| Bangladesh                          | 59,5      | 63,0      | 65,9      |
| Belanda / Netherlands               | 77,8      | 78,7      | 80,0      |
| Belgia / Belgium                    | 77,5      | 78,2      | 79,7      |
| Brazil                              | 69,3      | 71,0      | 72,3      |
| Denmark                             | 76,1      | 77,3      | 78,3      |
| Federasi Rusia / Russian Federation | 65,7      | 64,8      | 66,5      |
| Filipina / Philippines              | 68,6      | 70,3      | 71,7      |
| Finlandia / Finland                 | 77,0      | 78,3      | 79,6      |
| Hongkong / Hongkong SAR             | 80,0      | 81,5      | 82,2      |
| India                               | 60,5      | 62,0      | 63,5      |
| Indonesia <sup>1</sup>              | 66,0      | 67,8      | 69,1      |
| Inggris / United Kingdom            | 77,2      | 78,5      | 79,4      |
| Italia / Italy                      | 78,7      | 80,2      | 81,2      |
| Jepang / Japan                      | 80,6      | 82,1      | 82,7      |
| Jerman / Germany                    | 77,2      | 78,7      | 79,9      |
| Kamboja / Cambodia                  | 56,4      | 58,1      | 60,9      |
| Kanada / Canada                     | 78,7      | 79,8      | 80,7      |
| Kazakhstan                          | 63,0      | 64,6      | 64,9      |
| Korea Selatan / Korea, Rep. of      | 74,4      | 77,5      | 79,4      |
| Kuwait                              | 76,2      | 76,9      | 77,6      |
| Malaysia                            | 71,9      | 73,0      | 74,2      |
| Meksiko / Mexico                    | 73,6      | 74,8      | 76,1      |
| Mesir / Egypt                       | 67,2      | 69,0      | 70,0      |
| Myanmar                             | 59,6      | 60,4      | 61,2      |
| Nigeria                             | 45,2      | 46,7      | 47,8      |
| Norwegia / Norway                   | 78,2      | 79,4      | 80,6      |
| Pakistan                            | 63,0      | 64,7      | 66,3      |
| Perancis / France                   | 78,3      | 79,5      | 81,2      |
| RRC / China, People's Rep. of       | 70,4      | 72,0      | 73,0      |
| Singapura / Singapore               | 77,2      | 78,8      | 80,3      |
| Sri Lanka                           | 69,1      | 73,0      | 73,9      |
| Swedia / Sweden                     | 79,2      | 80,1      | 80,9      |
| Thailand                            | 68,1      | 68,2      | 68,8      |
| Venezuela                           | 72,2      | 72,8      | 73,8      |
| Vietnam                             | 70,8      | 73,1      | 74,3      |

Catatan / Note: <sup>1</sup> Data bersumber dari BPS / Data from BPS Statistics Indonesia

Sumber / Source: United Nations: "World Population Prospect: The 2008 Revision Population Database"

**Tabel 16.4** Tingkat Pengangguran<sup>1</sup> Beberapa Negara (persen), 2004–2008  
**Table** Unemployment Rate<sup>1</sup> of Selected Countries (percent), 2004–2008

| Negara<br>Country                          | Usia Kerja<br>Working Age<br>(tahun / years) | 2004 | 2005               | 2006              | 2007             | 2008              |
|--|--|------|--------------------|-------------------|------------------|-------------------|
| (1)  | (2)  | (3)  | (4)                | (5)               | (6)              | (7)               |
| Amerika Serikat / USA                      | 16+  | 5,5  | 5,1                | 4,6               | 4,6              | 5,8               |
| Arab Saudi / Saudi Arabia                  | 15+  | ...  | ...                | 6,3 <sup>16</sup> | 5,6              | 5,0               |
| Australia                                  | 15+  | 5,5  | 5,0 <sup>r</sup>   | 4,8 <sup>r</sup>  | 4,4              | 4,2               |
| Belanda / Netherlands                      | 15-64  | 4,6  | 5,1 <sup>r</sup>   | 4,2 <sup>r</sup>  | 3,5 <sup>r</sup> | 3,0 <sup>r</sup>  |
| Belgia / Belgium                           | 15+  | 8,4  | 8,5 <sup>r</sup>   | 8,3               | 7,5 <sup>r</sup> | 7,0               |
| Brazil <sup>2</sup>                        | 10+  | 11,5 | 9,3 <sup>r</sup>   | 8,4 <sup>r</sup>  | 8,2 <sup>r</sup> | ...               |
| Denmark                                    | 15-66  | 5,7  | 5,0                | 4,1               | 4,0              | 3,4               |
| Federasi Rusia / Russian Federation        | 15-72  | 8,1  | 7,6                | 7,2               | 6,1              | 6,2               |
| Filipina / Philippines                     | 15+  | 11,8 | 7,8 <sup>15</sup>  | 8,0               | 7,3              | 7,4               |
| Finlandia / Finland                        | 15-74  | 8,8  | 8,3 <sup>r</sup>   | 7,7               | 6,8 <sup>r</sup> | 6,4 <sup>15</sup> |
| Hongkong / Hongkong SAR <sup>3</sup>       | 15+  | 6,8  | 5,6                | 4,8               | 4,0              | 3,6 <sup>r</sup>  |
| Indonesia <sup>4</sup>                     | 15+  | 9,9  | 11,2               | 10,3              | 9,1              | 8,4               |
| Inggris / United Kingdom <sup>5</sup>      | 16+  | 4,8  | 4,6 <sup>r</sup>   | 5,4               | 5,3 <sup>r</sup> | 5,3 <sup>r</sup>  |
| Italia / Italy                             | 15+  | 8,1  | 7,7                | 6,8               | 6,1              | 6,7 <sup>r</sup>  |
| Jepang / Japan                             | 15+  | 4,7  | 4,4                | 4,1               | 3,9              | 4,0               |
| Jerman / Germany                           | 15+  | 9,2  | 11,1 <sup>15</sup> | 10,3 <sup>r</sup> | 8,6 <sup>r</sup> | 7,5 <sup>r</sup>  |
| Kanada / Canada <sup>6</sup>               | 15+  | 7,2  | 6,8                | 6,3               | 6,0              | 6,1               |
| Kazakhstan                                 | 15+  | 8,4  | 8,1                | 7,8               | 7,3              | 6,6               |
| Korea Selatan / Korea, Rep. of             | 15+  | 3,7  | 3,7                | 3,5               | 3,2 <sup>r</sup> | 3,2               |
| Malaysia                                   | 15-64  | 3,5  | 3,5                | 3,3               | 3,2              | 3,3 <sup>r</sup>  |
| Meksiko / Mexico <sup>5</sup>              | 14+  | 2,7  | 3,5 <sup>r</sup>   | 3,2 <sup>r</sup>  | 3,4 <sup>r</sup> | 3,5 <sup>r</sup>  |
| Mesir / Egypt                              | 15-64  | 10,7 | 11,2 <sup>r</sup>  | 10,6 <sup>r</sup> | 8,9 <sup>r</sup> | 8,7               |
| Norwegia / Norway                          | 15-74 <sup>13</sup>                          | 4,5  | 4,6                | 3,4               | 2,5              | 2,6               |
| Pakistan <sup>7</sup>                      | 10+  | 7,7  | 7,7                | 6,2               | 5,3              | ...               |
| Perancis / France                          | 15+  | 9,2  | 8,9 <sup>r</sup>   | 8,8 <sup>r</sup>  | 8,0              | 7,4               |
| RRC / China, People's Rep. of <sup>8</sup> | 15+  | 4,2  | 4,2                | 4,1               | 4,0              | 4,2               |
| Singapura / Singapore <sup>9</sup>         | 15+  | ...  | 5,6                | 4,5 <sup>r</sup>  | 4,0 <sup>r</sup> | 4,0 <sup>r</sup>  |
| Sri Lanka <sup>10</sup>                    | 10+  | 8,3  | 7,7                | 6,5               | 6,0              | 5,2               |
| Swedia / Sweden                            | 16-64 <sup>14</sup>                          | 5,5  | 6,0 <sup>15</sup>  | 5,4 <sup>r</sup>  | 6,1 <sup>r</sup> | 6,2               |
| Thailand <sup>11</sup>                     | 15+  | 2,1  | 1,4 <sup>r</sup>   | 1,2 <sup>r</sup>  | 1,2 <sup>r</sup> | 1,2 <sup>r</sup>  |
| Venezuela <sup>12</sup>                    | 15+  | 15,3 | 11,4 <sup>r</sup>  | 9,3 <sup>r</sup>  | 7,5 <sup>r</sup> | 6,9 <sup>r</sup>  |

Catatan / Note: <sup>r</sup> Angka diperbaiki / Revised figures

<sup>1</sup> Rata-rata / Average

<sup>2</sup> Kondisi September / Refers to conditions of September

<sup>3</sup> Tidak termasuk militer, penduduk yang bekerja di tengah laut dan penduduk yang tinggal di lembaga (penjara, panti jompo dll) / Excluding marine, military and institutional populations

<sup>4</sup> Data bersumber dari BPS, kondisi Agustus kecuali tahun 2005 kondisi November / Data from BPS - Statistics Indonesia, refers to conditions of August, except in 2005 refers to conditions of November

<sup>5</sup> Kondisi Triwulan II / Refers to conditions of Second Quarter

<sup>6</sup> Tidak termasuk penduduk yang tinggal di wilayah riset dan daerah suaka / Excluding residents of the Mean of the observations Territories<sup>r</sup> and indigenous persons living on reserves.

<sup>7</sup> Kondisi Januari / Refers to conditions of January

<sup>8</sup> Kondisi Desember / Refers to conditions of December

<sup>9</sup> Mencakup penduduk berstatus residen (penduduk warga negara Singapura dan penduduk permanen lain) kondisi Juni / The data refer to the residents (Singapore citizens and permanent residents) and conditions of June.

<sup>10</sup> Sebelum 2006 mencakup seluruh wilayah, 2006-2008 tidak termasuk provinsi bagian utara dan bagian timur / Prior to 2006 whole country, 2006 to 2008 excluding Northern and Eastern provinces

<sup>11</sup> Kondisi Triwulan III / Refers to conditions of Third Quarter

<sup>12</sup> Kondisi Semester II / Refers to conditions of Second Semester.

<sup>13</sup> Sebelum 2006 : penduduk berusia 16-74 tahun / Prior to 2006: persons aged 16 to 74 years.

<sup>14</sup> Sebelum 2007 : penduduk berusia 16-64 tahun / Prior to 2007: persons ages 16 to 64 years.

<sup>15</sup> Metodologi/definisi direvisi, data tidak sepenuhnya terbanding / Methodology/definitions revised; data not strictly comparable.

<sup>16</sup> Kondisi April / Refers to conditions of April

Sumber / Source: International Labour Organization (ILO)

**Tabel 16.5** Laju Pertumbuhan Produk Domestik Bruto Beberapa Negara Menurut Harga Konstan (persen), 2005–2009  
*Growth Rate of Gross Domestic Product of Selected Countries at Constant Market Prices (percent), 2005–2009*

| Negara<br>Country                   | 2005             | 2006             | 2007              | 2008              | 2009              |
|-------------------------------------|------------------|------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| (1)                                 | (2)              | (3)              | (4)               | (5)               | (6)               |
| Amerika Serikat / USA               | 3,1 <sup>r</sup> | 2,7 <sup>r</sup> | 2,1 <sup>r</sup>  | 0,4 <sup>r</sup>  | -2,4              |
| Arab Saudi / Saudi Arabia           | 5,6              | 3,2 <sup>r</sup> | 2,0 <sup>r</sup>  | 4,3               | 0,1               |
| Australia                           | 3,2 <sup>r</sup> | 2,6 <sup>r</sup> | 4,7 <sup>r</sup>  | 2,4 <sup>r</sup>  | 1,3 <sup>2</sup>  |
| Bangladesh                          | 6,3              | 6,5              | 6,3               | 6,0 <sup>2</sup>  | 5,4 <sup>2</sup>  |
| Belanda / Netherlands               | 2,0              | 3,4              | 3,6 <sup>r</sup>  | 2,0               | -4,0              |
| Belgia / Belgium                    | 2,0 <sup>r</sup> | 2,7 <sup>r</sup> | 2,8 <sup>r</sup>  | 0,8 <sup>r</sup>  | -3,0 <sup>2</sup> |
| Brazil                              | 3,2              | 4,0              | 6,1 <sup>2</sup>  | 5,1 <sup>2</sup>  | -0,2 <sup>2</sup> |
| Denmark                             | 2,4              | 3,4 <sup>r</sup> | 1,7 <sup>r</sup>  | 0,9 <sup>r</sup>  | -5,0              |
| Federasi Rusia / Russian Federation | 6,4              | 7,7              | 8,1               | 5,6               | -7,9 <sup>2</sup> |
| Filipina / Philippines              | 5,0              | 5,3 <sup>r</sup> | 7,1 <sup>r</sup>  | 3,8 <sup>2</sup>  | 0,9 <sup>2</sup>  |
| Finlandia / Finland                 | 2,9 <sup>r</sup> | 4,4 <sup>r</sup> | 4,9 <sup>r</sup>  | 1,2               | -7,8              |
| Hongkong / Hongkong SAR             | 7,1              | 7,0              | 6,4               | 2,1               | -2,7              |
| India                               | 9,2              | 9,8              | 9,4 <sup>r</sup>  | 7,3               | 5,7 <sup>2</sup>  |
| Indonesia <sup>1</sup>              | 5,7              | 5,5              | 6,3               | 6,0 <sup>x</sup>  | 4,6 <sup>xx</sup> |
| Inggris / United Kingdom            | 2,2 <sup>r</sup> | 2,8              | 2,6 <sup>r</sup>  | 0,5 <sup>r</sup>  | -4,9 <sup>2</sup> |
| Italia / Italy                      | 0,7              | 2,0              | 1,5 <sup>r</sup>  | -1,3 <sup>r</sup> | -5,0              |
| Jepang / Japan                      | 1,9              | 2,0              | 2,4               | -1,2 <sup>r</sup> | -5,2 <sup>2</sup> |
| Jerman / Germany                    | 0,7 <sup>r</sup> | 3,2 <sup>r</sup> | 2,5               | 1,3               | -5,0              |
| Kamboja / Cambodia                  | 13,3             | 10,8             | 10,2              | 6,7 <sup>2</sup>  | -2,5 <sup>2</sup> |
| Kanada / Canada                     | 3,0 <sup>r</sup> | 2,9 <sup>r</sup> | 2,5 <sup>r</sup>  | 0,4 <sup>r</sup>  | -2,6              |
| Kazakhstan                          | 9,7              | 10,7             | 8,9 <sup>2</sup>  | 3,2 <sup>2</sup>  | 1,2 <sup>2</sup>  |
| Korea Selatan / Korea, Rep. of      | 4,0              | 5,2              | 5,1               | 2,3               | 0,2 <sup>2</sup>  |
| Kuwait                              | 10,6             | 5,1              | 2,5               | 6,4 <sup>2</sup>  | -2,7 <sup>2</sup> |
| Malaysia                            | 5,3              | 5,8              | 6,2 <sup>r</sup>  | 4,6               | -1,7              |
| Meksiko / Mexico                    | 3,2              | 4,9 <sup>r</sup> | 3,3               | 1,5               | -6,5              |
| Mesir / Egypt                       | 4,5              | 6,8              | 7,1               | 7,2               | 4,7 <sup>2</sup>  |
| Myanmar                             | 13,6             | 13,1             | 11,9 <sup>2</sup> | 3,6 <sup>2</sup>  | 4,8 <sup>2</sup>  |
| Nigeria                             | 5,4              | 6,2              | 7,0 <sup>2</sup>  | 6,0 <sup>2</sup>  | 5,6 <sup>2</sup>  |
| Norwegia / Norway                   | 2,7              | 2,3              | 2,7 <sup>r</sup>  | 1,8 <sup>r</sup>  | -1,5              |
| Pakistan                            | 7,7              | 6,1 <sup>r</sup> | 5,6 <sup>r</sup>  | 2,0 <sup>r</sup>  | 2,0 <sup>2</sup>  |
| Perancis / France                   | 1,9              | 2,4              | 2,3 <sup>r</sup>  | 0,3 <sup>r</sup>  | -2,2              |
| RRC / China, People's Rep. of       | 10,4             | 11,6             | 13,0              | 9,6               | 8,7 <sup>2</sup>  |
| Singapura / Singapore               | 7,6 <sup>r</sup> | 8,7 <sup>r</sup> | 8,2 <sup>r</sup>  | 1,4               | -2,0 <sup>2</sup> |
| Sri Lanka                           | 6,2              | 7,7              | 6,8               | 6,0               | 3,5 <sup>2</sup>  |
| Swedia / Sweden                     | 3,3              | 4,2              | 2,6               | -0,2              | -4,4 <sup>2</sup> |
| Thailand                            | 4,6              | 5,2              | 4,9               | 2,5 <sup>r</sup>  | -2,3 <sup>2</sup> |
| Venezuela                           | 10,3             | 9,9 <sup>r</sup> | 8,2 <sup>r</sup>  | 4,8               | -3,3 <sup>2</sup> |
| Vietnam                             | 8,4              | 8,2              | 8,5               | 6,2 <sup>2</sup>  | 5,3 <sup>2</sup>  |

Catatan / Note: <sup>r</sup> Angka diperbaiki / Revised figures

<sup>x</sup> Angka sementara / Preliminary figures

<sup>xx</sup> Angka sangat sementara / Very preliminary figures

<sup>1</sup> Data bersumber dari BPS / Data from BPS - Statistics Indonesia

<sup>2</sup> Diestimasi oleh IMF / Estimated by IMF

Sumber / Source: International Monetary Fund (IMF): "World Economic Outlook"



**Tabel 16.6** Laju Pertumbuhan Produk Domestik Bruto per Kapita Beberapa Negara Menurut Harga Konstan (persen), 2005–2009  
**Table** *Growth Rate of per Capita Gross Domestic Product of Selected Countries at Constant Market Prices (percent), 2005–2009*

| Negara<br>Country                   | 2005 | 2006             | 2007              | 2008             | 2009              |
|-------------------------------------|------|------------------|-------------------|------------------|-------------------|
| (1)                                 | (2)  | (3)              | (4)               | (5)              | (6)               |
| Amerika Serikat / USA               | 2,1  | 1,7              | 1,1 <sup>r</sup>  | 0,5              | -3,3              |
| Arab Saudi / Saudi Arabia           | 2,9  | 0,6              | -0,5 <sup>r</sup> | 1,8              | -2,3              |
| Australia                           | 1,7  | 1,0              | 2,9 <sup>r</sup>  | 0,5              | 0,3               |
| Bangladesh                          | 4,6  | 4,6              | 4,4               | 4,1              | 3,5               |
| Belanda / Netherlands               | 1,8  | 3,2              | 1,9 <sup>r</sup>  | 1,5              | -2,7              |
| Belgia / Belgium                    | 1,4  | 2,1              | 2,2 <sup>r</sup>  | 0,1              | -3,7              |
| Brazil                              | 1,7  | 3,2              | 4,9 <sup>r</sup>  | 4,0              | -1,2              |
| Denmark                             | 2,2  | 3,1              | 1,3               | -1,4             | -5,7              |
| Federasi Rusia / Russian Federation | 6,9  | 8,2              | 8,5 <sup>r</sup>  | 5,8              | -7,5              |
| Filipina / Philippines              | 2,9  | 3,3              | 5,0 <sup>r</sup>  | 1,8              | -1,0              |
| Finlandia / Finland                 | 2,5  | 4,0              | 4,5 <sup>r</sup>  | 0,7              | -8,2              |
| Hongkong / Hongkong SAR             | 6,5  | 5,9              | 5,7               | 1,3              | -3,4              |
| India                               | 7,5  | 8,2              | 7,8 <sup>r</sup>  | 5,8              | 4,2               |
| Indonesia <sup>1</sup>              | 4,7  | 3,9 <sup>r</sup> | 5,0               | 4,7 <sup>x</sup> | 3,3 <sup>xx</sup> |
| Inggris / United Kingdom            | 1,5  | 2,3              | 1,9 <sup>r</sup>  | -0,1             | -5,6              |
| Italia / Italy                      | -0,4 | 1,4              | 0,7 <sup>r</sup>  | -2,1             | -5,7              |
| Jepang / Japan                      | 1,9  | 2,0              | 2,4               | -1,1             | -5,1              |
| Jerman / Germany                    | 0,8  | 3,3              | 2,6               | 1,4              | -4,9              |
| Kamboja / Cambodia                  | 11,0 | 8,2              | 16,5              | 4,6              | -4,4              |
| Kanada / Canada                     | 2,0  | 1,8              | 1,4 <sup>r</sup>  | -0,8             | -3,8              |
| Kazakhstan                          | 9,6  | 8,5              | 7,9               | 3,1              | 1,1               |
| Korea Selatan / Korea, Rep. of      | 3,7  | 4,8              | 4,8               | 2,0              | -0,1              |
| Kuwait                              | 1,8  | -1,2             | -1,4              | 2,3              | -5,2              |
| Malaysia                            | 3,4  | 4,1              | 4,4 <sup>r</sup>  | 2,3              | -3,4              |
| Meksiko / Mexico                    | 3,4  | 4,0              | 2,4 <sup>r</sup>  | 0,6              | -7,3              |
| Mesir / Egypt                       | 2,4  | 4,9              | 3,7 <sup>r</sup>  | 4,9              | 2,6               |
| Myanmar                             | 11,3 | 10,8             | 9,7               | 1,6              | 2,8               |
| Nigeria                             | 2,6  | 3,4              | 4,1 <sup>r</sup>  | 3,1              | 2,8               |
| Norwegia / Norway                   | 2,0  | 1,4              | 1,6 <sup>r</sup>  | 0,4              | 2,7               |
| Pakistan                            | 5,6  | 4,2              | 3,8 <sup>r</sup>  | 0,3              | 0,2               |
| Perancis / France                   | 1,2  | 1,7              | 1,7 <sup>r</sup>  | -0,2             | -2,7              |
| RRC / China, People's Rep. of       | 9,8  | 11,0             | 12,4              | 9,0              | 8,2               |
| Singapura / Singapore               | 5,1  | 5,3              | 3,8 <sup>r</sup>  | -0,3             | -3,7              |
| Sri Lanka                           | 5,3  | 6,8              | 6,0               | 5,1              | 2,7               |
| Swedia / Sweden                     | 2,9  | 3,8              | 1,8 <sup>r</sup>  | -0,5             | -4,8              |
| Thailand                            | 4,6  | 4,9              | 4,2               | 1,6              | -3,2              |
| Venezuela                           | 8,1  | 7,7              | 6,0 <sup>r</sup>  | 2,7              | -5,2              |
| Vietnam                             | 7,0  | 6,9              | 7,2 <sup>r</sup>  | 4,9              | 4,1               |

Catatan / Note: Data diolah dari PDB per kapita harga konstan / Based on per capita GDP at constant market prices

<sup>r</sup> Angka diperbaiki / Revised figures

<sup>x</sup> Angka sementara / Preliminary figures

<sup>xx</sup> Angka sangat sementara / Very preliminary figures

<sup>1</sup> Data bersumber dari BPS / Data from BPS Statistics Indonesia

Sumber / Source: International Monetary Fund (IMF): "World Economic Outlook"

**Tabel 16.7 Rata-Rata Produksi Minyak Mentah per Bulan Beberapa Negara (ribu metrik ton), 2005–2009**  
**Table Monthly Average of Crude Petroleum Production of Selected Countries (thousand metric ton), 2005–2009**

| Negara<br>Country                      | 2005                | 2006                | 2007               | 2008   | 2009   |
|--|---------------------|---------------------|--------------------|--------|--------|
| (1)                                    | (2)                 | (3)                 | (4)                | (5)    | (6)    |
| Amerika Serikat / USA                  | 28 403              | 28 549              | 28 514             | 27 921 | 29 826 |
| Arab Saudi / Saudi Arabia              | 39 069              | 38 983              | 36 723             | 38 345 | 33 998 |
| Argentina                              | 2 828 <sup>r</sup>  | 2 821 <sup>r</sup>  | 2 756              | 2 696  | 2 987  |
| Australia                              | 1 967               | 1 890               | 1 970 <sup>r</sup> | 1 978  | 1 974  |
| Belanda / Netherlands                  | 189                 | 113                 | 172                | 144    | 109    |
| Brazil                                 | 6 922               | 7 471               | 7 405              | 7 698  | 8 262  |
| Colombia                               | 2 238               | 2 319               | 2 293              | 2 511  | 2 880  |
| Denmark                                | 1 543               | 1 389               | 1 253              | 1 170  | 1 074  |
| Federasi Rusia / Russian Federation    | 39 100              | 40 002              | 40 837             | 40 630 | 41 170 |
| India                                  | 2 706               | 2 804               | 2 839              | 2 831  | 2 769  |
| Indonesia                              | 4 360               | 4 286               | 4 013 <sup>r</sup> | 4 026  | 3 881  |
| Inggris / United Kingdom               | 6 432               | 5 805               | 5 863              | 5 449  | 5 196  |
| Iran                                   | 16 713              | 17 061              | 16 682             | 16 964 | 14 720 |
| Italia / Italy                         | 512                 | 487                 | 480                | 445    | 370    |
| Jepang / Japan                         | 66                  | 64                  | 68                 | 70     | 65     |
| Jerman / Germany                       | 288                 | 368                 | 383                | 395    | 365    |
| Kanada / Canada                        | 10 309              | 10 819              | 10 608             | 10 549 | 10 470 |
| Kazakhstan                             | 4 239               | 4 573               | 4 605              | 5 549  | 6 382  |
| Kuwait <sup>1</sup>                    | 10 803              | 11 202              | 10 990             | 11 244 | 9 484  |
| Libyan Arab Jamahiriya                 | 6 766               | 7 029               | 6 833              | 6 947  | 5 914  |
| Malaysia <sup>2</sup>                  | 2 883               | 2 730               | 2 757              | 2 739  | 2 619  |
| Meksiko / Mexico                       | 14 590 <sup>r</sup> | 14 217 <sup>r</sup> | 13 325             | 12 127 | 11 383 |
| Mesir / Egypt                          | 2 712               | 2 656               | 2 538              | 2 772  | 2 763  |
| Nigeria                                | 10 375              | 9 869               | 8 842              | 8 645  | 8 698  |
| Norwegia / Norway                      | 10 877              | 10 257              | 9 088              | 8 274  | 8 188  |
| Pakistan                               | 268 <sup>r</sup>    | 275 <sup>r</sup>    | 286                | 271    | ...    |
| Perancis / France                      | 90 <sup>r</sup>     | 88 <sup>r</sup>     | 81 <sup>r</sup>    | 81     | 78     |
| RRC / China, People's Rep.of           | 15 057              | 15 393              | 15 559             | 15 835 | 15 800 |
| Thailand                               | 758 <sup>r</sup>    | 844 <sup>r</sup>    | 888 <sup>r</sup>   | 950    | 983    |
| Uni Emirat Arab / United Arab Emirates | 9 551               | 10 255              | 10 142             | 10 410 | 8 961  |
| Venezuela                              | 14 409              | 14 236              | 12 383             | 13 607 | 12 458 |
| Vietnam                                | 1 550               | 1 466               | 1 294              | 1 223  | 1 335  |

Catatan / Note: <sup>r</sup> Angka diperbaiki / Revised figures

<sup>1</sup> Termasuk zona netral berdasar bagi hasil / Including neutral zone on share basis

<sup>2</sup> Hanya Sabah dan Serawak / Only Sabah and Sarawak

Sumber / Source: UN: Monthly Bulletin of Statistics, July 2010

**Tabel 16.8** Indeks Harga Konsumen Beberapa Negara (2000=100), 2005–2009  
**Table** Consumer Price Indices of Selected Countries (2000=100), 2005–2009

| Negara / Country                           | 2005  | 2006               | 2007               | 2008  | 2009  |
|--|-------|--------------------|--------------------|-------|-------|
| (1)  | (2)   | (3)                | (4)                | (5)   | (6)   |
| Amerika Serikat / USA                      | 113,4 | 117,1              | 120,4              | 125,0 | 124,6 |
| Arab Saudi / Saudi Arabia                  | 97,9  | 100,0              | 104,2              | 114,5 | ...   |
| Australia <sup>1</sup>                     | 116,1 | 120,2              | 123,0              | 128,3 | 130,7 |
| Bangladesh <sup>2</sup>                    | 126,7 | 135,3              | 147,6              | 160,7 | 168,8 |
| Belanda / Netherlands                      | 113,1 | 114,4              | 116,2              | 119,1 | 120,6 |
| Belgia / Belgium                           | 111,0 | 113,0              | 115,1              | 120,3 | 120,2 |
| Brazil                                     | 151,4 | 157,8              | 163,5              | 172,8 | 181,2 |
| Denmark                                    | 110,2 | 112,3              | 114,2              | 118,1 | 119,7 |
| Federasi Rusia / Russian Federation        | 199,7 | 219,0              | 238,8              | 272,5 | 304,3 |
| Filipina / Philippines                     | 129,8 | 137,9              | 141,8              | 155,0 | 160,1 |
| Finlandia / Finland                        | 106,2 | 108,1 <sup>r</sup> | 110,8 <sup>r</sup> | 115,2 | 115,2 |
| Hongkong / Hongkong SAR                    | 93,6  | 95,3               | 97,2               | 101,4 | 101,9 |
| India <sup>3</sup>                         | 121,5 | 127,7 <sup>r</sup> | 136,0              | 147,5 | 163,1 |
| Indonesia <sup>4</sup>                     | 125,1 | 141,5              | 150,6              | 109,8 | 115,1 |
| Inggris / United Kingdom <sup>5</sup>      | 112,7 | 116,3              | 121,3              | 126,1 | 125,5 |
| Italia / Italy                             | 112,3 | 114,7              | 116,9              | 120,7 | 121,6 |
| Jepang / Japan                             | 97,8  | 98,1               | 98,1               | 99,5  | 98,1  |
| Jerman / Germany                           | 108,3 | 110,1              | 112,5              | 115,4 | 115,9 |
| Kamboja / Cambodia (Phnom Penh)            | 114,1 | 118,9 <sup>r</sup> | 128,0 <sup>r</sup> | 160,0 | 159,0 |
| Kanada / Canada                            | 112,2 | 114,4              | 116,9              | 119,7 | 120,0 |
| Kazakhstan                                 | 140,3 | 152,4              | 168,8              | 197,5 | ...   |
| Korea Selatan / Korea, Rep. of             | 100,0 | 120,5 <sup>r</sup> | 123,5 <sup>r</sup> | 129,3 | 132,9 |
| Kuwait                                     | 108,8 | 112,1              | 118,3              | 130,8 | 136,0 |
| Malaysia                                   | 109,1 | 113,0              | 115,3              | 121,5 | 122,3 |
| Meksiko / Mexico                           | 127,2 | 131,8              | 137,0              | 144,0 | 151,6 |
| Mesir / Egypt                              | 133,7 | 143,9              | 157,6              | 186,4 | 208,4 |
| Myanmar <sup>6</sup>                       | 297,1 | 100,0 <sup>r</sup> | ...                | 142,5 | 144,6 |
| Nigeria <sup>7</sup>                       | 207,4 | 224,5              | 236,6              | 263,9 | 296,6 |
| Norwegia / Norway                          | 109,1 | 111,6              | 112,4              | 116,7 | 119,2 |
| Pakistan                                   | 129,5 | 139,7              | 150,3              | 180,8 | 205,5 |
| Perancis / France                          | 109,9 | 111,8              | 113,4              | 116,6 | 116,7 |
| RRC / China, People's Rep. of <sup>7</sup> | 106,9 | 108,5              | 113,7              | 120,4 | 119,6 |
| Singapura / Singapore                      | 103,2 | 104,3 <sup>r</sup> | 106,5 <sup>r</sup> | 113,5 | 114,2 |
| Sri Lanka (Colombo) <sup>8</sup>           | 159,7 | 181,5              | 163,1              | 199,9 | 206,8 |
| Swedia / Sweden                            | 107,5 | 109,0              | 111,4              | 115,2 | 114,8 |
| Thailand                                   | 111,8 | 117,0              | 119,7              | 126,2 | 125,2 |
| Venezuela                                  | 255,0 | 289,8              | 344,0              | 452,1 | 581,4 |
| Vietnam                                    | 125,5 | 133,4              | 143,8              | 177,0 | 190,7 |

Catatan / Note: Cakupan wilayah sampel setiap negara berbeda, seperti Indonesia : 45 kota (sebelum 2008) dan 66 kota (tahun 2008), Nigeria : perkotaan dan perdesaan, Arab Saudi : seluruh kota, Amerika Serikat : semua perkotaan, Venezuela : daerah metropolitan / Sample coverage of each country is different, such as Indonesia: 45 cities (before 2008) and 66 cities(2008), Nigeria: urban and rural areas, Saudi Arabia: all cities, United States: all urban areas, Venezuela: metropolitan areas

<sup>r</sup> Angka diperbaiki / Revised figures

<sup>1</sup> Rata-rata tertimbang dan nilai indeks dihitung dari 8 kota utama / Weighted average of index values computed for the eight capital cities

<sup>2</sup> Angka pemerintah / Government officials

<sup>3</sup> Berdasarkan konsumsi pekerja industri / Refers to industrial workers consumption

<sup>4</sup> Sebelum tahun 2008 menggunakan tahun dasar 2002 (2002 = 100) dan tahun 2008 menggunakan tahun dasar 2007 (2007=100); data bersumber dari BPS / Before 2008 used base year 2002 (2002 = 100) and in 2008 used base year 2007 (2007 = 100); data from BPS Statistics Indonesia

<sup>5</sup> Berdasarkan Indeks Harga Eceran / Refers to Retail Price Indeks

<sup>6</sup> Tahun dasar 2006 = 100 / Base period 2006=100

<sup>7</sup> Periode dasar penghitungan indeks merujuk pada bulan yang sama tahun 2000 = 100 / Index base period is the same month of 2000 = 100

<sup>8</sup> Tahun dasar 2002=100 (sejak 2007) / Base period 2002 = 100 (since 2007)

Sumber / Source: UN: Monthly Bulletin of Statistics, July 2010

**Tabel 16.9 Neraca Perdagangan Beberapa Negara (juta US\$), 2005–2009**  
**Table Balance of Trade of Selected Countries (million US\$), 2005–2009**

| Negara / Country                   |   | 2005                   | 2006                   | 2007                   | 2008      | 2009 <sup>1</sup> |
|------------------------------------|---|------------------------|------------------------|------------------------|-----------|-------------------|
| (1)                                |   | (2)                    | (3)                    | (4)                    | (5)       | (6)               |
| Amerika Serikat / USA <sup>1</sup> | M | 1 735 060 <sup>r</sup> | 1 918 080 <sup>r</sup> | 2 020 400 <sup>r</sup> | 2 169 490 | 1 603 810         |
|                                    | X | 907 158                | 1 038 270              | 1 162 980              | 1 301 110 | 1 056 750         |
|                                    | B | - 827 902 <sup>r</sup> | - 879 810 <sup>r</sup> | - 857 420 <sup>r</sup> | - 868 380 | -547 060          |
| Arab Saudi / Saudi Arabia          | M | 59 458                 | 69 800                 | 90 215                 | 115 133   | 95 576            |
|                                    | X | 180 736                | 211 306                | 233 300                | 313 427   | ...               |
|                                    | B | 121 278                | 141 506                | 143 086                | 198 294   | ...               |
| Australia                          | M | 125 283                | 139 279                | 165 364                | 200 564   | 165 470           |
|                                    | X | 105 833                | 123 316                | 141 122                | 187 249   | 153 874           |
|                                    | B | - 19 449               | 15 963                 | - 24 241               | - 13 314  | -11 597           |
| Bangladesh                         | M | 12 881                 | 14 964                 | 17 263                 | 22 473    | 20 631            |
|                                    | X | 7 233                  | 9 103                  | 10 233                 | 11 777    | 12 443            |
|                                    | B | - 5 648                | - 5 861                | - 7 030                | - 10 695  | -8 188            |
| Belanda / Netherlands              | M | 310 600                | 358 510                | 421 084                | 495 043   | 384 677           |
|                                    | X | 349 844                | 399 635                | 476 806                | 541 445   | 431 801           |
|                                    | B | 39 244                 | 41 125                 | 55 722                 | 46 402    | 47 124            |
| Belgia / Belgium                   | M | 318 768                | 351 575 <sup>r</sup>   | 413 562 <sup>r</sup>   | 470 469   | 351 857           |
|                                    | X | 335 862 <sup>r</sup>   | 366 758 <sup>r</sup>   | 432 269 <sup>r</sup>   | 476 810   | 370 101           |
|                                    | B | 17 104 <sup>r</sup>    | 15 184 <sup>r</sup>    | 18 707 <sup>r</sup>    | 6 342     | 18 244            |
| Brazil                             | M | 77 628                 | 95 836 <sup>r</sup>    | 126 564 <sup>r</sup>   | 182 361   | 133 553           |
|                                    | X | 118 529                | 137 807                | 160 649                | 197 942   | 152 995           |
|                                    | B | 40 901                 | 41 971 <sup>r</sup>    | 34 085 <sup>r</sup>    | 15 581    | 19 442            |
| Denmark                            | M | 74 265                 | 85 103                 | 98 859 <sup>r</sup>    | 111 326   | 82 235            |
|                                    | X | 83 569                 | 91 703                 | 102 865 <sup>r</sup>   | 115 775   | 92 288            |
|                                    | B | 9 303                  | 6 600                  | 4 006 <sup>r</sup>     | 4 450     | 10 053            |
| Federasi Rusia / Russian Fed.      | M | 98 708                 | 137 807                | 199 754                | 267 101   | 167 445           |
|                                    | X | 241 473                | 301 244                | 351 930                | 467 581   | 301 712           |
|                                    | B | 142 766                | 163 437                | 152 176                | 200 480   | 134 267           |
| Filipina / Philippines             | M | 46 963                 | 54 077                 | 57 708                 | 60 492    | 45 331            |
|                                    | X | 39 879                 | 47 413                 | 50 270                 | 49 205    | 40 889            |
|                                    | B | - 7 084                | - 6 665                | - 7 438                | - 11 287  | -4 442            |
| Finlandia / Finland                | M | 58 474                 | 69 447                 | 81 756                 | 92 125    | 60 580            |
|                                    | X | 65 240                 | 77 287                 | 90 091                 | 96 879    | 62 738            |
|                                    | B | 6 765                  | 7 840                  | 8 335                  | 4 754     | 2 158             |
| Hongkong / Hongkong SAR            | M | 299 533                | 334 681                | 367 864                | 388 505   | 347 311           |
|                                    | X | 289 337                | 316 816                | 344 629                | 362 675   | 318 510           |
|                                    | B | - 10 196               | - 17 865               | - 23 235               | - 25 830  | -28 801           |
| India <sup>2</sup>                 | M | 142 865                | 178 485 <sup>r</sup>   | 229 349 <sup>r</sup>   | 321 026   | 249 523           |
|                                    | X | 99 618                 | 121 812 <sup>r</sup>   | 150 160 <sup>r</sup>   | 194 816   | 160 404           |
|                                    | B | - 43 247               | - 56 674 <sup>r</sup>  | - 79 189 <sup>r</sup>  | - 126 210 | -89 119           |
| Indonesia <sup>3</sup>             | M | 57 701                 | 61 066                 | 74 473                 | 129 197   | 96 829            |
|                                    | X | 85 660                 | 100 799                | 114 101                | 137 020   | 116 510           |
|                                    | B | 27 959                 | 39 733                 | 39 628                 | 7 823     | 19 681            |
| Inggris / United Kingdom           | M | 483 066 <sup>r</sup>   | 547 543 <sup>r</sup>   | 622 125 <sup>r</sup>   | 631 554   | 484 375           |
|                                    | X | 371 381 <sup>r</sup>   | 428 261 <sup>r</sup>   | 434 790 <sup>r</sup>   | 458 781   | 356 549           |
|                                    | B | - 111 685 <sup>r</sup> | - 119 282 <sup>r</sup> | - 187 335 <sup>r</sup> | - 172 773 | -127 826          |

Lanjutan Tabel / Continued Table 16.9

| Negara / Country                |   | 2005                 | 2006                  | 2007                   | 2008      | 2009 <sup>1</sup> |
|---------------------------------|---|----------------------|-----------------------|------------------------|-----------|-------------------|
| (1)                             |   | (2)                  | (3)                   | (4)                    | (5)       | (6)               |
| Italia / Italy                  | M | 384 837              | 440 852 <sup>r</sup>  | 509 937 <sup>r</sup>   | 563 436   | 410 174           |
|                                 | X | 372 962              | 416 231 <sup>r</sup>  | 499 933 <sup>r</sup>   | 544 962   | 404 588           |
|                                 | B | - 11 875             | - 24 621 <sup>r</sup> | - 10 004 <sup>r</sup>  | - 18 474  | -5 586            |
| Jepang / Japan                  | M | 514 988              | 579 609               | 619 845                | 762 575   | 550 554           |
|                                 | X | 594 986              | 649 948               | 709 668                | 786 434   | 580 845           |
|                                 | B | 79 998               | 70 340                | 89 823                 | 23 859    | 30 291            |
| Jerman / Germany                | M | 780 514              | 922 376               | 1 055 997 <sup>r</sup> | 1 186 681 | 939 044           |
|                                 | X | 977 970              | 1 122 112             | 1 323 818 <sup>r</sup> | 1 451 390 | 1 127 629         |
|                                 | B | 197 456              | 199 736               | 267 822 <sup>r</sup>   | 264 709   | 188 584           |
| Kamboja / Cambodia              | M | 3 927                | 4 749                 | 5 300                  | 6 510     | ...               |
|                                 | X | 3 200                | 3 800                 | 4 400                  | 4 290     | ...               |
|                                 | B | - 727                | - 949                 | - 900                  | -2 220    | ...               |
| Kanada / Canada <sup>4</sup>    | M | 323 365              | 348 958               | 379 794 <sup>r</sup>   | 407 165   | 320 287           |
|                                 | X | 359 411              | 389 513               | 416 432                | 452 170   | 313 982           |
|                                 | B | 36 046               | 40 555                | 36 638 <sup>r</sup>    | 45 005    | -6 305            |
| Kazakstan                       | M | 17 353               | 24 956                | 32 940                 | 39 011    | ...               |
|                                 | X | 27 849               | 40 470                | 46 540                 | 77 192    | ...               |
|                                 | B | 10 497               | 15 515                | 13 600                 | 38 180    | ...               |
| Korea Selatan / Korea, Rep of.  | M | 261 238              | 309 383               | 356 648                | 435 275   | 322 843           |
|                                 | X | 284 419              | 325 465               | 371 554                | 422 007   | 361 614           |
|                                 | B | 23 181               | 16 082                | 14 906                 | - 13 268  | 38 771            |
| Kuwait                          | M | 15 534               | 17 243 <sup>r</sup>   | 21 353 <sup>r</sup>    | 24 875    | ...               |
|                                 | X | 45 189               | 56 016 <sup>r</sup>   | 62 702 <sup>r</sup>    | 87 467    | ...               |
|                                 | B | 29 655               | 38 774 <sup>r</sup>   | 41 350 <sup>r</sup>    | 62 591    | ...               |
| Malaysia                        | M | 114 410              | 131 079               | 146 772                | 163 900   | 123 698           |
|                                 | X | 140 870              | 160 574               | 176 026                | 208 986   | 157 483           |
|                                 | B | 26 460               | 29 495                | 29 254                 | 45 086    | 33 785            |
| Meksiko / Mexico <sup>4,5</sup> | M | 221 414              | 256 130               | 283 264                | 310 561   | 234 385           |
|                                 | X | 213 891              | 250 441               | 272 055                | 291 827   | 229 683           |
|                                 | B | - 7 523              | - 5 689               | - 11 209               | -18 1734  | -4 702            |
| Mesir / Egypt <sup>6,7</sup>    | M | 19 816 <sup>r</sup>  | 20 722 <sup>r</sup>   | 27 063 <sup>r</sup>    | 48 775    | 44 946            |
|                                 | X | 10 652 <sup>r</sup>  | 13 694 <sup>r</sup>   | 16 200 <sup>r</sup>    | 26 246    | 23 062            |
|                                 | B | - 9 163 <sup>r</sup> | - 7 028 <sup>r</sup>  | - 10 863 <sup>r</sup>  | -22 528   | -21 884           |
| Myanmar                         | M | 1 927                | 2 564                 | 3 277                  | 4 299     | ...               |
|                                 | X | 3 813                | 4 585                 | 6 313                  | 6 950     | ...               |
|                                 | B | 1 887                | 2 021                 | 3 036                  | 2 651     | ...               |
| Nigeria                         | M | 21 314               | 26 760 <sup>r</sup>   | 37 576                 | 42 378    | ...               |
|                                 | X | 55 145               | 57 444 <sup>r</sup>   | 65 133                 | 80 615    | ...               |
|                                 | B | 33 831               | 30 684 <sup>r</sup>   | 27 557                 | 38 237    | ...               |
| Norwegia / Norway               | M | 55 472 <sup>r</sup>  | 64 272 <sup>r</sup>   | 80 378 <sup>r</sup>    | 89 293    | 68 506            |
|                                 | X | 103 738 <sup>r</sup> | 122 112 <sup>r</sup>  | 136 371 <sup>r</sup>   | 172 517   | 120 710           |
|                                 | B | 48 265 <sup>r</sup>  | 57 840 <sup>r</sup>   | 55 993 <sup>r</sup>    | 83 224    | 52 204            |
| Pakistan                        | M | 25 356               | 29 828                | 32 590                 | 42 326    | ...               |
|                                 | X | 16 050               | 16 932                | 17 837 <sup>r</sup>    | 20 323    | ...               |
|                                 | B | - 9 306              | - 12 896              | - 14 753 <sup>r</sup>  | - 22 003  | ...               |

Lanjutan Tabel / Continued Table 16.9

| Negara / Country               |   | 2005                  | 2006                  | 2007                  | 2008      | 2009      |
|--------------------------------|---|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------|-----------|
| (1)                            |   | (2)                   | (3)                   | (4)                   | (5)       | (6)       |
| Perancis / France              | M | 485 242 <sup>r</sup>  | 538 496 <sup>r</sup>  | 621 557 <sup>r</sup>  | 702 604   | 554 432   |
|                                | X | 439 125 <sup>r</sup>  | 483 734 <sup>r</sup>  | 543 482 <sup>r</sup>  | 598 610   | 473 967   |
|                                | B | - 46 116 <sup>r</sup> | - 54 762 <sup>r</sup> | - 78 075 <sup>r</sup> | - 103 995 | -80 465   |
| RRC / China, People's Rep. of. | M | 659 953               | 791 605               | 956 284               | 1 131 620 | 1 004 170 |
|                                | X | 761 953               | 969 380               | 1 217 815             | 1 428 660 | 1 201 790 |
|                                | B | 102 000               | 177 775               | 261 531               | 297 040   | 197 620   |
| Singapura / Singapore          | M | 200 050               | 238 711               | 263 155               | 319 781   | 245 785   |
|                                | X | 229 652               | 271 809               | 299 270               | 338 176   | 269 832   |
|                                | B | 29 602                | 33 098                | 36 115                | 18 396    | 24 048    |
| Sri Lanka                      | M | 8 833                 | 10 259                | 11 301                | 13 953    | ...       |
|                                | X | 6 347                 | 6 886                 | 7 740                 | 8 137     | ...       |
|                                | B | - 2 487               | - 3 373               | - 3 560               | - 5 816   | ...       |
| Swedia / Sweden                | M | 111 324               | 126 609               | 153 463 <sup>r</sup>  | 168 993   | 120 042   |
|                                | X | 130 205               | 147 236               | 168 979 <sup>r</sup>  | 183 907   | 131 321   |
|                                | B | 18 881                | 20 627 <sup>r</sup>   | 15 516 <sup>r</sup>   | 14 914    | 11 279    |
| Thailand                       | M | 118 158               | 128 654               | 140 812               | 178 776   | 134 832   |
|                                | X | 110 178               | 130 795               | 153 092               | 172 822   | 152 065   |
|                                | B | - 7 980               | 2 142                 | 12 280                | - 5 954   | 17 233    |
| Venezuela <sup>5</sup>         | M | 24 027                | 33 615 <sup>r</sup>   | 46 097                | 49 602    | 40 597    |
|                                | X | 51 859                | 59 208 <sup>r</sup>   | 69 165                | 93 242    | ...       |
|                                | B | 27 832                | 25 593 <sup>r</sup>   | 23 068                | 43 640    | ...       |
| Vietnam                        | M | 36 978                | 44 410                | 60 869                | 79 681    | 66 749    |
|                                | X | 32 442                | 39 605                | 48 302                | 62 628    | 55 775    |
|                                | B | - 4 536               | - 4 805               | - 12 567              | - 17 053  | -10 974   |

Catatan / Note: M : Impor / Import  
 X : Ekspor / Export  
 B : Neraca Perdagangan / Balance of trade  
<sup>r</sup> Angka diperbaiki / Revised figures

<sup>1</sup> Termasuk perdagangan dengan Kepulauan Virgin dan Puerto Rico tetapi tidak termasuk pengiriman barang diantara Amerika Serikat dan wilayah lainnya (Guam dan American Samoa). Termasuk ekspor dan impor emas non moneter Including the trade of the US Virgin Islands and Puerto Rico but excluding shipments of merchandise between the United States and its other possessions (Guam, American Samoa). Data include imports and exports of non-monetary gold.

<sup>2</sup> Tidak termasuk barang-barang keperluan militer, material tak tampak, bunker, kapal dan peralatan pesawat / Excluding military goods, fissionable materials, bunkers, ships and aircraft.

<sup>3</sup> Data bersumber dari Badan Pusat Statistik / Data from BPS Statistics Indonesia

<sup>4</sup> Impor dalam FOB / Imports in FOB value

<sup>5</sup> Termasuk barang setengah jadi yang dimaklumkan melewati batas negara, tidak termasuk kawasan berikat. Total ekspor termasuk nilai evaluasi kembali dan ekspor perak / Trade data include maquiladoras and exclude good from customs-bonded warehouses. Total exports include revaluation and exports of silver.

<sup>6</sup> Impor tidak termasuk pengiriman minyak mentah yang nilainya tidak tetap, sedangkan ekspor meliputi ekspor dalam wilayah domestik / Imports exclude petroleum imported without stated value. Exports cover domestic exports.

<sup>7</sup> Sebelum 2008, perdagangan khusus / Prior to 2008, special trade.

Sumber / Source: UN: Monthly Bulletin of Statistics, July 2010

***INDEKS***  
***Index***

<http://www.bps.go.id>





|  | Tabel               | Halaman         | Tabel                             | Halaman                              |
|--|---------------------|-----------------|-----------------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| <b>A</b>                               |                     |                 |                                   |                                      |
| AIDS                                   | 4.2.7               | 162             | Kertas dan Barang dari Kertas     | 14.2.23 516                          |
| Akomodasi                              | 9.7-9               | 343-348         | Komputer dan Bagiannya            | 14.2.25 518                          |
| Alat KB                                | 4.2.3               | 158             | Kopi                              | 14.2.8 501                           |
| Aliran Sungai                          | 1.1.6               | 20-26           | Minyak Bumi Mentah                | 14.2.5 498                           |
| Anggaran Belanja                       |                     |                 | Minyak Kelapa Sawit               | 14.2.20 513                          |
| Pemerintah Pusat                       | 2.4.5               | 65              | Pakaian Jadi                      | 14.2.18 511                          |
| Anggaran Pendapatan dan Belanja Negara | 2.4.1               | 61              | Teh                               | 14.2.10 503                          |
| Anggaran Pendapatan Negara             | 2.4.2               | 62              | Tembaga                           | 14.2.17 510                          |
| Anggota Dewan Perwakilan               | 2.2.5-6             | 51-52           | Tembakau                          | 14.2.11 504                          |
| Angka Harapan Hidup                    | 16.3                | 612             | Udang                             | 14.2.9 502                           |
| Angkatan Kerja                         | 3.2.1-3             | 94-99           | <b>F</b>                          |                                      |
| Angkutan Kereta Api                    | 10.1.4-5            | 365-366         | Fasilitas Tempat Buang Air Besar  | 4.3.4 170                            |
| Angkutan Udara                         | 10.1.9-14           | 370-375         | Frekuensi Gempa                   | 1.1.4 12                             |
| Asuransi                               | 11.4.1-3            | 409-411         | <b>G</b>                          |                                      |
| <b>B</b>                               |                     |                 |                                   |                                      |
| Bahan Bakar Minyak                     | 6.1.3               | 287             | Gaji                              | 15.4.1-4 585-588                     |
| Bahan Bakar Utama untuk Memasak        | 4.3.5               | 171             | Garis Kemiskinan                  | 4.6.1, 4.6.3-4 183,185-186           |
| Bencana                                | 4.5.3-5             | 180-182         | Guru                              | 4.1.4-11 135-150                     |
| Biaya Input Industri                   | 7.1.2-3, 7.2.2      | 303-306,313     | <b>H</b>                          |                                      |
| Bongkar Muat Barang                    | 10.1.6              | 367             | Haji                              | 4.5.1 178                            |
| Buah-buahan                            | 5.2.4, 5.2.13-14    | 225 238-241     | Harga Eceran Barang               | 12.2 423                             |
| Buta Huruf                             | 4.1.1               | 130             | Harga Eceran Beras                | 12.1 422                             |
| <b>C</b>                               |                     |                 |                                   |                                      |
| Curah Hujan                            | 1.2.3               | 30              | Harga Perdagangan Besar           | 12.9 434                             |
| <b>D</b>                               |                     |                 |                                   |                                      |
| Dana Perbankan                         | 11.1.3              | 386             | Hutan                             | 5.4.1, 5.4.3 251,253                 |
| Dana Pihak Ketiga                      | 11.1.4              | 387             | Hutan Rakyat                      | 5.4.3 253                            |
| Daya Terpasang Listrik                 | 6.2.1-2             | 288-289         | <b>I</b>                          |                                      |
| Debit                                  | 1.1.5               | 13-19           | Impor                             | 14.1.1-5, 14.3.1-16 487-491, 522-537 |
| Deposito Berjangka                     | 11.1.13             | 396             | Bahan Baku dan Barang Penolong    | 14.3.5, 14.3.7 526,528               |
| Desa                                   | 1.1.2-3, 2.1.4      | 10-11,46        | Barang Konsumsi                   | 14.3.5, 14.3.6 526,527               |
| <b>E</b>                               |                     |                 |                                   |                                      |
| Ekspor                                 | 14.1.1-5, 14.2.1-28 | 487-491 492-521 | Barang Modal                      | 14.3.5, 14.3.8 526.529               |
| Alas Kaki                              | 14.2.24             | 517             | Beras                             | 14.3.9 530                           |
| Alat Listrik                           | 14.2.21             | 514             | Kendaraan Bermotor                | 14.3.14 535                          |
| Audio Visual                           | 14.2.22             | 515             | Mesin Industri                    | 14.3.16 537                          |
| Batu Bara                              | 14.2.28             | 521             | Minyak Bumi dan Hasil-Hasilnya    | 14.3.12 533                          |
| Biji Coklat                            | 14.2.12             | 505             | Perlengkapan Telekomunikasi       | 14.3.15 536                          |
| Bijih Nikel                            | 14.2.27             | 520             | Pipa Besi dan Baja                | 14.3.13 534                          |
| Bijih Tembaga                          | 14.2.26             | 519             | Pupuk                             | 14.3.10 531                          |
| Buah-Buahan                            | 14.2.15             | 508             | Semen                             | 14.3.11 532                          |
| Gas                                    | 14.2.7              | 500             | Imunisasi Campak                  | 4.2.2 157                            |
| Hasil-Hasil Minyak                     | 14.2.6              | 499             | Indeks Daya Penyebaran            | 15.3.6 584                           |
| Ikan Tongkol/Tuna                      | 14.2.13             | 506             | Indeks Derajat Kepekaan           | 15.3.6 584                           |
| Karet Bentuk Remah                     | 14.2.19             | 512             | Indeks Gini                       | 13.1.12 477                          |
| Kayu Lapis                             | 14.2.16             | 509             | Indeks Harga Konsumen             | 12.3-4, 16.8 424-429,617             |
| Kepiting dan Kerang-Kerangan           | 14.2.14             | 507             | Indeks Harga Perdagangan Besar    | 12.10-14 435-439                     |
|  |                     |                 | Indeks Harga yang Dibayar Petani  | 12.15-21 440-452                     |
|  |                     |                 | Indeks Harga yang Diterima Petani | 12.15-21 440-452                     |

# I N D E K S

|                             | <b>Tabel</b>        | <b>Halaman</b> |                            | <b>Tabel</b>               | <b>Halaman</b>         |
|-----------------------------|---------------------|----------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|
| Indeks Konsumsi             |                     |                | Lapangan Pekerjaan         | 3.2.4-7                    | 100-107                |
| Rumah Tangga                | 12.22               | 453            | Letak Geografi             | 1.1.2                      | 10                     |
| Indeks Pembangunan          |                     |                | Lowongan Kerja             | 3.2.12                     | 114                    |
| Manusia                     | 4.6.7               | 189            | Luas Daerah                | 1.1.1                      | 9                      |
| Indeks Produksi Industri    | 7.1.5               | 310-311        | Luas Daerah Pengaliran     |                            |                        |
| Induk Sungai                | 1.1.5-6             | 13-26          | Sungai                     | 1.1.5                      | 13-19                  |
| Industri Besar dan Sedang   | 7.1.1-5             | 301-311        | Luas Lahan Sawah           | 5.1.1                      | 200                    |
| Industri Mikro dan Kecil    | 7.2.1-2             | 312-313        |                            |                            |                        |
| Inflasi                     | 12.5-8              | 430-433        | <b>M</b>                   |                            |                        |
| Interval Kedalaman Gempa    | 1.1.4               | 12             | Mahasiswa                  | 4.1.12-13                  | 151-152                |
| Investasi Non Finansial     | 15.5.1-5,<br>15.5.7 | 599-603<br>605 | Masih Sekolah              | 4.1.2                      | 131                    |
|                             |                     |                | Migrasi                    | 3.1.5-8                    | 90-93                  |
|                             |                     |                | Murid                      | 4.1.4-11                   | 135-150                |
| <b>J</b>                    |                     |                | <b>N</b>                   |                            |                        |
| Jagung                      | 5.1.6-8             | 205-207        | Neraca Perdagangan         | 16.9                       | 618                    |
| Jam Kerja                   | 3.2.6,3.2.8         | 104,108        | Nikah                      | 4.5.2                      | 179                    |
| Jenis Lantai                | 4.3.1,4.3.7         | 167,173        | Nilai Ekspor dan Impor     | 14.1.1, 14.1.3,            | 487,489                |
| Jenis Obat                  | 4.2.5               | 160            | Nilai Konstruksi           | 8.6                        | 325-326                |
|                             |                     |                | Nilai Output Industri      | 7.1.4                      | 307-309                |
| <b>K</b>                    |                     |                | Nilai Pembangunan Rumah    | 8.7, 8.10                  | 327,330                |
| Kabupaten                   | 2.1.1               | 43             | Nilai Tambah Industri      | 7.1.2, 7.2.2               | 303,313                |
| Kacang Tanah                | 5.1.12-14           | 211-213        | Nilai Tukar Petani         | 12.15-21                   | 440-452                |
| Kantor Bank                 | 11.1.1              | 384            |                            |                            |                        |
| Kantor Pos                  | 10.2.1              | 376            | <b>P</b>                   |                            |                        |
| Kayu Bulat                  | 5.4.5               | 255            | Padi                       | 5.1.3-5                    | 202-204                |
| Kayu Hutan                  | 5.4.4               | 254            | Panjang Jalan              | 10.1.1                     | 358                    |
| Kecamatan                   | 2.1.3               | 45             | Partisipasi Sekolah        | 4.1.3                      | 133                    |
| Kecepatan Angin             | 1.2.2               | 29             | Pegawai Negeri Sipil       | 2.3.1-7                    | 53-60                  |
| Kedelai                     | 5.1.9-11            | 208-210        | Pekerja Tetap (Konstruksi) | 8.2                        | 321                    |
| Kelembaban                  | 1.2.2               | 29             | Pelanggan Telepon          | 10.2.2                     | 377                    |
| Kemiskinan                  | 4.6.5, 4.6.6        | 187-188        | Pemilih Terdaftar Pemilu   | 2.2.1                      | 47                     |
| Kendaraan Bermotor          | 10.1.2-3            | 361-364        | Pemilu Presiden dan Wakil  |                            |                        |
| Kesehatan                   | 4.2.4               | 159            | Presiden                   | 2.2.3-4                    | 49-50                  |
| Ketersediaan Kalori         | 13.2.1              | 478            | Penanaman Modal Dalam      |                            |                        |
| Ketersediaan Protein        | 13.2.2              | 480            | Negeri                     | 11.2.1-2                   | 399-400                |
| Ketersediaan Lemak          | 13.2.3              | 479            | Penanaman Modal Luar       |                            |                        |
| Kilang Minyak               | 6.1.2               | 286            | Negeri                     | 11.2.3-5                   | 401-403                |
| Konsumsi                    | 15.4.11-12          | 595-596        | Pencari Kerja Terdaftar    | 3.2.12                     | 114                    |
| Konsumsi Kalori dan Protein | 13.2.5              | 482            | Pendapatan Disposabel      | 15.4.13-14                 | 597-598                |
| Konsumsi Bahan Makanan      | 13.2.4              | 481            | Pendapatan Kapital         | 15.4.5-6                   | 589-590                |
| Koperasi                    | 11.4.1-3            | 409-411        | Pendapatan per Kapita      | 15.1.9-11,<br>15.4.9-10    | 562-564<br>593-594     |
| Kota                        | 2.1.2               | 44             | Pendapatan setelah Pajak   | 15.4.7-8                   | 591-592                |
| Kredit Lembaga Keuangan     | 11.1.9              | 392            | Penduduk                   | 3.1.1-3,3.2.1-9<br>16.1.-2 | 86-88,94-11<br>610-611 |
| Kredit Perbankan            | 11.1.7-8            | 390-391        |                            |                            |                        |
| Kredit Usaha Kecil          | 11.1.12             | 395            | Penduduk Miskin            | 4.6.1-4                    | 183-186                |
| Kualitas Air Sungai         | 1.1.7               | 27             | Penerimaan Negara          | 2.4.3                      | 63                     |
| Kunjungan Kapal Pelayaran   | 10.1.7              | 368            | Penerimaan Pemda           | 2.4.7                      | 67                     |
| Kurs Tengah Mata Uang Asing |                     | 11.1.15        | Pengangguran               | 3.2.10,16.4                | 112,613                |
| 398                         |                     |                | Pengeluaran Negara         | 2.4.4                      | 64                     |
|                             |                     |                | Pengeluaran Pemda          | 2.4.7                      | 67                     |
|                             |                     |                | Pengeluaran Rata-rata      |                            |                        |
| <b>L</b>                    |                     |                | per Kapita                 | 13.1.1-11                  | 463-476                |
| Lahan Kritis                | 5.4.6               | 256            | Pengobatan Sendiri         | 4.2.5                      | 160                    |
| Laju Pertumbuhan            |                     |                | Penolong Kelahiran         | 4.2.1                      | 155                    |
| Penduduk                    | 3.1.1               | 86             |                            |                            |                        |
| Laju Pertumbuhan Produk     | 15.1.4, 15.1.8,     | 556,561        |                            |                            |                        |
| Domestik Bruto              | 16.5-6              | 614-615        |                            |                            |                        |
| Laju Pertumbuhan Produk     |                     |                |                            |                            |                        |
| Regional Domestik Bruto     | 15.2.6              | 570            |                            |                            |                        |

|   | <b>Tabel</b>        | <b>Halaman</b> |   | <b>Tabel</b>            | <b>Halaman</b>     |
|---|---------------------|----------------|---|-------------------------|--------------------|
| Penyakit                                | 4.2.6               | 161            | Sumber Penerangan                           | 4.3.3                   | 169                |
| Perahu/Kapal                            | 5.6.3               | 272-273        | <b>T</b>                                    |                         |                    |
| Perguruan Tinggi                        | 4.1.12-13           | 151-152        | Tabungan                                    | 11.1.14                 | 397                |
| Perikanan Budidaya                      | 5.6.4-6             | 274-279        | Tabungan Bruto                              | 15.5.2-6                | 600-604            |
| Perikanan Tangkap                       | 5.6.1-2             | 270-271        | Tabungan Domestik                           | 15.5.1                  | 599                |
| Perkebunan Besar                        | 5.3.1-2, 5.3.4      | 241-242,244    | Tabungan Luar Negeri                        | 15.5.1                  | 599                |
|   | 5.3.6               | 246            | Talaq dan Cerai                             | 4.5.2                   | 179                |
| Perkebunan Rakyat                       | 5.3.3, 5.3.5        | 243,245        | Tanaman Biofarmaka                          | 5.2.5-8                 | 226-231            |
| Perolehan Suara dan<br>Kursi DPR        | 2.2.2               | 48             | Tanaman Hias                                | 5.2.9-5.2.12            | 232-237            |
| Persentase Penduduk Miskin<br>183-186   |                     | 4.6.1-4        | Tanaman Pangan                              | 5.1.2                   | 201                |
| Pertambangan                            | 6.1.1               | 285            | Tekanan Udara                               | 1.2.4                   | 31                 |
| Perubahan Modal Tetap<br>Industri       | 7.1.1               | 301            | Telur                                       | 5.5.6                   | 268-269            |
| Perusahaan Air Minum                    | 6.2.7               | 294            | Tenaga Edukatif                             | 4.1.12-13               | 151-152            |
| Perusahaan Gas Negara                   | 6.2.6               | 293            | Tenaga Kerja                                | 3.2.12, 7.1.1,<br>7.2.1 | 114,301<br>312     |
| Perusahaan Konstruksi                   | 8.1-4               | 320-323        | Tenaga Profesi                              | 8.3-4                   | 322-323            |
| Pesawat Terbang                         | 10.1.8              | 369            | Ternak                                      | 5.5.1, 5.5.3-4          | 258,262-265        |
| Pinjaman Investasi                      | 11.1.10-11          | 393-394        | Tindak Pidana                               | 4.4.1-4                 | 174-177            |
| Pinjaman Neto                           | 15.5.2-5,<br>15.5.8 | 600-603<br>606 | Tinggi Aliran Sungai                        | 1.1.6                   | 20-26              |
| Produk Domestik Bruto                   | 15.1.1-8            | 550-561        | Tingkat Partisipasi Angkatan<br>Kerja(TPAK) | 3.2.10                  | 112                |
| Produk Domestik Regional<br>Bruto       | 15.2.1-11           | 565-575        | Topografi                                   | 1.1.3                   | 11                 |
| Produksi Minyak Mentah                  | 16.7                | 616            | Transaksi Domestik                          | 15.3.3                  | 580                |
| Produksi Pulsa                          | 10.2.3              | 378            | Transaksi Total                             | 15.3.1-2                | 576-579            |
| PT. PLN                                 | 6.2.5               | 292            | Tuberkulosis                                | 4.2.9                   | 164                |
| Pulau                                   | 1.1.1               | 9              | <b>U</b>                                    |                         |                    |
| Puskesmas                               | 4.2.8               | 163            | Uang Beredar                                | 11.1.2                  | 385                |
| <b>R</b>                                |                     |                | Ubi Jalar                                   | 5.1.18-20               | 217-219            |
| Rasio Jenis Kelamin                     | 3.1.3               | 88             | Ubi Kayu                                    | 5.1.15-17               | 214-216            |
| Rata-Rata Lama Menginap<br>Tamu         | 9.10-11             | 349-352        | Unggas                                      | 5.5.2, 5.5.5-6          | 260,266-268        |
| Realisasi Penerimaan dan<br>Pengeluaran | 2.4.7-10            | 67-78          | Upah  | 3.2.13-17,<br>15.4.1-4  | 116-120<br>585-588 |
| Reboisasi                               | 5.4.2               | 252            | Utang Luar Negeri                           | 11.3.1-4                | 404-407            |
| Rehabilitasi Lahan                      | 5.4.7               | 257            | <b>V</b>                                    |                         |                    |
| Ringkasan Anggaran Negara<br>66         |                     | 2.4.6          | Valuta Asing                                | 9.1.7-8,11.1.5          | 343-344,388        |
| Rujuk                                   | 4.5.2               | 179            | Volume Air Sungai                           | 1.1.6                   | 20-26              |
| Rumah Sakit                             | 4.2.8               | 163            | Volume Ekspor dan Impor                     | 14.1.2, 14.1.4          | 488,490            |
| Rumah Siap Huni                         | 8.11                | 331            | Volume Pembangunan<br>Rumah                 | 8.7, 8.9                | 327,329            |
| Rumah Tangga                            | 3.1.4               | 89             | <b>W</b>                                    |                         |                    |
| <b>S</b>                                |                     |                | Wisatawan Mancanegara                       | 9.1-6                   | 337-342            |
| Sarana Kesehatan                        | 4.2.10              | 165            |   |                         |                    |
| Sayuran                                 | 5.2.1-4,5.2.14      | 220-225,240    |   |                         |                    |
| Sekolah                                 | 4.1.4-11            | 135-150        |   |                         |                    |
| Status Pekerjaan Utama                  | 3.2.5, 3.2.9        | 102,110        |   |                         |                    |
| Status Penguasaan Bangunan<br>172       |                     | 4.3.6          |   |                         |                    |
| Status Sekolah                          | 4.1.2               | 131            |   |                         |                    |
| Stok Akhir Rumah                        | 8.8                 | 328            |   |                         |                    |
| Struktur Nilai Tambah Bruto             | 15.3.4              | 582            |   |                         |                    |
| Suhu                                    | 1.2.1               | 28             |   |                         |                    |
| Sumber Air Minum                        | 4.3.2               | 168            |   |                         |                    |

# INDEX

|  | <i>Table</i> | <i>Page</i> |                                   | <i>Table</i>   | <i>Page</i> |
|--|--------------|-------------|-----------------------------------|----------------|-------------|
| <b>A</b>                                   |              |             |                                   |                |             |
| Housing Last Stock                         | 8.8          | 328         | Credits of Financial Institutions | 11.1.9         | 392         |
| Accommodations                             | 9.7-9        | 343-348     | Crime                             | 4.4.1-4        | 174-177     |
| Actual Revenues and Expenditures           | 2.4.7-10     | 67-68       | Critical Land                     | 5.4.6          | 256         |
| AIDS                                       | 4.2.7        | 162         | Crude Petroleum Production        |                | 16.7        |
| Aircraft Traffic                           | 10.1.11-14   | 372-375     | 616                               |                |             |
| Airlines                                   | 10.1.9-10    | 370-371     | <b>D</b>                          |                |             |
| Aqua Culture                               | 5.6.4-6      | 274-278     | Debit                             | 1.1.5          | 13-19       |
| Area of Vegetables                         | 5.2.1        | 220         | Depositor Funds                   | 11.1.4         | 287         |
| Atmospheric Pressure                       | 1.2.4        | 31          | Depth Interval of Earthquakes     | 1.1.4          | 12          |
| Attending School                           | 4.1.2        | 131         | Depth of Water Rivers             | 1.1.6          | 20-26       |
| Availability of Calories                   | 13.2.1       | 478         | Disaster Victims                  | 4.5.3          | 180         |
| Availability of Fats                       | 13.2.3       | 480         | Disaster Victims                  | 4.5.3          | 180         |
| Availability of Proteins                   | 13.2.2       | 479         | Disease Cases                     | 4.2.6          | 161         |
| Availability of Post Office                | 10.2.1       | 376         | Disposable Income                 | 15.4.13-14     | 597-598     |
| Average Expenditure per Capita             | 13.1.1-11    | 463-476     | Disposable Income                 | 15.4.13-14     | 597-598     |
| Average Length of Stay of Foreign Visitors | 9.10-11      | 349-352     | Divorces                          | 4.5.2          | 179         |
| <b>B</b>                                   |              |             |                                   |                |             |
| Backward Linkage                           | 15.3.6       | 584         | Domestic Direct Investment        | 11.2.1-2       | 399-400     |
| Backward Linkage                           | 15.3.6       | 584         | Domestic Sales of Oil Fuels       | 6.1.3          | 287         |
| Balance of Trade                           | 16.9         | 618         | Domestic Saving                   | 15.5.1         | 599         |
| Bank Credit                                | 11.1.7-8     | 390-391     | Domestic Saving                   | 15.5.1         | 599         |
| Bank Funds                                 | 11.1.3       | 386         | Domestic Transaction              | 15.3.3         | 580         |
| Bank Offices                               | 11.1.1       | 384         | Domestic Transaction              | 15.3.3         | 580         |
| Birth Attendant                            | 4.2.1        | 155         | Drinking Water                    | 4.3.2          | 168         |
| Budget of Central Government               | 2.4.5        | 65          | Dwelling Ownership Status         | 4.3.6          | 172         |
| Budget of Government Revenues              | 2.4.2        | 62          | <b>E</b>                          |                |             |
| <b>C</b>                                   |              |             |                                   |                |             |
| Capital Income                             | 15.4.5-6     | 589-590     | Economically Active               | 3.2.1-3        | 94-99       |
| Capital Income                             | 15.4.5-6     | 589-590     | Eggs                              | 5.5.6          | 268-269     |
| Cassava                                    | 5.1.15-17    | 214-216     | Electricity                       | 6.2.1-2, 6.2.4 | 288-289,291 |
| Change in Fixed Capital                    | 7.1.1        | 301         | Electricity                       | 6.2.1, 6.2.3   | 288,290     |
| Characteristics of Poor Household          | 4.6.6        | 188         | Exports                           | 14.1.1-5,      | 487-491     |
| Civil Aircraft                             | 10.1.8       | 369         |                                   | 14.2.1-28      | 492-521     |
| Civil Servants                             | 2.3.1-7      | 53-60       | Audio Visual                      | 14.2.22        | 515         |
| Community Owned Forest                     | 5.4.3        | 253         | Coal                              | 14.2.28        | 521         |
| Construction Establishments                |              | 8.1         | Cocoa                             | 14.2.12        | 505         |
| 320  |              |             | Coffee                            | 14.2.8         | 501         |
| Consumer Price Indices                     | 12.3-4, 16.8 | 424-429     | Computer and Its Components       | 14.2.25        | 518         |
| Consumption                                | 15.4.11-12   | 595-596     | Copper Ore                        | 14.2.26        | 519         |
| Consumption Expenditure                    | 15.4.11-12   | 595-596     | Copper-Mode Products              | 14.2.17        | 510         |
| Consumption Indices of Households          | 12.22        | 453         | Crabs/Scallops                    | 14.2.14        | 507         |
| Consumption of Calorie and Protein         | 13.2.5       | 482         | Crude Petroleum                   | 14.2.5         | 498         |
| Consumption of Food                        | 13.2.4       | 481         | Crumb Rubber                      | 14.2.19        | 512         |
| Contraceptive                              | 4.2.3        | 158         | Electric Devices                  | 14.2.21        | 514         |
| Cooking Fuel                               | 4.3.5        | 171         | Petroleum Products                | 14.2.6         | 499         |
| Cooperative                                | 11.5.1-3     | 412-414     | Footwear                          | 14.2.24        | 517         |
|  |              |             | Fruits                            | 14.2.15        | 508         |
|  |              |             | Garments                          | 14.2.18        | 511         |
|  |              |             | Gas                               | 14.2.7         | 500         |
|  |              |             | Nickel Ore                        | 14.2.27        | 520         |
|  |              |             | Palm Oil                          | 14.2.20        | 513         |
|  |              |             | Paper and Its Products            | 14.2.23        | 516         |
|  |              |             | Plywood                           | 14.2.16        | 509         |
|  |              |             | Shrimp                            | 14.2.9         | 502         |

|  | <i>Table</i>           | <i>Page</i>     |                                 | <i>Table</i>   | <i>Page</i> |
|--|------------------------|-----------------|---------------------------------|----------------|-------------|
| Tea  | 14.2.10                | 503             | H                               |                |             |
| Tobacco  | 14.2.11                | 504             | Harvested Area of               |                |             |
| Tongkol/Tuna Fish                              | 14.2.13                | 506             | Ornamental Plant                | 5.2.6,         | 228-229     |
| External Debt                                  | 11.3.1-4               | 404-407         |                                 | 5.2.13         | 238-239     |
| F  |                        |                 | Health                          | 4.2.4          | 159         |
| Farmers Term of Trade                          | 12.15-21               | 440-452         | Health Facilities               | 4.2.10         | 165         |
| Fish Capture                                   | 5.6.1-2                | 270-271         | Hospital                        | 4.2.8          | 163         |
| Fishing Boats                                  | 5.6.3                  | 272-273         | Household                       | 3.1.4          | 89          |
| Floor Area                                     | 4.3.1, 4.3.7           | 167,173         | Human Development Index         | 4.6.7          | 189         |
| Food Crops                                     | 5.1.2                  | 201             | Humidity                        | 1.2.2          | 29          |
| Foreign Direct Investment                      | 11.2.3-5               | 401-403         | I                               |                |             |
| Foreign Exchange                               | 11.1.5                 | 388             | Illiterate                      | 4.1.1          | 130         |
| Foreign Exchange Middle Rates                  | 11.1.15                | 398             | Immunized of Measles            | 4.2.2          | 157         |
| Foreign Visitors                               | 9.1-6                  | 337-342         | Imports                         | 14.1.1-5,      | 487-491     |
| Forest   | 5.4.1, 5.4.3           | 251,253         |                                 | 14.3.1-11      | 522-532     |
| Forward Linkage                                | 15.3.6                 | 584             | Capital Goods                   | 14.3.5, 14.3.8 | 526,529     |
| Forward Linkage                                | 15.3.6                 | 584             | Cement                          | 14.3.11        | 532         |
| Frequency of Earthquakes                       | 1.1.4                  | 12              | Consumption Goods               | 14.3.5, 14.3.6 | 526,527     |
| Fruit  | 5.2.3,                 | 224,            | Crude Petroleum and             |                |             |
|  | 5.2.13-14              | 238-240         | Petroleum Products              | 14.3.12        | 533         |
| G  |                        |                 | Fertilizers                     | 14.3.10        | 531         |
| Geographical Location                          | 1.1.2                  | 10              | Iron and Steel Tubes            | 14.3.13        | 534         |
| Gini Index                                     | 13.1.12                | 477             | Machinery for Special           |                |             |
| Government Budget                              | 2.4.6                  | 66              | Industries                      | 14.3.16        | 537         |
| Government Expenditures                        | 2.4.4                  | 64              | Materials Containing            |                |             |
| Government Revenue                             | 2.4.3                  | 63              | Ozone                           | 1.2.6          | 35          |
| Gross Domestic Product                         | 15.1.1-8               | 550-561         | Motor Vehicles                  | 14.3.14        | 535         |
| Gross National Product                         | 15.1.5-6               | 558-559         | Raw Materials and               |                |             |
| Gross National Product                         | 15.1.1-8               | 550-561         | Auxilliary Goods                | 14.3.5, 14.3.7 | 526,528     |
| Gross Regional Domestic Product                | 15.2.1-11              | 565-575         | Rice                            | 14.3.9         | 530         |
| Gross Regional Domestic Product                | 15.2.1-11              | 565-575         | Telecommunication               |                |             |
| Gross Saving                                   | 15.5.2-6               | 600-604         | Equipments                      | 14.3.15        | 536         |
| Gross Saving                                   | 15.5.2-6               | 600-604         | Income                          | 15.4.9-10      | 593-594     |
| Growth Rate of Gross Domestic Product          | 15.1.4, 15.1.8, 16.5   | 556,561, 614    | Income After Taxes              | 15.4.7-8       | 591-592     |
| Growth Rate of Gross Regional Domestic Product | 15.2.6                 | 570             | Income after Taxes              | 15.4.7-8       | 591-592     |
| Growth Rate of Gross Domestic Product          | 15.1.4, 15.1.8, 16.5-6 | 556,561 614-615 | Indicators of State Electricity |                |             |
| Growth Rate of Gross Regional Domestic Product | 15.2.6                 | 570             | Company                         | 6.2.5          | 292         |
| Growth Rate of per Capita Income               | 15.1.11                | 564             | Indicators of State Gas         |                |             |
| Growth Rate of Population                      | 3.1.1                  | 86              | Company                         | 6.2.6          | 293         |
|  |                        |                 | Indicators of Water Supply      |                |             |
|  |                        |                 | Company                         | 6.2.7          | 294         |
|  |                        |                 | Indonesian Workers              | 3.2.11         | 113         |
|  |                        |                 | Inflation Rate                  | 12.5-8         | 430-433     |
|  |                        |                 | Input Costs of Manufacture      | 7.1.2-3, 7.2.2 | 303-306,313 |
|  |                        |                 | Insurance                       | 11.4.1-3       | 409-411     |
|  |                        |                 | Investment Credits of           |                |             |
|  |                        |                 | Commercial Bank                 | 11.1.10-11     | 393-394     |
|  |                        |                 | L                               |                |             |
|  |                        |                 | Labor Force Participation       |                |             |
|  |                        |                 | Rate (LFPR)                     | 3.2.10         | 112         |
|  |                        |                 | Land Rehabilitation             | 5.4.7          | 257         |
|  |                        |                 | Large and Medium                |                |             |

# INDEX

|                             | <i>Table</i>              | <i>Page</i>     |                             | <i>Table</i>         | <i>Page</i>     |
|-----------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------|-----------------------------|----------------------|-----------------|
| Manufacturing Industry      | 7.1.1-5                   | 301-311         | O                           |                      |                 |
| Large Estate Crops          | 5.3.1-2,<br>5.3.6         | 241-242<br>246  | Ornamental Plant            | 5.2.9-12             | 232-237         |
| Lecturers                   | 4.1.12-13                 | 151-152         | P                           |                      |                 |
| Length of Roads             | 10.1.1                    | 358             | Paddy                       | 5.1.3-5              | 202-204         |
| Life Expectancy             | 16.3                      | 612             | Peanuts                     | 5.1.12-14            | 211-213         |
| Livestocks                  | 5.5.1, 5.5.3-4            | 258,262-265     | Per Capita Income           | 15.1.9-11            | 562-564         |
| Logs                        | 5.4.5                     | 255             | Per Capita Income           | 15.1.9-11            | 562-564         |
| M                           |                           |                 | Percentage Distribution of  |                      |                 |
| Main Employment Status      | 3.2.5, 3.2.9              | 102,110         | Gross Domestic Product      | 15.1.3, 15.1.7       | 554,560         |
| Main Industry               | 3.2.4-7                   | 100-107         | Percentage of Monthly       |                      |                 |
| Main Rivers                 | 1.1.5-6                   | 13-26           | Average Expenditure         |                      |                 |
| Maize                       | 5.1.6-8                   | 205-207         | per Capita                  | 13.1.5,<br>13.1.9-11 | 470<br>474-476  |
| Marriages                   | 4.5.2                     | 179             | Percentage of Poor People   | 4.6.1-4              | 183-186         |
| Measles Immunization        | 4.2.2                     | 179             | Permanent Workers           |                      |                 |
| Medical Plant               | 5.2.4-8                   | 225-231         | (Construction)              | 8.2                  | 321             |
| Micro and Small Industry    | 7.2.1-2                   | 312-313         | Population                  | 3.1.1-3,<br>3.2.1-9, | 86-88<br>94-111 |
| Migration                   | 3.1.5-8                   | 90-93           | Population Growth           | 3.1.1                | 86              |
| Mineral Production          | 6.1.1                     | 285             | Population Having Self      |                      |                 |
| Minimum Wage per Month      | 3.2.1.7                   | 120             | Treatment                   | 4.2.5                | 160             |
| Money Supply                | 11.1.2                    | 385             | Poultryes                   | 5.5.2, 5.5.5-6       | 260,266-269     |
| Moslem Pilgrims             | 4.5.1                     | 178             | Poverty Gap Index           | 4.6.5                | 187             |
| Motor Vehicles              | 10.1.2-3                  | 361-364         | Poverty Line                | 4.6.1, 4.6.3-4       | 183,185-186     |
| N                           |                           |                 | Poverty Severity Index      | 4.6.5                | 187             |
| National Income             | 15.1.5-6                  | 558-559         | Precipitation               | 1.2.3                | 30              |
| Natural Disaster            | 4.5.4                     | 181             | Presidential and Vice       |                      |                 |
| Net Lending                 | 15.5.2-5,<br>15.5.8       | 600-603<br>606  | Presidential Election       | 2.2.3-4              | 49-50           |
| Nonfinancial Investment     | 15.5.1-5,<br>15.5.7       | 559-603<br>605  | Priced Paid by Farmers      |                      |                 |
| Number of Cities            | 2.1.2                     | 44              | Indices                     | 12.15-21             | 440-452         |
| Number of Islands           | 1.1.1                     | 9               | Priced Received by Farmers  |                      |                 |
| Number of Poor People       | 4.6.1-4                   | 183-186         | Indices                     | 12.15-21             | 440-452         |
| Number of Regencies         | 2.1.1                     | 43              | Production Indices Industry | 7.1.5                | 310             |
| Number of Registered Job    |                           |                 | Profesion Workers           | 8.3-4                | 322-324         |
| Applicants                  | 3.2.12                    | 114             | Public Health Centre        | 4.2.8                | 163             |
| Number of Registered Voters |                           |                 | Pulse Production            | 10.2.3               | 378             |
| in the Election             | 2.2.1                     | 47              | R                           |                      |                 |
| Number of Representative at |                           |                 | Railways Transportation     | 10.1.4-5             | 365-366         |
| House of Regional           |                           |                 | Ready to Occupy Housing     | 8.11                 | 331             |
| Representative Council      | 2.2.6                     | 52              | Reconciliations             | 4.5.2                | 179             |
| Number of Representative at |                           |                 | Refined Oil Production      | 6.1.2                | 286             |
| The House of Representative | 2.2.5                     | 51              | Reforested Areas            | 5.4.2                | 252             |
| Number of Subdistricts      | 2.1.3                     | 45              | Registered Job Applicants   | 3.2.12               | 114             |
| Number of Villages          | 1.1.2-3, 2.1.4,<br>4.2.10 | 10-11,46<br>165 | Registered Job Vacancies    | 3.2.12               | 114             |
| Number of Votes and Seats   |                           |                 | Rest of The World Saving    | 15.5.1               | 599             |
| for The House of Repre-     |                           |                 | Rest of the World Saving    | 15.5.1               | 599             |
| sentative (DPR)             | 2.2.2                     | 48              | Retail Price of Rice        | 12.1                 | 422             |
|                             |                           |                 | Retail Price of Selected    |                      |                 |
|                             |                           |                 | Commodities                 | 12.2                 | 423             |
|                             |                           |                 | River Basin Area            | 1.1.5                | 13-19           |

|                              | <i>Table</i>    | <i>Page</i> |                            | <i>Table</i>    | <i>Page</i> |
|------------------------------|-----------------|-------------|----------------------------|-----------------|-------------|
| <b>S</b>                     |                 |             |                            |                 |             |
| Saving Deposits              | 11.1.14         | 397         | Value of Gross Output      | 7.1.4, 7.2.2    | 307,313     |
| School Attendance            | 4.1.2           | 131         | Value of Housing Deve-     | 8.7, 8.10       | 327,330     |
| School Participation         | 4.1.3           | 133         | lopment                    | 5.2.1-4,        | 220-225,    |
| Schools                      | 4.1.4-11        | 135-150     | Vegetables                 | 5.2.14          | 240         |
| Sex Ratio                    | 3.1.3           | 88          | Volume of Export           | 14.1.2, 14.1.4, | 488,490     |
| Ship Calls                   | 10.1.7          | 368         |                            | 14.2.1, 14.2.3  | 492,496     |
| Smallholders Estates         | 5.3.3, 5.3.5    | 243-245     | Volume of Housing Deve-    |                 |             |
| Small-Scale Business Credits |                 | 11.1.12     | lopment                    | 8.7, 8.9        | 327,329     |
| 395                          |                 |             | Volume of Import           | 14.1.2, 14.1.4, | 488,490     |
| Source of Drinking Waters    | 4.3.2           | 168         |                            | 14.3.2, 14.3.4  | 523,525     |
| Source of Lighting           | 4.3.3           | 169         | Volume of Water Rivers     | 1.1.6           | 20-26       |
| Soybeans                     | 5.1.9-11        | 208-210     | <b>W</b>                   |                 |             |
| State Budget                 | 2.4.1           | 61          | Wage                       | 3.2.13-17,      | 116-120     |
| Structure of Gross Value     |                 |             |                            | 15.4.1-4        | 585-588     |
| Added                        | 15.3.4          | 582         | Wages and Salaries         | 15.4.1-4        | 585-588     |
| Structure of Gross Value     |                 |             | Water Flow                 | 1.1.6           | 20-26       |
| Added                        | 15.3.4          | 582         | Water River Quality        | 1.1.7           | 27          |
| Structure of Output          | 15.3.5          | 583         | Wet Land Area              | 5.1.1           | 200         |
| Students                     | 4.1.4-11        | 135-150     | Wholesale Price            | 12.9            | 434         |
| Subscribers of Telephone     | 10.2.2          | 377         | Wholesale Price Indices    | 12.10-14        | 435-439     |
| <b>T</b>                     |                 |             |                            |                 |             |
| Teachers                     | 4.1.4-11        | 135-150     | Wind Velocity              | 1.2.2           | 29          |
| Temperature                  | 1.2.1           | 28          | Working Hours              | 3.2.6,3.2.8     | 104,108     |
| Timber                       | 5.4.4           | 254         | <b>U</b>                   |                 |             |
| Time Deposits                | 11.1.13         | 396         | Unemployment               | 3.2.10,16.4     | 112,613     |
| Toilet Facility              | 4.3.4           | 170         | Universities               | 4.1.12-13       | 151-152     |
| Topographical Areas          | 1.1.3           | 11          | Unloaded and Loaded Cargo  | 10.1.6          | 367         |
| Total Area                   | 1.1.1           | 9           | <b>V</b>                   |                 |             |
| Total Transaction            | 15.3.1-2        | 576-579     | Value Added of Manufac-    |                 |             |
| Total Transaction            | 15.3.1-2        | 576-579     | turing                     | 7.1.2, 7.2.2    | 303,313     |
| Tuberculosis                 | 4.2.9           | 164         | Value of Construction      | 8.6             | 325-326     |
| Type of Medicine             | 4.2.5           | 160         | Value of Export and Import | 14.1.1, 14.1.3, | 487,489     |
| <b>U</b>                     |                 |             |                            |                 |             |
| Unemployment                 | 3.2.10,16.4     | 112,613     |                            | 14.1.5          | 491         |
| Universities                 | 4.1.12-13       | 151-152     |                            |                 |             |
| Unloaded and Loaded Cargo    | 10.1.6          | 367         |                            |                 |             |
| <b>V</b>                     |                 |             |                            |                 |             |
| Value Added of Manufac-      |                 |             |                            |                 |             |
| turing                       | 7.1.2, 7.2.2    | 303,313     |                            |                 |             |
| Value of Construction        | 8.6             | 325-326     |                            |                 |             |
| Value of Export and Import   | 14.1.1, 14.1.3, | 487,489     |                            |                 |             |
|                              | 14.1.5          | 491         |                            |                 |             |



# DATA

MENCERDASKAN BANGSA

<http://www.bps.go.id>



**BADAN PUSAT STATISTIK**

Jl. dr. Sutomo No. 6-8 Jakarta 10710  
Telp. : (021) 3841195, 3842508, 3810291-4, Fax. : (021) 3857046  
Homepage : <http://www.bps.go.id> E-mail : [bpsHQ@bps.go.id](mailto:bpsHQ@bps.go.id)

ISSN 0126-2912



9 770126 291002